

---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



THE  
COLONIAL OFFICE LIST  
1965



# *Bank Notes & Postage Stamps*

*and all other documents  
requiring protection against  
forgery or falsification*

Designs supplied without  
cost or obligation

Contractors to  
The Crown Agents  
for  
Security Printing



**BRADBURY, WILKINSON & CO. LTD.**

Head Office & Works :  
New Malden, Surrey,  
England.





# The leading supplier of **SCHOOL EQUIPMENT**

Free catalogues gladly sent  
to Principals on request

We are the recognised suppliers of teaching aids and materials, P.E., sports equipment and clothing, furniture and stationery. We are also in the forefront of the advances in mathematics teaching, the teaching of reading and the development of programmed learning. The Stern and Dienes Structural Materials are used successfully in many countries and our Initial Teaching Alphabet Materials and Esatutor Teaching Machine are already gaining widespread approval.

**THE EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY ASSOCIATION LIMITED**  
**SCHOOL MATERIALS DIVISION, PINNACLES, HARLOW, ESSEX, ENGLAND**

**Branches :**

E.S.A. (Nigeria) Ltd., N.N.D.C. Building, PLB 117 Hospital Road, Kadunda, N. Nigeria. E.S.A. (East Africa) Ltd., Church House, Gout Road, P.O. Box 30167, Nairobi, Kenya. E.S.A. (Canada) Ltd., Elmira, Ontario, Canada.

**Represented in :**

Australia  
Algeria  
Antigua  
Belgium  
Barbados  
Bahamas  
Bahrain  
Bermuda  
Cyprus

Dominica  
Grenada  
Libya  
Jamaica  
Kuwait  
Kenya  
Lebanon  
Mexico  
Malawi

Malta  
Malaysia  
Morocco  
Mauritius  
New Zealand  
Qatar  
Southern Rhodesia  
South Africa

St. Vincent  
St. Kitts  
St. Lucia  
Singapore  
Trinidad  
Tunisia  
Uganda  
Zambia



H.M. KING GUSTAF VI ADOLF  
OF SWEDEN



H.R.H.  
THE PRINCE OF THE NETHERLANDS



THE COURT OF  
THE GRAND DUCHY  
OF LUXEMBOURG

THE HOUSE OF  
SACCONI & SPEED LTD.  
HAS LONG BEEN  
PRIVILEGED TO  
SERVE WITH DISCREET  
EFFICIENCY MEMBERS OF  
THE COLONIAL SERVICES  
OVERSEAS, FOR THEIR  
REQUIREMENTS OF  
PROVISIONS, WINES,  
SPIRITS, CIGARS,  
CIGARETTES AND  
TOBACCOS.

# SACCONI & SPEED LIMITED

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR 1839

LONDON OFFICE: 32 SACKVILLE STREET, PICCADILLY, W.1

Telephone: REGENT 2061 Telegrams: 'SACCONI LONDON, W.1'

BRANCHES & ASSOCIATED COMPANIES Throughout The World



By Appointment  
To Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II  
Wine Merchants  
John Harvey & Sons Ltd.  
Bristol

# HARVEYS

## of Bristol

Supply duty free  
wines, spirits, cigars,  
cigarettes and tobacco  
to members of the  
Corps Diplomatique,  
wherever they may be.

A copy of Harvey's Export Price List will  
gladly be sent on request to the Diplomatic Section:

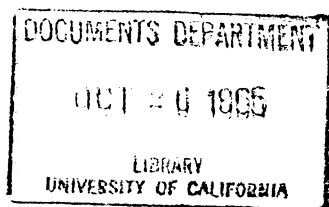
C. W. F. de Brandt, 76, Kinnerton Street,  
London, S.W.1

Telephone: Belgravia 3215/6. Cables: Dipstors London, S.W.1

**JOHN HARVEY AND SONS LIMITED**  
Wine Merchants since 1796

# THE COLONIAL OFFICE LIST

1965



*LONDON*  
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE  
1965

© *Crown copyright 1965*

Printed and published by  
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from  
York House, Kingsway, London W.C.2  
423 Oxford Street, London W.1  
13A Castle Street, Edinburgh 2  
109 St. Mary Street, Cardiff  
39 King Street, Manchester 2  
50 Fairfax Street, Bristol 1  
35 Smallbrook, Ringway, Birmingham 5  
80 Chichester Street, Belfast 1  
or through any bookseller

Price £2 2s. 0d. net

*Printed in England*

100/100  
100/100  
100/100  
100/100  
100/100



## PREFACE

*The Colonial Office List 1965* has been compiled from official records and after consultation with Governments. Every effort has been made to ensure the correctness of the information available up to the end of January, but the Secretary of State does not accept responsibility for the accuracy of all details. Readers are invited to bring to the Editor's notice any errors they may discover.

Colonial Office  
The Church House  
Great Smith Street, S.W.1  
1965.



# CONTENTS

## PART I

*Page*

### The Colonial Office :

|                                                              |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Functions and History . . . . .                              | 3  |
| List of Ministers and Permanent Under-Secretaries of State . | 7  |
| Order of St. Michael and St. George . . . . .                | 9  |
| Ministers and Staff . . . . .                                | 10 |
| Distribution of Business . . . . .                           | 12 |
| Currency Boards . . . . .                                    | 15 |
| Principal British Trade Commissioner, Hong Kong . . . .      | 15 |
| Associations, Institutions and Committees . . . . .          | 17 |

## PART II

### Territories :

|                                                           |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Aden (with Protectorate and Federation of South Arabia) . | 47  |
| Antigua . . . . .                                         | 57  |
| Bahama Islands . . . . .                                  | 59  |
| Barbados . . . . .                                        | 64  |
| Basutoland . . . . .                                      | 70  |
| Bechuanaland Protectorate . . . . .                       | 74  |
| Bermuda . . . . .                                         | 78  |
| British Antarctic Territory . . . . .                     | 83  |
| British Guiana . . . . .                                  | 84  |
| British Honduras . . . . .                                | 90  |
| Cayman Islands . . . . .                                  | 97  |
| Dominica . . . . .                                        | 99  |
| Falkland Islands and Dependencies . . . . .               | 102 |
| Fiji . . . . .                                            | 105 |

# CONTENTS

|                                                                                                                       | <i>Page</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Territories—(contd.)</b>                                                                                           |             |
| Gambia . . . . .                                                                                                      | 110         |
| Gibraltar . . . . .                                                                                                   | 115         |
| Grenada . . . . .                                                                                                     | 118         |
| Hong Kong . . . . .                                                                                                   | 122         |
| <i>Malta</i> . . . . .                                                                                                | 128         |
| Mauritius . . . . .                                                                                                   | 128         |
| Montserrat . . . . .                                                                                                  | 133         |
| Pitcairn Islands Group . . . . .                                                                                      | 135         |
| St. Christopher, Nevis and Anguilla . . . . .                                                                         | 135         |
| St. Helena (with Ascension and Tristan da Cunha) . . . . .                                                            | 137         |
| St. Lucia . . . . .                                                                                                   | 141         |
| St. Vincent. . . . .                                                                                                  | 144         |
| Seychelles . . . . .                                                                                                  | 147         |
| Swaziland . . . . .                                                                                                   | 151         |
| Tonga . . . . .                                                                                                       | 156         |
| Turks and Caicos Islands . . . . .                                                                                    | 158         |
| Virgin Islands . . . . .                                                                                              | 160         |
| Western Pacific Commission (British Solomon Islands<br>Protectorate, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, New Hebrides) | 162         |
| Miscellaneous Islands . . . . .                                                                                       | 172         |
| <br>List of Governors, etc. . . . .                                                                                   | <br>173     |
| <br>Government Agencies in London . . . . .                                                                           | <br>175     |
| <br>Regional Organizations :                                                                                          |             |
| The West Indies (Interim Commissioner etc.). . . . .                                                                  | 176         |
| <br>International Co-operation . . . . .                                                                              | <br>178     |
| <br>Local Forces . . . . .                                                                                            | <br>179     |

## CONTENTS

### PART III

*Page*

Staff :

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Recruitment . . . . .        | 183 |
| Record of Services . . . . . | 184 |

### PART IV

|                                                             |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Parliamentary and non-Parliamentary Papers . . . . .        | 349             |
| Differences between Local and Greenwich Mean Time . . . . . | 353             |
| General Index . . . . .                                     | 354             |
| Map of the World showing the Territories . . . . .          | facing page 358 |



## **PART I**





# THE COLONIAL OFFICE

## FUNCTIONS AND HISTORY

Constitutional responsibility to Parliament for the good government of British colonial territories rests with the Secretary of State for the Colonies. It is the Minister's responsibility, and the function of his Department, to see that the declared objects of British Colonial policy are carried out, and to marshal and organize the help the Colonies\* need.

The actual administration of the Colonies is carried out by the various Colonial Governments, the Governor of each Colony being the representative of Her Majesty The Queen. Subject to the overriding authority of Parliament, the Colonial Governments enjoy a large and increasing measure of autonomy. Each Colony has its own legislature and its own civil service paid from local revenue and not part of the Home Civil Service.

To assist Colonial Governments United Kingdom funds have been voted under various Acts of Parliament, notably the Colonial Development and Welfare Acts of 1945 to 1963, which have provided £445,000,000 for these purposes, including £105,000,000 for a system of exchequer loans to Colonies which was first authorized in the 1959 Act. Substantial allocations from Colonial Development and Welfare funds, combined with loan finance and contributions from their surplus revenues, have enabled Colonial Governments to draw up long-term plans for development.

Colonial Governments are spending between £50 and £60 million a year on development. Help in developing local resources is also provided for projects of a commercial nature through the Commonwealth Development Corporation (formerly the Colonial Development Corporation), which was set up by an Act of Parliament in 1948 and has powers to borrow up to £150,000,000, of which up to £130,000,000 may be advanced from United Kingdom Exchequer funds.

In addition, the United Kingdom customarily makes grants to territories unable to finance an adequate administration from their own resources and to territories faced with special difficulties beyond their control, for example, through a natural disaster. Grants of these two kinds between 1945 and 1963 totalled over £151,000,000.

The essence of the work of the Colonial Office is that it advises, assists and carries out the directions of the Secretary of State on everything pertaining to his responsibility for the good government of Colonial territories. It is concerned with providing guidance on a multiplicity of problems, including every aspect of economic affairs, financial matters and defence. It is concerned with fostering friendship and understanding between the people of Britain and the people of the Colonies and with making colonial affairs widely known in Britain, in the Colonies and abroad.

The Secretary of State is responsible for transfers, promotions and discipline of members of Her Majesty's Oversea Civil Service serving in dependent territories and appointments to senior posts such as Governorships and Chief Justiceships, and for compensation schemes and pensions payable by the Government of dependent territories.

---

\* The term " Colonies " is used, for convenience, to cover colonies in the strict sense of the term, protectorates and protected states.

Her Majesty's Government are constitutionally responsible for the conduct of the international relations of Colonial territories and accordingly the interests of the Colonies are represented by the United Kingdom at the United Nations.

To cope with this remarkable diversity of tasks, the Colonial Office has an establishment of about 620 officers of all grades. Details of the organization of the Office are given in the section which follows under the heading "Distribution of Business". To conduct routine ordering of equipment and supplies, certain classes of recruitment, and various financial functions on behalf of the Colonial Governments, the Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations have a separate office financed by commission on work done. (See page 30.)

\* \* \* \* \*

The necessity to set up an organization to deal with colonial affairs—which in those days meant the affairs of the settlements in North America and the West Indies—was first recognized in 1660. A Committee of the Privy Council at first undertook the task, but after a few months its responsibilities were taken over in December 1660 by a "Council of Foreign Plantations". Among those who served on the Council was John Evelyn, whose Diary records his appointment in February 1671: with the appointment, he adds, went "a salary of £500 to encourage me".

In 1672 the Council was united to the Council for Trade, and was henceforward known as the "Council of Trade and Plantations". It was suppressed in 1675, and its functions, which had been much neglected, were transferred to the Privy Council. It was re-constituted in 1695, and continued to exist until 1782, at which date it consisted of eight Members of Parliament, who received a salary of £1,000 per annum each.

The affairs of India were placed under its charge in 1748, and remained so until its abolition in 1782. Pitt's India Act established the "Commissioners for the Affairs of India" (commonly known as the Board of Control) in 1784. From 1768 Colonial affairs have been dealt with by a Secretary of State.

The office of Secretary to the Sovereign dates at least from the reign of Henry III. There was one principal Secretary only (who was already called Secretary of State) down to 1539, when a second was appointed. From 1708 to 1746 a third Secretaryship existed dealing exclusively with Scotland.

In 1768 a Secretary of State for the American or Colonial Department was appointed, in addition to the two principal Secretaries of State then existing; but the commissions to the Council of Trade and Plantations continued to run as before. Both the Council and the new Secretary of State's Department were abolished in 1782 by Burke's Act (Stat. 22, Geo. III, 1781), after the loss of the North American Colonies.

By this Act power was given to delegate to a committee of the Privy Council all the functions hitherto exercised by the Council of Trade and Plantations, and circular instructions were sent to the Governors of the Plantations to transmit their returns and accounts to the Privy Council. Pending the appointment of a committee, Colonial affairs were dealt with by a subordinate branch of the Home Department, styled the Plantations Branch.

At this time the duties of the two principal Secretaries of State were divided into "Home" and "Foreign", the affairs of Ireland devolving on the Home Department, which now undertook also those of the Colonies.

In 1784 a "Committee for Trade and Foreign Plantations" was appointed in pursuance of Burke's Act, and the new body was reorganized and placed upon a definite footing in 1786. The business hitherto dealt with by the Plantations Branch of the Home Office was transferred to this committee.

At its commencement in 1793, the affairs of the French War were managed by the Home Department, but in 1794 Mr. Dundas (afterwards Lord Melville) who was then the Secretary of State dealing with the Home affairs of the Department, was appointed "Secretary for War", and also nominally Secretary of State for the Colonies; but the Departments of War and the Colonies were not actually united until 1801, when Lord Hobart was created Secretary of State for the War and Colonial Department. From 1794 the "Committee for Trade and Foreign Plantations" (now known as the Board of Trade) gradually ceased to have any connexion with Colonial affairs.

From the conclusion of the French War the attention of the Secretary of State was chiefly occupied with the Colonies, and he was usually designated as Secretary of State for the Colonies. In 1854 a fourth principal Secretaryship of State was created—the Secretaryship for War; the affairs of the Colonies then became the entire charge of a principal Secretary of State. In July 1925 a new Secretaryship of State for Dominion Affairs was set up, to take over from the Colonial Office business connected with the self-governing Dominions. In 1947 the joint establishment of the Offices was separated. In July 1962 Mr. Duncan Sandys assumed in addition to his duties as Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, the duties of Secretary of State for the Colonies.

In March 1962 all of the Secretary of State's responsibilities for Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland were assumed by the Home Secretary. These responsibilities were assumed by the First Secretary for State in July 1962. The Central African Office was set up to deal with all matters concerning these territories and also of Southern Rhodesia and the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. In October 1963 Mr. Duncan Sandys assumed responsibility for the affairs of the Central African Office. When the Office ceased to exist in April 1964 its functions were taken over by the Commonwealth Relations Office.

From October 1963 to October 1964 the Ministers of State and Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State in the Colonial Office and in the Commonwealth Relations Office were appointed to act for both Departments, with the titles of Minister of State for Commonwealth Relations and for the Colonies and Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations and for the Colonies, respectively. The office of Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies had been in existence since before 1830. A third Ministerial appointment, that of Minister of State for Colonial Affairs, had been created in January 1948 in recognition of the increasingly heavy volume of work at Ministerial level.

In October 1964 separate holders of the offices of Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations and Secretary of State for the Colonies were again appointed. At the same time a Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State having responsibility for Colonial Affairs only was appointed; a further Ministerial appointment, that of Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Commonwealth Relations and for the Colonies, was retained.



## LIST OF MINISTERS AND PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARIES OF STATE

### SECRETARIES OF STATE WHO ADMINISTERED THE AFFAIRS OF THE COLONIES BETWEEN 1768 AND 1794

- 1768, Feb. 27. Wills Hill, Earl of Hillsborough (afterwards Marquis of Downshire).  
 1772, Aug. 27. William Earl of Dartmouth.  
 1776, Jan. 25. Lord George Sackville Germaine (afterwards Viscount Sackville).  
 1782, March 8. Welbore Ellis (afterwards Lord Mendip).  
 1782, April 15. Marquess of Lansdowne and Earl of Shelburne.  
 1782, July 17. Thomas Townshend (afterwards Lord Sydney).  
 1783, April 18. Frederick Lord North (afterwards Earl of Guilford).  
 1783, Dec. 23. Thomas Lord Sydney.  
 1789, June 5. William Wyndham Grenville (afterwards Lord Grenville).  
 1791, June 8. Henry Dundas (afterwards Viscount Melville).  
 1794, Aug. 7. William Henry Duke of Portland.

### SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR THE COLONIAL AND WAR DEPARTMENTS FROM 1794 TO 1854

1794. Right Hon. Henry Dundas (afterwards Viscount Melville).  
 1801. Lord Hobart (afterwards Earl of Buckinghamshire).  
 1804. Earl (afterwards Marquess) Camden.  
 1805. Viscount Castlereagh (afterwards Marquess of Londonderry).  
 1806. Right Hon. W. Windham.  
 1807. Viscount Castlereagh (afterwards Marquess of Londonderry).  
 1809. Earl of Liverpool.  
 1812. Earl Bathurst.  
 1827. Right Hon. F. J. Robinson, Viscount Goderich (afterwards Earl of Ripon).  
 Right Hon. W. Huskisson.  
 1828. Right Hon. Sir George Murray.  
 1830. Viscount Goderich (afterwards Earl of Ripon).  
 1833. Right Hon. E. G. Stanley (afterwards Earl of Derby).  
 1834. Right Hon. Thomas Spring Rice (afterwards Lord Monteagle).  
 Earl of Aberdeen.  
 1835. Right Hon. Chas. Grant (afterwards Lord Glenelg).  
 1839. Marquess of Normanby.  
 Lord John Russell (afterwards Earl Russell, K.G., G.C.M.G.).  
 1841. Lord Stanley (afterwards Earl of Derby).  
 1845. Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone.  
 1846. Earl Grey.  
 1852. Right Hon. Sir John S. Pakington, Bt. (afterwards Lord Hampton).  
 1852. Duke of Newcastle.

### SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES FROM 1854

- 1854, June 10. Right Hon. Sir G. Grey, Bt.  
 1855, Feb. Right Hon. Sidney Herbert (afterwards Lord Herbert of Lea).  
 1855, March. Lord John Russell (afterwards Earl Russell, K.G., G.C.M.G.).  
 1855, July 21. Right Hon. Sir William Molesworth, Bt.  
 1855, Nov. 17. Right Hon. Henry Labouchere (afterwards Lord Taunton).  
 1858, Feb. 26. Lord Stanley (afterwards Earl of Derby).  
 1858, May 31. Right Hon. Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, Bt. (afterwards Lord Lytton, G.C.M.G.).  
 1859, June 18. Duke of Newcastle, K.G.  
 1864, April 4. Right Hon. Edward Cardwell (afterwards Viscount Cardwell).  
 1866, July 6. Earl of Carnarvon.  
 1867, Mar. 8. Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.  
 1868, Dec. 10. Earl Granville, K.G.  
 1870, July 6. Earl of Kimberley, K.G.  
 1874, Feb. 21. Earl of Carnarvon.  
 1878, Feb. 4. Right Hon. Sir Michael E. Hicks-Beach, Bt. (afterwards Earl St. Aldwyn).  
 1880, Apr. 28. Earl of Kimberley, K.G.  
 1882, Dec. 16. Earl of Derby, K.G.  
 1885, June 24. Colonel Right Hon. F. A. Stanley (afterwards Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B., and subsequently Earl of Derby).  
 1886, Feb. 6. Earl Granville, K.G.  
 1886, Aug. 3. Right Hon. Edward Stanhope.  
 1887, Jan. 14. Right Hon. Sir Henry Thurstan Holland, Bt., G.C.M.G. (afterwards Baron Knutsford and subsequently Viscount Knutsford).  
 1892, Aug. 17. Marquess of Ripon, K.G.  
 1895, June 28. Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain.  
 1903, Oct. 9. Right Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, K.C.  
 1905, Dec. 11. Right Hon. Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.  
 1908, Apr. 16. Earl (afterwards Marquess) of Crewe, K.G.  
 1910, Nov. 7. Right Hon. Lewis Harcourt (afterwards Viscount Harcourt).  
 1915, May 27. Right Hon. A. Bonar Law.  
 1916, Dec. 11. Right Hon. W. H. Long (afterwards Viscount Long of Wraxall).  
 1919, Jan. 14. Viscount Milner, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.  
 1921, Feb. 14. Right Hon. Winston Churchill C.H. (later Sir Winston Churchill, K.G., O.M.).

## THE COLONIAL OFFICE LIST

- 1922, Oct. 25. Duke of Devonshire, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C.  
 1924, Jan. 23. Right Hon. J. H. Thomas.  
 1924, Nov. 7. Right Hon. L. C. M. S. Amery, C.H.  
 1929, June 8. Right Hon. Lord Passfield.  
 1931, Aug. 26. Right Hon. J. H. Thomas.  
 1931, Nov. 9. Right Hon. Sir Philip Cunliffe-Lister, G.B.E., M.C. (later Viscount Swinton, C.H.).  
 1935, June 7. Right Hon. Malcolm MacDonald.  
 1935, Nov. 27. Right Hon. J. H. Thomas.  
 1936, May 29. Right Hon. W. G. A. Ormsby-Gore (later Lord Harlech, K.G., G.C.M.G.).  
 1938, May 16. Right Hon. Malcolm MacDonald.  
 1940, May 13. Right Hon. Lord Lloyd, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 1941, Feb. 8. Right Hon. Lord Moyne, D.S.O.  
 1942, Feb. 23. Right Hon. Viscount Cranborne (later Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.).  
 1942, Nov. 24. Right Hon. O. F. G. Stanley, M.C.  
 1945, Aug. 3. Right Hon. G. H. Hall (later Viscount Hall).  
 1946, Oct. 7. Right Hon. A. Creech Jones.  
 1950, Mar. 2. Right Hon. James Griffiths.  
 1951, Oct. 27. Right Hon. Oliver Lyttelton, D.S.O., M.C. (afterwards Viscount Chandos).  
 1954, July 30. Right Hon. Alan T. Lennox-Boyd, C.H. (afterwards Viscount Boyd).  
 1959, Oct. 19. Right Hon. Iain Macleod.  
 1961, Oct. 16. Right Hon. Reginald Maudling.  
 1962, July 17. Right Hon. Duncan Sandys.  
 1964, Oct. 17. Right Hon. Anthony Greenwood.
- MINISTERS OF STATE FOR COLONIAL AFFAIRS FROM 1948 to 1963**  
 1948, Jan. 5. Right Hon. The Earl of Listowel, G.C.M.G.  
 1950, Mar. 2. Right Hon. John Dugdale.  
 1951, Nov. 2. Right Hon. Alan T. Lennox-Boyd, C.H. (afterwards Viscount Boyd).  
 1952, May 8. Right Hon. Henry Hopkinson, C.M.G. (afterwards Lord Colyton).  
 1955, Dec. 20. The Hon. John H. Hare, O.B.E. (afterwards Viscount Blakenham).  
 1956, Oct. 19. Right Hon. John Maclay, C.H., C.M.G. (afterwards Viscount Muirshiel).  
 1957, Jan. 17. Right Hon. The Earl of Perth.  
 1962, April 19. The Most Hon. The Marquess of Lansdowne, P.C.
- MINISTERS OF STATE FOR COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS AND FOR THE COLONIES FROM 1963 TO 1964**  
 1963, Oct. The Most Hon. The Marquess of Lansdowne, P.C.  
 His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, P.C., M.C.
- PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES FROM 1830**  
 1830. Viscount Howick (Earl Grey).  
 1833. Sir John Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B.
1834. Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone.  
 1835. Sir George Grey, Bt.  
 1839. Right Hon. Henry Labouchere (afterwards Lord Taunton).  
 1839. Robert Vernon Smith (afterwards Lord Lyveden).  
 1841. George William Hope.  
 1845. Lord Lyttelton, K.C.M.G.  
 1846. Benjamin Hawes.  
 1851. Frederick Peel.  
 1852, Feb. Right Hon. Earl of Desart.  
 1852, Dec. F. Peel.  
 1855. John Ball.  
 1857. Chichester S. Fortescue (afterwards Lord Carlingford).  
 1858. Earl of Carnarvon.  
 1859. Chichester S. Fortescue (afterwards Lord Carlingford).  
 1865. W. E. Forster.  
 1866. Right Hon. Sir C. B. Adderley, K.C.M.G. (afterwards Lord Norton).  
 1868. Right Hon. W. Monsell (afterwards Lord Emly).  
 1871. E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen (afterwards Lord Brabourne).  
 1874. James Lowther.  
 1878. Earl Cadogan.  
 1880. Right Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff, G.C.S.I.  
 1881. Leonard H. Courtney (afterwards Lord Courtney).  
 1882. Right Hon. Evelyn Ashley.  
 1885. Earl of Dunraven, K.P.  
 1886. Right Hon. Sir G. Osborne Morgan, Bt.  
 1886. Earl of Dunraven, K.P.  
 1887. Earl of Onslow, K.C.M.G.  
 1888. Baron Henry de Worms (afterwards Baron Pirbright).  
 1892. Sidney Charles Buxton (afterwards Earl Buxton), P.C., G.C.M.G.  
 1895. Earl of Selborne.  
 1900. Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G.  
 1903. Duke of Marlborough, K.G.  
 1905. Winston L. S. Churchill (later the Right Hon. Sir Winston Churchill, K.G., O.M., C.H.).  
 1908. Col. J. E. B. Seely (later Maj.-Gen. the Right Hon. Lord Mottistone), C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 1911, March. Right Hon. Lord Lucas.  
 1911, Oct. Right Hon. Lord Emmott, G.C.M.G., G.B.E.  
 1914. Right Hon. Lord Islington, G.C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 1915. Sir Arthur Steel-Maitland, Bt.  
 1917. W. A. S. Hewins.  
 1919. Right Hon. Lt.-Col. L. C. M. S. Amery, C.H.  
 1921. Hon. E. F. L. Wood (later the Right Hon. Viscount Halifax), K.G., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.  
 1922. Hon. W. G. A. Ormsby-Gore (later Right Hon. Lord Harlech), K.G., G.C.M.G.  
 1924, Jan. Lord Arnold.  
 1924, Nov. Rt. Hon. W. G. A. Ormsby-Gore (later Lord Harlech), K.G., G.C.M.G.

- 1929, June. W. Lunn.  
 1929, Dec. Sir Drummond Shiels, M.C.  
 1931. Sir Robert Hamilton.  
 1932. Earl of Plymouth.  
 1936. Right Hon. Earl De La Warr, G.B.E.  
 1937. Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.  
 1940. Right Hon. G. H. Hall (later Viscount Hall).  
 1942. Right Hon. Harold Macmillan.  
 1943. Duke of Devonshire, K.G., M.B.E.  
 1945. Right Hon. A. Creech Jones.  
 1946. Ivor Thomas (later Bulmer-Thomas).  
 1947, Oct. 8. D. R. Rees-Williams, T.D. (afterwards Right Hon. Lord Ogmore).  
 1950, Mar. 2. T. F. Cook.  
 1951, Nov. 5. Right Hon. The Earl of Munster, K.B.E.  
 1954, Oct. 18. Lord Lloyd, M.B.E.  
 1957, Jan. 19. J. D. Profumo, O.B.E.  
 1958, Dec. 1. Right Hon. Julian Amery.  
 1960, Oct. 31. Hon. Hugh Fraser, M.B.E.  
 1962, July 17 to 1963, Oct. Nigel Fisher, M.C.  
 1964, Oct. 21. Mrs. Eirene White.

#### PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS AND FOR THE COLONIES FROM 1963

- 1963, Oct. Nigel Fisher, M.C.  
 John Tilney, T.D.  
 Richard Hornby.  
 1964, Oct. Lord Taylor.

#### PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES

1825. Robert William Hay.  
 1836. Sir James Stephen, K.C.B.  
 1847. Herman Merivale, C.B.  
 1860. Sir Frederic Rogers, Bt., G.C.M.G. (afterwards Lord Blachford).  
 1871. Hon. Sir Robert G. Wyndham Herbert, G.C.B.  
 1892. Hon. Sir Robert H. Meade, G.C.B.  
 1897. Sir Edward Wingfield, K.C.B.

1900. Sir Montague F. Ommanney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., I.S.O.  
 1907. Sir Francis J. S. Hopwood (later Right Hon. Lord Southborough), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.  
 1911. Sir John Anderson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.  
 1916. Sir George V. Fiddes, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.  
 1921. Sir James E. Masterton Smith, K.C.B.  
 1925. Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel H. Wilson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.B.E.  
 1933. Sir John Maffey (afterwards Lord Rugby of Rugby), G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.  
 1937, July 2. Sir Cosmo Parkinson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., O.B.E.  
 1940, Feb. 1. Sir George Gater, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O.  
 1940, May 28. Sir Cosmo Parkinson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., O.B.E.  
 1942, Apr. 13. Sir George Gater, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O.  
 1947, Feb. 1. Sir Thomas Lloyd, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.  
 1956, Aug. 20. Sir John Macpherson, G.C.M.G.  
 1959, Aug. 20. Sir Hilton Poynton, G.C.M.G.  
*Deputy Permanent Under-Secretaries of State*  
 1931, Aug. 15. Sir John E. Shuckburgh, K.C.M.G., C.B.  
 1942, Mar. 18. Sir William Battershill, K.C.M.G.  
 1945, Apr. 13. Sir Arthur Dawe, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.  
 1947, Feb. 1. Sir Sydney Caine, K.C.M.G. } Joint.  
 1947, Apr. 6. Sir Charles Jeffries, K.C.M.G., O.B.E. }  
 Sir Charles Jeffries, K.C.M.G., O.B.E. } Joint.  
 1948, Aug. 5. Sir Hilton Poynton, K.C.M.G. }  
 Sir Hilton Poynton, K.C.M.G. } Joint.  
 1956, Jul. 1. Sir John Martin, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. }  
 Sir John Martin, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. } Joint.  
 1959, Aug. 20. Sir William Gorell Barnes, K.C.M.G., C.B.  
 1963, Jun. 1. Sir John Martin, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.  
 1965, Jan. 26. A. N. Galsworthy, C.M.G.

Note : *Right Hon.* in this list is not the courtesy title as applied to *Peers of the Realm* but indicates membership of the *Privy Council*.

## ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE

The Order of Saint Michael and Saint George is an Order of Chivalry, awards in which are at the disposal of Her Majesty The Queen. It is available for the recognition (*inter alia*) of services to the Commonwealth. The Chancery of the Order is at the Colonial Office. The Grand Master is Field Marshal The Rt. Hon. Earl Alexander of Tunis, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., and the following are officers of the Order:

The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of Birmingham, C.M.G., D.D., Prelate.

Lieut.-Gen. The Rt. Hon. Lord Norrie, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Chancellor.

Sir Hilton Poynton, G.C.M.G., Secretary.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchyra, G.C.M.G., C.V.O., King of Arms.

Sir Saville Garner, G.C.M.G., Registrar.

Sir George Beresford Stooke, K.C.M.G., Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod.

## MINISTERS

SECRETARY OF STATE—The Rt. Hon. Anthony Greenwood, M.P.

Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies—Mrs. Eirene White, M.P.

Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations and for the Colonies—Lord Taylor.

## STAFF

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Permanent Under-Secretary of State—Sir Hilton Poynton, G.C.M.G.

Deputy Under-Secretary of State—A. N. Galsworthy, C.M.G.

The Assistant Under-Secretaries of State are shown below with the departments for which they are individually responsible.

C. G. Eastwood, C.M.G.—Defence, Intelligence and Security; Information; International Relations and General; Atlantic.

E. Melville, C.M.G. (*Seconded to Foreign Office*).

Trafford Smith, C.M.G.—Economic General; Pacific and Indian Ocean.

W. I. J. Wallace, C.M.G., O.B.E.—Hong Kong; West Indies.

J. E. Marnham, C.M.G., M.C., T.D.—Aden; Southern Africa.

## ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

J. S. Bennett, C.M.G.

W. A. Morris, C.M.G. (*On loan to Foreign Office*).

J. D. Higham, C.M.G.

H. P. Hall, C.M.G., M.B.E. (*Establishment and Organization Officer*).

J. M. Kisch (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

I. B. Watt (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

A. Campbell.

T. C. Jerrom.

D. Williams.

R. W. Piper.

J. T. A. Howard-Drake (*On loan to Cabinet Office*).

D. J. Kirkness.

C. S. Roberts.

S. P. Whitley (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

A. J. Fairclough.

G. W. Jamieson.

## PRINCIPALS

*Established*

R. Terrell.

A. McM. Webster.

J. R. Downie.

C. G. Gibbs.

K. J. Neale, O.B.E. (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

J. W. Stacpoole (*Private Secretary to Secretary of State*).

D. J. Derox.

W. A. Ward (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

D. J. C. Jones.

E. R. Hammer.

J. E. Whitelegg.

E. G. Donohoe.

W. S. Carter, C.V.O.

D. A. Shepherd, O.B.E.

R. G. Pettitt.

Miss M. Z. Terry.

Hon. A. P. H. T. Cumming-Bruce, O.B.E.

M. L. Woods.

J. W. Widdell, O.B.E.

T. M. Jenkins.

J. B. Pearce.

K. W. S. Mackenzie, C.M.G.

D. F. Smith.

*Overseas Service Officers on secondment*

J. C. H. Lanfear.

*Temporary Principals*

D. W. Russell.

J. Watson, O.B.E.

D. G. Maurice.

G. C. Lawrence, C.M.G., O.B.E.

N. L. Mayle (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

## ADVISORY STAFF

Legal Adviser—J. C. McPetrie, C.M.G., O.B.E.

Assistant Legal Advisers—J. A. Peck; A. R. Rushford, C.M.G.

Inspector-General of Colonial Police—Sir Ivo Stourton, C.M.G., O.B.E.

Deputy Inspector-General of Colonial Police—J. W. Deegan, C.M.G., C.V.O.

Chief Security Officer—Maj.-Gen. D. Dunlop, C.B., C.B.E.

## SPECIALIST STAFF

Parliamentary Liaison (*Honorary*)—Sir William McLean, K.B.E.

Military Staff Officer—Lt. Col. W. M. L. Adler, O.B.E.

## ECONOMISTS

Senior Economic Adviser—P. Selwyn.

Economic Research Officers—Mrs. M. E. Maccoll; J. Inman.



## INFORMATION OFFICER

## Chief Information Officer "A"

P. R. Noakes, O.B.E.

## Principal Information Officers

R. W. Francis (*Press Officer*).

R. H. Young.

## Senior Information Officers

W. H. Pearson.

Mrs. N. Good (*Temporary*).

E. M. Glover (*Temporary*) (*Deputy Press Officer*).

A. W. Gratwicke (*Temporary*) (*Director, British Information Services, Mauritius*).

## Information Officers

Miss E. Willson.

K. J. Hanford.

A. Chapman.

W. F. Carrocher.

Lady Hope-Jones (*Temporary*).

R. E. Holloway (*Temporary*) (*British Information Services, British Guiana*).

N. G. Hulley (*Temporary*) (*British Information Services, Mauritius*).

## LIBRARIANS

B. Cheeseman, O.B.E. (*Chief Librarian*).

C. D. Overton (*Deputy Librarian*).

H. Hannam (*Grade III*).

Mrs. K. F. Campbell (*Grade III*).

Miss M. A. Boote (*Grade IV*).

Miss B. S. Absolem (*Grade IV*) (*Temporary*).

Miss Y. C. Bagôt (*Grade IV*) (*Temporary*).

## EXECUTIVE STAFF

## Chief Executive Officers

S. A. Gibbins, M.B.E.

K. O. H. Osborne.

S. H. Field (*Controller of Overseas Communications*).

L. Abbott (*Deputy Establishment Officer*).

J. H. H. Vaughan.

## Senior Executive Officers

C. E. R. Darby, E.D. (*Departmental Security Officer*).

J. P. Mullarky (*Officer-in-Charge, Parliamentary and Ceremonial Duties*).

B. H. J. Lane.

L. H. Day (*Accountant*).

W. G. Gathercole.

D. R. Lockhart.

P. N. Reynolds (*Controller of Office Services*).

C. A. Axworthy.

G. Robertson (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

R. D. H. Baker.

Miss E. M. Ware.

J. W. Moffatt.

F. H. Brown.

## Higher Executive Officers

Miss D. M. Amber.

Mrs. D. L. Harrowsmith, M.B.E. (*Staff Welfare Officer*).

Miss J. M. Catchpole.

Miss L. H. R. Roberts.

D. A. Skinner (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).

E. A. Byron (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).

Miss H. Bocock.

Miss V. R. Wilson.

Miss M. Bristow.

Miss M. F. Fairlie (*Private Secretary to Permanent Under-Secretary of State*).

S. Phillips, M.B.E.

Miss E. L. Brown.

C. R. V. Farran (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).

Miss M. M. Swan.

P. L. Ingerson.

J. A. Saul.

S. D. Cornelius.

E. C. Robinson, M.B.E. (*Telegraph Officer*).

J. C. Long (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

D. Davis.

J. G. S. Perry.

R. O. Carter (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).

R. A. Brown (*On secondment to Fiji*).

E. W. J. Crawley (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

D. E. Roberts (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).

S. D. Holdershaw.

F. J. Holloway (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).

G. J. Fisher.

M. H. Revell (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

F. Sussex (*Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State*).

P. J. F. Barrett (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

G. H. Whitefield, M.B.E. (*On secondment to Tristan da Cunha*).

W. T. Hull, M.B.E.

J. W. Roberts (*On secondment to Fiji*).

R. W. Wootton (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).

S. C. Read (*Training Officer and Superintendent of Printing and Stationery*).

S. R. Green (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

A. G. R. Butler.

P. A. Bunce.

A. C. Howard.

C. H. Godden.

R. C. Watkins.

H. W. Raffell.

E. G. Lomax.

K. R. Whitnall.

G. O. Young.

W. E. Musgrove (*Chief Registrar*).

K. C. Elkins (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).

B. McC. Upton (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

D. R. Vardill.

J. E. Verrall.

T. O'Neill (*On secondment to British Honduras*).

Miss M. E. Murray.

D. R. Willmott (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

W. J. Stewart.

J. McGee (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).

J. N. Jenkins.

Miss E. M. Bestall (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).

A. W. Summers (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).

D. H. Reed.

K. F. Templar.

R. W. Conway.

D. C. J. Slight.  
 I. G. Thow.  
 Miss C. E. Chittleburgh.  
 A. H. W. Lorman.  
 R. F. Firman (*On loan to Commonwealth Relations Office*).  
 J. H. G. Tegan.  
 D. F. P. Wellman.  
 L. C. Petchey.  
 D. H. B. Gregory.  
 S. Griffin.  
 R. E. Ashbourne.  
 J. K. Sawtell.  
 D. A. Phelps (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).  
 Mrs. C. F. Phipps.  
 A. Dobbing.

#### Executive Officers

Miss H. Lockwood.  
 W. A. Thomson (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).  
 D. W. Garnham.  
 D. J. Gardiner.  
 H. G. Crowley.  
 J. R. D. Gittens (*Civil Defence Officer*).  
 A. R. Shirley.  
 J. A. Adams (*On temporary transfer to Western Pacific High Commission*).  
 V. J. Harding.  
 C. A. M. Farr.  
 F. E. Stowers.  
 S. G. Weal.  
 H. H. Cleak (*Seconded to Bechuanaland Protectorate*).  
 G. S. Humphry.  
 A. C. Mardon.  
 R. W. Tiller.  
 G. R. Page.  
 L. T. J. Stapleton (*Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State*).

J. Bawden.  
 A. W. Chapman.  
 P. A. Tilley.  
 C. Collings.  
 A. E. H. Sammons.  
 D. S. Cruickshank (*Seconded to Swaziland*).  
 J. F. W. Peasley.  
 W. E. Silverside.  
 A. G. Mepsted.  
 J. W. Robilliard.  
 Miss M. F. Cowdery (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).  
 C. De Castro.  
 R. E. Bradford.  
 C. F. V. Chell (*Seconded to Swaziland*).  
 P. J. Hooton.  
 Miss E. McGowan (*Seconded to Ministry of Overseas Development*).  
 H. V. Cordwell.  
 Miss K. W. Oliver.  
 G. Coulthread.  
 B. Lawrence.  
 L. Watts.  
 S. I. Levene.  
 J. G. Davies.  
 Miss W. M. Weaver.  
 A. J. Mortimore.  
 L. Clutton.  
 W. V. Green.  
 R. L. Trevelyan.  
 J. H. Smyth.  
 F. G. Cracknell.  
 D. J. T. Burnikell.  
 Miss M. S. Toft.  
 I. H. Chin.  
 E. C. Reavell.  
 Miss L. G. King.  
 F. S. Burgess.  
 J. H. Wilson.  
 Mrs. V. O. Barker.  
 D. T. Sobrielo.

### DISTRIBUTION OF BUSINESS

The Colonial Office is organized in Geographical and Subject Departments. The former will be found below in alphabetical order; the latter are grouped alphabetically under the following heads:

Economic Division.  
 Legal Division.  
 Other Subject Departments.  
 Ancillary Services.

#### GEOGRAPHICAL DEPARTMENTS

##### ADEN

Aden; Federation of South Arabia; Protectorate of South Arabia; Middle Eastern affairs.

Head of Department—C. S. Roberts.

Principal Officers—Hon. A. P. H. T. Cumming-Bruce, O.B.E.; G. C. Lawrence, C.M.G., O.B.E.; J. C. H. Lanfear.

##### ATLANTIC

Falkland Islands and Antarctic; Gibraltar; Gambia; St. Helena; Ascension; Tristan da Cunha; I.L.O.; Application of international labour conventions in the Colonies; General questions of

labour legislation; International trade union organisations.

Head of Department—J. S. Bennett, C.M.G.

Principal Officers—R. G. Pettitt; J. Watson, O.B.E.; Miss E. M. Ware.

##### HONG KONG

(see below under DEFENCE, INTELLIGENCE, AND HONG KONG).

##### PACIFIC AND INDIAN OCEAN

Fiji; Pitcairn; Tonga; Western Pacific High Commission Territories; South Pacific Commission; Mauritius; Seychelles.

Head of Department—A. J. Fairclough.

Principal Officers—R. Terrell; J. B. Pearce; F. H. Brown.

##### SOUTHERN AFRICA

Basutoland; Bechuanaland Protectorate; Swaziland.

Head of Department—A. Campbell.

Principal Officers—E. R. Hammer; J. W. Widdell, O.B.E.; D. G. Maurice; K. O. H. Osborne.

## WEST INDIAN

## Department "A"

The West Indies (dissolution of the Federation, the Interim Commission, Common Services, regional economic questions); federation of Barbados and the Leeward and Windward Islands; Barbados; Leeward Is.; Windward Is.

Head of Department—D. Williams.

Principal Officers—A. McM. Webster; C. G. Gibbs; J. H. H. Vaughan.

## Department "B"

Bahama Is.; Bermuda; British Guiana; British Honduras; Caribbean Organization; ancient monuments and records; West Indian communities and labour abroad.

Head of Department—R. W. Piper.

Principal Officers—M. L. Woods; T. M. Jenkins; D. F. Smith; J. H. H. Vaughan.

## ECONOMIC DIVISION

## ECONOMIC GENERAL

General matters requiring co-ordination in Economic Division; general questions on development; World Power Conference; general questions of industrial development; Commonwealth Economic Consultative Council; Commonwealth Economic Committee; O.E.C.D.; economic aspects (other than technical assistance) of E.C.O.S.O.C., E.C.A.F.E., E.C.A., E.C.L.A., and Council of Europe; general questions on monopolies and restrictive trade practices; Development Assistance Committee; Capital Aid from Commonwealth and foreign countries; International Development Association; Strategic materials controls.

International Commodity policy; International Commodity Agreements and Study Groups; production and marketing matters concerning commodities particularly:—sugar, cocoa, coffee, tea; citrus and other fruits; cotton; sisal and other fibres; oilseeds and vegetable oils; essential oils; spices; tobacco; wines and spirits; wheat, rice and other cereals; hides and skins and other animal products; pyrethrum; F.A.O. (Colonial membership).

European economic questions; G.A.T.T.; commercial relations and commercial treaties; Colonial customs and excise questions; import licensing; Commonwealth Preference; marketing of manufactured products; United Nations Conference on Trade and Development; E.F.T.A.; E.E.C.; Euratom; E.C.S.C.

General questions on foreign investment; economic advice and assistance; I.B.R.D. and other economic surveys; Capital issues control; exchange control; I.M.F.; I.B.R.D.; I.F.C.; I.D.A. (subscriptions).

Head of Department—G. W. Jamieson.

Senior Economic Adviser—P. Selwyn.

Principal Officers—D. A. Shepherd, O.B.E.; D. J. C. Jones; K. W. S. Mackenzie, C.M.G.; Mrs. M. E. Maccoll; J. Inman; J. W. Moffatt.

## FINANCE

Control of Votes of Parliament administered by Colonial Office; general financial questions, currency and banking, loans, taxation, Colonial estimates, insurance; ex-enemy property and property claims under Peace Treaties; remanet Palestine Services.

Head of Department—D. J. Kirkness.

Principal Officers—J. E. Whitelegg; K. W. S. Mackenzie, C.M.G.; S. A. Gibbins, M.B.E.; W. G. Gathercole.

Accountant—L. H. Day.

## LEGAL DIVISION

Head of Division—J. C. McPetrie, C.M.G., O.B.E.

Assistant Legal Advisers—J. A. Peck; A. R. Rushford, C.M.G.

Senior Legal Assistants—I. C. Saul; H. Steel, O.B.E.; M. G. de Winton, C.B.E., M.C.

Temporary Senior Legal Assistants—T. H. H. Perrott; I. H. Cruchley, Q.C.; Sir Arthur Grattan-Bellew, C.M.G., Q.C.

Legal Assistant—Sir Francis Herchenroder.

## OTHER SUBJECT DEPARTMENTS

## DEFENCE, INTELLIGENCE, AND HONG KONG

Intelligence and security matters in Colonial territories; Colonial Police questions; Emergency Powers; Security aspects of immigration and travel control; liaison with military authorities on Colonial intelligence.

Liaison with Chiefs of Staff and Joint Planning Staff; Colonial Defence; Colonial Forces; military flights over Colonies; visiting forces; colonial military legislation; military lands; Oversea Defence Committee; censorship; war histories.

## Hong Kong

Head of Department—J. D. Higham, C.M.G.

Principal Officers—E. G. Donohoe; W. S. Carter, C.V.O.; J. R. Downie; D. W. Russell; Major-General D. Dunlop, C.B., C.B.E.; Lt. Col. W. M. L. Adler, O.B.E.; C. E. R. Darby, E.D.

## ESTABLISHMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Establishment; Office Security; Leave and Staff Records; Staff Training; Methods and Office Services; Accommodation and Equipment.

Head of Department—H. P. Hall, C.M.G., M.B.E. (*Establishment and Organization Officer*).

L. Abbott (*Deputy Establishment Officer*).

Principal Officers—Major-General D. Dunlop, C.B., C.B.E.; C. E. R. Darby, E.D.; P. N. Reynolds; R. D. H. Baker.

## INFORMATION

British Information Services in the Colonies; supply of information about Britain and the Commonwealth to the Colonies; supply of information about the Colonies to the United Kingdom, Commonwealth and foreign countries; presentation in Commonwealth and foreign countries of British colonial policy; broadcasting and television; British Council; Colonial annual reports; parliamentary liaison; press legislation; Corona Library.

## THE COLONIAL OFFICE LIST

Head of Department—P. R. Noakes, O.B.E.  
Principal Officers—R. H. Young; W. H. Pearson;  
Mrs. N. Good; Sir Wm. McLean, K.B.E.

*Press Section*

Press relations; liaison with C.O.I., B.B.C. and I.T.A. programme companies; news services, etc.  
Press Officer—R. W. Francis.

Deputy Press Officer—E. M. Glover.

*Information Offices*

*British Guiana*—

Director, British Information Services—(Vacant).

*Mauritius*—

Director, British Information Services—A. W. Gratwicke.

## INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND GENERAL

United Nations—general policy on Colonial questions; International Trusteeship; General Assembly (Fourth Committee matters); Liaison on Colonial questions with U.K. Mission to the United Nations, New York; general international and Commonwealth relations questions; Commissions on Human Rights and Status of Women; political aspects of work of other functional Commissions, the Specialized Agencies and Regional Economic Commissions for Africa, Asia and Latin America; Steering Committee on International Organizations; Colonial territorial application articles in international agreements; privileges and immunities for international organizations; Law of the Sea, including territorial waters.

General co-ordination of Colonial constitutional developments; legislative programme; Appointment and privileges of foreign Consuls and Commonwealth Trade Commissioners in Colonies; privileges of Colonial representatives in United Kingdom; capital punishment policy; dangerous drugs; war graves; war pensions and war service enquiries; consecration of bishops; passports and visas; Colonial immigration into U.K.; colour questions in the Colonies; arms, flags, etc.;

Commonwealth Parliamentary Association; courses in Parliamentary procedure; Honours; campaign awards; precedence; ceremonial.

Head of Department—T. C. Jerrom.

Principal Officers—D. J. Derx; B. H. J. Lane;  
C. A. Axworthy.

## LIBRARY

Acquisition and custody of official publications and legislation of U.K. and Colonial Governments, and of printed books, pamphlets, periodicals and maps; enquiries, reference and research; access to Colonial Office archives; revision of records; Colonial Government archives policy; preservation of Colonial historical records; Permanent Committee on Geographical Names; editing of Colonial Office List.

Librarian and Departmental Record Officer—  
B. Cheeseman, O.B.E.

Deputy Librarian—C. D. Overton.

## ANCILLARY SERVICES

## OVERSEAS COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE

Controller of Overseas Communications—S. H. Field.

## OFFICE SERVICES

Controller of Office Services—P. N. Reynolds.

## COPYING SERVICE

Chief Superintendent, Typing Staff—Miss M. A. Bond.

## PRINTING AND STATIONERY SECTION

Superintendent—S. C. Read.

## REGISTRY SERVICE

Chief Registrar—W. E. Musgrove.

## CURRENCY BOARDS

BRITISH CARIBBEAN CURRENCY  
BOARD

Treasury Chambers, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

The Board was appointed by the Secretary of State in 1950, to provide for and to control the supply of a uniform currency to the Eastern Group of British Caribbean Colonies comprising Barbados, British Guiana, Trinidad and Tobago, the Leeward Islands and the Windward Islands.

These Governments having indicated their intention to establish new currency authorities, a new Agreement was signed in December, 1964. This provides for a reconstituted Board to continue to provide for and control the supply of currency in the area pending the establishment of the new authorities. It also provides for the Board to cease to issue currency when new authorities have been established.

## WEST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD

4 Millbank, London, S.W.1.

Telephone : ABBey 7730.

The Board was appointed by the Secretary of State in 1912 to provide for and to control the supply of currency to the British West African Colonies and Protectorates.

Following the independence of Ghana and Nigeria, the Board's currency has largely been withdrawn from those territories and is legal tender only in Gambia and Sierra Leone. The Bank of West Africa Limited act as the Board's agents.

The members of the Board are :

Sir Alfred Savage, K.C.M.G.—*Chairman*.

D. J. Kirkness.

J. M. Kisch.

J. B. Loynes.

*Secretary*—E. D. Stacey.

*Accountant and Assistant Secretary*—F. P. L.

Derriman, O.B.E.

## PRINCIPAL BRITISH TRADE COMMISSIONER, HONG KONG

G. W. Marshall, M.B.E., B.E.M.,

7th Floor, Shell House, Queens Road, Central, Hong Kong.

*Postal Address*: P.O. Box 528, Hong Kong.

*Cables*: "Uktrade, Hong Kong".



## ASSOCIATIONS, INSTITUTIONS AND COMMITTEES

|                                                                                                         | <i>Page</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Advisory Committee on Co-operatives . . . . .                                                           | 19          |
| Anti-Locust Research Centre and Advisory Committee . . . . .                                            | 19          |
| British Academy Archaeological and Historical Advisory<br>Committee for Overseas Co-operation . . . . . | 19          |
| British Antarctic Survey . . . . .                                                                      | 19          |
| British Council . . . . .                                                                               | 20          |
| British Leprosy Relief Association . . . . .                                                            | 20          |
| Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases . . . . .                                                       | 20          |
| Colonial University Grants Advisory Committee . . . . .                                                 | 20          |
| Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux . . . . .                                                             | 20          |
| Commonwealth Development Corporation . . . . .                                                          | 21          |
| Commonwealth Forestry Association . . . . .                                                             | 22          |
| Commonwealth Forestry Institute, University of Oxford . . . . .                                         | 22          |
| Commonwealth Institute . . . . .                                                                        | 22          |
| Commonwealth Parliamentary Association . . . . .                                                        | 24          |
| Commonwealth Telecommunications Board . . . . .                                                         | 26          |
| Commonwealth War Graves Commission . . . . .                                                            | 26          |
| Commonwealth Writers of Britain . . . . .                                                               | 29          |
| Corona Club . . . . .                                                                                   | 29          |
| Council for Education in the Commonwealth . . . . .                                                     | 30          |
| Council for Technical Education and Training for Overseas<br>Countries . . . . .                        | 30          |
| Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations . . . . .                                      | 30          |
| Department of Human Nutrition . . . . .                                                                 | 31          |
| Empire Cotton Growing Corporation . . . . .                                                             | 31          |
| Incorporated Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine . . . . .                                            | 31          |
| Institute of Commonwealth Studies, London University . . . . .                                          | 31          |
| Institute of Commonwealth Studies, Oxford University . . . . .                                          | 32          |
| Institute of Rural Life at Home and Overseas . . . . .                                                  | 32          |
| International African Institute . . . . .                                                               | 32          |
| Inter-University Council for Higher Education Overseas, The . . . . .                                   | 33          |
| Local Government Advisory Panel . . . . .                                                               | 33          |
| London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine . . . . .                                                | 33          |
| Medical Advisory Committee . . . . .                                                                    | 34          |
| Oversea Service . . . . .                                                                               | 35          |
| Oversea Visual Aids Centre . . . . .                                                                    | 35          |
| Overseas Audit Department . . . . .                                                                     | 36          |
| Overseas Nursing Association . . . . .                                                                  | 36          |
| Overseas Services Resettlement Bureau . . . . .                                                         | 36          |
| Overseas Territories Income Tax Office . . . . .                                                        | 37          |

|                                                                                                                | <i>Page</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Queen Elizabeth House, Oxford . . . . .                                                                        | 37          |
| Road Research Board . . . . .                                                                                  | 37          |
| Royal African Society . . . . .                                                                                | 38          |
| Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew . . . . .                                                                           | 38          |
| Royal Commonwealth Society . . . . .                                                                           | 38          |
| Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind . . . . .                                                             | 39          |
| Royal Over-Seas League . . . . .                                                                               | 40          |
| Royal Society National Committee on Antarctic Research                                                         | 40          |
| School of Oriental and African Studies . . . . .                                                               | 40          |
| Tropical Division, Building Research Station . . . . .                                                         | 41          |
| Tropical Medicine Research Board . . . . .                                                                     | 41          |
| Tropical Pesticides Research Committee . . . . .                                                               | 41          |
| Tropical Products Institute . . . . .                                                                          | 42          |
| Trypanosomiasis Panel . . . . .                                                                                | 42          |
| University of the West Indies, Faculty of Agriculture<br>(formerly Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture) . | 43          |
| Victoria League . . . . .                                                                                      | 43          |
| West India Committee . . . . .                                                                                 | 43          |
| West Indian Club, Limited . . . . .                                                                            | 44          |
| Women's Corona Society . . . . .                                                                               | 44          |



### ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON CO-OPERATIVES

The Lord Peddie, M.B.E. (*Chairman*).

W. Coldrick.

Miss M. Digby, O.B.E.

R. L. Marshall, O.B.E.

J. A. E. Morley, M.B.E.

L. A. Pavitt, M.P.

T. Taylor, J.P.

E. V. Whitcombe, C.B.E.

B. J. Surridge, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Adviser on Co-operatives to the Minister of Overseas Development*) (*Ex-officio*).

Miss J. V. F. Glaysher (*Secretary*).

In 1962, an Advisory Committee on Co-operatives was constituted by the then Secretary for Technical Co-operation. In 1964, the Committee was re-constituted by the Minister of Overseas Development to advise on problems which arise in providing technical assistance from Britain for the promotion of Co-operatives of all kinds in developing countries.

Its terms of reference are:

(1) To advise on methods of providing technical assistance from Britain for the development of Co-operatives of all kinds, and in particular, to advise and report on:

(a) the provision for training people from overseas in Britain;

(b) the supply of personnel when requested;

(c) the provision of expert advice when requested;

(d) to provide assistance to countries overseas in the development of training facilities.

(2) To advise on any matters connected with co-operative development which may be referred to it.

### ANTI-LOCUST RESEARCH CENTRE

College House, Wrights Lane, London, W.8.  
Telephone: WESTERN 6084.

*Director*—P. T. Haskell.

*Deputy Director*—(Vacant).

Research into locust problems was started in 1929, under the auspices of the Committee of Civil Research, at the Imperial Institute of Entomology. The Anti-Locust Research Centre has continued this work since 1945 when a grant was made under the Colonial Development and Welfare Act. The Centre, formerly administered by the Colonial Office, is now a part of the Ministry of Overseas Development.

The functions of the Centre are:

(1) To conduct and foster research on locusts and grasshoppers and to co-ordinate and disseminate current information concerning them.

(2) To promote technical co-operation in the field of locust and grasshopper research and control by assisting overseas governments and organizations in introducing rational strategies and techniques of control of locusts and grasshoppers.

(3) To provide suitable facilities for visiting scientists and students for purposes of research and training.

(4) To advise Her Majesty's Government on locust and grasshopper problems.

The Centre is guided in its scientific work by the Advisory Committee on Anti-Locust Research, which was appointed in 1946.

The present members of the Committee are:

E. O. Pearson (*Chairman*).

J. J. Adie, C.M.G.

J. P. Doncaster.

A. G. Forsdyke.

D. L. Gunn, C.B.E.

P. T. Haskell.

H. S. Hopf.

Professor O. E. Lowenstein, F.R.S.

Sir Geoffrey Nye, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.

Professor O. W. Richards, F.R.S.

K. F. Sawyer.

Professor R. S. Scorer.

Professor Sir Dudley Stamp, C.B.E.

R. J. M. Swynnerton, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C.

Sir Boris Uvarov, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.

Professor G. C. Varley.

Professor Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, C.B.E., F.R.S.

C. B. Williams, F.R.S.

*Secretary*: R. S. Ridgwell (*Anti-Locust Research Centre*).

### BRITISH ACADEMY ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR OVERSEAS CO-OPERATION

(formerly for the Colonial Territories)

British Academy, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

Telephone: REGENT 0457.

*Secretary*—Sir Mortimer Wheeler, C.I.E., M.C., T.D.

In May 1954, by invitation of the Secretary of State, the British Academy set up a consultative committee to advise on all matters relating to the archaeology and history of the Colonial Territories. In September 1961, the Committee was transferred to the Department of Technical Co-operation (now the Ministry of Overseas Development) and re-named.

The membership is as follows:

Lord Robbins, C.B. (*President of the British Academy*).

G. H. S. Bushnell.

Miss G. Caton-Thompson.

B. Cheeseman, O.B.E.

Sir Gerard Clauson, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.

Adrian Digby, C.B.E.

Miss K. M. Kenyon, C.B.E.

L. P. Kirwan, C.M.G., T.D.

The Reverend Gervase Mathew.

K. P. Oakley.

Miss Margery Perham, C.B.E.

Professor C. H. Philips.

Miss Audrey Richards, C.B.E.

Sir Ralph Turner, M.C.

Sir Mortimer Wheeler, C.I.E., M.C., T.D. (*Secretary*).

### BRITISH ANTARCTIC SURVEY

(formerly Falkland Islands  
Dependencies Survey)

30 Gillingham Street, S.W.1.

Telephone: VICTORIA 3687-8-9.

*Director*—Sir Vivian Fuchs.

*Operations*—J. R. Green.

*Personnel*—W. O. Sloman.

*Scientific Officer*—Miss G. E. Todd.

*Stores and Equipment*—D. R. Gipps.

The London Office is responsible for the Administration and control of British Antarctic activities, and for publication of the scientific results.

## BRITISH COUNCIL

65 Davies Street, London, W.1.

Telephone : GROsvenor 8011.

*Controller, Commonwealth Division—*  
Dr. L. R. Phillips, C.B.E.

In the colonial territories the British Council, which operates as an agency of the Colonial Office and in close collaboration with Colonial Governments, carries on cultural and educational activities which do not usually fall within the official sphere and thus supplements the educational and information work of the Colonial Governments.

The Council maintains representatives in British Guiana, British Honduras, Hong Kong, Mauritius, Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate, Swaziland, Fiji and Aden. To most of the other Colonial territories it extends its functional services.

Its object is to foster understanding between Britain and other countries by promoting a wider knowledge of the British way of life and of British achievement, experience and practice in education, the sciences, the arts, law and medicine. Its activities seek to stimulate understanding between races and to encourage indigenous cultural achievement. The main activities include the establishment and maintenance of cultural centres, technical assistance in the development of library services, the supply of books and publications, visits to Britain of representative people and the provision of scholarships and bursaries for the study of cultural and educational subjects. The Council is responsible for the welfare of recommended Colonial students in the United Kingdom and the Republic of Ireland.

In 1964-65 provision for British Council work relating to Colonial territories amounted to £304,000

BRITISH LEPROSY RELIEF  
ASSOCIATION

8 Portman Street, London, W.1.

Telephone : MAYfair 1227.

*General Secretary—*Air Vice-Marshal W. J. Crisham, C.B., C.B.E.*Medical Secretary—*J. Ross Innes.

The Association was founded in 1924 to investigate and carry out research into the causes and treatment of leprosy, to publish technical information with regard to the disease, to advise governments and other authorities on leprosy control, and to assist those carrying on leprosy work by grants and staff. It is a company limited by guarantee, and its finances are derived from voluntary donations.

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL  
DISEASES

Keppel Street, Gower Street, London, W.C.1.

Telephone : MUSeum 3041.

*Director—*H. J. O'D. Burke-Gaffney, O.B.E.*Secretary—*A. H. Phipps.

The Bureau was established as a centre for the collection and general distribution of information with regard to hygiene and tropical diseases. It is maintained by the proceeds of sales of its publica-

tions, and by contributions from the British Government and other governments and institutions.

It publishes the *Tropical Diseases Bulletin* and the *Bulletin of Hygiene*.

The Bureau is under the general control and direction of an Honorary Managing Committee, appointed by and responsible to the Minister of Overseas Development. The Committee is composed of the following members:

The Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of Overseas Development, Dr. J. M. Liston, C.M.G. (*Chairman*).

Brig. Sir John Boyd, O.B.E., F.R.S.

Dr. A. C. E. Cole.

W. T. A. Cox.

Sir George Godber, K.C.B.

Sir Harold Himsforth, K.C.B., F.R.S.

Dr. T. A. Lloyd-Davies.

Professor G. Macdonald, C.M.G.

Sir George McRobert, C.I.E.

Professor A. B. Semple.

J. B. Sidebotham, C.M.G.

Dr. E. T. C. Spooner.

A. H. Tansley (*Ministry of Overseas Development*) (*Secretary*).COLONIAL UNIVERSITY GRANTS  
ADVISORY COMMITTEE

33 Bedford Place, London, W.C.1.

Telephone : MUSeum 8916.

Telegrams: Interuniv London, W.C.1.

Lord Murray of Newhaven (*Chairman*).

Sir James Cook, F.R.S.

Sir Christopher Cox, K.C.M.G.

Sir John Fulton.

M. Grant, C.B.E.

Sir Charles Morris, K.C.M.G.

F. Thistlethwaite.

F. A. Vick, O.B.E.

I. C. M. Maxwell (*Secretary*).

The Committee was constituted in 1946 by the Secretary of State, in accordance with a recommendation of the Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies, to advise him on expenditure of United Kingdom funds for the development of higher education in the Colonies, taking into account the funds available for Colonial higher education from sources other than the United Kingdom Government. On the academic aspects of proposals referred to it, the Committee is guided by the opinion of the Inter-University Council for Higher Education Overseas.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL  
BUREAUX

Head Office : Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

Telephone : Farnham Common 781.

*Chairman—*C. S. McMorris.*Vice-Chairman—*W. Hartley.*Secretary—*Sir Thomas Scrivenor, C.M.G.

The Imperial Agricultural Bureaux, as they were called prior to 1948, are governed by an Executive Council consisting of the nominees of the Governments of the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth countries. They were set up in 1929 to administer eight bureaux

organized to act as clearing houses of information on research in eight specialized fields of agricultural science and were financed by a common fund provided by the Governments of the Commonwealth and Empire. In 1933, the Council was entrusted with the control of the administration and finances of the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, originally set up in 1913, and the Commonwealth Mycological Institute, originally set up in 1920, and of such research activities in the United Kingdom as the participating governments may agree should in future be conducted on a co-operative basis. The two institutes and the Commonwealth Bureau of Helminthology in addition to their function of being information services also have important and extensive work connected with identification. On the recommendations of the British Commonwealth Scientific Conference of 1936, the Governments ordered the creation of two more Commonwealth Bureaux, for Forestry and Dairy Science respectively. The Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Trinidad, is also under the administration of the Council. Prior to the Imperial Agricultural Bureaux (Review) Conference of 1946, the Institute of Biological Control was known as the Parasite Service, a branch of the Institute of Entomology. Further Review Conferences were held in June and July, 1950 and 1955, and again in August and September, 1960; an Interim Review Conference was held in June, 1963. The annual reports of the Council are submitted to each of the Governments through their several members.

The various bodies controlled by the Executive Council are :

*Commonwealth Institute of Entomology.*

British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, S.W.7.  
Publications Office : 56 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7.

Telephone KNightsbridge 0067/8.

*Director*—E. O. Pearson.

*Commonwealth Mycological Institute.*

Ferry Lane, Kew, Surrey.  
Telephone : Richmond 4086/7.

*Director*—G. C. Ainsworth.

*Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control.*

Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad.

*Director*—F. J. Simmonds.

Stations in Europe (Switzerland), U.S.A. (California), India, Pakistan and East Africa.

*Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Breeding and Genetics.*

Animal Breeding Research Organisation, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Telephone : Newington 6901.

*Director*—J. P. Maule.

*Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health.*

Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey.

Telephone : Byfleet 42826.

*Director*—M. Crawford.

*Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition.*

Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen.

Telephone: Bucksburn 2162.

*Director*—D. Harvey.

*Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science and Technology.*

National Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, Reading, Berks.

Telephone: Reading 883103.

*Director*—E. J. Mann.

*Commonwealth Forestry Bureau.*

Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford.

Telephone : Oxford 57185.

*Director*—(Vacant).

*Commonwealth Bureau of Helminthology.*

The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, Herts.

Telephone : St. Albans 52126.

*Director*—Miss S. M. Willmott.

*Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops.*

East Malling Research Station, East Malling, Kent.

Telephone : West Malling 3033.

*Director*—G. K. Argles.

*Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops.*

Hurley, Nr. Maidenhead, Berks.

Telephone: Hurley 363.

*Director*—A. G. G. Hill.

*Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics.*

School of Agriculture, Cambridge.

Telephone: Cambridge 58381.

*Director*—R. H. Richens.

*Commonwealth Bureau of Soils.*

Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts.

Telephone : Harpenden 4671.

*Director*—G. V. Jacks.

COMMONWEALTH DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

(formerly Colonial Development Corporation)

Principal Office : 33 Hill Street, London, W.1.

Telephone : MAYfair 8484.

The present members of the *Board* are :

Lord Howick of Glendale, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Chairman*).

J. F. Prideaux, O.B.E. (*Deputy Chairman*).

A. Gaitskell, C.M.G.

The Lord Omore, P.C., T.D., P.M.N.

Sir John Elliot.

A. P. H. Aitken.

Sir Eric Tansley, C.M.G.

Sir Robert Stapledon, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.

General Manager and Chairman of Executive Management Board—

W. Rendell.

Executive Management Board:

Head Office Controllers :

Finance—G. W. Totman, O.B.E.

Operations—D. E. M. Fienes, C.B.E.;

A. N. Goode, O.B.E.; R. Prentice;

H. L. Pryce.

Solicitor—J. G. Counce, M.C.

Agriculture—R. J. M. Swynnerton, C.M.G.,  
O.B.E., M.C.

**Regional Controllers :**

Caribbean—G. I. Firmston-Williams.

Central Africa—D. F. Fairbairn.

East Africa—P. M. Wise.

East Asia and Pacific Islands—W. A. Belsham.

Southern Africa—J. C. Cater, M.B.E.

West Africa—P. Meinertzhagen.

The Commonwealth Development Corporation is a public corporation. It was established by Parliament on the 11th February 1948, as the Colonial Development Corporation. Its purpose as defined in the Overseas Resources Development Act, 1959, was to assist colonial territories in the development of their economies in accordance with the provisions of the Act; by an amending Act in 1963 the Corporation was permitted to perform any of its functions in countries which were within its scope when it was established but which had since become independent within the Commonwealth. Previously it could perform only limited functions in these territories. Its name was at the same time changed to the Commonwealth Development Corporation. For the purpose for which it exists the Corporation has power to undertake, either alone or in association with others, projects for the promotion or expansion of a wide range of enterprises specified in the Overseas Resources Development Acts. These include agriculture, forestry, fisheries, mining, industrial enterprises, gas, electricity and water undertakings, transport, housing, hotels, building and engineering. The Corporation may also act as managing agents and render advisory services in any independent Commonwealth country.

Under the Overseas Resources Development Act, the Corporation is empowered to borrow, in order to carry out its functions, so as to have outstanding at any one time not more than £150 million on a long or medium term basis, and £10 million on a short term basis; and the Secretary of State, with the consent of the Treasury, is empowered to make Exchequer advances to the Corporation not exceeding £130 million outstanding at any one time.

On 1st January, 1965 by The Minister of Overseas Development (No. 2) Order, 1964, the functions of the Secretary of State under the Overseas Resources Development Acts 1959 and 1963 were transferred to the Minister for Overseas Development.

### COMMONWEALTH FORESTRY ASSOCIATION

Royal Commonwealth Society, Northumberland  
Avenue, London, W.C.2.

Telephone : WHItchall 7209.

*Chairman*—Sir Arthur Gosling, K.B.E., C.B.

*Editor-Secretary*—P. C. Lancaster, O.B.E.

The Association was constituted under Royal Charter in 1921. Its objects are to foster public interest in forestry, secure general recognition of the dependence of timber supply upon forest management, collect and circulate information relating to forestry and the commercial utilization of forest products, form a centre for all engaged in forestry, and provide a means of communication between all concerned.

The management of the Association is in the hands of the Governing Council, which includes representatives of the Colonial Territories. Contact is made with the various regions of the Commonwealth through local honorary secretaries.

The Association publishes the *Commonwealth Forestry Review*, the *Commonwealth Forestry Handbook*, and *British Commonwealth Forest Terminology*. It welcomes as members all who are interested in forestry in the Commonwealth. Of members in the younger countries of the Commonwealth about 100 are apprentices, students or members of subordinate staffs and it is hoped by attracting such members to fulfil one of the Association's main functions, the dissemination of forestry information to all parts of the Commonwealth.

### COMMONWEALTH FORESTRY INSTITUTE, UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

Telephones : Oxford 55757 (Professor), 57891 (General).

*Head of Department*—M. V. Laurie, O.B.E.

*Secretary*—Miss H. M. Edwards.

The Institute was founded in 1924 as a result of a resolution of the British Empire Forestry Conference held in Canada in 1923. It is now merged with the University Department of Forestry, financed jointly by the University and Colonial and other Commonwealth Governments. It provides undergraduate and postgraduate training (particularly for forest officers of the Commonwealth), undertakes research on biological, silvicultural, management and economic problems in forestry including work on diseases and pests and their control. It carries out anatomical examination and identification of timbers, the identification of trees and the compilation of forest floras, plant lists and botanical monographs, and advises on such matters as sampling, surveys of resources, experimental methods, etc., and provides an electronic computing service for forestry research branches of Commonwealth Forestry Departments. Though both temperate and tropical forestry are dealt with, much of the work has a tropical bias. Special courses and seminars are arranged on topics of interest to Commonwealth countries. It has one of the most complete forestry libraries in the world.

### COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE

Kensington High Street, London, W.8.

Telephone: WEStern 8252.

*Director*—Sir Kenneth Bradley, C.M.G.

*Deputy Director*—Mrs. M. E. Burke.

The Commonwealth Institute was founded (as the Imperial Institute) in 1887 to commemorate the Golden Jubilee of Queen Victoria. The Institute's original building in South Kensington was opened in May 1893 and was occupied until October 1962 when the Institute moved to its new premises in Kensington High Street.

From 1888 until 1902 the Institute was an independent organization incorporated by Royal Charter. Its purposes, as defined at that time and which governed its operations for the next fifty

years, were firstly, to foster the commercial and industrial development and utilisation of the natural resources of the overseas Empire by means of chemical and technical investigations and the dissemination of information appertaining to their production and potential economic uses; secondly, to establish and maintain permanent and comprehensive exhibitions illustrating the life, natural features and general character of the countries and territories overseas; and thirdly, to organize other services designed to promote greater knowledge of these countries and their peoples.

In 1902, by a Resolution of the Governing Body accepted by the Government of the day, the Institute became a national property under the direction of the Board of Trade. In 1907 responsibility for its management was transferred to the Colonial Office where it remained until 1925 when the Imperial Institute Act vested control in the Department of Overseas Trade. At the same time the Institute absorbed the Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau which became one of its major scientific departments, the other main scientific section dealing with plant and animal subjects. This arrangement continued until 1949 when, by Order-in-Council, the scientific work was taken over by departments of the Colonial Office and the Institute was re-organized, under the general direction of the Minister of Education, so as to concentrate on the development of its educational facilities which had, by this time, grown considerably in importance. In short, the emphasis shifted from products to people.

As a consequence of the Report in 1952 of a Committee of Inquiry under the Chairmanship of Lord Tweedsmuir, the Institute became once more, by an Order-in-Council of 1953, an autonomous organization with an independent Board of Governors. Parliamentary responsibility for the Institute in the United Kingdom remains, however, with the Secretary of State for Education and Science. The present Chairman of Governors is Sir James Robertson, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., and all the member countries of the Commonwealth are represented on the Board by their High Commissioners in London. In addition, the Board includes representatives of Commonwealth, educational, commercial and other relevant interests appointed by the Secretary of State and assessors appointed by Government Departments with which the Institute is functionally associated. As a grant-aided organization, the Institute derives the larger part of its funds from the United Kingdom Government through the Department of Education and Science, but annual contributions are also received from all the other Commonwealth Governments. There is also a small income from an original endowment fund.

The name of the Institute was changed by the Commonwealth Institute Act of 1958.

The Institute's new building, opened by The Queen on 6th November, 1962, is essentially functional and entirely modern in conception. It has been specifically designed for the effective presentation of the Commonwealth in visual terms by means of the permanent exhibitions and to house suitably and conveniently the educational and other departments. The building, provided mainly by the British Government, also incorporates many gifts in kind from other Commonwealth Governments and from commercial and industrial sources with Commonwealth interests. The distinctive feature of the building is undoubtedly the diamond-shaped exhibition block

with its tent-like roof sheathed in copper given by Northern Rhodesia (now Zambia). Accommodated, on three floors, are permanent exhibitions which illustrate, country by country, the life and environment of all the Commonwealth peoples. A notable feature of these exhibitions is the remarkable range of dioramas, almost certainly the finest collection to be found anywhere in the world.

Adjoining the exhibition galleries there are, besides the administrative offices, a cinema, an art gallery, a licensed restaurant and a large reception area (The Jehangir Room). The cinema offers programmes, changed weekly, of Commonwealth news and interest films. The art gallery houses temporary exhibitions of the work of Commonwealth artists.

The Institute is open free to the public from 10 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. on weekdays and from 2.30 to 6 p.m. on Sundays. Film shows in the cinema are continuous from 12.30 to 2 p.m. and 2.45 to 5.15 p.m. on weekdays and from 3 to 5.45 p.m. on Sundays.

The educational activities of the Institute are highly developed and concentrate to a large degree on promoting knowledge of the Commonwealth among the students and children in colleges and schools. Every year well over 2,000 groups from schools visit the exhibition galleries for visual lessons, mostly given by the Institute's own teaching staff. A Lectures Service provides talks in schools throughout the British Isles and in 1963 nearly 9,000 such talks reached a total audience exceeding 800,000. A Schools Advisory Service offers suggestions and practical assistance with teaching aids to all teachers who seek such help. Conferences and courses, of which 88 were held in 1963, are organized for practising teachers, students in training colleges and sixth-form pupils in grammar schools and other schools of comparable status.

A Reference Library and a Film-strip and Slide Lending Library are maintained for the use of teachers, students, lecturers and the general public. The Reference Library concentrates on modern acquisitions and is particularly rich in pamphlets, periodicals, news-sheets and similar material relating to contemporary Commonwealth affairs. It does not, however, set out to provide special material for post-graduate research.

Among the other activities conducted by the Institute is the production and circulation of travelling exhibitions. These deal with topics of current interest and tour the chief provincial towns throughout the country. There are normally three or four on the road at a time. A start has been made in sending these exhibitions to Commonwealth countries overseas. The Institute also has a flourishing club for Commonwealth students with a membership of around 500. This club meets chiefly at the weekends when the Jehangir Room is made available to the members for meetings, debates, dances and other social activities. A games room is also provided for them.

A Scottish Committee of the Institute, which operates independently within the broad policy determined by the Governors, was established in 1956 with headquarters in Edinburgh. This Committee, under the Chairmanship of Sir James Henderson, K.B.E., C.M.G., maintains extra-mural educational services in Scotland analogous to those operated in other parts of the United Kingdom by the Institute in London. The premises occupied by the Committee at 8 Rutland

Square provide, besides office accommodation, a show-room for educational aids, a reading-room for teachers and students and a gallery which is in constant use for small art exhibitions, conferences and meetings.

### COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ASSOCIATION

Houses of Parliament, London, S.W.1.

#### *Chief Officers of General Council*

Chairman—Hon. B. W. Tennent, M.P. (*New Zealand*).

Vice-Chairman—(*To be elected*).

Secretary-General—R. V. Vanderfelt, O.B.E.

Editor of Publications—S. A. Pakeman, C.B.E., M.C., E.D.

(Telephone : WHItchall 6240, Ext. 520.)

The Empire (now "Commonwealth") Parliamentary Association was formed at the Coronation of King George V in 1911, having as its object the establishment of permanent machinery to facilitate the exchange of visits and information and thus to bring about closer understanding between those engaged in the parliamentary government of the component parts of the Empire.

The Association at the beginning of 1965 consisted of nineteen Main Branches in the national Parliaments of self-governing countries of the Commonwealth, the United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, Pakistan, Ceylon, Ghana, Malaysia, the Federation of Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, Kenya, Malawi, Malta and Zambia. There were also Branches in the State Parliaments of Australia, the Provincial Parliaments of Canada, some of the State Legislatures of India, in the Provincial Legislatures of Pakistan, the Regional Legislatures of Nigeria, most of the State Parliaments of Malaysia, and in the Parliaments of Northern Ireland, the Isle of Man and the States of Jersey, and 20 Affiliated Branches in other Parliaments and Legislatures of countries of the Commonwealth. In addition, there were 10 Subsidiary Branches in the Legislatures of Basutoland, Bechuanaland, the Falkland Islands, Fiji, Guernsey, Hong Kong, Sark, Seychelles, British Solomon Islands and Tonga, all of which are attached to the United Kingdom Branch; there were two Subsidiary Branches, attached to the Australian Commonwealth Branch, in the Legislatures of the Northern Territory and of Papua and New Guinea; and there was one Subsidiary Branch attached to the New Zealand Branch, in the Legislature of Cook Islands.

There are also Associated Groups in the Congress of the United States, delegates from which attended Conferences in 1952, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1962 and 1964, and in the Parliament of the Irish Republic, delegates from which attended the Conferences in Canada in 1952 and in Nigeria in 1962.

Plenary Parliamentary Conferences of the Association took place on seven occasions between 1916 and 1937, and smaller delegations held conferences before and during the Second World War. Since this time ten plenary conferences have been held at intervals usually of two years, in United Kingdom (1948), New Zealand (1950), Canada (1952), Kenya (1954), India (1957), Australia (1959), United Kingdom (1961), Nigeria

(1962), Malaya (1963) and Jamaica (1964). Conferences are now held annually. At the first of these, important developments in the organization of the Association took place, with the result that a General Council was set up to co-ordinate the work of all the Branches, which had previously in some measure been carried out by the United Kingdom Branch. The late Sir Howard d'Egville, who had been Secretary of the latter since its formation, was appointed Secretary-General and Editor of Publications. At the same time the name of the Association was changed to "Commonwealth" Parliamentary Association. In addition to the plenary conferences, the General Council meets annually and other conferences of a regional character are held between representatives of Branches in close proximity; delegations from the United Kingdom Branch to other Branches and vice-versa are frequently arranged.

The machinery of the Association provides introductions and hospitality for its members visiting countries of the Commonwealth; various travel facilities; information by means of publications on matters of common interest to the various Parliaments, and also special information on any subject which members may desire to study; meetings and conferences amongst members of the Association for the discussion of matters of mutual interest; annual discussions on "Parliamentary Practice and Procedure" held at Westminster; parliamentary privileges for visiting overseas members in the matter of access to various parts of the Houses of Parliament for the purposes of hearing debates and of meeting other members of the Association, etc.

The General Council publishes quarterly a *Journal of the Parliaments of the Commonwealth*, and a *Report on Foreign Affairs*.

The funds of all Branches of the Association are derived from Government grants-in-aid and, in most cases, from members' individual subscriptions also; and the work of the General Council is supported by contributions from all Branches.

### MAIN BRANCHES

#### UNITED KINGDOM.

Presidents—Rt. Hon. Lord Gardiner, Q.C. (*Lord Chancellor*); Rt. Hon. Sir Harry Hyllton-Foster, Q.C., M.P. (*Speaker of the House of Commons*).

Secretary—P. G. Molloy, M.C., Westminster Hall, Houses of Parliament, London, S.W.1. (Telephone : WHItchall 6240, Extension 220.)

(There are Affiliated Branches in the Legislatures of Northern Ireland, the Isle of Man and Jersey.)

CANADA (and 10 Provincial Branches).

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA (and 6 State Branches).

NEW ZEALAND.

INDIA (and 7 State Branches).

PAKISTAN (and 2 Provincial Branches).

CEYLON.

GHANA.

MALAYSIA (and 9 State Branches).

FEDERATION OF NIGERIA (and 4 State Branches).

SIERRA LEONE.

TANZANIA.

JAMAICA.

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

UGANDA.  
KENYA.  
MALAWI.  
MALTA.  
ZAMBIA.

### AFFILIATED BRANCHES

#### ADEN

President—A. E. S. Charles, C.B.E. (*Speaker, Legislative Council*).  
Secretary and Offices—A. A. Ahmed, M.B.E. (*Clerk of Council*), El Jabaly Building, Crater.

#### ANTIGUA

President—D. W. Hurst, M.L.C. (*Speaker, Legislative Council*).  
Secretary—E. T. Henry (*Clerk of Councils*), Administrator's Office, Antigua.

#### BAHAMAS

Presidents—Senator L. J. Knowles, C.B.E. (*President of the Senate*); R. H. Symonette, M.H.A. (*Speaker, House of Assembly*).  
Secretary and Offices—J. Smith, M.B.E. (*Chief Clerk, House of Assembly*), Nassau.

#### BARBADOS

Presidents—Senator Sir Grey Massiah, C.B.E., (*President of the Senate*); J. E. T. Branker, Q.C., M.P. (*Speaker, House of Assembly*).  
Secretary and Offices—H. O. St. C. Cumberbatch (*Clerk, House of Assembly*), Public Buildings, Bridgetown.

#### BERMUDA

Presidents—Sir Myles Abbott, M.L.C. (*President, Legislative Council*); Sir John Cox, C.B.E., M.H.A. (*Speaker, House of Assembly*).  
Secretary and Offices—G. S. C. Tatem (*Clerk, House of Assembly*), Hamilton.

#### BRITISH GUIANA

President—A. P. Alleyne (*Speaker, Legislative Assembly*).  
Secretary and Offices—E. V. Viapree (*Acting Clerk of the Legislature*), Georgetown.

#### BRITISH HONDURAS

President—W. H. Courtenay, O.B.E., M.L.A. (*Speaker, Legislative Assembly*).  
Secretary and Offices—S. E. Hulse, M.B.E. (*Clerk, Legislative Assembly*), Belize.

#### BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

President—M. S. Staveley, C.B.E., M.L.C. (*President, Legislative Council*).  
Secretary—H. O. Creque (*Clerk, Legislative Council*), Administrator's Office, Tortola.

#### CAYMAN ISLANDS

President—J. A. Cumber, M.B.E., T.D. (*Administrator*).  
Secretary and Offices—O. L. Panton, M.L.A., Legislative Assembly, Grand Cayman.

#### DOMINICA

President—L. Cools-Lartigue, O.B.E., M.L.C. (*Speaker, Legislative Council*).  
Secretary and Offices—M. C. Doctrove (*Acting Clerk of Council*), Government Offices, Roseau.

#### THE GAMBIA

President—A. S. Jack, M.H.R. (*Speaker, House of Representatives*).  
Secretary and Offices—H. B. Semega-Janneh (*Clerk, House of Representatives*), Bathurst.

#### GIBRALTAR

President—W. Thomson, O.B.E., J.P. (*Speaker, Legislative Council*).  
Secretary and Offices—J. L. Pitaluga, M.B.E. (*Clerk of Councils*).

#### GRENADA

President—F. J. Archibald, J.P., M.L.C. (*Speaker, Legislative Council*).  
Secretary and Offices—C. V. Strachan (*Clerk, Legislative Council*), Government Offices, St. George's.

#### MAURITIUS

President—H. R. Vaghjee, M.L.A. (*Speaker, Legislative Assembly*).  
Secretary and Offices—G. T. d'Espaignet (*Clerk, Legislative Assembly*), Port Louis.

#### MONTSERRAT

President—D. R. Gibbs, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.L.C. (*President, Legislative Council*).  
Secretary—C. McA. Ryan (*Clerk of Councils*), Plymouth, Montserrat.

#### ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS-ANGUILLA

President—M. P. Allen, O.B.E., M.L.C. (*Speaker, Legislative Council*).  
Secretary—C. M. Harris (*Clerk of Legislative Council*), P.O. Box 275, Basseterre, St. Kitts.

#### ST. LUCIA

President—Dr. F. J. Clarke, M.L.C. (*Speaker, Legislative Council*).  
Secretary and Offices—Miss D. M. Thomas, (*Ag. Clerk of Legislative Council*), Legislative Council Chambers, Castries.

#### ST. VINCENT

President—E. F. Adams, M.L.C. (*Speaker, Legislative Council*).  
Secretary and Offices—O. S. Barrow (*Clerk of Councils*), Government Offices, Kingstown.

#### SOUTHERN RHODESIA

President—A. R. W. Stumbles (*Speaker, Legislative Assembly*).  
Secretary and Offices—L. J. Howe-Ely (*Clerk, Legislative Assembly, Salisbury*).

#### WESTERN SAMOA

President—Amoa Tausilia, M.P. (*Speaker, Legislative Assembly*).  
Secretary—B. L. Clare (*Clerk, Legislative Assembly*), P.O. Box 193, Apia.

## SUBSIDIARY BRANCHES

|                          |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| To United Kingdom:       | To Australia:      |
| Basutoland.              | Northern Territory |
| Bechuanaland.            | Papua and          |
| Falkland Islands.        | New Guinea.        |
| Fiji.                    |                    |
| Guernsey.                | To New Zealand:    |
| Hong Kong.               | Cook Islands.      |
| Sark.                    |                    |
| Seychelles.              |                    |
| British Solomon Islands. |                    |
| Tonga.                   |                    |

COMMONWEALTH  
TELECOMMUNICATIONS BOARD

28 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Telephone: WHItchall 5511.

D. Donaldson (*Chairman*).  
 Colonel D. McMillan, C.B., O.B.E. (*Britain*).  
 W. R. Butler (*Canada*).  
 A. H. Kaye, M.V.O. (*Australia*).  
 T. N. Morrison (*New Zealand*).  
 M. V. Pai (*India*).  
 H. E. Seneviratne (*Ceylon*).  
*To be appointed (Ghana)*.  
 J. H. Pinkerton, O.B.E. (*Malaysia*).  
 M. S. Adewale (*Nigeria*).  
 Nicos Miltiadou (*Cyprus*).  
*To be appointed (Tanzania)*.  
*To be appointed (Jamaica)*.  
*To be appointed (Kenya)*.  
 J. Wiggall (*Southern Rhodesia*).  
 A. H. Sheffield, C.B.E. (*other Commonwealth Territories*).  
 C. Kemal Reheem (*Pakistan*) (*Observer*).  
 W. Stubbs, C.B.E., M.C. (*Secretary General*).  
 C. A. G. Coleridge, O.B.E. (*Assistant Secretary*).

The Commonwealth Telecommunications Board was established under the terms of the Commonwealth Telegraphs Agreement of 11th May 1948, and was incorporated in Britain by the Commonwealth Telegraphs Act, 1949 (12 and 13 Geo. 6 Ch. 39). A number of changes to the 1948 Agreement have been accepted by the Partner Governments, and these have been formally incorporated in the Commonwealth Telegraphs Agreement, 1963, of 25th July, 1963.

The Board was set up on the recommendation of the Commonwealth Telecommunications Conference, 1945, in succession to the Commonwealth Communications Conference which in 1942 had succeeded the Imperial Communications Advisory Committee, set up on the recommendation of the Imperial Cable and Wireless Conference of 1928.

The Board consists of a Chairman appointed jointly by the Partner Governments, one Member appointed by each Partner Government and an additional Member appointed by the British Government to represent Commonwealth territories not directly represented by other Members. Each Partner Government is required to appoint as its National Body a department, body or public corporation to operate and maintain its external telecommunication services. The functions of the Board are to make recommendations to Partner Governments and their National Bodies on matters relating to their external telecommunications systems and, with the concurrence of Partner Governments to prescribe a

number of matters relating to the special financial arrangements operating between the National Bodies, i.e. the wayleave scheme. The Board also consolidates the wayleave accounts of the individual National Bodies. Meetings of the Board are normally held in London but from time to time, as may be found convenient, are also held in the territories of the other Partner Governments or elsewhere as the Board may determine. The first overseas Board Meetings were held in Canada during May and June, 1961, and a further overseas Meeting was held in February, 1964, at New Delhi, India. The Board has a small staff in its direct employment. Its expenses are financed by the National Bodies on an agreed basis.

The Partner Governments, of which the Board is the advisory body, are those Governments which signed the Agreement of 1948, and those Governments which have later acceded to the Agreement. The original Partner Governments were Britain, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, India and Southern Rhodesia. Ceylon acceded on 1st June 1951, Cyprus on 1st April 1961, Nigeria on 12th March 1962, Ghana on 3rd April 1962, Malaya, now Malaysia, on 1st September 1962, Tanganyika, now Tanzania, on 30th January 1964, Jamaica on 2nd July 1964 and Kenya on 7th August 1964. On the formation in 1953 of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland the Partner Governments agreed that the Federation should take the place of Southern Rhodesia. The Federation was dissolved on 31st December 1963 and ceased to be a Partner Government. On 6th October 1964, however, Southern Rhodesia re-joined the Partnership. South Africa ceased to be a Partner Government on 31st May 1961, on leaving the Commonwealth.

The Commonwealth Telegraphs Agreement 1948 required the original Partner Governments to take over all the shares in named Companies operating external telecommunications services, and provided that the Government of any other part of the British Commonwealth might be admitted as a Partner on such terms, including the acquisition of shares in local Companies and of local assets, as might be agreed. In 1961 it was agreed by the Partner Governments that new Partners need not be required to acquire shares in local Companies or local assets.

COMMONWEALTH WAR GRAVES  
COMMISSION32 Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1.  
Telephone: SLOane 0751.

|                      |                                                                                               |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>President</i>     | His Royal Highness the Duke of Gloucester, K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. |
| <i>Chairman</i>      | The Secretary of State for Defence (The Rt. Hon. Denis Healey, M.B.E., M.P.).                 |
| <i>Vice-Chairman</i> | Admiral Sir Guy Grantham, G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.                                              |

## MEMBERS

The Secretary of State for the Colonies.  
 The Minister of Public Building and Works.  
 The High Commissioner for Canada.  
 The High Commissioner for the Commonwealth of Australia.  
 The High Commissioner for New Zealand.  
 The South African Ambassador in London.



The High Commissioner for India.  
 The High Commissioner for Pakistan.  
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Spens, K.B.E.  
 Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur Longmore,  
 G.C.B., D.S.O.  
 Sir Arthur Rucker, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E.  
 Air Marshal Sir Charles Guest, K.B.E., C.B.  
 David Griffiths, M.P.  
 Lieutenant-General Sir John Anderson,  
 K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Sir Robert Black, G.C.M.G., O.B.E.  
 Director-General (Secretary to the Commission): W. J. Chalmers, C.B.E.  
 Director of External Relations and Records  
 (Assistant Secretary to the Commission):  
 W. Wynne Mason, M.C.  
 Director of Finance and Establishments  
 (Assistant Secretary to the Commission):  
 A. K. Pallot.  
 Director of Works: Brigadier K. F. Daniell,  
 C.B.E.  
 Legal Adviser and Solicitor: H. L. Simmons.  
 Chief Horticultural Officer: W. F. W. Harding,  
 O.B.E.

The Commonwealth (formerly Imperial) War Graves Commission was founded by Royal Charter in 1917 to provide for the permanent marking and care of the graves of officers and men of the Commonwealth Forces who lost their lives in the 1914-1918 War, and to commemorate by name those who had no known grave.

Later, the Commission was empowered at the request of any one of its participating governments to care for the graves of men and women, whether military or civilian, who died outside the period of the two wars and for the graves of Allied or ex-Enemy war dead. By a Supplemental Charter granted in 1940, it was entrusted with the commemoration of the dead of the 1939-1945 War.

Consequent upon changes in the organisation of the Service Departments in the United Kingdom and the transfer of the functions of the Secretary of State for War to the Secretary of State for Defence, a Supplemental Royal Charter dated 8th June, 1964 made provision for the Secretary of State for Defence to be the Chairman of the Commission and consolidated the provisions of the eight previous Supplemental Charters with appropriate modifications and amendments. The current Charters of the Commission now consist of the original Royal Charter of Incorporation and the new Supplemental Charter.

Every one of the fallen is commemorated individually, either by a headstone carved with the symbol of his faith, with his name, rank and regimental badge and with whatever text or personal message his relatives may have wished to add or, if his grave is unknown, by name, rank and unit on one of the memorials to the missing. These headstones and memorials are as enduring

as human skill can make them, and the headstones are of uniform shape and size, the same for all ranks and services. The principle of equality of treatment, reflecting the sacrifice that all made equally, underlies the whole of the Commission's work. It was first approved by the Imperial War Conference of 1918, which also approved the principle that the cost of the work should be shared proportionately by the participating governments according to the number of their graves. The funds of the Commission are thus now provided by the seven Governments participating in its work: Britain, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, India and Pakistan.

The graves of the dead of other Commonwealth countries, which had not achieved independent status at the times of the two World Wars, are included in the total numbers cared for by the Commission but many of the governments concerned participate in the Commission's work by arranging for and, in a number of cases, bearing the cost of, maintenance of the Commonwealth war graves in their own territories.

More than one million graves are maintained by the Commission, mainly in war cemeteries, large and small, constructed in some 150 different countries. Three-quarters of a million whose graves are unknown or who were cremated are commemorated by name on memorials built in their honour. These memorials range from small memorials bearing only a few names to great structures such as the Menin Gate at Ypres and the Air Forces Memorial at Runnymede bearing many thousands.

A common theme runs through the design of all the war cemeteries. Those containing Christian burials are dominated by a tall stone cross, known as the Cross of Sacrifice, which bears upon its shaft a Crusader's sword of bronze. The larger cemeteries have a great altar-like monolith, the Stone of Remembrance, carved with the words '*Their Name Liveth for Evermore*'—a symbol generally acceptable to all peoples no matter what their religious faith. In each war cemetery or plot is a printed Register of those buried there; it can be found in a bronze box let into the entrance piers or into the wall of a shelter building. Along the lines of headstones are borders of flowers, in a setting of lawns, trees and shrubs.

The Commission's work of commemorating the dead of the two World Wars and of maintaining the war graves and memorials throughout the world is directed from its Head Office in London, to which four Regional Offices are responsible. A number of Agencies has also been established by agreement with the Governments of certain Commonwealth countries. The Commission's rights in foreign countries are protected by a series of treaties between the foreign governments and the Governments participating in the Commission's work.

The Commission's Regional and Agency Organization is shown below.

## REGIONS

### UNITED KINGDOM REGION

40-42 High Street, Maidenhead, Berks.

South-Eastern Area  
 South-Western Area  
 Central Area  
 Northern Area

Brookwood  
 Cheltenham  
 Harrogate  
 Glasgow

} Channel Islands, England, Faroe Islands,  
 Iceland, Isle of Man, Northern Ireland,  
 Republic of Ireland, Scotland, Wales.

## NORTHERN REGION

Place du Maréchal Foch, Arras, Pas-de-Calais, France.

|                              |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Arras Area (France)          | Arras                                 | } Azores, Canary Islands, France, Madeira.<br>Portugal, Spain, Switzerland.<br><br>Belgium, Luxembourg.<br>Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Germany, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Sweden. |
| Albert Area (France)         | Albert                                |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Estaires Area (France)       | Estaires                              |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Caen Area (France)           | Caen                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Belgium Area                 | Ypres                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Netherlands and Germany Area | Rheden, Gel-derland, The Netherlands. |                                                                                                                                                                                   |

## SOUTHERN REGION

Via Cornelio Celso 4, Rome, Italy.

|                            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Italy Area                 | Rome    | Austria, Hungary, Italy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Eastern Mediterranean Area | Athens  | Bulgaria, Cyprus, Greece, Israel, Rumania, Turkey, Yugoslavia.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Levant Area                | Beirut  | Iran, Jordan, Lebanon, Oman, Syria.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Iraq Area                  | Baghdad | Iraq.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Egypt Area                 | Cairo   | Egypt (United Arab Republic), Libya (except Tripolitania), Sudan.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| East Africa Area           | Nairobi | Congo (formerly Belgian Congo), Ethiopia, French Somaliland, Kamaran Island, Malagasy Republic, Mauritius, Mozambique, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Somali Republic, South Arabian Federation (Aden), Tanzania (East Africa Area maintains liaison with the Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, Rhodesia, Malawi and Zambia Agencies). |
| North-West Africa Area     | Tunis   | Algeria, Ascension Island, Cameroon, Cape Verde Islands, Chad, Congo (formerly French Congo), Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Libya (Tripolitania only), Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nigeria, St. Helena, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Spanish Guinea, Togo, Tunisia.                                                |

## EASTERN REGION

P.O. Box 3054, New Delhi-3, India.

|           |                                                                                                               |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| New Delhi | Burma, China, Hong Kong, India, Malaysia (Malaya and Singapore), Maldives Islands, Nepal, Pakistan, Thailand. |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## AGENCIES

## CANADIAN

Veterans Affairs Building, Wellington Street, Ottawa, 4, Ontario, Canada.

Canada, United States of America.

The Canadian Agency has certain duties of inspection in the following:

Argentina, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, Brazil, British Guiana, British Honduras, Chile, Costa Rica, Cuba, Falkland Islands, Guatemala, Honduras, Jamaica, Leeward Islands, Martinique, Netherlands Antilles, the Panama Canal Zone, Peru, Puerto Rico, Trinidad and Tobago, Uruguay and the Windward Islands.

## ANZAC

(for the Pacific Region)

660-662 Bridge Road, Richmond E.1, Victoria, Australia.

Australia, Fiji, Indonesia, Japan, Malaysia (Sabah—formerly North Borneo—and Sarawak), New Britain, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, New Ireland, Norfolk Island, North-East New Guinea, Papua, Philippines, Society Islands, Solomon Islands, Tonga, Western Samoa.

The Commonwealth war graves in New Zealand are maintained by the New Zealand Department of Internal Affairs.

## SOUTH AFRICAN

New Magistrate's Court Building, Eunice Road, Bloemfontein.

Republic of South Africa, South West Africa.

## CEYLON

Senate Building, Colombo.

Ceylon (Eastern Region maintains liaison).

KENYA

c/o Office of the Prime Minister, P.O. Box 30050, Nairobi, Kenya.\*

TANGANYIKA

c/o Office of the Vice-President, P.O. Box 2366, Dar es Salaam, Tanzania.\*

UGANDA

c/o Ministry of Internal Affairs, P.O. Box 101, Entebbe, Uganda.\*

MALAWI

c/o Office of the Prime Minister, Government of Malawi, Zomba.\*

RHODESIA

c/o Ministry of Defence, P.O. Box 8138, Causeway, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

ZAMBIA

c/o Ministry of Defence, P.O. Box 208, Lusaka, Zambia.\*

GIBRALTAR

Fortress Headquarters.

Gibraltar (Northern Region maintains liaison).

MALTA OFFICE

MALTA G.C.

Park Squadron, R.E., B.F.P.O. 51.

Malta (Southern Region maintains liaison).

Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate, Swaziland and the Soviet Union are administered direct from Head Office of the Commission.

\*East African Area maintains liaison.

COMMONWEALTH WRITERS OF BRITAIN

*Chairman*—P. Keatley (*The Guardian*).

*Deputy Chairman*—P. Arnold (*Commonwealth Development*).

*Vice-Chairman*—D. Taylor (*New Commonwealth*).

*Hon. Treasurer*—M. Leapman (*The Sun*).

*Hon. Secretary*—A. Fergusson (*Statist*).  
(St. Alphage House, Fore Street, E.C.2.  
Telephone: NATIONAL 4050.)

*Committee:*

H. Hanning (*The Glasgow Herald*).

R. Kershaw (*Africa 1965*).

L. Fleming (B.B.C.).

S. Maynes (Reuters).

J. Rogaly (*Economist*).

R. C. H. Steed.

G. Wakeford (*Daily Mail*).

The Commonwealth Writers of Britain was founded in London in 1960 and is an association of British correspondents, specialising in Commonwealth affairs, of United Kingdom newspapers, periodicals, news agencies and broadcasting services.

There is also an associate membership open to Press Attachés of High Commissions, Commissions and Public Relations Officers of industries, public corporations and firms with interests in Commonwealth countries.

CORONA CLUB

The Corona Club was founded by Joseph Chamberlain in 1900 to provide an annual opportunity for officers on leave from the Colonies to meet each other and members of the Colonial Office and retired officers of the Colonial Service.

To further this idea, an Annual Dinner is held, usually about the third week in June, under the presidency of the Secretary of State for the Colonies. The dinner ends with a short speech by the Secretary of State, after which those present can move freely about and converse with the Secretary of State and with each other.

Membership of the club is open to all past and present members of the government service in the dependent territories and of the Colonial Office itself and the Office of the Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations. It includes many officers who served prior to independence in former dependent territories.

The annual subscription to the club is 5s., which goes towards printing, clerical assistance and other necessary expenses, any balance being devoted to reduction of the cost of the dinner. Membership can be secured without annual subscriptions by a single compounded subscription of £2 2s.

By courtesy of the Committee of the West Indian Club, 4 Whitehall Court, London, S.W.1. arrangements have been made by which serving annual or life members of the Corona Club who are on leave in the United Kingdom can be admitted as

Special Temporary Members of the West Indian Club.

The Chairman of the Corona Club Committee is Sir John Macpherson, G.C.M.G.

Full particulars of the Club may be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. A. R. Thomas, C.M.G., Ministry of Overseas Development.

### COUNCIL FOR EDUCATION IN THE COMMONWEALTH

*Chairmen*—Dame Joan Vickers, D.B.E., M.P.; Mrs. Shirley Williams, M.P.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Peter Bessell, M.P.

*Hon. Secretary*—Maurice Newrick (Hamilton House, Mabledon Place, London, W.C.1.

Telephone: EUSton 2442).

*Parliamentary Liaison Officer*—Mrs. Felicity Bolton.

*Research Officer*—Roy Manley.

*Editor of Newsletter*—Peter Williams (Overseas Development Institute, 160 Piccadilly, London, W.1).

The Council for Education in the Commonwealth was set up to create an informed public opinion on the problems of education in the Commonwealth, particularly in the less developed territories. It is non-party and draws its members from all parts of the Commonwealth.

The Council holds regular monthly discussion meetings at the House of Commons when Parliament is in session, so that members may hear eminent educationalists, Ministers and others, both from overseas and Britain, take part in discussions, and ask questions.

Various working parties have been established and, as a result of the research and memoranda of these committees, the Council is able to present recommendations to the Ministers concerned, and to raise subjects for mutual discussion through its personal and official contacts.

Suggestions for educational activities or subjects for research are welcomed by the Executive Committee, and should be addressed to the Honorary Secretary in the first instance.

The annual subscription for individual membership of the Council is one guinea (students 5s.). For corporate membership, the minimum annual subscription is two guineas. Overseas and provincial members receive a regular Newsletter, keeping them in touch with the Council's activities.

### COUNCIL FOR TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING FOR OVERSEAS COUNTRIES

Eland House, Stag Place, S.W.1.

Telephone: VICToria 3665.

F. J. Pedler (*Chairman*).

D. B. Bartlett.

A. P. Blair.

G. Bosworth.

Sir Christopher Cox, K.C.M.G.

E. M. Hyde-Clarke, C.B.E.

Sir Willis Jackson.

Miss M. E. Johnston.

J. C. Jones, C.B.E.

N. Leach, C.M.G.

Major-General C. Lloyd, C.B., C.B.E., T.D.

J. Marsh.

K. Marshall.

J. P. Martin-Bates.

Miss M. Nicholson.

R. A. Phillips, C.M.G., O.B.E.

J. A. R. Pimlott, C.B.

J. E. Richardson, C.B.E.

E. Thompson, C.B.E.

G. E. Watts, C.B.E.

R. E. Wood.

Miss E. I. Young, C.B.E.

H. M. Collins, O.B.E. (*Secretary*).

V. H. Moulst (*Deputy Secretary*).

Miss J. Pearson (*Appointments Secretary*).

The Council was set up by the Secretary for Technical Co-operation in 1962 with the following terms of reference:—

To give advice and expert assistance to Her Majesty's Government and others as may be required with a view to promoting technical and commercial education and training for developing countries, and for this purpose, *inter alia*:

(a) to furnish advice and information and to promote contacts between those concerned with such education and training in the United Kingdom and in developing countries;

(b) to promote and where appropriate to undertake the recruitment of staff for service overseas in this field; and

(c) to facilitate the training and education in the United Kingdom of trainees, teachers and others from developing countries.

The Council took over the functions of the Council for Overseas Colleges of Arts, Science and Technology, which was concerned with assisting the development of certain technical institutions overseas, and also those of the Advisory Committee on Facilities for Commonwealth Trainees in United Kingdom Trade and Industry.

### CROWN AGENTS FOR OVERSEA GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

4 Millbank, London, S.W.1.

Telephone: ABBey 7730.

*Senior Crown Agent*—Sir Stephen Luke, K.C.M.G.

*Assistant Crown Agent*—E. A. Morris, O.B.E.

*Assistant Crown Agent and Engineer-in-Chief*—Sir James Farquharson, K.B.E.

The Crown Agents are the officially appointed business and financial agents of a large number of Governments and public authorities. These include all the territories overseas for which the Secretary of State for the Colonies is ultimately responsible, as well as independent Governments such as Bahrain, Ceylon, Cyprus, Ghana, Jamaica, Jordan, Kenya, Libya, Malawi, the Federal and State Governments of Malaysia, the Federal and Regional Governments of Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Somali Republic, Trinidad, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania, West Cameroon, Western Samoa and Zambia. Other authorities for whom they act include the United Nations, municipalities, universities, and public utilities such as railway, electricity, broadcasting and water undertakings. The Office is not a Department of the United Kingdom Government, and no vote for it comes before the United Kingdom Parliament. It is self-supporting, its funds being derived from fees charged to Principals from whom instructions are received direct.

The work of the Crown Agents' office includes the purchase, inspection, shipment and insurance of engineering plant and equipment and of stores of all kinds; the design of engineering structures; the issue and management of loans and the investment of funds; the payment of salaries to officers on leave; the engagement of staff for certain overseas government appointments; the booking of passages for Government officers and their families; and many other functions.

#### DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN NUTRITION

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, W.C.1.

Telephone: MUSeum 3041 and LANgham 7621. Telegrams: Hygower, London, W.C.1.

*Professor-in-charge*—Professor B. S. Platt, C.M.G.

This Department receives a small proportion of its funds from colonial territories. The main functions of the Department are (i) teaching of nutrition mainly to post-graduate students; (ii) to study and exchange information on nutrition and food technology; (iii) to provide assistance in field work and investigations. Detailed information on teaching activities is provided in the School Syllabus. These include an annual Fellowship Course in Food Science and Applied Nutrition, sponsored by U.N.I.C.E.F., for which four months training is given in the School followed by four months in the University of Ibadan, Nigeria, and a course for the London University Academic Postgraduate Diploma in Nutrition, beginning in the academic year 1964/65.

The Department is administered by the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, and whilst not primarily concerned with fundamental nutritional research, it is closely linked with the work of the Medical Research Council's Human Nutrition Research Unit in London.

#### EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION

12 Chantry House, Eccleston Street, London, S.W.1.

Telephone: SLOane 4239.

*Chairman*—Sir Geoffrey Nye, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.

*Director*—D. F. Ruston.

*Secretary*—M. H. White.

The Corporation is an independent inter-territorial research organisation, which, since it was established under Royal Charter in 1921, has collaborated with the Departments of Agriculture of many overseas countries to encourage the production of cotton and to improve its yield and spinning characteristics.

At present officers of the Corporation are working in East, West and Central Africa, the Sudan, Swaziland, South Arabia and Thailand. These countries grow a total of some 1½ million bales of cotton a year, worth upwards of £80 million.

The Corporation has its own 2,000-acre Cotton Research Station at Namulonge in Uganda, where, in addition to work on the problems of the Uganda crop, longer range work is carried out, much of which is of assistance to other territories. Elsewhere, Corporation officers work on

Government stations, where houses, laboratory equipment and junior staff are provided for them.

The work is financed by income on the original capital endowment from the British Government, by contributions from the Governments of the overseas territories and by the Ministry of Overseas Development.

#### INCORPORATED LIVERPOOL SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE

Pembroke Place, Liverpool, 3.

Telephone: Liverpool, Royal 7611.

Telegrams: Malaria Liverpool.

*Dean*—Professor B. G. Maegraith.

*Secretary*—Lt.-Col. P. G. R. Burford, T.D.

*Administrative Secretary*—Mrs. L. Proctor.

(All enquiries with regard to the Diploma in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene should be made to the Administrative Secretary, School of Tropical Medicine, Pembroke Place, Liverpool, 3.)

The School was founded in 1898 by the late Sir Alfred Jones, K.C.M.G., a prominent Liverpool shipowner. Its objects are to train medical practitioners proceeding to the tropics, to conduct original research into tropical disease, and to deal with clinical tropical medicine.

Courses of instruction for the Diploma in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (D.T.M. & H.) of the University of Liverpool are held twice yearly during the autumn and Lent terms. Each course lasts approximately three months and comprises lectures and demonstrations on tropical medicine and pathology, bacteriology, parasitology, applied biology, tropical hygiene, practical sanitation, vital statistics, epidemiology and meteorological observations. The Milne medal in tropical medicine and the Warrington Yorke medal in tropical hygiene are awarded on the results of the examination for this diploma. Medical practitioners of any nationality holding qualifications acceptable to the University of Liverpool, are admitted to the courses of instruction and examination for the D.T.M. and H. Instruction is also given in applied biology and parasitology to students taking the Diploma in Public Health (Liverpool), and in veterinary applied biology and parasitology to undergraduate students working for the B.V.Sc. degree.

Facilities are available to those wishing to carry out research. Clinical facilities are available in the Sir Alfred Jones Ward at the Liverpool Royal Infirmary and in the Tropical Diseases Centre, Sefton General Hospital. These clinical units are visited daily by members of the staff of the School in a consultant capacity.

The School publishes the *Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology*, which has now reached its fifty-eighth annual volume.

#### INSTITUTE OF COMMONWEALTH STUDIES (UNIVERSITY OF LONDON)

27 Russell Square, London, W.C.1.

Telephone: LANgham 5876.

*Director*—Professor Kenneth Robinson.

*Secretary*—T. E. Smith, O.B.E.

The Institute was established in 1949 to promote advanced study of the Commonwealth. Its field

of interest is primarily, but not exclusively, that of the social sciences and recent history. It encourages collaboration at postgraduate level between workers who are employing different techniques of research in the study of Commonwealth problems. It provides a meeting place both for postgraduate students and members of the academic staffs of Universities and research institutions in the United Kingdom and overseas countries of the Commonwealth. Seminars are held for advanced students (including members of the Overseas Service Course "B") during the University terms. Admission to them is on recommendation by supervisors of studies or at the discretion of the Director of the Institute.

The library, containing some 36,000 books and papers, places particular emphasis upon primary material relating to government, economic and social development, race relations and demography; and with this object it regularly acquires official publications, statistics, guides to archives, etc., of the United Kingdom and Commonwealth countries. Secondary works on the development of the Commonwealth during the past century are also obtained and a strong bibliographical section has been assembled.

Particulars of admission and forms of application may be obtained from the Secretary.

#### INSTITUTE OF COMMONWEALTH STUDIES, OXFORD UNIVERSITY

Queen Elizabeth House, 21 St. Giles, Oxford.  
Telephone: Oxford 57541 and 59831.

*Director*—Dr. A. F. Madden.

*Secretary to the Committee*—R. Feltham.

*Secretary to the Institute*—Miss L. Harkness.

*Librarian*—Miss M. Robins.

The Institute of Commonwealth (formerly Colonial) Studies owes its origins to Dr. Margery Perham who developed it as an extension of her direction of research in this field at Nuffield College. The post-war plans for the training of Colonial Service Officers in Oxford and the increasing interest in comparative overseas studies led in 1947 to the creation by the University of the Committee of Colonial (now Commonwealth) Studies which became responsible for the Institute; the Institute is now largely financed by an annual grant from the General Board.

The Institute is a teaching centre for Commonwealth administrative and foreign service officers and post-graduate students of the University and in collaboration with senior members of the University undertakes research and bibliographical work in Commonwealth affairs with special emphasis on the history, politics and economics of the tropical Commonwealth.

There is a small library complementary to the Rhodes House Library (Bodleian), which consists of approximately 7,500 items, including periodicals and newspapers and unpublished materials; it also files cuttings from the daily press. The Library is open to all members of the University and to other recommended readers, on application to the Librarian.

The Institute works closely with Queen Elizabeth House (q.v.), and occupies part of its premises in St. Giles.

#### INSTITUTE OF RURAL LIFE AT HOME AND OVERSEAS

Headquarters: 3 Hendon Avenue, London, N.3.  
Telephone: FINchley 6662.

*President*—The Rt. Hon. The Lord Tweedsmuir, O.B.E.

*Treasurer*—The Hon. Sir Geoffrey Gibbs, K.C.M.G.

*Secretary*—Philip Eastman.

The Institute was established in 1949 to encourage the wider study and understanding of the countryside and to gain the acceptance of Christian values by those engaged in administration, agriculture, education and social development in rural areas throughout the world. It makes available the knowledge and experience of individuals and organizations concerned with rural life.

Its members receive a quarterly review—*Rural Life*—and publications dealing with various aspects of rural life. Its programme includes an annual conference and lectures in London. These are designed to interest non-members in this country in colonial affairs, particularly in the rural context, and to be of use to Government servants, missionaries, and others visiting England from colonial and other overseas territories.

The Institute is in correspondence with over 200 other Societies in this country, Europe and North America, whose interests lie with one or more of the many aspects of rural life. It has appointed Overseas Correspondents in territories all over the world, with the task of keeping it informed about local rural life problems and developments.

The Institute's income is derived from grants made by the larger missionary societies, and from Trusts and Foundations. The minimum membership subscription is £1 0s. 0d. per annum. The Rules of the Institute provide for individual, and corporate or affiliated membership.

#### INTERNATIONAL AFRICAN INSTITUTE

London Office: St. Dunstan's Chambers, 10-11 Fetter Lane, E.C.4.

Telephone: FLEet Street 4751/52.

*Administrative Director*—Professor Daryll Forde.

*Secretary*—Mrs. Olga Wolfe.

The Institute was founded in 1926, under the chairmanship of the late Lord Lugard, for the purpose of providing an international centre for the promotion of research and the dissemination of information relating to the cultures, languages and social institutions of African peoples.

With the assistance of grants from the Rockefeller and Ford foundations, the Institute has carried out extensive researches, more particularly into problems arising from the impact of western civilization on African societies. It has undertaken investigations at the request and with the support of the British Colonial Office and the governments of the British African territories. Financial support for research projects and for publications has also been received from the French and Belgian Governments, the Carnegie Corporation of New York, the Ford Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation and from U.N.E.S.C.O.. The Institute publishes monographs on African ethnology, sociology and

linguistics, a series of short accounts of African peoples under the general title *Ethnographic Survey of Africa*, a series of volumes comprising the *Handbook of African Languages*, and a quarterly journal *Africa* which contains a comprehensive bibliography. With the assistance of a grant from U.N.E.S.C.O., it publishes a quarterly review of Abstracts of current periodical literature concerned with African studies. Its library may be used by students and research workers at the discretion of the Librarian, and provides bibliographical and other information on request. It includes on its Executive Council representatives of African countries and those having cultural and administrative interests in Africa.

All persons interested in the study of African peoples and their modern development are welcomed as members of the Institute (annual subscription £2 5s. 0d.).

### THE INTER-UNIVERSITY COUNCIL FOR HIGHER EDUCATION OVERSEAS

33 Bedford Place, London, W.C.1.

Telephone : MUSeum 8916.

Telegrams : Interuniv London.

Sir John Fulton (*Chairman*).

Sir Charles Morris, K.C.M.G. (*Vice-Chairman*).

Sir Robert Aitken.

Professor W. C. Atkinson.

Professor C. P. Beattie.

Professor G. H. Bell.

Professor A. H. Bunting.

J. B. Butterworth.

Sir Alexander Carr-Saunders, K.B.E.

G. E. F. Chilver.

D. G. Christopherson, O.B.E.

Sir James Cook, F.R.S.

Sir Christopher Cox, K.C.M.G.

Sir James Duff.

W. W. Grave, C.M.G.

Professor G. Hibberd.

Professor W. R. Hindmarsh.

Professor J. P. Hudson.

T. C. Hunt, C.B.E.

Professor C. T. Ingold.

Sir Willis Jackson.

D. G. James.

Brynmor Jones.

Sir John Lockwood.

K. Mellanby, C.B.E.

Sir Philip Morris, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.

Professor W. A. Murray.

Professor F. H. Newark, C.B.E.

T. A. Fraser Noble.

A. L. P. Norrington.

Dato Sir Alexander Oppenheim, O.B.E.

J. H. Parry, C.M.G., M.B.E.

Miss Margery Perham, C.B.E.

Professor S. G. Raybould.

Sir Lindsay Ride, C.B.E.

Lord James of Rusholme.

Sir Folliot Sandford, K.B.E., C.M.G.

Professor G. A. Shepperson.

A. E. Sloman.

Sir Roger Stevens, G.C.M.G.

Professor W. A. C. Stewart.

Frank Thistlethwaite.

Sir Arthur Thomson, M.C.

Professor C. W. Wardlaw.

Professor E. G. White.

C. H. Wilson, Kt.

Professor E. M. Wright.

Professor F. G. Young.

I. C. M. Maxwell (*Secretary*).

D. V. Lawford (*Assistant Secretary*).

B. N. H. Wheeler (*Assistant Secretary*).

The Inter-University Council for Higher Education Overseas (entitled until 1955 The Inter-University Council for Higher Education in the Colonies) was constituted in 1946 at the invitation of the Secretary of State, by the universities of the United Kingdom and of the Colonial territories. The Council consists of one representative of each of these universities, co-opted members and the Educational Adviser to the Ministry of Overseas Development.

Its general purposes, as recommended initially by the Asquith Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies, and subsequently revised in 1963 are (a) to encourage co-operation between the Universities in the United Kingdom and university institutions in East, West and Central Africa, Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate, Swaziland, the Sudan, the West Indies, Hong Kong, Malaysia and Malta, and such other countries as may be determined; and (b) to take such other action as will give effect to the principles recommended by the Commission as appropriate for the promotion of higher education, learning and research in the countries aforesaid.

### LOCAL GOVERNMENT ADVISORY PANEL

R. S. Hudson, C.M.G. (*Chairman*).

C. A. G. Wallis, O.B.E. (*Vice-Chairman*).

W. C. Anderson.

Sir Harold Banwell.

L. F. Cheyney, O.B.E.

C. W. G. T. Kirk.

Sir James Lythgoe, C.B.E.

Professor W. J. M. Mackenzie.

R. S. McDougall, C.B.E.

A. H. Marshall, C.B.E.

C. J. Pearce.

G. E. Fane Smith, C.M.G.

J. C. Swaffield.

H. Symon, C.B.

G. A. Wheatley, C.B.E.

D. A. Pott, O.B.E. (*Secretary*).

In 1961 the former Colonial Local Government Advisory Panel was reconstituted in the Department of Technical Co-operation (now the Ministry of Overseas Development) to advise on local government questions referred to it, including training for local government and the provision of technical aid.

### LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE

University of London (Incorporating the Ross Institute).

Keppel Street, Gower Street, W.C.1.

Telephone : MUSeum 3041 and LANgham 7621.

Telegrams : Hygower, London, W.C.1.

Dean—E. T. C. Spooner.

Registrar—Mrs. M. G. Young.

ROSS INSTITUTE OF TROPICAL HYGIENE

Director and Professor of Tropical Hygiene—

G. Macdonald, C.M.G.

Organizing Secretary—L. G. Ponsford.

The School was opened in 1929 as a post-graduate Medical School of the University of London. In its constitution it represents the union of the London School of Tropical Medicine, which had been actively engaged in teaching and research since 1899, with the University teaching departments for the Diploma in Public Health. In 1934 the Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene, which had been founded in 1926 in honour of Sir Ronald Ross, was incorporated with the School.

The School's Charter of Incorporation was granted in 1924 and supplemental charters were granted in 1931, 1934 and 1947.

#### COURSES

*Diploma in Public Health (London):* The course, which commences at the beginning of October each year, lasts for nine months. It is designed primarily for qualified medical practitioners who intend to enter any branch of public health work.

*Diploma in Bacteriology (London):* The course commences at the beginning of October each year and lasts for nine months. It is intended to give advanced instruction to graduates in medicine, science (including veterinary science) or pharmacy who intend to follow a career in bacteriology. Applications for admission must be received not later than 1st March preceding the course concerned. The number of places is strictly limited.

*Diploma in Clinical Medicine of the Tropics (London):* The course, which commences at the beginning of October each year, lasts for nine months. It is designed to give advanced training in tropical medicine, primarily for clinicians. Applications for admission must be received not later than 1st March.

*Diploma in Applied Parasitology and Entomology (London):* The course, which commences at the beginning of October each year, lasts for nine months and is designed for graduates in medicine, veterinary medicine, veterinary science and science, who wish to take up research or laboratory appointments abroad. Applications for admission must be received not later than 1st April preceding the course concerned. The number of places is strictly limited.

*Diploma in Tropical Public Health (London):* The course commences at the beginning of October each year and lasts for nine months. It is intended for medical graduates proposing to work in the fields of preventive and social medicine, including administration, in tropical countries. Applications for admission must be received not later than 1st April preceding the course concerned.

*Diploma in Occupational Hygiene (London):* If numbers permit, a whole-time course will be held at the beginning of October each year and will last for nine months. It is open to graduates—particularly in physics, chemistry, engineering, or medicine. In special circumstances non-graduates with the necessary previous education and experience will be accepted.

*Diploma in Nutrition (London):* A course of lectures and practical instruction in scientific and applied nutrition for a University of London Academic Postgraduate Diploma in Nutrition commenced in October, 1964. It is open to graduates in agriculture, household science, medicine, veterinary medicine or veterinary science and to students who, though not graduates, have satisfied the University that their previous education and experience qualify them to rank on the same level as graduates for this purpose.

Applications must be received by 1st April preceding the course concerned.

*Diploma in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (England):* A five months' course for the Conjoint Board's Diploma is held once a year commencing at the beginning of March. It is open to applicants with approved medical qualifications.

*Occupational Health:* A whole-time course will be held from the beginning of October to mid-December. It is for registered medical practitioners who desire training or a refresher course on this subject. For those who hold the D.P.H. it will provide the additional requirements for entry to the D.I.H. (England). Applications for the subsequent session must be received not later than 1st April.

**OTHER COURSES** not leading to a qualification:

*Medical Services Administration:* A ten weeks' course in Medical Services Administration will be held at the end of March each year. Subjects of study will include (a) elements of business management and administration, (b) organization of central and local medical services, (c) relationship of administrative services with the community, (d) the work and the administration of professional and lay organizations associated with medical care, and (e) review of trends of management in medical and health affairs.

*Short Course in Medical Statistics:* A course in Medical Statistics will be held annually on two mornings and two afternoons a week, from the beginning of January to the middle of April. The course is intended primarily for medically qualified research workers but those with appropriate scientific qualifications are also eligible. Applications must be received by 1st September preceding the course concerned.

*Combined Course in Medical Statistics and Epidemiology:* A course in Medical Statistics and Epidemiology will be held annually from the beginning of January to the middle of April, for two full days and two mornings a week. The course is designed for medical practitioners, and only a small number of students will be accepted. Applications must be received by 1st September preceding the course concerned.

*Environmental Control:* A fifteen weeks' course is held once in each academic year, commencing at the beginning of October. Although intended primarily for health inspectors from abroad, the course is so planned as to be of value to medical officers and others interested in the health aspects of environmental control both at home and abroad. Applications for admission must be received not later than 1st March.

*Medical Mycology:* A course lasting a fortnight is offered to graduates in medicine and allied subjects at the beginning of July each year. Applications must be received by 15th May.

#### SCHOLARSHIPS AND RESEARCH FUNDS

A list of scholarships and research funds is available on application to the Dean.

#### MEDICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Following the publication in March, 1963, of the Government Statement on the report of Sir Arthur Porritt's Working Party on medical aid to the developing countries, the Secretary for Technical



Co-operation set up a Medical Advisory Committee, consisting of prominent members of various branches of the Medical profession in Britain, of the Dental, Nursing and Auxiliary services, and of the government organisations concerned with technical assistance in medicine. The Committee, of which Sir Arthur Porritt is the Chairman, is now responsible to the Minister of Overseas Development and has the following terms of reference:

(a) To review at appropriate intervals the technical assistance provided by the Ministry in medical and allied fields, and to make recommendations to the Minister for Overseas Development;

(b) By means of sub-committees and panels to assist the Ministry in the various aspects of its work in these fields, and to advise on particular problems put to it by the Ministry.

The membership of the Medical Advisory Committee is—

Sir Arthur Porritt, Bt., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Chairman*).  
 N. Leach, C.M.G. (*Deputy Chairman*).  
 Professor H. Barcroft.  
 Professor J. H. F. Brotherston.  
 Sir John Bruce, C.B.E., T.D.  
 Professor G. M. Bull.  
 Professor S. D. M. Court.  
 Dr. P. Dill-Russell, C.B.E.  
 Professor C. M. Fleming.  
 Professor A. C. Frazer, C.B.E.  
 Sir George Godber, K.C.B.  
 Professor F. Goldby.  
 Professor F. R. G. Heaf, C.M.G.  
 Professor I. G. W. Hill, C.B.E., T.D.  
 Professor K. R. Hill.  
 Sir Harold Himsworth, K.C.B.  
 Surgeon Rear-Admiral W. Holgate, C.B., O.B.E.  
 H. H. Langston.  
 Dr. J. M. Liston, C.M.G.  
 Professor G. MacDonald, C.M.G.  
 Professor B. G. Maegraith.  
 Dr. F. F. Main.  
 Dr. J. H. Middlemiss.  
 Sir John Peel, K.C.V.O.  
 Sir George Pickering.  
 Professor M. L. Rosenheim, C.B.E.  
 Sir James Paterson Ross, Bt., K.C.V.O.  
 Miss B. G. Schofield, O.B.E.  
 Sir Herbert Seddon, C.M.G.  
 Professor A. B. Semple.  
 Dr. E. T. C. Spooner.  
 Dr. Margaret Suttill.  
 Professor C. A. Wells.  
 Sir Brian Windeyer.

The Committee has established permanent panels to consider technical assistance problems in the following fields:

Medical Education.  
 Recruitment of Medical Staff, Visitors and Consultants.  
 Nursing Services.  
 Preventive Medicine, Ancillary Medical Services and Equipment.  
 Dental Services.

## OVERSEA SERVICE

Headquarters: The Castle, Farnham, Surrey.  
 Telephone: Farnham 3488.

Registered Office: 2 Eaton Gate, S.W.1.  
 Telephone: SLOane 9611.

*General Secretary*—M. G. Thornton.

Oversea Service was incorporated in 1958 as a non-profit-making company, limited by guarantee, with the following objects:

“(a) To educate persons going out to appointments or holding appointments which necessitate their visiting or going to live in places overseas in a knowledge of the lands they will be entering and the races, peoples, environments, cultures and religions they will be living among, such education being intended to fit them as representatives of Western Christian civilization.

(b) To do all such other things as a corporation established for charitable purposes only may lawfully do as necessarily incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects or any of them.”

The Board of Governors includes nominees of the British Council of Churches, the Conference of British Missionary Societies, and Her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom, as well as elected members.

The Oversea Service College at Farnham Castle provides short introductory courses for men and women going to East, West and Central Africa, the Middle East, India, Pakistan, South-East Asia, Latin America and the Caribbean. It is financed mainly by course fees, but also assisted by contributions from trusts and business firms. It is expected that over 1,000 men and women will attend the introductory Courses during 1965, before going overseas.

Under the auspices of Oversea Service, information and advice concerning appointments and opportunities in public and private employment and in voluntary work overseas are disseminated to potential candidates through various channels, notably by the publication of a guide entitled “*Work Overseas*”.

## OVERSEA VISUAL AIDS CENTRE

31 Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1.

Telephone: EUSton 8455-6.

Telegraphic Address: Visaudio, Westcent, London.

*Director*—G. H. Rusbridger, O.B.E.

The Centre was established in London in 1958, sponsored by Government and the Nuffield Foundation. The primary object is to give advice and help on all aspects of audio-visual aids to teachers, community development workers and others from overseas countries, both inside and outside the Commonwealth. It aims to encourage a wider, more varied and efficient use of these aids.

OVAC is anxious to co-operate with persons and organizations overseas in research into problems connected with visual and aural aids in education and all forms of training. Manufacturers are kept informed of reports and suggestions received from overseas on their equipment and material.

A large range of aural and visual aids is displayed at the Centre and many examples of equipment are demonstrated. Facilities for study and reference are provided in the library and material of interest and assistance is published. Training courses are held at the Centre in the making and use of audio-visual aids. Details of courses can be obtained from the Director.

### OVERSEAS AUDIT DEPARTMENT (formerly Colonial Audit Department)

Central Establishment : Queen Anne's Chambers,  
3 Dean Farrar Street, London, S.W.1.  
Telephone : WHitehall 8307.

Director General of the Overseas Audit Service—  
F. E. L. Carter, C.B.E.  
Assistant Directors—R. J. S. Orwin, O.B.E. ;  
G. C. Jarvis.

The accounts of most of the Colonies and Protectorates are audited, on behalf of the Secretary of State, by officers acting under the supervision of the Director General of the Overseas Audit Service, who is assisted in London by a central establishment connected with, but not forming part of, the Colonial Office. A number of posts in independent territories are also filled by officers of the Overseas Audit Service at the request of the Governments concerned. The officers, who are selected by the Secretary of State, as well as the higher staff of the Central Office, form one service, known as the Overseas Audit Service. The expenses of the Department are defrayed by the Governments concerned.

#### *Heads of Establishments Overseas*

Aden :  
Director of Audit—C. R. Reid.  
Basutoland :  
Director of Audit—D. E. Bragg.  
Bechuanaland :  
Director of Audit—J. C. Northway.  
British Guiana :  
Director of Audit—D. W. Dunlop, O.B.E.  
British Honduras :  
Principal Auditor—N. B. Stalker, M.B.E.  
Falkland Islands :  
Auditor—(Vacant).  
Fiji :  
Director of Audit—K. A. W. Johnson.  
Gambia :  
Director of Audit—J. W. Adshead, M.B.E.  
Gibraltar :  
Principal Auditor—J. A. Frost.  
Hong Kong :  
Director of Audit—W. J. D. Cooper, C.B.E.  
Leeward Islands: Senior Auditors—  
(Antigua and Montserrat)—W. D. Cribbs.  
(St. Kitts and Virgin Islands)—J. F. Stratfull.  
Mauritius :  
Director of Audit—O. Clark.  
St. Helena :  
Auditor—(Vacant).  
Seychelles :  
Principal Auditor—W. A. Peel, M.B.E.  
Swaziland :  
Director of Audit—I. D. Snicer.

### Western Pacific High Commission :

Principal Auditor (British Solomon Islands Protectorate)—F. Cherry ; Senior Auditor (Gilbert and Ellice Islands)—M. W. Adams.

Windward Islands: Senior Auditors—  
(Dominica)—D. M. McGovern.  
(Grenada)—G. O. Whittaker, M.B.E.  
(St. Lucia)—G. A. Noon.  
(St. Vincent)—Local.

### OVERSEAS NURSING ASSOCIATION

1 Sanctuary Buildings, (Rooms 127-129), Great Smith Street, London, S.W.1.

Telephone : ABBey 5486.

*President*—Sir Charles Belgrave, K.B.E.

*Secretary*—Mrs. G. M. Hamblin, M.B.E., S.R.N.

*Executive Committee*—Miss E. G. Antrobus, O.B.E., Mrs. M. Batchelder, M.B.E., Miss M. O. C. Bonthron, O.B.E., Miss D. C. Bridges, C.B.E., R.R.C., Lady Clauson, Maj.-Gen. F. S. G. Piggott, C.B., D.S.O., Miss Juliet Piggott, Miss E. M. Smith, D. A. Wilson, O.B.E., Miss D. M. Wolfe, O.B.E., J. A. Wright.

*Ministry of Overseas Development Members*—  
Miss B. G. Schofield, O.B.E., Miss M. A. Evans.

*Ex Officio*—President, Vice-President, Hon. Secretary, Hon. Treasurer and Chairman of the Nursing Selection Committee.

The Association, founded in 1896, recommends nurses and other officers at the request of the Ministry of Overseas Development for appointment to the service of Overseas Governments. A total of 8,137 have been recommended, of which 124 were appointed during the year 1963-64. In addition to Nurses, Physiotherapists, Radiographers, Dieticians and Occupational Therapists are recruited. The Association also undertakes recruitment for private European Nursing Homes, and for Overseas Government various services where the Committee can be assured of reasonable conditions of employment.

### OVERSEAS SERVICES RESETTLEMENT BUREAU

Eland House, Stag Place, S.W.1  
Telephone: VICToria 2377.

*Director*—H. A. S. Johnston, C.M.G., O.B.E., D.F.C.

*Deputy Heads*—J. S. A. Lewis, J. A. Macdonald, C.B.E.; M. J. B. Molohan, C.M.G., M.B.E.; M. R. D. Langley, O.B.E., M.V.O.

*Liaison Officer*—A. F. Holford-Walker.

*Midland Regional Officer*—J. D. Stringer, C.M.G.

*Adviser on Government and Quasi-Government Appointments (Part-time)*—Sir George Mallaby, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.

*Adviser on Careers in Business (Part-time)*—J. W. Longbottom.

The Bureau was set up in 1957 to assist in settling officers of H.M.O.C.S. retiring prematurely from the Service as a result of the grant of self-government or independence to dependent

territories. Serving officers, once they have exercised their option to retire, may apply to the Bureau for help in finding employment in the United Kingdom or overseas.

The Bureau has established contact with a great number of employers in commerce, industry, government and quasi-government organizations covering administrative as well as professional and technical fields. It puts men and women in touch with them and it also offers advice on training courses, the type of work best suited to given qualifications, and on all matters relating to the search for suitable employment.

## OVERSEAS TERRITORIES INCOME TAX OFFICE

26 Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1.

Telephone: SLOane 0300 and 0309.

*Official Representative*—W. M. Wedderspoon, C.B.E.

*Deputy Representative*—F. C. Yandell.

This Office was established in 1942 to act as Agent in the United Kingdom, under Colonial Income Tax legislation, for Commissioners of Income Tax in the various Territories. It deals with the assessment and collection of Income Tax payable by companies and pensioners resident in the United Kingdom and with general enquiries relating to taxation, including questions of double taxation relief. It works in close liaison with the Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations.

The Ministry of Overseas Development is responsible for the recruitment of the senior staff of the Office, but it draws its finances from the Territories which it serves.

## QUEEN ELIZABETH HOUSE, OXFORD

*Warden*—L. C. Wilcher, C.B.E.

*Sub-Warden*—T. P. Soper.

Queen Elizabeth House was constituted by Royal Charter in 1954, Her Majesty the Queen having graciously consented to the use of her name. The new foundation owed its inception to a gift to the University of Oxford by the late Sir Ernest Oppenheimer for the development of Commonwealth and allied studies. It is centrally situated in Oxford in two adjoining houses on long lease from St. John's College, one of which dates back to the early seventeenth century and has been put into repair for its new role. The acquisition and renovation of these premises was made possible through a grant by Her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom. An extension built against funds raised by private appeal provides accommodation for, among other things, the Oxford University Institute of Commonwealth Studies, with whose work the House is closely associated.

Under its Charter the House is a corporate body administered by a Governing Body consisting of a President, the Vice-Chancellor *ex officio* and not more than sixteen other members. The President and four members are appointed by Her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom, the University appoints four, and the remainder are appointed by the Government and the University jointly. The Warden is appointed by the Governing Body with the approval of the Government and the University.

The Charter requires the Governing Body to develop Queen Elizabeth House for the following purposes:

(1) To facilitate and encourage political, economic, legal, administrative, social, cultural and other studies affecting the peoples of the Commonwealth.

(2) To provide a centre to which people of authority or influence in relation to countries overseas, whether inside or outside the Commonwealth, may resort for study and the exchange of information.

(3) To help such people to obtain access to the academic resources of institutions in the University of Oxford and elsewhere and to assist them in maintaining the contacts so made.

Admission to membership, which is open to a limited number of persons, is by invitation from the Governing Body. The general qualification for membership is an informed interest in Commonwealth and allied studies or ability to make a significant contribution to the discussion of Commonwealth affairs, and admission is normally restricted to:

(i) Senior members of the University engaged in advanced study or research or administration;

(ii) Graduate students engaged in advanced study or research;

(iii) Persons visiting Oxford for the purpose of advanced study or research.

Persons of special attainment or experience likely to contribute to, or benefit from, the work of the House may also be admitted either as ordinary or honorary members.

### *Governing Body*

*President*: The Rt. Hon. The Viscount Chandos, D.S.O., M.C.

The Vice-Chancellor, University of Oxford (*ex officio*).

Sir Jock Campbell.

Sir Christopher Cox, K.C.M.G.

J. S. Crossley.

Professor J. Gallagher.

Sir Saville Garner, G.C.M.G.

The Rt. Hon. The Lord Heyworth.

Sir Charles Jeffries, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.

Sir Gilbert Lathwaite, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

Sir John Maud, G.C.B., C.B.E.

W. F. Oakeshott.

Sir Patrick Rennison, G.C.M.G.

Sir Paul Sinker, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Sir Douglas Veale, C.B.E.

E. T. Williams, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.

*Joint Secretaries*: Sir Foliott Sandford, K.B.E., C.M.G.; A. R. Thomas, C.M.G.

## ROAD RESEARCH BOARD COMMITTEE ON OVERSEAS ROAD RESEARCH

Sir William Glanville, C.B., C.B.E., F.R.S.  
(*Director of Road Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research*) (Chairman).

J. Annetts.

C. Boyd White.

W. Downie.

A. Goldstein.

H. Grace.

A. L. McClure.

J. L. Phipps, M.B.E.  
 G. J. Ponsonby.  
 R. E. Radford.  
 S. Serota.  
 Sir Reginald Taylor, C.M.G.  
 H. S. Thruscutt.  
 F. H. Woodrow, C.B.E.  
 R. S. Millard (*Ex officio Member*) (*Head of Tropical Section, Road Research Laboratory*).  
 F. H. P. Williams (*Deputy Head of Tropical Section, Road Research Laboratory*) (*Secretary*).

Representatives are also nominated by Governments within the Commonwealth including Colonial Governments.

The Committee has been established by the Road Research Board with the following terms of reference:

To advise the Road Research Board on matters of research concerned with problems of roads and road transport overseas.

It replaces the former Committee on Colonial Road Research, which has been disbanded, and extends its usefulness to all territories within the Commonwealth who may wish to participate in its work.

The Secretariat of the Committee is at the Road Research Laboratory, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Harmondsworth, Middlesex.

### ROYAL AFRICAN SOCIETY

18 Northumberland Avenue, London, W.C.2.

Telephone: WHItchall 6733.

*Secretary*—Miss H. Heather.

*Editor of the Journal*—Alan Gray.

The Society was founded in 1901 in memory of Mary Kingsley and has the following objects:

To foster and encourage interest in Africa, particularly in Territories within the Commonwealth; to form a link between those who are, or have been, concerned with Africa and to maintain in the United Kingdom a centre for the study of African affairs.

The Society seeks to further these objects by the periodical publication of a journal, *African Affairs*, by lectures, meetings and social functions and by providing access to a reference Library and reading room.

The Society is non-partisan and has no political affiliations. It corresponds with African societies and institutions in and outside the United Kingdom.

Members are entitled to use the Library of The Royal Commonwealth Society and to receive the Society's quarterly journal *African Affairs*, which holds a high place in current literature. In dealing with every aspect of African life and development it endeavours to encourage and facilitate the exchange of information; and is designed not only to interest those living and working in Africa but also to foster the study of African affairs in all parts of the world. It is non-political; and, while seeking to maintain a scientific outlook, aims specially at keeping the human interest in the forefront.

### ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW

*Director*—Sir George Taylor.

During its span of over 200 years, Kew has been closely associated with the development of Commonwealth countries. From a small start in 1759 as the botanic garden of Augusta Dowager Princess of Wales and mother of King George III, the Royal Gardens at Kew soon became famed for the unrivalled variety of plants collected from many lands. In 1841 control of the Gardens was assumed by the State and increasingly from that time, under successive Directors, Kew supplied the Commonwealth with plants of economic value and with men trained in horticulture. Since 1902 the Director of Kew has held the title of Botanical Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Kew is renowned as an institution for the study of plants and especially their identification and classification. A large scientific staff is able to avail itself of a herbarium which is without equal in the richness of its collection of preserved plants and its fine botanical library. In addition there is the collection of living plants, some 25,000 species and botanical varieties, which forms the part of the establishment familiarly known to the public as Kew Gardens.

An important task, which has been steadily prosecuted since 1856, has been the compilation of floras of different parts of the Commonwealth. Regional floras now in preparation include those of Tropical East Africa, southern Central Africa and Cyprus, while a revision of the Flora of West Tropical Africa is well advanced.

The identification and classification of plants is aided by a study of their anatomy, cytology, and physiology, and work of this kind is done in the Jodrell Laboratory, a building which was rebuilt and enlarged in 1963-64.

Special interest has always been taken at Kew in the plants of use to man, and much information on the economic properties of plants has been accumulated. Kew has played a notable part in the distribution of useful plants to Commonwealth countries, and this work continues in a modified form to the present. To reduce the risk of carrying harmful pests or disease during the exchange of economic plants, there has been built at Kew a plant quarantine house, financed by Colonial Development and Welfare funds, in which plants in transit from one part of the Commonwealth to another can be grown under supervision for a period of quarantine.

The training of gardeners is a function of Kew and, although most of the students are recruited in this country, some places are taken by men from other parts of the Commonwealth. Men trained at Kew continue to fill a number of posts overseas.

### ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY (formerly Royal Empire Society)

Northumberland Avenue, London, W.C.2.

Telephone: WHItchall 6733.

Telegraphic Address: Rectinal, London, W.C.2.

*Secretary-General*—D. K. Daniels, C.B.E.

The Royal Commonwealth Society was founded in 1868 as the Colonial Society and received its Royal Charter in 1882.

The Society has a dual role, both cultural and social. Its Headquarters provide complete social and residential amenities, with excellent bedrooms

(43 single, 12 double), full catering services, with a dinging-room to seat 200 and snack buffet, bars, lounges, billiards and card rooms, etc. There are also extensive programmes of a social nature. The Assembly Hall, which seats 400, is fitted with film projectors, microphones and tape recording equipment and may be hired for conferences, film shows and social engagements, with or without catering services. Weekly Lunch-time Meetings are held in the Assembly Hall, when addresses are given by prominent speakers on subjects of topical interest and importance. There are also discussion groups for young people and Commonwealth students.

The Society's unique possession is the Commonwealth Library containing over 350,000 books and pamphlets, as well as an extensive collection of important periodicals, transactions of many Learned Societies and the Gazettes and other official publications of Commonwealth Governments. It possesses very many valuable works and documents including accounts of voyages and explorations, the original Westall drawings of Australia, 1801-3 (published in facsimile in 1962) and various collections of drawings, photographs, manuscripts and letters relating to many parts of the Commonwealth. Frequent exhibitions are arranged to display its varied resources.

The Library's detailed card catalogue includes articles in periodicals as well as separate books and pamphlets. Portions have been printed in the four-volume Subject Catalogues (1930-1937) and the Biography Catalogue (1961). The Library issues bibliographies of the literature on Commonwealth subjects and handles a large correspondence with students and others who seek advice in research work.

The Information Bureau provides up-to-date facts, chiefly in the form of duplicated information papers on living conditions overseas, particularly in Commonwealth territories which do not maintain large information services in London. These papers cover such matters as health, housing, education, recreation, taxation, etc., in individual territories. The Bureau also conducts a loan service of visual aids for schools and helps in the arrangement of exhibitions of a Commonwealth character.

The Society organises Summer Schools in University Centres, and study conferences in London and elsewhere; it runs the Essay and Group Project Competition for children in schools throughout the Commonwealth, and publishes the Imperial Studies Series of Monographs.

The Trade and Industry Section organises Conferences and runs a regular series of Seminars on the economic, trade and industrial aspects of the countries of the Commonwealth.

The Society produces bi-monthly the *Commonwealth Journal* containing special articles, reports of talks and general information. The proceedings of the Society were formerly published in the name of the *Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute*, and later *United Empire*, the whole series providing a unique record of Imperial and Commonwealth history and development since the Society's inception.

There are over 30,000 members of the Society, of whom 20,000 are overseas. All British subjects and Commonwealth citizens are eligible for membership provided they are proposed and seconded by two Fellows. There is a special rate for Companions (17 to 24 years of age) who form a flourishing part of the Society. Persons who are

not Commonwealth Citizens are eligible for affiliated Membership.

There are branches of the Society in the United Kingdom at Bath, \*Bournemouth, \*Bristol, Cambridge, Edinburgh, \*Hove, \*Liverpool and Oxford; in the Channel Islands in Guernsey and Jersey; in Australia at \*Adelaide, \*Brisbane, Canberra, Darwin, Hobart, Launceston, \*Melbourne, Perth, \*Sydney; in Bermuda; in Canada at Halifax (Nova Scotia), \*Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Vancouver, Victoria and Winnipeg; in Ceylon at Colombo; in Malaysia at Kuala Lumpur; in Kenya at \*Nairobi; in Nigeria at Lagos; in New Zealand at \*Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin, and \*Wellington; in South Africa at Cape Town and Port Elizabeth; in Southern Rhodesia at Bulawayo and Salisbury.

The Society also has over 60 representatives in many other centres overseas.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary-General.

\* (Premises or offices exist at these centres.)

## ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND

Windsor House, 46 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Telephone : TATe Gallery 3228/9.

Telegrams : Besblind, Sowest, London.

Director—John Wilson, O.B.E.

The Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind, under its previous name of British Empire Society for the Blind, was set up as an independent corporation in January 1950, following the report of a joint Committee of the Colonial Office and the National Institute for the Blind entitled "Blindness in British African and Middle East Territories". Its objects are to stimulate official and voluntary action and to take the lead in a movement "to promote the welfare, education and employment of the blind, and to prevent blindness". Its area of operation originally included any British Colonies not possessing responsible government, British Protectorates, Protected States, and British Trust Territories, but provision was made for this area to be extended by the Executive Council of the Society to include British territories possessing responsible government, and territories administered under a Condominium to which the British Government is a party. Its area was further extended in 1957 to enable the Society not only to continue its work in former colonial territories which have become members of the British Commonwealth but also to empower the Society to undertake central activities for the benefit of organizations for the blind throughout the Commonwealth. The Society is under the direction of a Council to which three members are appointed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Since the Society's inception, local organizations for the blind have been established in 33 territories. Regional Officers have been stationed in East, West and Central Africa, the West Indies and Mediterranean territories, and ophthalmic surveys have been conducted in East, Central and West Africa. Other activities in which the Society has assisted have been the establishment of some 106 schools and training centres, registration of the blind, Braille production, and training in welfare work amongst the blind. It is also working with Governments and organizations in

various territories in the prevention of blindness, in the experimental development of new types of training for blind farmers, peasant cultivators and village craftsmen, and in projects of 'open' education whereby blind children are educated in ordinary primary schools.

It has established a Commonwealth Scholarship Fund to assist those wishing to obtain special qualifications in ophthalmology, to help defray the cost of training blind welfare workers and to provide financial assistance in other deserving cases, e.g. to meet the cost of attendance at a useful international conference or to finance a publication or investigation.

### ROYAL OVER-SEAS LEAGUE (Incorporated by Royal Charter)

World Headquarters : Over-Seas House, Park Place, St. James's Street, London, S.W.1.

Telephone : HYDe Park 5051.

Telegrams : Ovazeeleag, London, S.W.1.

*Director-General*—Philip Crawshaw, C.B.E.

Principal United Kingdom Branches—Edinburgh, Glasgow, Belfast, Cardiff.

Principal League Branches Overseas—Adelaide, Brisbane, Melbourne, Perth, Sydney, Hobart, Edmonton, Toronto, Vancouver, Victoria, Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin, Wellington, Cape Town, Johannesburg, Nairobi, Calcutta, Colombo, Singapore, Malta.

The Royal Over-Seas League was founded in 1910 by Sir Evelyn Wrench to promote friendship and understanding between the peoples of the British Commonwealth, and to maintain its traditions by individual service. Membership is open to all British subjects and Commonwealth citizens.

The League conducts various Commonwealth Essay Competitions, maintains a special interest in looking after Commonwealth music students in London, is keenly interested in migration and publishes a quarterly journal *Overseas*.

At World Headquarters first-class residential club facilities and bedroom accommodation for about 100 members are available. In addition, accommodation for about 40 members is available at the Beresford House Annexe, 1 St. James's Place, a short distance from World Headquarters. This accommodation can be obtained for a longer period than is normally possible at Over-Seas House. A travel and theatre bureau is provided for members, and a special *secretarial service* for overseas businessmen who are members is also available, including accommodation and secretarial assistance for conferences. A comprehensive programme of social and cultural activities is arranged for the benefit of members and their friends.

Accommodation is also available at Edinburgh, Glasgow and Belfast.

### ROYAL SOCIETY NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON ANTARCTIC RESEARCH

Burlington House, London, W.1.

Telephone: REGent 3335.

*Chairman*—Sir Miles Clifford, K.B.E., C.M.G.

Since the International Geophysical Year ten countries have remained actively interested in the

Antarctic. This continued international activity led to a review of the arrangements for providing scientific advice to the British Antarctic Survey, by which name the former Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey is now known.

In June 1962 the Falkland Islands Dependencies Scientific Committee was disbanded and its commitments vested in the Royal Society's National Committee on Antarctic Research. Its terms of reference are:—

To advise the High Commissioner, British Antarctic Territory, through the Director, British Antarctic Survey, on:

- (i) Scientific aspects of the annual programme of work of the British Antarctic Survey as proposed by the High Commissioner of the British Antarctic Territory;
- (ii) scientific aspects of any other proposals or activities arising from the British occupation of British Antarctic Territory;
- (iii) the use to be made of scientific specimens and data accumulated during previous season's work by the Survey and to be accumulated in the future.

### SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL AND AFRICAN STUDIES

University of London, W.C.1.

Telephone : LANGham 9021.

Telegrams : Soasul, Phone, London.

*Director*—Professor C. H. Philips.

*Secretary*—Lt.-Col H. Moyse-Bartlett, M.B.E.

The School was established in 1916 by Royal Charter and its purposes are to further research in, and to extend the study and knowledge of, the languages of Eastern and African peoples ancient and modern and the literature, history, religion, law, customs and art of those peoples. The Governing Body of the School includes *inter alia* a member appointed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies and members nominated for appointment by certain Commonwealth Governments who are Contributing Bodies.

The School is organized in ten Departments, viz., Anthropology and Sociology; Economic and Political Studies; History; Law; Phonetics and Linguistics; and Languages and Cultures of: India, Pakistan and Ceylon; South-East Asia and the Islands; Far East; Near and Middle East; Africa. Instruction is provided for first and higher degrees of the University of London in many of the principal languages and cultures of Asia and Africa. Short courses of instruction for students not wishing to read for degrees are also provided. Language instruction is provided for Cadets of the Overseas Civil Service in those languages for which there is no provision at the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; and also for those Cadets whose Governments require them to take the short intensive course of preliminary training instead of the full sessional course. Courses are also provided for other members of the Overseas Civil Service home on leave and for members of Government Departments. Special provision may be made for members of commercial and industrial firms about to proceed to the East or to Africa.

Publications of the School are *The Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies*, the *Calendar* and the *Annual Report of the Governing Body*.

### TROPICAL DIVISION, BUILDING RESEARCH STATION

Building Research Station, Garston, Watford, Herts.

Telephone: Garston (Herts.) 4040.

*Head of Tropical Division and Adviser, Ministry of Overseas Development*—W. M. Woodhouse.

*Deputy Head*—A. F. Daldy.

A Colonial Liaison Section was established at the Building Research Station in 1948. It was expanded in 1953 to deal with planning and housing matters, and was renamed Tropical Division in 1958. The whole cost is met from the overseas research vote of the Ministry of Overseas Development.

A Tropical Building Advisory Committee (a sub-committee of the Building Research Board) was established in 1963. It replaces the former Colonial Housing and Town Planning Panel. The main functions of the Division are:

(i) To collect from and supply to overseas territories information on building, housing and planning matters including that on relevant developments in the United Kingdom and elsewhere;

(ii) to assist with the solution of specific technical problems and to answer enquiries on building and housing;

(iii) to advise the Minister of Overseas Development on building, housing and planning matters.

Information is disseminated through *Overseas Building Notes*; *Notes on Building, Housing and Planning in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Countries*; and by occasional monographs *Tropical Building Studies*, published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

### TROPICAL MEDICINE RESEARCH BOARD

Sir Harold Himsworth, K.C.B., F.R.S.  
(*Chairman*).

Professor D. S. Bertram.

Professor G. M. Bull.

Dr. L. G. Goodwin.

Professor B. G. Maegraith.

Professor B. S. Platt, C.M.G.

Professor M. L. Rosenheim, C.B.E.

Dr. E. T. C. Spooner.

Dr. A. M. Thomson.

Professor T. Wilson.

Professor A. W. Woodruff.

Dr. F. J. Wright.

B. S. Lush (*Secretary*).

#### *Assessors to the Board*

Ministry of Overseas Development (*formerly Department of Technical Co-operation and Colonial Office*)—

The Chief Medical Officer—*ex officio*.

The Head of the Research Department—*ex officio*.

R. Lewthwaite, C.M.G., O.B.E.

In 1960 the arrangements made in the United Kingdom for the provision of advice on the co-ordination and promotion of research in tropical

medicine, and the functions of the Colonial Medical Research Committee, were reviewed. Since 1945 the Colonial Medical Research Committee had, under their terms of reference, advised the Secretary of State and the Medical Research Council on all matters of medical research in, or for, the benefit of the Colonies. Developments in the overseas territories called for review of the advisory machinery, and the Medical Research Council put forward proposals to meet the changing circumstances. The proposals were approved by Her Majesty's Government and as a result the Tropical Medicine Research Board was established in 1960 by the Medical Research Council with the following terms of reference:

To advise—

(a) the Minister of Overseas Development, through the Medical Research Council, on all medical research overseas or in the United Kingdom financed from the funds of the Ministry of Overseas Development;

(b) the Medical Research Council on all medical research in or for tropical or sub-tropical countries financed from their own budget.

The Tropical Medicine Research Board took over the work of the Colonial Medical Research Committee and that Committee was accordingly dissolved.

### TROPICAL PESTICIDES RESEARCH COMMITTEE

Professor P. C. C. Garnham, C.M.G.  
(*Chairman*).

Dr. G. C. Ainsworth.

Professor G. E. Blackman.

Professor J. R. Busvine.

J. D. Fryer.

P. T. Haskell.

G. V. B. Herford, C.B.E.

Professor H. G. H. Kearns, O.B.E.

R. Lewthwaite, C.M.G., O.B.E.

A. B. P. Page.

E. O. Pearson.

C. Potter.

D. Rhind, C.M.G., O.B.E.

Brigadier R. A. Smart, C.B.E.

Dr. E. M. Thain.

Professor R. L. Wain, F.R.S.

Professor Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, C.B.E., F.R.S.

F. Wilson.

#### *Ex Officio Members*

The Medical, Agricultural, Animal Health and Forestry Advisers, Ministry of Overseas Development.

H. S. Hopf (*Scientific Secretary*).

A. W. Horner (*Secretary*).

Often in attendance:

A. B. Hadaway.

K. S. Hocking.

The Committee was constituted in 1962, following the disbandment of the Colonial Pesticides Research Committee.

Its terms of reference are:—To advise the Minister of Overseas Development on any problems concerning pesticides use and research which may be referred to it.

# TROPICAL PRODUCTS INSTITUTE (formerly Colonial Products Laboratory)

56-62 Gray's Inn Road, London, W.C.1.

Telephone: CHAncery 5412-9.

Telegrams: Troprods Westcent London.

*Director*—E. S. Hiscocks, C.B.E.

*Deputy Director* (Administration and Development Division)—

P. C. Spensley.

*Assistant Director* (Economic and Marketing Division)—

R. H. Kirby.

*Assistant Director* (Foods and Drugs Division)—

W. D. Raymond, O.B.E.

*Assistant Director* (Cellulose, Essential Oils and Pesticides Division)—

E.M. Thain.

The Institute has its roots in two bodies, namely the Plant and Animal Products Department of the Imperial Institute and the Colonial Products Research Council. The former of these two bodies came into existence in 1893 to provide a scientific advisory service dealing with the plant and animal products of the British Empire. The Colonial Products Research Council was set up in 1942 to advise the Secretary of State for the Colonies as to the more fundamental research that should be conducted on the renewable resources of Colonial territories to help bring about their greater use.

In 1953 the work of these two bodies was combined and in 1957 the organization moved from the Imperial Institute Building to its present premises, whereupon the name Tropical Products Institute was adopted.

By agreement with the Lord President of the Council, the Tropical Products Institute became a station of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research with effect from 1st April 1959. From 1st April 1963, financial responsibility was assumed by the Department of Technical Co-operation and the Secretary of State for Education and Science announced on the 26th November 1964 that the Institute would become the responsibility of the Minister for Overseas Development.

The Tropical Products Institute is charged with the investigation of, and provision of information about, the renewable resources of tropical and sub-tropical countries, particularly British Colonial and Commonwealth Territories.

Laboratory examinations are made and information supplied on plant and animal products such as essential oils, spices, gums and resins, oils and oilseeds, waxes, foods and feeding-stuffs, drugs and insecticides of vegetable origin, fruit and fruit products, vegetables, fish, fibres, pulp, and board making and papermaking materials. Information is also supplied about sources of raw materials, cultural conditions, methods of production, marketing and commercial possibilities of products. Specifications and estimates of cost are obtained for plant, machinery and equipment which may be required for production and processing. Commercial valuations and assessments of the suitability of materials are also obtained and factory tests are arranged when necessary.

In addition to laboratory investigations arising out of samples received for examination, the Institute conducts more fundamental studies of tropical plant and animal products with a view to

discovering materials which might form the basis of new industries, and facts about existing products or by-products which might benefit industries already in operation. It is particularly concerned at present with studies on toxic metabolites produced by moulds, physiologically active constituents of plants, the composition of various fixed oils and essential oils, the analysis of pesticides used in the tropics and the production of building materials from waste products.

The Institute's economists are concerned with the various economic problems arising from existing, or in the development of new industries. They conduct market surveys and collect statistical information about tropical plant and animal products and work with other sections of the Institute on the economic aspects of enquiries received.

The development work of the Institute involves selecting from work conducted in the Institute or elsewhere (Universities, etc.), ideas which might beneficially be developed to production scale in tropical areas. Where appropriate pilot scale examination of the selected projects is carried out and if results are favourable full scale production in tropical regions is encouraged.

Frequent visits abroad are made by senior members of staff, making the facilities of the Institute more widely known, observing experiments in the field and identifying problems within the developing countries with which the Tropical Products Institute might be of assistance.

In addition the Institute awards extramural research contracts to Universities, one of which is in a Colonial territory (Hong Kong). Also training, mainly in the use of analytical techniques is provided for scientists from developing countries.

The quarterly journal *Tropical Science* (formerly *Colonial Plant and Animal Products*), is issued by Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

## TRYPANOSOMIASIS PANEL

Professor W. E. Kershaw, V.R.D. (*Chairman*).

R. N. T. W. Fiennes.

Professor P. C. C. Garnham, C.M.G.

Dr. L. G. Goodwin.

F. Hawking.

Professor D. L. Hughes.

R. Lewthwaite, C.M.G., O.B.E.

K. D. S. MacOwan, C.B.E.

L. Harrison Matthews, F.R.S.

Col. H. W. Mulligan, C.M.G.

W. H. Potts.

B. Weitz.

A Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Committee was set up in 1944 by the Secretary of State. From 1st January 1949 its terms of reference had been "to consider and advise on the co-ordination of action, including research and reclamation, directed against human and animal trypanosomiasis". Following on the establishment of the Department of Technical Co-operation that Committee was re-constituted into a Trypanosomiasis Panel advisory to that Department. The Panel continues to give such advice to the Ministry of Overseas Development.



**UNIVERSITY OF THE WEST INDIES,  
FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE**  
(formerly Imperial College of  
Tropical Agriculture)

**Secretary's Address:** St. Augustine, Trinidad,  
The West Indies.

**Telegrams:** Stomata, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

**Pro-Vice-Chancellor**—H. D. Huggins.

**Secretary**—(Vacant).

**Director, School of Agriculture**—J. Lamb.

**Dean of Agriculture**—J. A. Fewster.

**Head, Department of Crop Production**—Egbert  
Tai.

**Head, Soil Science and Chemistry**—R. K.  
Cunningham.

**Head, Department of Social Science**—David  
Edwards.

**Head, Botany Department**—J. W. Purseglove.

**Head, Department of Animal Production**—  
P. Mahadevan.

**Head, Zoology Department**—(Vacant).

The College was established in 1921, as the  
outcome of recommendations made in the  
Report of the Tropical Agricultural College  
Committee appointed by Viscount Milner in 1919.  
It was incorporated by Royal Charter in 1926.

The main objects of the Faculty are to provide  
instruction, and to conduct research, in tropical  
agriculture. It is the recognised centre in the  
British Commonwealth for post-graduate training  
in tropical agriculture and the agricultural sciences  
for officers destined to serve in the Colonial  
Agricultural Service. Caribbean agriculture is  
taught at undergraduate level.

As from 1st August 1960 the Imperial College  
of Tropical Agriculture was merged with the  
University College of the West Indies and became  
its Faculty of Agriculture. Following on this  
merger a three-year course leading to a pass B.Sc.  
degree in agriculture was instituted in October  
1960. The University College became a full  
University in 1962.

Almost all Colonial Governments and the  
United Kingdom Government contribute to the  
income of the Faculty of Agriculture. The  
University is also responsible for the administration  
of the Regional Research Centre for the British  
territories within the Caribbean area. These are  
financed in whole, or in part, by Her Majesty's  
Treasury from Colonial Development and Welfare  
funds and by industry. The buildings, at St.  
Augustine, near St. Joseph, Trinidad, are on land  
granted by the Government of Trinidad and  
Tobago.

The academic year extends from the beginning of  
October to the end of June. The following courses  
and facilities for study are available:

1. **Post-Graduate Courses.**—Diploma in  
Tropical Agriculture—Open to holders of a  
degree or diploma of any British university,  
university college or other academic institution  
specifically approved by the Governing Body of  
the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture.  
Special facilities are available for such graduates  
to extend their knowledge of, or undertake  
investigations into, subjects pertaining to  
tropical agriculture.

Candidates are also accepted for the M.Sc.  
and Ph.D of the University of the West Indies.

2. **Special Courses.**—Open to officers of  
agricultural departments in the tropics, or similar

institutions. Details are arranged on applica-  
tion.

3. **A Three-Year Degree Course** in agricul-  
ture open to candidates satisfying the entry  
requirements of the University.

The tuition fees are as follows:

(a) **Post-Graduate Course** £75 per academic  
year.

(b) **Special Course** £75 per academic year.

(c) **Degree Course** £60 per academic year.

**VICTORIA LEAGUE  
FOR COMMONWEALTH FRIENDSHIP**  
(Founded 1901)

Victoria League House, 38 Chesham Place,  
Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

Telephone: BELgravia 2201-5.

**General Secretary**—J. V. Shaw.

The Victoria League is a voluntary organization  
to promote individual friendship, knowledge and  
understanding among people of the Common-  
wealth, irrespective of their race, creed or political  
opinion. It has branches and correspondents  
throughout the Commonwealth, with a member-  
ship of over 33,000.

The League helps, in any way possible, all  
visitors from the Commonwealth overseas.  
Its activities include the arranging of hospitality  
in private homes.

A literature department despatches books and  
newspapers overseas, arranges lectures to schools  
and other organizations and links school-children  
by correspondence.

In addition there is a Students' Hostel which is  
for the benefit of students of both sexes from all  
countries of the Commonwealth. The address is:  
55 Leinster Square, London, W.2. Telephone:  
BAYswater 3961.

**WEST INDIA COMMITTEE**

40 Norfolk Street, London, W.C.2.

Telephone : TEMple Bar 8922 (4 lines).

Telegrams : Carib Estrand London.

Cables : Carib, London.

**President**—Sir Jock Campbell.

**Chairman**—J. A. J. Murray.

**Secretary**—Lt.-Col. M. R. Robinson, D.S.O.

The Committee, which was established about  
1750 and incorporated by Royal Charter in 1904,  
is an association of British subjects, wherever  
resident, who are personally interested in the  
West Indies, the Bahamas, British Guiana and  
British Honduras. The object of the West India  
Committee is to promote the interests of the  
agricultural and manufacturing industries of those  
territories, to further their trade and advance the  
general welfare of their people.

Members receive *The Chronicle of the West  
India Committee*, published monthly.

The Committee's Rooms contain a compre-  
hensive West Indian reference library. Reading and  
writing rooms, etc., are also available to West  
Indian visitors to London.

## WEST INDIAN CLUB, LIMITED

4 Whitehall Court, London, S.W.1.

Telephone : WHitehall 1906.

Telegrams: Arawaks London.

*Secretary*—E. A. St. C. Davson.

The main object of the Club is to further the interests of the West Indies and British Guiana by providing headquarters for associated action, not political, but social.

## WOMEN'S CORONA SOCIETY

2 Sanctuary Buildings, Great Smith Street, London, S.W.1.

Telephone: VICtoria 2377, Ext. 580.

*Organizing Secretary*—Mrs. J. A. Macdonald, M.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Mrs. F. Davidson.

*Bureau*—Lady Sandford.

*Headquarters Secretary*—Miss M. Guest.

*Office Secretary*—Miss A. Silley.

*Personal Assistant*—Mrs. Brewer.

The Women's Corona Society is a voluntary and non-political association of women of all races. Originally its members were all connected with Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service and the public services in Colonial territories, but it is now open to any women in active sympathy with the aims of the Society.

These are: to be a link between its members throughout the Commonwealth; to be of service to them and, through them, to the wider community, with particular emphasis on helping to promote friendship between the people of the Commonwealth. In Britain this is done by giving help to members and other women going overseas

or visiting the United Kingdom, not only by the Headquarters Office in London but also in Scotland, Oxford and Guildford where groups have been formed. If those going overseas are too far from any of these centres, Headquarters will put them in touch by post with a member on leave from the country in which they are interested and will supply them with up-to-date information on living conditions overseas.

Further help over problems of living in a new country is provided at briefing sessions, and conferences are arranged to deal with subjects of Commonwealth interest. These meetings, for which no charge is made, are open to anyone who may be interested; besides lectures and films, they provide a chance for women of many countries to meet informally.

For overseas visitors hospitality is arranged in members' homes as well as classes from time to time in cookery etc., and escorts are provided for sightseeing and shopping.

For members there are other social occasions such as the annual dinner and garden party, lunch meetings and evening parties, which serve as a link between those who carry on the work of the Society. This includes services such as the meeting of and looking after children in transit through London; the compiling of information about holiday homes for children and a register of temporary accommodation.

A Newsletter is circulated twice a year reporting the activities of the Society in Britain and the thirty-five Corona Bodies overseas where local representatives welcome newcomers, helping them to get to know the women of the country and to take part with them in giving voluntary service wherever there is most need.

The subscription is 10s. a year or £4 for life membership. For further particulars, apply to the Organizing Secretary.

## PART II



## ADEN

### Area

Aden is situated about 100 miles east of the Straits of Bab el Mandeb on the south coast of Arabia. The area is 75 square miles.

### Population

At the census taken in 1955 the total population recorded was 138,441 :

|                                | Per cent. |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Arabs .. .. .                  | 75.2      |
| Indians and Pakistanis .. .. . | 11.4      |
| Somalis .. .. .                | 7.7       |
| Jews .. .. .                   | .6        |
| Europeans .. .. .              | 3.2       |
| Others .. .. .                 | 1.9       |

Since the census was taken, the population of Aden has increased considerably and is now estimated at about 220,000.

### Principal Towns

|                                                            | Population |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Aden (including Tawahi, Maala, Crater, Khormaksar) .. .. . | 99,285     |
| Sheikh Othman .. .. .                                      | 29,879     |
| Little Aden .. .. .                                        | 9,277      |

### Geographical Features

The territory consists of two extinct volcanic craters forming rocky peninsulæ joined by a flat sandy foreshore, comprising :

(a) The peninsula on which are situated the main town known as Crater, the wharf and shipyard area of Maala, the modern harbour suburb known as Tawahi, adjacent to which is an area leased to the Air Ministry for R.A.F. and military purposes and known collectively as Steamer Point.

(b) The isthmus known as Khormaksar where a large R.A.F. station and the Civil Airport are situated.

(c) The strip of mainland between the two peninsulæ which encloses the modern harbour and contains the township of Sheikh Othman and the villages of Hiswa and Imad.

(d) The Little Aden peninsula where a modern refinery has been constructed by the Aden Petroleum Refinery Limited and where the two fishing villages of Bureika and Fukum lie.

### Climate

The climate is not unhealthy, though the heat and humidity are trying between April and October. During the north-east monsoon, i.e. between the latter part of October and April, the climate is generally cool and pleasant. The rainfall is extremely scanty and in some years non-existent, but as much as eight inches has been known to fall in a year.

### History

The plundering of an Indian ship on the coast near Aden led to the capture of Aden by a successful expedition sent from Bombay by the East India Company in 1839 under Major Bailey and Captain Haines of the Indian Navy.

The need to establish coaling stations on trade routes because of the replacement of sailing ships by steamers was one of the reasons which led to the occupation of Aden by the British. Little Aden was obtained by purchase in 1868. The coastal strip between the two peninsulæ was secured by purchase in 1882 and 1888.

Under the provisions of the Government of India Act, 1935, and the Aden Colony Order,

1936, the Chief Commissioner's Province of Aden ceased to be a part of British India and was constituted as the Colony of Aden from 1st April 1937.

Aden, a free port, owes its modern commercial prosperity largely to the fact that it is a refuelling station situated closer to the oil production centres of the Persian Gulf than any other great port on the main Eastern Trade routes. The opening of the B.P. Oil Refinery at Little Aden in July 1954 has added further to its prosperity and strengthened its position.

### Constitution

By Additional Royal Instructions issued in November 1958, the following changes in the composition of the Executive Council of the Colony became effective:—

The Executive Council consisted of five *ex officio* members including the Chief Secretary, the Attorney-General, the Financial Secretary, and a representative of the Senior Officer of the Forces stationed in the Colony, with five elected members or nominated members of the Legislative Council, not less than three of whom were to be elected members, selected and appointed by the Governor. These five unofficial members were initially styled "Members in charge" but in February 1961, their title was changed to "Ministers". There was provision for the Governor to assign the individual Ministers responsibility for matters at his discretion.

Under the provisions of the Aden Colony (Amendment) Order, 1944, a Legislative Council was constituted consisting of the Governor as President, four *ex officio* members, and not more than eight unofficial members. The Aden Colony (Amendment) Order, 1955, provided for the introduction of an elected element into the Legislative Council. Under this Order, the Council consisted of the Governor as President, four *ex officio* members, not more than five nominated official members, not more than five nominated unofficial members, and four elected members.

The Aden Colony (Amendment) Order, 1958, provided for a Legislative Council consisting of a Speaker, five *ex officio* members, twelve elected members, and six nominated members. The first elections under the provisions of this Order took place on the 4th January, 1959.

In accordance with the provisions of the Federation of South Arabia (Accession of Aden) Order, 1963, Aden, while remaining under British sovereignty, became the twelfth Member State of the Federation on 18th January 1963 (see page 53). The title of the Governor was changed to High Commissioner for Aden and the Protectorate of South Arabia.

On the same date there was brought into operation a more advanced constitution for Aden, prescribed in the Aden (Constitution) Order in Council, 1962. The Executive Council was replaced by a Council of Ministers, which consists of a Chief Minister and not less than six other Ministers (appointed by the High Commissioner on the advice of the Chief Minister), in addition to the Attorney-General. The High Commissioner is normally bound to act upon the advice of the Council of Ministers, subject to the retention of his general reserved powers, but he is responsible for external affairs, defence, internal security, Police, and the Aden Public Service. The Legislative Council now consists of 16 elected members, six nominated members, and the Attorney-General, as well as a Speaker.

The Federal Constitution having been given the force of law in Aden by the Accession Order in Council, the Government of the Federation of South Arabia has the power to legislate for Aden State on matters under its exclusive authority or under the concurrent authority of the Federation and the State. In any conflict of laws, Federal law will prevail over State law. The High Commissioner, however, retains over-riding powers in respect of security in Aden.

The new Constitution for Aden also includes a Code of Human Rights to which Federal legislation which applies to Aden will be subject.

### Land Policy

Under the Crown Lands Ordinance, 1945, the High Commissioner is empowered to grant leases, or alienate, on Her Majesty's behalf, any Crown Land for building, agricultural or any other purpose, on any terms and conditions, as he may think fit.

The administration of the Crown Lands Ordinance is under the charge of the Commissioner of Lands, who is appointed by the High Commissioner.

### Taxation

Aden is a free port and there is no general customs tariff, although certain items bear Federal customs duty.

Income tax is a State matter and in Aden the Income Tax Ordinance, 1961, provides for the payment of a graduated tax by individuals ranging from Sh. 1/- to Sh. 15/- in the £ on chargeable income. Companies pay at the rate of Sh. 6/50 in the £.

### Public Finance

|  | Revenue | Expenditure* |
|--|---------|--------------|
|  | £       | £            |

|               |            |            |
|---------------|------------|------------|
| 1959-60 .. .. | 3,888,459† | 3,833,284† |
| 1960-61 .. .. | 4,366,603† | 4,334,569† |
| 1961-62 .. .. | 4,697,110  | 4,713,818  |
| 1962-63 .. .. | 5,552,563  | 5,475,281  |
| 1963-64 .. .. | 4,156,991‡ | 3,919,255‡ |

\* Includes transfers of £550,000 in 1959-60, £550,000 in 1960-61, £900,000 in 1961-62, £900,000 in 1962-63 and £750,000 in 1963-64 from surplus balances to a Development Fund.

† Excludes figures for Public Utilities.

‡ Excludes figures for Departments transferred to Federation after Aden's accession.

In 1962-63, £1,515,231 was derived from direct taxes (mainly income tax) and £1,623,272 from indirect taxes (mostly Customs and Excise). In 1963-64, the main heads of expenditure were:

|                    | £       |
|--------------------|---------|
| Public Works .. .. | 442,177 |
| Public Debt .. ..  | 545,561 |
| Police .. ..       | 430,145 |

Expenditure on Development projects in 1962-63 amounted to £1,514,686.

### Electricity

During the latter part of 1963, legislation was introduced to establish a statutory Electricity Corporation to exercise the functions previously fulfilled by the Government Electricity Department. During the period of the Development Plan (1960-64) there was a project to spend £550,000 from Electricity Funds on increased generating capacity.

### Development Plans

The Development Plan for the period 1960-64 was approved by the Legislative Council during 1960 and provided for expenditure as follows:

| Social Services                                                 | £                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Education .. ..                                                 | £550,000         |
| Medical and Public Health .. ..                                 | £866,469         |
| Communications and Public Utilities excluding Electricity .. .. | 1,416,469        |
| Land and Housing .. ..                                          | 1,222,557        |
| Miscellaneous .. ..                                             | 2,127,000        |
| Residual 1955-60 Schemes .. ..                                  | 694,000          |
|                                                                 | 484,974          |
|                                                                 | <hr/> £5,845,000 |

The Development Plan was financed through the Development Fund which obtains its resources by transfers from General Revenue, loans and Colonial Development and Welfare grants. For the period 1960-64 it was planned that £1,450,000 would come from General Revenue, £1 million from Colonial Development and Welfare grants, £274,000 from contributions from other authorities, £2,626,000 from loans and there was an opening balance of nearly £500,000.

### Libraries

The Lake Library, administered by the Aden Municipality, contains 25,989 books in English, Arabic and Urdu and has 1,310 members.

There are well-stocked and expanding libraries at Aden College, the Technical Institute, the Boys' Secondary School and the Girls' College. Amenities for the teaching profession include a club with a library of over 2,000 volumes.

### Roads

Aden has a total of 140 miles of roads, of which approximately 127 miles have a bituminous surface. There are no railways.

### Port

Vessels of the principal steamship companies call regularly at Aden and the number of vessels which entered the Port of Aden during 1963, exclusive of country craft, was 6,306, with a net registered tonnage of 30,339,667. The number of country craft which entered the port during the same period was 1,413 with an aggregate net registered tonnage of 133,525. There are 20 first class berths and 7 second class berths. The first class berths are suitable for ships of from 350 to 800 feet in length. At present three of these berths are being modernised by the installation of dolphin mooring facilities, one of which was brought into commission during 1963. The second class berths are suitable for ships of about 300 feet in length. Thirteen of the first class berths are fitted with submarine pipelines for fuelling ships. There is also an 800 feet long quay with a depth alongside of 18 feet suitable for coasting vessels of up to 2,500 tons gross. Transit and storage sheds on the public wharves provide a total covered space of 400,000 square feet. The approach channel is dredged to 36 feet and three of the largest fuelling berths are dredged to 39 feet. The oil harbour at Little Aden has four jetty berths, the approach channel being dredged to 38 feet and the oil harbour to 40 feet.

### Principal Occupations

Of the estimated local labour force of 78,053 some 7,487 are engaged in Port activities such as bunkering, handling of cargo, ship repairing, manning harbour vessels, etc.; 12,352 in building and construction which includes 1,559 men employed by the Services' Works Department and 1,422 by the Aden Government and Aden Municipality; 1,367 in oil refining, 13,004 in industrial undertakings, 10,335 in retail and wholesale trades, 16,655 in Government and Services Departments, 1,220 in miscellaneous trades, and 17,000 in the hotel and catering trade and in private domestic service.

### Main Products

There is no agriculture in Aden State and the only important local product is salt which is made from sea water by solar evaporation. The future of the industry is, however, uncertain because of the difficulty in finding suitable markets for it. Production in 1963 was 71,801 tons.

The Oil Refinery at Little Aden produces refined petroleum from imported crude oil. In July 1962 the Refinery had been in commission for eight years and in that time had processed over 31 million tons of crude oil. The products were exported either by tanker or as fuel for ships' bunkers: a small percentage was retained in Aden to meet local demand.

Because of its favourable geographical position and its efficient service to ships, Aden has become one of the busiest oil bunkering ports in the world.

There are small factories in Aden which provide a variety of items: soap, carbon dioxide, recombined acetylene milk, soft drinks, aluminium pots and pans, cigarettes, dyed and printed cloth, wooden furniture, bricks, tiles and retreaded tyres. There is a small but flourishing industry for the blending and packing of perfumes, hair oil and toilet waters; a modern mechanical mill crushes oil seeds. Some Aden produce is sold locally and some is exported to neighbouring territories.

## PROTECTORATE OF SOUTH ARABIA

(Previously known as the Aden Protectorate)

### Area

The total area is approximately 111,000 square miles, including the Island of Soqatra. The Protectorate is divided into Western and Eastern Areas.

### Population is estimated at :

|              |    |    |    |               |
|--------------|----|----|----|---------------|
| Western Area | .. | .. | .. | 550,000       |
| Eastern Area | .. | .. | .. | 318,000       |
|              |    |    |    | <hr/> 868,000 |

### Towns

There are no large towns in the Western Protectorate but in the Eastern Protectorate Mukalla, the sea port, has a population of some 25,000.

### Geographical Features

The Protectorate of South Arabia is bounded on the east by the Sultanate of Muscat and Oman, on the north and west by the Ruba' al Khali (or Empty Quarter) and the Yemen, and on the south by the Gulf of Aden and the Indian Ocean.

The Western Protectorate is divided into (a) the littoral belt which varies between 4 and 40 miles in depth; (b) the maritime ranges, about 1,000–2,000 feet above sea level; (c) the intramontane plains, over 3,000 feet high; and (d) the highland plateau ranging from 5,000 to 8,000 feet high and which falls away into the Empty Quarter with a mean altitude of 2,500 feet. The country between the littoral belt on the one hand and the intramontane plains and the plateau on the other is a tangle of mountains, ravines and valleys.

The Eastern Protectorate also has a littoral belt, which is backed by a rock plateau rising to a height of 7,000 feet and continuing inland for about 100 miles, where it breaks up into a system of wadis, some fertile, leading into the main Wadi Hadhramaut. Beyond, to the north, are the sands of the Empty Quarter.

### Climate

The altitude, which ranges from sea level up to 8,000 feet, is responsible for considerable variations in temperature, humidity and rainfall. On the coastal plain torrid tropical conditions of great heat and humidity exist in the summer months. During the same period in the mid-altitude zones it is hot but less humid, while at the highest altitudes the climate is warm and temperate but dry; in the winter it can be extremely cold. In the Wadi Hadhramaut, although the range of summer temperature is high, the air is dry and far less humid than on the coastal plain. The whole area falls within the influence of the north-east and south-west monsoons. Rainfall in the coastal areas averages approximately two inches a year; in the most favoured areas of the Western Protectorate highlands it may average ten inches; in the coastal areas of the eastern part, on the other hand, rainfall averages approximately two inches a year. In general, rainfall decreases from west to east until, in the north-east section, conditions of extreme aridity are encountered.

### History

For a time in the eighteenth century, the Western Protectorate formed part of the domain of the Imam of Sana'a in the Yemen and several of the rulers of the tribal districts were the Imam's "wakils" or governors until his power declined and they declared their independence.

After the occupation of Aden by the British in 1839, some of the neighbouring chiefs entered into protective treaty relations with Her Majesty's Government. Others followed suit as time went on, the last to do so being in 1954.

In July 1915, during the first World War, the Turks, who had conquered the Yemen in the course of the previous century, occupied the Abdali, Haushabi and Amiri districts of the Protectorate until the Armistice of 1918.

In 1934 a Treaty of Friendship was signed between Her Majesty's Government and the Kingdom of the Yemen. There was an Exchange of Notes in 1951 when it was agreed to establish reciprocal diplomatic missions and to set up a Frontier Commission.

In 1944 and 1945 five Western Aden Protectorate chiefs (the Fadhli, the Lower Aulaqi and the Lower Yafa'i Sultans, the Sharif of Beihan and the Amir of Dhala) entered into closer relations with Her Majesty's Government by new treaties in which they agreed, *inter alia*, to abide by the advice of the Governor of Aden in the improvement of their administrations. Treaties were signed by the

Upper Aulaqi Sheikh and the Audhali Sultan in 1952, and by the Sheikh of Shu'ib in 1954. The Wahidi Sultan of Balhaf signed an Advisory Treaty in 1949, and in 1952 the newly elected Sultan of Lahej accepted a political officer as adviser.

The most important aspect of recent history in the Eastern Protectorate has been the decline of the traditional power of the Kathiri Sultans and the rise of the Q'aiti—a new Yafa'i dynasty which gained power and wealth from military and other services rendered by its members abroad to the Nizam of Hyderabad. The Q'aiti rulers first entered into a treaty with Her Majesty's Government in 1882. This was strengthened in 1888 by the conclusion of a Protectorate treaty in the common form of the treaties with other Protectorate chiefs. In 1918 the Kathiri Sultan made an agreement with the Q'aiti Sultan acknowledging this treaty as binding on him also. In 1937 and 1939 respectively the Q'aiti and Kathiri Sultans signed treaties undertaking to accept the advice of a British Resident Adviser in all matters except those concerning Mohammedan religion and customs. An advisory treaty was signed by the Sultan of Qishn and Soqatra in 1954.

#### Administration

Her Majesty's Government does not administer the Protectorate directly but the British Advisory Staff advise the local rulers on the administration of their areas.

In the Western Protectorate the States nominate their own heads, who have subsequently to be recognized by Her Majesty's Government. Not all the heads of the States and tribal chiefs have complete control over their subjects but, since 1943, the authority of some of them has been greatly increased by the introduction of simple administrative machinery and in several States an efficient administration is now functioning. There are now State Councils in Lower Yafa'i, Amiri, Lower Aulaqi, Shu'eibi, Dathina, Beihan, Upper Aulaqi and Wahidi and there are Legislative Councils in Lahej and Fadhihi. In 1937 the Aden Government raised a force called the Government Guards for police duties in the Western Aden Protectorate.

In the Eastern Protectorate the principal States are the Q'aiti and Kathiri which are administered by their Sultans as constitutional rulers and have State Councils. The island of Soqatra is linked administratively with the mainland territory of Qishn under the Sultans of Qishn and Soqatra. Provincial administration of the Q'aiti and Kathiri States is marked by a well developed system of local government based on town and village councils. Mukalla enjoys municipal elections to its council. Both States maintain efficient technical services of a modern pattern in the fields of health, education and finance.

#### Public Finance

The following is a summary of Her Majesty's Government's expenditure in the Protectorate for the years 1962-63 and 1963-64:

|                                                                          | 1962-63<br>£ | 1963-64<br>£ |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Contribution to Aden towards Services provided by the Aden Government .. | 160,842      | 103,213      |
| Secretariat and Miscellaneous Services .. .. .                           | 68,437       | 93,644       |
| Fisheries .. .. .                                                        | 8,504        | —            |

|                                                      |                   |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Protectorate Health Services                         | 35,895            | 21,496            |
| Advisory Staff and Services, Western Protectorate .. | 220,894           | 231,795           |
| Education, Western Protectorate .. .. .              | 5,729             | —                 |
| Agriculture and Veterinary ..                        | 40,651            | 19,105            |
| Advisory Staff and Services, Eastern Protectorate .. | 84,891            | 91,626            |
| Hadhrami Beduin Legion ..                            | 303,993           | 362,118           |
| Equipment for Local Forces, Eastern Protectorate ..  | 5,570             | —                 |
| Bedouin Schools, Mukalla ..                          | 10,776            | 11,835            |
| Intelligence .. .. .                                 | 25,596            | 27,119            |
| Public Works, Non-Recurrent                          | 85,630            | 93,941            |
| Subsidies to States .. ..                            | 247,787           | 210,594           |
| Federation .. .. .                                   | 3,739,080         | 5,138,864         |
| Works Services .. .. .                               | 4,794             | —                 |
| Co-operative Marketing ..                            | 6,262             | —                 |
|                                                      | <b>£5,055,331</b> | <b>£6,405,350</b> |

#### Currency

The currency generally in use is the East African shilling, though Maria Theresa dollars are also to be found. The East African currency, which is issued by the East African Currency Board, is in various denominations—in notes (Shs. 100, Shs. 20, Shs. 10 and Shs. 5) and in coins (Sh. 1, Cts. 50, Cts. 10, Cts. 5 and Cts. 1).

The Federation, which is responsible for currency matters, is planning the issue of a new South Arabian currency based on the dinar; 1 dinar is equivalent to E.A.S. 20s. or £1 and is comprised of 1,000 fils.

#### Development

Between 1945 and 1963 the Protectorate of South Arabia received allocations totalling £3,400,000 under the Colonial Development and Welfare Acts. Under the 1963 Act a further £2,250,000 has been allocated for the three-year period up to 1966.

#### Principal Occupations

With the exception of Aden, the people of the Protectorate of South Arabia depend largely on agriculture for their livelihood, cotton, dates and coffee being the most important cash crops.

In the Wadi Hadhramaut, with the assistance of a pump irrigation scheme, large quantities of dates, cotton and wheat are grown.

Livestock are raised with the related industry of preparation of hides and skins as well as dyeing and weaving. The principal occupation of people in the coastal region is fishing.

#### Main Crops and Products

The main crops are cotton, sorghum bulrush millet, wheat, barley, sesame and dates; other crops include finger millet, tobacco, lucerne, a wide variety of temperate vegetables, citrus and both tropical and temperate-zone fruit trees.

Long-staple cotton is the major export crop. It was first introduced into the Abyan area in 1949 and is now widely grown. The cotton crop is now expected to produce some 5,000 to 6,000 tons of cotton lint and some 9,000 to 10,000 tons cotton seed annually to a value of some £2,000,000.

Fruit and vegetables are produced in increasing quantities each year and nearly all are sold in Aden through the Central Wholesale Produce Market. The annual total of fruit and vegetables passing through the Central Wholesale Produce Market amounts to some 19,000 tons, worth up to £750,000.



The annual production of hookah (hamami) tobacco from the Eastern Aden Protectorate is about 700 tons and worth some £210,000; most of it is exported.

Cotton production figures in statistical bales of 400 lbs. cotton lint are:

*Season*

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| 1949-50 .. .. . | 100    |
| 1950-51 .. .. . | 1,587  |
| 1951-52 .. .. . | 9,890  |
| 1952-53 .. .. . | 11,161 |
| 1953-54 .. .. . | 21,736 |
| 1954-55 .. .. . | 22,140 |
| 1955-56 .. .. . | 30,700 |
| 1956-57 .. .. . | 28,310 |
| 1957-58 .. .. . | 29,000 |
| 1958-59 .. .. . | 18,806 |
| 1959-60 .. .. . | 34,524 |
| 1960-61 .. .. . | 21,554 |
| 1961-62 .. .. . | 28,000 |
| 1962-63 .. .. . | 34,700 |

The estimated livestock population is:

|                 |             |
|-----------------|-------------|
| Camels .. .. .  | 200,000     |
| Cattle .. .. .  | 200,000     |
| Goats .. .. .   | } 2,500,000 |
| Sheep .. .. .   |             |
| Donkeys .. .. . | 100,000     |

*Fisheries*

The amount of fish caught in Aden waters is very closely linked with the effect of the monsoon winds and consequently tends to be erratic. However, in a good season total landings may reach 5,000 tons, of which about 1,500 tons is consumed locally, the surplus being sold overseas through a group of exporters in the Salt and Dried Fish trade. Mechanisation of the local fishing boats and improvements in equipment have helped to maintain the supply of fresh fish in Aden in spite of the fact that a number of fishermen were drawn to employment ashore in the construction of the Oil Refinery. The increase in landings at fishing villages outside Aden has also helped to steady the local supply. Foreign interests have sent representatives to the area to investigate the possibility of starting an export trade in frozen fish to Europe. There has been a 90% changeover to nylon netting and the use of synthetic ropes and floats along the entire coast. Present policy is to develop the Ring net method for enclosing schools of surface fishes of the following types: Kingfish, Indian Mackerel, Indian Longtail Tunny and various types of Jack Mackerel. Recent assistance from the United Nations Technical Assistance Bureau is designed to develop Floating Longline methods for the capture of Yellowfin Tunny and adapt this method to local fishing vessels. The Crawfish Industry has been advanced in the last eighteen months, following active and successful marketing efforts. Cold storage facilities are provided from C.D. & W. funds.

The Co-operative and Marketing Department has introduced co-operation to the fishermen for fishing requisites in Aden waters and two societies have been formed.

The catch of wet fish in 1963 was 41,344 tons for the Eastern Aden Protectorate. Most of this fish is used for local consumption.

Crawfish have been discovered in commercial quantities in the Eastern Aden Protectorate and various methods of catching are being tested.

There is a market interest in the use of nylon fishing nets and this new knowledge is disseminated along the Protectorate coast by migrant fishermen and by demonstration by the staff of the Fisheries Department.

*Co-operative and Marketing*

The Co-operative and Marketing Department was established in mid-1955 and started field work towards the end of 1956. It has introduced and spread co-operative ideals and principles mainly among the farmers, fishermen and school students of Aden and the Protectorate of South Arabia.

The following is a list of the Co-operative and Marketing organisations in Aden and the Protectorate:

| <i>Type</i>                                                 | <i>No.</i>   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Cotton Producers' Associations (Marketing) .. .. .          | 6            |
| Co-operative Marketing Societies (other type) .. .. .       | 1            |
| Farmers' Co-operative Credit Societies .. .. .              | 7            |
| Thriffs and Loans Co-operative Societies .. .. .            | 2            |
| School Co-operative Canteens ..                             | 6            |
| Employees' Co-operative Canteen (Staff) .. .. .             | 1            |
| Consumers' Co-operative ..                                  | 1            |
| School Co-operative Thrift Societies .. .. .                | 28           |
| Co-operative Pharmacy .. ..                                 | 2            |
| Fishermen's Co-operative Credit Societies .. .. .           | 1            |
| Fishermen's Fishing New Supply Co-operative Societies .. .. | 1            |
| Total:                                                      | 56 Societies |

The total membership of these societies is about 22,000.

The Central Wholesale Produce Market, which opened at Khormaksar in November, 1959, is administered by a statutory Marketing Authority under the provisions of the Produce Marketing Ordinance of Aden. Its purpose is to rationalise the wholesale of fruit and vegetables in the interests of both the producers in the Protectorate and the consumers in Aden. It is a self-financing organisation with a turn-over of 21½ million shillings.

In the Eastern Protectorate the Co-operative Marketing Department has introduced co-operation among fishermen in the Qu'aiti State for the marketing of crawfish and turtles and among farmers in the Wadi Hadhramaut for the sale of dates and the rearing of chickens. A number of societies have also been formed particularly in the pharmaceutical trade, and thrift organisations exist among Junior Secondary and Secondary schools. Cold storage, fumigating and marketing facilities are establishing a market for crawfish and for dates.

### THE STATES OF THE EASTERN PROTECTORATE

The Eastern Protectorate consists of the Q'aiti Sultanate of Shihr and Mukalla, the Kathiri Sultanate, and the Mahra Sultanate of Qishn and Soqatra.

#### Land Policy

Land ownership is subject to tribal law and Mohammedan Law. Except for a fractional area, land is held by the indigenous inhabitants. The local State Governments are, in some cases, important owners of land. Land is held in absolute ownership and in trusts (waqfs).

#### Taxation

A small Income Tax is levied in the Q'aiti and Kathiri States. An import tax tariff is levied on products of every kind except those intended for agricultural or marine use. This tax varies between 17% and 22%. A tax of indigenous origin analogous to a "tithe" is applied to agricultural produce, but it varies with local agricultural conditions and is not an important source of revenue. In some areas, a tax is applied to each fertilised date-palm tree each season.

Rates are collected also by municipalities and councils on market transactions, irrigation pumps, cars, bicycles and wirelesses in most areas.

#### Public Finance

The latest figures of estimated revenue and expenditure of State administrations which have adopted regular accounting methods are as follows:

|               | 1961/1962 |             | 1962/1963 |             |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
|               | Revenue   | Expenditure | Revenue   | Expenditure |
|               | £         | £           | £         | £           |
| Q'aiti State  | 694,003   | 682,835     | 713,103   | 703,642     |
| Kathiri State | 65,505    | 64,144      | 68,427    | 64,546      |

#### Development Plans

The E.A.P. Development Plan 1963-68 provides for a total expenditure of £1,743,939 over a five-year period from C.D. & W. sources. Of this sum, £476,205 has been allocated to economic projects; £942,564 to the social services; and £237,670 to communications and public utilities. There is a general reserve of £87,000. Towards these projects the Q'aiti State makes a considerable contribution each year (between £20,000 and £30,000). The education and health services, of necessity, represent the bulk of expenditure (the expenditure on education constitutes by far the largest single head—£634,527—and is almost double any other single service).

The Q'aiti State has allocated a total of £350,000 to its own Development Plan which is dovetailed with the E.A.P. Development Plan. Of this sum, the largest amounts are for education (£90,000), health (£92,000) and roads (£70,000). Water supply and fisheries are other important heads of expenditure. Up to the 31st March, 1963, the state had spent a total of £248,373 (£126,020 in 1962-63). Since 1950, considerable allocations, £153,000, have been made to agricultural development.

#### Communications

There are no railways in the Eastern Protectorate. A coastal road runs from Reidat al Abdal Wadud in the east through Shihr, Mukalla, Bir Ali and Balhaf to connect with the Western Protectorate.

Roads run inland from Shihr and Mukalla to the Wadi Hadhramaut and from Balhaf to Azzan and Habbani. The approximate total mileage of motorable tracks in the Eastern Protectorate is 2,680 miles. The desert between the Wadi Hadhramaut and Beihan is also traversed by motors. Where these cannot yet penetrate the traffic is carried on camel caravans, which still travel to Mukalla and Shihr from other parts of the Protectorate in large numbers. Donkeys are also employed for both passengers and goods. Sea communications along the coast are mainly by dhows, some of which have auxiliary engines. Small powered craft and coastal steamers make occasional and irregular visits to Mukalla and Shihr from Aden and ocean going vessels of the conventional type call at Mukalla from time to time.

### THE STATES OF THE WESTERN PROTECTORATE

The States in the Western Protectorate are those of Abdali (i.e. Lahej), Alawi, Aqrabi, Audhali, Upper Aulaqi, Lower Aulaqi, Aulaqi Sheikhdom, Beihan, Dathina, Dhala (including Qutaibi), Fadhli, Haushabi, Lower Yafai, Upper Yafai, Shaib and Wahidi.

#### Land Policy

Land ownership is subject to tribal law and Mohammedan Law. Except for a fractional area, land is held by the indigenous inhabitants. The local State Governments are, in some cases, important owners of land. Land is held in absolute ownership and in trust (waqfs). Land settlement is in progress in the Abyan area.

#### Public Finance

The latest figures of estimated revenue and expenditure of state administrations which have adopted regular accounting methods are as follows:

|                        | 1961-1962 |             | 1962-1963 |             |
|------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
|                        | Revenue   | Expenditure | Revenue   | Expenditure |
|                        | £         | £           | £         | £           |
| Fadhli                 | 166,358   | 185,400     | 234,525   | 221,701     |
| Lower Yafai            | 84,615    | 95,771      | 110,938   | 93,399      |
| Dathina                | 53,148    | 52,723      | 63,607    | 53,926      |
| Lower Aulaqi           | 59,551    | 54,980      | 55,214    | 53,227      |
| Dhala                  | 58,497    | 61,099      | 63,305    | 68,373      |
| Audhali                | 87,730    | 83,431      | 100,887   | 92,137      |
| Upper Aulaqi Sheikhdom | 59,548    | 50,720      | 56,611    | 53,997      |
| Shaib                  | 8,533     | 8,954       | 10,212    | 9,864       |
| Upper Aulaqi Sultanate | 27,722    | 26,278      | 55,214    | 53,244      |
| Beihan                 | 63,344    | 61,608      | 62,505    | 63,545      |
| Lahej                  | 234,020   | 104,903     | 223,735   | 216,549     |
| Wahidi                 | —         | —           | 15,287    | 61,173      |
| Haushabi               | —         | —           | 46,025    | 50,679      |

#### Communications

A system of undeveloped but motorable roads links the principal towns and villages of the Protectorate, suitable for heavy lorries and vehicles of the landrover type. Surfaces vary widely from tarmacadam, as yet only in short stretches in the Abyan and Lahej areas relatively close to Aden, to open desert in the north towards Beihan. The principal route eastwards from Aden into the Protectorate lies for the first forty miles along a sand beach, where the going, at low tide, is excellent. For much of the area, the principal

routes traverse mountain areas following the lines of seasonally filled water courses. There is an ambitious programme for road building, the pace of execution of which depends on funds being available. Despite the natural handicaps to easy land communication, the flow of passengers and goods is maintained with rare interruption. Apart from trunk routes, which are a Federal responsibility, local routes are maintained by the member States of the Federation from State sources. Donkey and camel caravans are still used.

Regular air services connect Aden with the main centres of population in the Western Protectorate—Dhala, Muqeiras, Beihan, Dathina, Ataq, Mahfid.

Sea communications along the coast are mainly by dhow.

There are no railways in the Western Protectorate.

## FEDERATION OF SOUTH ARABIA

### Population

The population of the Federation, including Aden, is currently estimated at 745,000, and the area at 24,000 square miles.

### History

On the 11th February, 1959, a Federation of six States in the Western Aden Protectorate, called the Federation of Arab Emirates of the South, was inaugurated and a treaty was signed between the United Kingdom and the Federation. The six federated states were the Amirates of Beihan and of Dhala, the Fadhlī, Audhali and Lower Yafai Sultanates and the Upper Aulaqi Sheikhdom. The treaty extended Her Majesty's protection to the Arab Amirates of the South and provided for military and financial assistance for it. The treaty also contained a provision for the accession of other states to the Federation (*see* Cmnd. 665). The Sultanate of Lahej acceded to the Federation in October, 1959, and three further accessions occurred in February, 1960—the state of Dathina, the Lower Aulaqi Sultanate and the Aqrabi Sheikhdom. In April, 1962, the Wahidi Sultanates joined the Federation. The Federation of the Arab Emirates of the South became known as the Federation of South Arabia on the 3rd May, 1962. Aden acceded in January, 1963, followed subsequently by the Haushabi Sultanate and the Shaib Sheikhdom in March of that year. There are now 14 member states of the Federation.

### Administration

The legislative body of the Federation is the Federal Council, which consists of 94 members, each state being entitled to be represented by 6 members with the exception of the Aqrabi Sheikhdom (1 member), Aden (24) and the Sheikhdom of Shaib (3). Each state is free to select its representatives to the Federal Council by whatever means it considers appropriate.

The executive of the Federation is the Supreme Council consisting of 15 Ministers elected by and from Members of the Federal Council for a period of office not exceeding 5 years. The chairmanship of the Supreme Council is held by Ministers in rotation.

For internal security within the Federation, the Government Guards and the Tribal Guards of the Federated States have now been amalgamated into

one force known as the Federal Guard. The Federal Minister of Internal Security is responsible to the Supreme Council for the control of this force.

In November, 1961, the Aden Protectorate Levies became the Federal Army which constitutes the defence force of the Federation.

### Taxation

The levying and collection of customs dues is a Federal responsibility and receipts from customs dues represent the largest individual item in the Federal revenue. Taxes are levied on alcoholic beverages, tobacco and manufactures thereof, non-potable alcoholic mixtures, qat, aerated waters and petroleum products.

### Public Finance

The revenue and expenditure figures for the Federation of South Arabia for the period 1960–63 are:

|         |       | Revenue   | Expenditure |
|---------|-------|-----------|-------------|
|         |       | £         | £           |
| 1960/61 | .. .. | 1,462,851 | 1,183,015   |
| 1961/62 | .. .. | 1,522,264 | 1,545,578   |
| 1962/63 | .. .. | 3,734,530 | 3,697,868   |

### Development

The Federal Government is engaged in the preparation of a development plan which is not yet completed but which will cover education, agriculture, fisheries, communications, health, marketing and information services.

The Federation of South Arabia, which is an administering authority for C.D. & W. Schemes, has been allocated £1,250,000 from C.D. & W. Funds for the period 1963–66.

In the past the largest development scheme has been that in Abyan; this was initiated in 1947 with the aim of achieving a better use of land and water resources and has developed at a satisfactory rate in all fields, where adequate staff, machinery and materials could be mustered. The scheme is administered by the Abyan Board, which consists of representatives of the two States in the Abyan area, with Governmental advice available, and which works in partnership with landowners and owner-occupiers or tenant farmers. Cotton is grown as a main crop and marketed by the Board. An area of approximately 50,000 acres is now controlled for irrigation farming out of an estimated gross area of 120,000 acres.

### Education

The Federal Ministry of Education is divided into two parts—Aden and the States.

In Aden the Education system consists of 4 years Primary, 3 years Intermediate and 4 years Secondary schooling, with facilities for a two-year "A" level course. Primary and Intermediate education is provided free for Adeni boys and girls; moderate fees are charged for Secondary education, with remission granted to poor pupils, while allowances are made to teachers in training. In addition, generous grants are made to Grant-in-aid schools. There are 21 Government Primary schools, 12 Grant-aided and 5 Private schools, providing education for 7,857 boys and 4,003 girls. Intermediate education is provided at 7 Government, 10 Grant-aided and 4 Private schools for 3,968 boys and 1,924 girls. Secondary education is provided mainly at 4 Government schools (3 for boys and 1 for girls) and the Technical Institute in Maalla with its branch at Little 'A' providing

a total of 2,184 places), a new Men's Teacher Training Centre (78 men were enrolled in 1962) and a modern Women's Teacher Training Centre was opened in 1961, with 23 students (65 women were enrolled in 1962). Adult education is provided by part-time and evening classes at the Technical Institute, by evening and G.C.E. classes, special classes for the Police, Arabic language courses for non-Arabs and various courses for women at the Government Secondary School and at the Besse Centre. The expenditure on Aden education has risen from £6,600 in 1936 to £784,090 in 1962-63. There was provision under the Development plan (1960-64) for capital expenditure estimated at £550,000.

In the States there are 21 Primary schools providing education for 10,538 boys and 1,025 girls and 10 Intermediate schools providing education for 1,094 boys. In addition, secondary education is provided for 35 boys now in their first year at the new Al Itihad College and teacher training is provided at a new Men's Teacher Training Centre for 40 students.

The Federal Ministry also undertakes a considerable amount of administration for the Overseas Studies Board. In January, 1960, an Aden Students' Office was established in London, with a Students' Liaison Officer. At the end of 1962, there were 88 scholars taking courses in higher education abroad; of these, 40 were provided for by the Government, the remainder being privately sponsored students. In addition, there is a considerable number of private students.

### Health

The Federal Ministry of Health contains three main divisions—Curative, Port Health and Public Health.

The Curative Services are based on the Queen Elizabeth Hospital, two maternity clinics, three rural hospitals, five general dispensaries and over forty health units. The latter are satellites of the rural hospitals. Specialist facilities for surgery, medicine, ophthalmology, oto-rhino-laryngology and dermatology are based on the main general hospital in Aden. A mental hospital and infectious diseases hospital are now being constructed and four rural hospitals and many new health centres are to be built in the near future.

The following hospital beds are available:

|                                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Queen Elizabeth Hospital                     | 495 (including tuberculosis) |
| Maternity Clinic, Crater                     | 84                           |
| Maternity Clinic, Sheikh Othman              | 20                           |
| Home for aged persons                        | 56                           |
| Rural hospitals                              | 165                          |
| Keith Faulkner Hospital (Church of Scotland) | 40                           |
| BP Refinery Hospital                         | 70                           |

In 1962, the following number of patients attended Government institutions:

|                          | In-Patients                               | Out-Patients                                 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Queen Elizabeth Hospital | <div> Male 5,188<br/> Female 1,991 </div> | 270,747                                      |
| Maternity Hospitals      | 4,624                                     | 21,796                                       |
| Rural Hospitals          | 1,578                                     | 46,853                                       |
| Out-patient Dispensaries | —                                         | <div> Male 122,573<br/> Female 70,451 </div> |

|                      |       |   |                                        |
|----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Health Units         | .. .. | — | 198,965                                |
| Seamen's Clinics (2) | .. .. | — | <div> Male 3,947<br/> Female 33 </div> |

In the State of Aden, Public Health is under the control of the Aden Municipality and the townships of Sheikh Othman and Little Aden. In the rural areas, Public Health comes under the State Councils and small township authorities. In 1962, surveys were carried out in the fields of malaria, bilharzia and malnutrition. Malaria control is now being organised on a pre-eradication basis but the eventual eradication depends on the co-operation of neighbouring territories.

The estimates of the Ministry of Health for 1963-64 show a total expenditure of £780,555.

### Civil Aviation

Aviation matters in the Federation, aerodromes and ancillary services, including the safety of aircraft, are under the exclusive authority of the Federal Government.

The main Civil Air Terminal is located at Khormaksar in Aden some 7 miles from the seaport and the aerodrome lies across the isthmus between the upper reaches of the inner harbour and the shore of the Gulf of Aden. The aerodrome is jointly used by the Royal Air Force and the Federal Department of Civil Aviation. The main runway, which is 10 feet above sea level, is bitumenised and has a length of 8,386 feet; its form of construction permits its use by the heaviest of modern aircraft. Navigational services for the common use of military and civil aircraft are jointly provided by the Royal Air Force and the Federal Department of Civil Aviation.

Twelve airlines operate scheduled services from, to and through the airport: Aden Airways, Air-India International, Alitalia, B.O.A.C., East African Airways Corporation, Ethiopian Air Lines, Ghana Airways, Middle East Airlines, Saudi Arabian Airlines, Sudan Airways, United Arab Airlines and Yemen Airlines. Seven of these airlines operate Comet or Boeing 707 jet aircraft.

Operating a fleet of six DC 3 and two Viscount aircraft the local airline, Messrs. Aden Airways Limited, an associate of B.O.A.C., maintains a domestic network of regular services to destinations in the Federation of South Arabia and the Protectorate as well as scheduled services on international trunk routes to East Africa, Ethiopia, the Somali Republic, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Bahrain and Egypt.

### Broadcasting

The South Arabian Broadcasting Service, which till 1963 was known as the Aden Broadcasting Service, and as such was inaugurated in 1954, now transmits for 11 hours daily in Arabic with  $7\frac{1}{2}$  KW on 5,060 Kc/s and 5 KW on 785 Kc/s. It is estimated that about 200,000 receivers are in use in the Federation. These numbers are increasing rapidly with the advent in recent years of inexpensive transistor-type radios. Programmes in English are also broadcast daily on the network operated by the official Forces Broadcasting Service and the voluntary Aden Forces Broadcasting Association. Primarily for Service personnel and families in the Middle East Command, these broadcasts, which are of increasing popularity, provide a valuable complementary service to those operated by the Broadcasting Service in Arabic.

The South Arabian Broadcasting Service is now under the exclusive authority of the Federal

Government which may shortly enact legislation making the service into a public corporation which will broadcast 3 to 4 hours television nightly in both Arabic and English. Both sound and vision will be commercial.

### Trade

Commerce and Industry are concurrent subjects in the Federal Constitution—i.e., matters in respect of which both the Federation and the State have legislative and executive authority, but there is a Federal Ministry of Commerce and Industry to provide general co-ordination and direction.

The principal imports are grain, flour, rice, dates, sugar, sesame oil, tea, kerosene, spice, cloth, cotton piece-goods, tobacco, cigarettes, soap and glassware.

The principal exports are cotton, coffee, skins and hides, lime, Hamami tobacco, cattle, ghee, sheep, goats and fish.

The bulk of the trade with the Eastern Aden Protectorate goes by sea to the port of Mukalla. No reliable figures are available.

The trade of Aden is mainly transshipment and entrepôt, the port serving as a centre of distribution to and from neighbouring territories. Traditional trade is mainly in textiles, gums and resins, grains and flour, coffee, tea, hides and skins, raw cotton and cottonseed and cheap consumer goods. There is also trade in dates, sugar, spices, oils, tobacco and shells and a flourishing trade in luxury goods such as cameras, watches, binoculars and cosmetics, which are sold to passengers coming ashore from ships refuelling in Aden harbour.

*Value of Trade (excluding bullion and specie) through Aden.*

|      |    | <i>Imports</i> | <i>Exports*</i> |
|------|----|----------------|-----------------|
|      |    | £              | £               |
| 1958 | .. | 71,771,662     | 63,497,937      |
| 1959 | .. | 72,370,247     | 61,216,902      |
| 1960 | .. | 76,580,601     | 60,032,136      |
| 1961 | .. | 82,886,404     | 64,920,298      |
| 1962 | .. | 85,809,865     | 66,641,211      |
| 1963 | .. | 97,004,011     | 69,619,508      |

\* Including ships' stores and bunkers.

### THE ISLANDS

#### KAMARAN

The island of Kamaran in the Red Sea (area 70 square miles) has been in British occupation since 1915. The High Commissioner for Aden has direct legislative powers over the island provided for in the Kamaran Order in Council, 1963, and the Kamaran Royal Instructions, 1963. The island is administered by the Commissioner for Kamaran and Perim. Until 1953, a quarantine station was situated in Kamaran for pilgrims on their way to Jedda by sea; this has been closed. Expenditure on the administration of Kamaran in 1962-63 was £38,172.

#### PERIM

Perim Island was first occupied by the French in 1738. In 1799, the British took formal possession but evacuated the island the same year. It was reoccupied by the British in January, 1851, and was later used as a coaling station.

The Perim Order in Council, 1963, and the Perim Royal Instructions, 1963, vest the High Commissioner for Aden with legislative powers,

and the island is administered by the Commissioner for Kamaran and Perim. Expenditure on the administration of Perim in 1962-63 was £22,123.

#### KURIA MURIA

The five Kuria Muria Islands were ceded to the United Kingdom in 1854 by the Sultan of Oman for the purpose of a cable station. The Kuria Islands Order in Council, 1963, and the Kuria Muria Islands Royal Instructions, 1963, vest the High Commissioner of Aden with legislative powers over the Islands but administration is carried out through the Political Resident, Persian Gulf.

### GOVERNORS OF ADEN

- 1937—Sir Bernard Reilly, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
 1940—Sir John Hathorn Hall, G.C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.  
 1944—Sir Reginald Champion, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
 1951—Sir Tom Hickinbotham, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
 1956—Sir William Luce, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.  
 1960—Sir Charles Johnston, K.C.M.G.

### HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR ADEN AND THE PROTECTORATE OF SOUTH ARABIA

- 1963—Sir Charles Johnston, K.C.M.G.  
 1963—Sir Kennedy Trevaskis, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.  
 1965—Sir Richard Turnbull, G.C.M.G.

### OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSION FOR ADEN AND THE PROTECTORATE OF SOUTH ARABIA

#### CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

HIGH COMMISSIONER—Sir Richard Turnbull, G.C.M.G.

Aide-de-Camp—Capt. J. G. Rawlins, R.T.R.

Deputy High Commissioner—T. Oates, C.M.G., O.B.E.

Assistant High Commissioner—A. F. Watts, C.M.G., O.B.E.

British Agent and Assistant High Commissioner (Western Protectorate)—I. F. Baillie, O.B.E.

Resident Adviser and British Agent (Mukalla)—V. E. F. Eyre, O.B.E.

Legal Adviser—R. H. Hickling.

Adviser (Special Duties)—L. J. Hobson, C.M.G., O.B.E.

Adviser (External Affairs)—D. J. McCarthy.

Principal Adviser—A. W. Jackson, O.B.E.

Senior Advisers—W. E. Wise; B. Lewis; R. G. C. Young, O.B.E.; R. H. Daly.

Chief Intelligence Officer—H. Colville-Stewart, O.B.E.

Commandant, Hadhrami Beduin Legion—Qaid J. W. G. Gray.

Commandant, Kamaran and Perim—F. A. H. Wilson, D.S.O., T.D.

## GOVERNMENT OF ADEN

## COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

Seiyid Z. A. Baharoon (*Chief Minister*).  
 M. A. Abdo (*Minister for Local Government and Prisons*).  
 A. H. D. Adhal (*Minister of Finance*).  
 A. S. Basahi (*Minister of State for Ministerial Affairs*).  
 H. A. Bayoomi (*Minister of State for Ministerial Affairs*).  
 H. I. Khodabux-Khan (*Minister of Works and Water*).  
 S. H. Maddi (*Minister of State for Waqf Affairs*).  
 A. S. Matari (*Minister of Lands and Housing*).  
 A. R. Kassim (*Minister of Labour and Welfare*).  
 S. H. Sohbi (*Minister of State for Constitutional Affairs*).  
 M. T. Maloney, Q.C. (*Attorney General*) (*Ex officio*).

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

*Speaker*—A. E. S. Charles, C.B.E.

16 *Elected Members*.

6 *Nominated Members*.

The *Attorney General* (*Ex officio*).

*Clerk*—Ahmed Ali Ahmed, M.B.E.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Administrative Officers (Superscale)—R. H. J. Thorne, O.B.E.; G. P. Wall, M.B.E.; I.E. Snell, O.B.E.; K. M. Khalil; A. H. Khalifa, M.B.E.; I. Luqman, M.B.E.  
*Attorney General*—M. T. Maloney, Q.C.  
*Commissioner of Police*—A. E. Wiltshire, O.B.E., C.P.M.  
*Deputy Commissioner of Police*—H. E. Gould, K.P.M., C.P.M.  
*Director of Tourism*—A. C. Bartter.  
*Government Printer*—R. S. Horrill.  
*Chief Accountant*—B. F. May.  
*Commissioner of Income Tax*—J. F. Waterfall.  
*Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax*—R. E. Hoey.  
*Controller of Immigration*—M. A. Musaid, R.V.M., C.P.M.  
*Secretary and Commissioner of Labour and Welfare*—H. D. M. Sutton.  
*Director of Antiquities*—D. B. Doe.  
*Secretary and Commissioner of Lands*—V. C. W. Kenyon.  
*Assistant Commissioner of Lands*—J. K. Black.  
*Commissioner of Prisons*—M. A. W. Chowdery.  
*State Engineer*—J. P. Coree.  
*Deputy State Engineer*—A. G. Kulaib.

## JUDICIARY

## Aden

*Chief Justice*—R. L. LeGallais, Kt.  
*Puisne Judges*—E. G. Blandford; W. H. Goudie, M.C.

## THE GOVERNMENT OF THE FEDERATION OF SOUTH ARABIA

## SUPREME COUNCIL

The *Chairman*: *One of the Members, by rotation*.  
 Sultan Nasser bin 'Aidrou al-'Aulaqi (*Minister for Supreme Council Affairs*).  
 Sultan Nasser Bin 'Abdullah al-Wahidi (*Minister for Agriculture and Fisheries*).

Ali M. Ali Luqman (*Minister for Civil Aviation*).  
 Seyyid Ahmed Abdul-Allah al-Darwish (*Minister of Commerce and Industry*).  
 Sultan Fadhl bin Ali al-Abdali (*Minister of Defence*).  
 A. M. Girgirah (*Minister of Education*).  
 Sheikh Mohammed Farid al-'Aulaqi (*Minister of External Affairs*).  
 A. S. S. Basendwah (*Minister of Finance*).  
 Sheikh 'Ali 'Atif al-Kaladi (*Minister of Health*).  
 Sherif Hussein bin 'Ahmed al-Habli, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Minister of the Interior*).  
 Sultan Saleh bin Hussein al-'Audhali, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Minister of Internal Security*).  
 Sultan Nasser bin Abdulla al-Fadhli (*Minister of Justice*).  
 Hussain I. K. Khan (*Minister of Posts and Telecommunications*).  
 Sultan Faisal bin Souror-al-Haushabi (*Minister without Portfolio*).  
 Sheikh Husain Mansur (*Minister without Portfolio*).

## FEDERAL COUNCIL

The *Chairman*: Appointed from among the Members.

94 Members appointed to represent the States of the Federation and selected by the State Authorities by whatever means are appropriate in, or under the Constitution of, each State.

*Secretary*: A. A. Musaid.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

*Permanent Secretaries/Deputy Permanent Secretaries*—J. J. Gunn, O.B.E.; D. C. Treffry; D. S. Foster; J. N. Ellis, M.B.E.; A. M. Bashrahil, M.B.E.; M. S. Naji; M. S. Afara, M.B.E.  
*Advocate General and Legal Secretary*—R. J. Holmes, Q.C.  
*Deputy Advocate General and Deputy Legal Secretary*—Awadh bin Awadh Mubgar.  
*Director of Agriculture*—K. Wilson-Jones.  
*Deputy Director of Agriculture*—R. F. Camacho.  
*Commissioner for Co-operative Development & Marketing and Registrar of Co-operative Societies*—R. L. Sturge.  
*Chief Fisheries Officer*—V. T. Hinds.  
*Permanent Secretary and Director of Civil Aviation*—G. J. Rayney (*Ag.*)  
*Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Commerce and Industry*—O. H. R. Beadles, O.B.E.  
*Commissioner for Customs and Excise*—P. B. Sweeney.  
*Deputy Commissioner for Customs and Excise*—Nagib A. Habib.  
*Permanent Secretary for Defence*—Colonel J. B. Chaplin, D.S.O., O.B.E.  
*Permanent Secretary for Education*—J. E. Brady.  
*Deputy Permanent Secretary for Education*—A. R. Luqman, M.B.E.  
*Regional Directors of Education*—I. Robleh, M.B.E.; Sheikh Hasson Freijoon, M.B.E.  
*Accountant-General*—S. J. Walton, O.B.E.  
*Deputy Accountant-General*—Hussain Hadi.  
*Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Health and Director of Health Services*—C. R. Jones, M.B.E.  
*Deputy Director of Health Services*—K. K. Gray.  
*Director of Public Works*—W. J. Deal, C.B.E., M.V.O.  
*Deputy Director of Public Works*—K. L. Hardaker.  
*Commandant, Federal Guard*—T. James, O.B.E.  
*Public Relations Officer*—A. M. Zokari.  
*Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Telecommunications and Postmaster General*—I. M. Jack.  
*Deputy Postmaster General*—O. R. Lewis.

JOINT ORGANISATIONS

(High Commission, Aden and Federation)

Public Service Commissioner—A. E. S. Charles, C.B.E.  
Deputy Public Service Commissioner—H. G. W. Turner.  
Director of Establishments—F. N. M. Pusinelli, O.B.E., M.C.  
Deputy Director of Establishments—J. W. Laidlaw.  
Director of Audit—C. R. Reid.  
Deputy Director of Audit—H. V. Barnard.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

Aden Report for the Years 1955/56 and 1957/58.  
Aden Imports and Exports Classification List.  
An Archaeological Survey of Aden Tanks.  
Antiquities Report.  
Antiquities Report No. 2.  
Census Report, 1955.  
Constitutional Talks and Agreement.  
Development Plan, 1952-57.  
Memorandum on the Five Years' Development Plan, 1952-53 to 1956-57.  
Development Plan, 1955-60.  
Development Plan, 1960-64.  
Income Tax Tables.  
Land Development and Housing Committee Report, 1960.  
Law Reports, Volume II, 1954-55.  
Law Reports, Volume III, 1956-58.  
Legislative Council: Standing Rules and Orders.  
Proceedings of the Legislative Council.  
Report of the Select Committee on Disposal of Crown Land.  
Report of the Public Holidays Committee.  
Report of the Committee on Employment of Juveniles.  
Report of the Qat Commission of Inquiry (1958).  
Report of the Adenisation Committee.  
Report by Representatives of C.D.F.C.  
Report on the Possibilities of Marine Fish Farming near Aden. By Dr. C. V. Kulkarni.  
Report of the Salaries Commissioner (Sutherland) 1956.  
Report of the Salaries Commissioner (Sir George Seel) 1960.  
Report of the Trade Development Committee on the state of Aden's Trade.  
Report of Municipality Inquiry Commission.  
Sessional paper No. 1 of 1961.  
Statement of External Trade 1959-60-61.  
Tourism Survey of South Arabia (1962/63).

ANTIGUA

Area

The area of Antigua is 108 square miles, the Dependency of Barbuda 62 square miles, the Dependency of Redonda (uninhabited) half a square mile. Barbuda lies 25 miles to the north, Redonda 25 miles to the south-west of the main island.

Population

The *de facto* population at the 1960 census numbered 54,304.

Principal Town

St. John's, the capital, had a population of about 21,600 at the census.

Geographical Features

The western part of the island of Antigua is composed entirely of volcanic rocks (highest point Boggy Peak, 1,330 feet). The eastern and northern parts are of limestone, below 500 feet above sea level, and a central plain stretches diagonally across the island. Barbuda is very flat with a large lagoon on the west side. There are no rivers.

History

The first settlers were a few English who arrived in 1632. In 1663 Charles II made a formal grant to Lord Willoughby, who at once proceeded to send out large numbers of colonists. For a short time the island was in French occupation, but in 1667 it was declared an English possession in terms of the Treaty of Breda and has remained British from that date.

Constitution

Following decisions taken at a Constitutional Conference in London in June 1959, a new constitution came into force on 1st January 1960. The main features are:

(a) The post of Governor is abolished and the Administrator has become Her Majesty's Representative in the Territory. The Administrator is now appointed by Her Majesty and exercises such of the former powers of the Governor as have been retained under the new constitution (these powers are considerably reduced under the new constitution);

(b) The Executive Council has the general control and direction of the government of the Territory. It is presided over by the Administrator and there are one *ex officio* member (the principal law officer) and five unofficial members (including the Chief Minister and three other Ministers). Of these the four Ministers are appointed from the elected members of the Legislative Council and the other unofficial member is appointed from either the elected or the Nominated members of the Legislative Council. The Administrator appoints as Chief Minister the member of the Legislative Council who, in his judgment, is most likely to command a majority in the Legislative Council. The other unofficial members are appointed by the Administrator on the advice of the Chief Minister. Ministers are assigned responsibility for any Government business (including financial matters) except criminal proceedings, internal security, the audit of public accounts and the public service;

(c) The Legislative Council is composed of one *ex officio* member (the principal law officer), two Nominated members appointed by the Administrator in his discretion and ten members elected by universal adult suffrage. It is presided over by a Speaker elected by the Council either from within or without the Council; and having only a casting vote. There is a Deputy Speaker elected from within the Council;

(d) The appointment, dismissal and disciplinary control of public officers is vested in the Administrator in his discretion acting after consultation with an advisory Public Service Commission. The Administrator is also responsible in his discretion for appointing the Head of the joint Police Force of Antigua, Montserrat and the Virgin Islands, and for appointing gazetted ranks of the joint Police Force after consulting the single advisory Police Service Commission which the

to serve the territories of Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Virgin Islands. Further details about the Police Service Commission and about the Judiciary are given on page 177.

### Land Policy

Land may not be alienated or leased to aliens without the consent of the Administrator in Council. Except in a few cases, alien occupation of land is confined to leases for not more than 99 years. There is a small amount of Crown land which, when not used for public purposes, may be leased or sold.

### Taxation

The main forms of taxation are income tax, trade tariffs and excise duties. The rates of individual income tax range from 2½ cents to 65 cents per \$ of chargeable income. Company tax is 40% of chargeable income.

Provision has been made for double taxation relief with the United Kingdom, Canada, New Zealand, Sweden, Denmark, Norway and the U.S.A., and consideration is being given to extending the arrangements to other countries.

### Public Finance

|      |    | Revenue      | Expenditure  |
|------|----|--------------|--------------|
|      |    | \$000 B.W.I. | \$000 B.W.I. |
| 1959 | .. | 7,511        | 7,863        |
| 1960 | .. | 9,620        | 9,620        |
| 1961 | .. | 9,400        | 9,400        |
| 1962 | .. | 10,703       | 10,703       |
| 1963 | .. | 11,611       | 11,527       |

In 1963 \$728,467 of revenue was derived from fees of court, etc. and \$2,905,000 from Customs duties.

The main heads of expenditure were: Agriculture \$335,405, Health \$1,270,418, Public Works Recurrent \$821,810 and Education \$899,827.

Provision was made for a grant by Her Majesty's Government in aid of the Colony until 1962. Since then no provision has been made for such a grant.

### Currency

The currency is issued by the Board of the Commissioners of Currency, British Caribbean Territories (Eastern group) consisting of Barbados, British Guiana, the Leeward Islands, Trinidad and Tobago and the Windward Islands. Currency notes are of denominations \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$20 and \$100, and coins of 50 cents, 25 cents, 10 cents, 5 cents, 2 cents and 1 cent. The West Indian \$ has a fixed equivalent value of 4s. 2d., that is \$4.80 to £1 sterling.

### Development Plans

The present Antigua Development Plan 1963/1966 was prepared in 1963. This plan involved £2,176,771 which were comprised of Commonwealth Development and Welfare Funds £666,352, Loan Funds £1,416,669 and Local Funds £93,750. The current development period ends in March 1966. A six-year development plan 1965/1970 with 1965 as a preliminary year, is now being prepared.

### Education

There are 33 Government elementary (primary and post-primary) schools and nine recognized

private schools, with a total enrolment of 13,450 pupils. The ten secondary schools—four grant-aided, two Government and four private—have a total enrolment of 2,984 pupils. A Teachers' Training College accommodates 30 resident female teachers and 20 resident male teachers. The graduation standard from this college approximates to that of the Teachers' Training Colleges of the larger British Caribbean Colonies. There are about 246 students studying abroad. Government expenditure on education in 1963 was \$899,827.

### Libraries

The Public Library in St. John's has a book stock of 32,068 volumes. Library services have recently been established in the rural areas.

### Health

The expenditure on medical and allied services in 1963 was \$1,270,418 compared with \$86,318 spent in 1935. In 1963 the Hospital (180 beds) treated 3,650 cases. Apart from the dispensaries maintained at the residences of District Medical Officers, there are three health centres and 16 dispensaries.

### Communications

Coolidge Airfield, which was constructed by the American Army Air Force as a military airfield in 1942, is now used by the local Government as a civil airfield. It is used mainly by Pan American Airways, British West Indian Airways, Trans-Canada Airlines, Air France and B.O.A.C. with direct services to other West Indian Islands and to the United Kingdom, Canada, and the United States of America. Travel to other parts of the world is made by connexions from Trinidad, Jamaica and America. One runway was extended in December 1961 to accommodate a jet service.

There are 68 miles of main roads and 90 miles of secondary roads.

### Principal Occupations

The principal occupations are agricultural. In 1963 about 20% of employed persons were engaged in sugar production.

### Main Crops and Products

The main crops and products are sugar and cotton.

### Trade

|      |    | Imports      | Domestic Exports | Re-exports   |
|------|----|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|      |    | \$000 B.W.I. | \$000 B.W.I.     | \$000 B.W.I. |
| 1959 | .. | 14,048       | 4,818            | 379          |
| 1960 | .. | 15,627       | 3,756            | 517          |
| 1961 | .. | 19,526       | 3,882            | 670          |
| 1962 | .. | 21,634       | 4,343            | 936          |
| 1963 | .. | 23,005       | 6,278            | 863          |

### Principal Exports by Quantity and Value

|          |            |       | 1938    | 1962    | 1963    |
|----------|------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| Sugar    | ..         | tons  | 20,844  | 17,498  | 26,273  |
|          |            | \$000 | 829     | 3,764   | 5,798   |
| Cotton   | ..         | lb.   | 174,842 | 280,084 | 186,584 |
|          |            | \$000 | 57      | 303     | 233     |
| Molasses | gals.(000) |       | 1,054   | 984     | 846     |
|          |            | \$000 | 55      | 113     | 110     |

The chief imports are food, apparel, cotton piece-goods, timber and non-edible oils.



# EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Administrator.  
 W. L. Macintyre (*Attorney-General*).  
 V. C. Bird, *Chief Minister (Minister of Finance)*.  
 L. Hurst (*Minister of Trade, Production and Labour*).  
 E. H. Lake (*Minister of Social Services*).  
 E. E. Williams (*Minister of Public Works and Communications*).  
 McC. B. George (*Member without portfolio*).

# LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Speaker—D. W. Hurst.  
 Attorney-General. *Ex officio*.  
 10 Elected Members.  
 2 Nominated Unofficial Members.  
 Clerk—E. T. Henry.

# CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Administrator—D. J. G. Rose, M.B.E.  
 Secretary to Administrator—O. W. Flax, M.B.E.  
 Senior Auditor—W. D. Cribbs.  
 Superintendent of Police—E. J. Blaize.  
 Attorney General—W. L. Macintyre.  
 Registrar & Provost Marshal—O. W. Jack.  
 Magistrate—H. Burrowes.  
 Additional Magistrate—D. Cenac.  
 Financial Secretary—(*Vacant*).  
 Administrative Secretary, Chief Minister—J. V. Hodge.  
 Accountant General—A. A. Caines.  
 Collector of Customs—E. O. Pestaina.  
 Commissioner of Income Tax—E. G. O. Berridge, M.B.E.  
 Superintendent, Government Printing Office—R. Lindsay.  
 Administrative Secretary Trade, Production & Labour—J. Carrott.  
 Director of Agriculture—H. A. L. Francis.  
 Veterinary Officer—L. A. Thomas.  
 Administrative Secretary Social Services—O. M. Bird.  
 Senior Medical Officer—K. H. Uttley, I.S.O.  
 Medical Supt., Holberton Hospital—C.E.S. Bailey, M.B.E.  
 Surgeon, Holberton Hospital—K. I. M. Heath.  
 Education Officer—C. O'Mard.  
 Supt. of Prisons—J. O. M. Swift.  
 Librarian—(Mrs.) P. Mayers.  
 Administrative Secretary, Public Works & Communications—A. E. L. Williams.  
 Director of Public Works—H. B. Thompson.  
 Director of Electricity—R. T. Parry.  
 Supt. of Telephones—G. A. Thibou.  
 Postmaster—R. I. E. Michael.  
 Labour Commissioner—C. A. Rodgers.  
 Chairman, Public Service Commission—F. R. Anjo, O.B.E.

# BAHAMA ISLANDS

## Area, etc.

The total land area of the Colony is 4,404 square miles. It is separated on the west from Florida by the Straits of Florida and on the south from Cuba by the Old Bahama and Nicholas Channels.

## Population

The population at the end of 1963 was estimated at 131,428. Except for about 20%, the inhabitants are of the negro race. English is universally spoken.

## Principal Town

Nassau, the capital, is the chief port and the only town of any size. It is situated on the island of New Providence, the population of which is estimated to be 81,591.

## Geographical Features

The Colony consists of an archipelago of about 700 islands, of which only 20 are inhabited and over 2,000 rocks. The islands are generally long, narrow and low-lying and are of æolian limestone formation. The soil, except in small pockets, is shallow and overlies hard rock. On the whole, it is suitable only for peasant farming. Conditions are sub-tropical and both temperate and tropical trees grow literally side by side. It is probable that at one time all the islands were thickly wooded but little forest now remains except on Abaco, Andros and Grand Bahama, where there are extensive pine forests.

## Climate

The winter climate is delightful. Frost is unknown, the average temperature is 70°, the rainfall is slight and cool breezes prevail. In July, August and September the heat ranges from 80° to 90° and though the islands are never unhealthy, the change in temperature throughout the 24 hours is so small that those who remain in the Colony for the whole year may find the long summer somewhat enervating, though this is mitigated in modern days by air conditioning. Although the customarily recognised season when the majority of visitors come to the Bahamas is in the winter, there is a growing number of persons who prefer the summer months because of the opportunities for swimming, sailing and fishing.

The rainfall averages about 40 inches a year. The rainy months are May, June, September and October.

## History

San Salvador, one of the islands composing the Colony, and identical with Watling's Island, was the first land discovered by Columbus on his voyage in 1492. A few years later all the Arawak inhabitants were transported to work in the Hispaniola mines. It does not appear that the Spaniards had settlements on any of the islands of the group at any time. In 1649 Parliament, on the petition of William Sayle, a former Governor of Bermuda, and others, passed "An Act for the Adventurers for the Eleutherian Islands" which constituted Sayle and his associates the proprietors of the islands. Notwithstanding an earlier Royal Grant in 1629 and the Cromwellian Act of 1649, Charles II in 1670 granted the islands to six of the Lords Proprietors of Carolina. Before the 1670 Grant the inhabitants of the islands had organized the settlement and instituted a form of government, which included an elective House of Assembly, and had selected their Governor. His appointment was later confirmed by the Lords Proprietors and a regular system of government was established including a parliament, the lower house of which was elective, and this was continued with several breaks until the civil and military government of the islands was resumed by the Crown in 1717.

The settlement on New Providence was sacked by the Spaniards on several occasions between 1680 and 1684. In 1684 all the inhabitants were driven away, and it was not until 1686 that the

settlement was re-formed by their return, principally from Jamaica. By 1703 it had reached some importance, when it was almost annihilated by the French and Spaniards. However, a year or so after this the dispersed inhabitants returned once more. The islands became a regular rendezvous for pirates and this finally determined the Crown to resume the civil and military government of the place; since 1717 there has been a continuous line of Royal Governors. The islands were surrendered to a fleet of the American rebels in 1776, and again to the Spaniards in 1782, but were re-taken by a British force under Colonel Deveaux and British possession was confirmed by the Peace of Versailles, 1783. After the American Revolution a number of loyalists settled throughout the Bahamas group and received substantial assistance from England, and in 1787 the Lords Proprietors surrendered all their proprietary rights to the King for the sum of £12,000, which was provided by Parliament.

The constitution of the Bahamas was eventually settled in 1729, when the Crown assumed direct control of the colony. The government was modelled upon that of England in the early days, the Governor representing the Sovereign, and the nominated Legislative Council and the elected House of Assembly representing respectively the Houses of Lords and Commons.

Up to January, 1964, representative, but not responsible government existed. The executive government was in the hands of a Governor, appointed by the Crown, who had the power of veto, and was advised by an Executive Council of not more than nine members of whom six were unofficials. Various executive powers and the right to enact certain subsidiary legislation were vested by law in the Governor in Council. A Legislative Council was created as a separate Council by Royal Letters Patent in 1841; and in 1963 it consisted of eleven members nominated by the Crown, of whom nine were unofficials.

The General Assembly Elections Act of 1959 provided for, *inter alia*, adult male suffrage, and a limited second vote in respect of ownership and/or rental of real property, the latter to be exercised only in a constituency other than that in which the elector resided. The Act also provided for the creation of two additional seats for the Southern and Eastern Districts of New Providence and the redistribution of the New Providence seats after by-elections to fill the new seats. Accordingly from 1960 the House of Assembly was composed of 33 members.

A law was promulgated with effect from mid-1962 extending the franchise to women and making women eligible for election to seats in the House of Assembly.

### Constitution and Administration

At the Bahamas Constitutional Conference held in London in May, 1963, the Secretary of State agreed to further constitutional changes. These were embodied in a new Constitution which came into effect on the 7th January 1964, giving the territory full internal self-government.

The bicameral Legislature has been reconstituted to consist of an Upper House called the Senate and a Lower House called the House of Assembly.

The Senate consists of fifteen members of whom eight are appointed by the Governor after consultation with the Premier and such other persons as he may in his discretion decide to consult, five by the Governor on the advice of the Premier, and

two by the Governor on the advice of the Leader of the Opposition.

The House of Assembly remains unchanged until it is dissolved in the ordinary course. Thereafter the House of Assembly will consist of thirty-eight elected members, of whom not less than eighteen nor more than twenty-two members will represent Out Island constituencies, and not less than sixteen nor more than twenty members will represent New Providence constituencies. The next General Election will be contested on the basis of twenty-one seats for the Out Islands and seventeen for New Providence.

The Cabinet will consist of the Premier and not fewer than eight other Ministers. The Governor appoints as Premier the person who appears to him to be best able to command a majority in the House of Assembly. The remaining Ministers are appointed by the Governor on the advice of the Premier.

### Land Policy

The Status of Aliens Act Ch. 180 empowers an alien to acquire and hold property within the Colony.

### Taxation

There is no income tax. Excise tax is charged on spirits and beer locally produced at the rate of four-fifths (4/5) of the import duty imposed on the particular kind of spirit or beer. The general Customs duty is 20% *ad valorem* plus 7½% *ad valorem* Emergency Tax. Staple foodstuffs pay a low specific duty and no Emergency Tax; spirits and tobacco are taxed at higher rates than the general and gasoline pays a specific duty with additional sales tax. Preferential margins are designed to implement the Ottawa and Anglo-American Trade Agreements.

### Public Finance

|      |    | Revenue<br>£ | Expenditure<br>£ |
|------|----|--------------|------------------|
| 1959 | .. | 6,456,795    | 6,420,512        |
| 1960 | .. | 7,988,620    | 8,337,188        |
| 1961 | .. | 8,563,582    | 8,574,914        |
| 1962 | .. | 8,689,155    | 9,042,292        |
| 1963 | .. | 9,599,255    | 9,834,388        |

The main sources of revenue are Customs dues and receipts from fees, Post Office, Licences and public utilities. In 1963 £5,979,487 of the revenue was derived from import duties. For the same year the main heads of expenditure were:

Development Board (£1,136,813), Medical Department (£1,091,367), Public Works (£1,100,369), Education (£919,944) and Telecommunications (£661,315).

In December 1963 the outstanding amount of the authorized Public Debt was £1,651,771.

### Currency

The legal tender currency is British sterling, although United States and Canadian currencies are also generally accepted in the Colony. Currency notes of the denominations of 4s., 10s., £1 and £5 are issued by the Bahamas Government. Accounts are kept in sterling. There are branch banks of the Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Nova Scotia, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Barclays Bank, D.C. and O., Bank of London and Montreal, First National City Bank of New York and Chase Manhattan Bank in Nassau.

### Development

The development of a Free Port in the island of Grand Bahama offers excellent prospects for employment in the future. The proposed development, financed by American capital, embraces the construction of a large deep-water harbour at Hawksbill Creek. The Free Port Authority has acquired 50,000 acres of land and plans have been drawn up for zoned areas in the vicinity of the proposed harbour, for industrial projects of all kinds and town planning on the most up-to-date lines. This large-scale project is not a Government scheme but was approved by the Bahamas Legislature. Licences to operate within the Free Port area are granted by the Free Port Authority.

The Bahamas Government has undertaken to supply administrative, police, customs and immigration staff which will remain under its control. The Free Port Authority will provide its own medical and educational facilities but there is provision for inspection of these services by Bahamas Government medical and education officers. In general the closest liaison has been established between the Government and the Authority.

### Education

A new comprehensive Education Act known as the Education Act 1962, and modelled in principle on the 1944 Education Act in the United Kingdom, came into effect on 1st September 1962. The new Act placed all government effort in the field of education under one authority, the Board of Education, and provided the machinery for the development of a modern system of education in the future.

The Act was amended in December 1963 in anticipation of the New Constitution which came into effect on 7th January 1964 and which gives the Bahamas internal self-government. All government effort in Education has now become the responsibility of the Minister for Education. The former Board of Education no longer exists but the Minister is advised by the Central Advisory Council for Education.

Under the Act education is compulsory between the ages of 5 and 14. Of a total of 148 Government primary schools, 124 are rural, all-age schools.

There is one reformatory school for boys under the Industrial School Act and one for girls.

No local provision is made for Higher Education and students seeking this type of training must go abroad. Bahamians studying abroad in 1963-64 session were:

|                                             |
|---------------------------------------------|
| 124 in the United Kingdom                   |
| 100 in the United States of America         |
| 12 in Canada (as far as can be ascertained) |
| 2 in University of the West Indies          |

Total 238.

The Teachers' Training College which was temporarily closed in 1957 was re-opened in September 1961. In addition, the Ministry of Education now has a scholarship scheme for:

- (a) Refresher courses for experienced teachers;
- (b) Degree courses;

(c) Specialist Diploma courses. Most of these courses are tenable in the United Kingdom, a few in Jamaica, West Indies and a few in Canada.

The following table shows the number of schools and of the children attending them in 1963-64 session:

|            | Primary |        | Secondary |       |
|------------|---------|--------|-----------|-------|
|            | School  | Roll   | School    | Roll  |
| Government | 148     | 19,517 | 6         | 3,281 |
| Others     | 50      | 6,833  | 9         | 2,158 |
|            | 198     | 26,350 | 15        | 5,439 |

The expenditure on Education in 1963 was £889,473. No figures are available for private and denominational schools.

*Note:* Under table showing number of schools etc. decrease in Secondary Schools is due to the fact that under a change in policy in 1963, no transfers were made from the Primary Schools into the Secondary Schools.

### Libraries

There are three Public Libraries in Nassau and 27 in the Out Islands.

### Health

The Curative needs of the Colony are met by:

(a) Princess Margaret Hospital with disciplines and full-time Consultant Specialists in Medicine, Surgery, Anaesthesia, Paediatrics, Chest Diseases, Pathology, Radiology, Obstetrics & Gynaecology and Ophthalmology. An O.P.D. with 24-hour Emergency Casualty Service is provided.

(b) The Mental Hospital with Consultant Psychiatrist.

(c) The Geriatric Hospital.

(d) O.I. District Medical Officers (6).

(e) O.I. Clinics (42).

There is also a Health Centre and a Cottage Hospital in Eleuthera and a further Cottage Hospital in Inagua. A District Nursing Service exists. Public Health is administered from Nassau and the Public Health Nursing Service and Schools Medical and Dental Service cater for all preventive services.

In Nassau there is the Private Rassin Clinic.

Medical care is free to the needy and sub-economic rates are charged others.

In 1963, there were 11,786 admissions and 438 deaths. Maternity cases were 3,550. In the Casualty O.P.D., 41,314 patients were seen. In general the pattern of diseases is subtropical and not tropical, with respiratory diseases of all ages present and Tuberculosis appearing to be capable of control, hypertensive states common and social diseases e.g., Amoebiasis, Enteritis, Venereal diseases and malnutrition all associated with poor housing and utilities common in those areas concerned.

The General Public Health remains satisfactory and the Public Health Nursing Service increased its numbers in Infant Welfare, Immunisation and Vaccination, Home visiting, Ante and post-natal, and Communicable diseases services.

|                                          |         |
|------------------------------------------|---------|
| Total Recurrent Expenditure was:         | £       |
| Hospital and Administration              | 830,553 |
| Public Health .. ..                      | 256,429 |
| Capital Expenditure (Public Works) .. .. | 39,376  |

giving a grand total of £1,126,358 or 11.2% of the Colony's Revenue.

*Communications*

Nassau International Airport is the main airfield in the Bahamas. It provides 24 hours service for long range international and local airlines. In addition, there are 29 landing strips completed in the various Out Islands. Scheduled international air services were operated into Nassau by B.O.A.C. from London via New York and Bermuda and from Montego Bay, Jamaica; Pan American World Airways operate daily flights from Miami and New York; Trans Canada Airlines from Montreal via Tampa, Florida; Mackey Airlines from Tampa, Fort Lauderdale, Palm Beach, Miami and Jacksonville; Bahamas Airways Limited operates between Nassau and Miami several times daily.

Bahamas Airways Limited operates daily scheduled flights to many of the Out Islands. Bahamas Air Traders operates a fleet of amphibian aircraft on charter to the Out Islands and Florida.

During 1963, 17,566 landings were recorded at Nassau International Airport.

The following mileage is of roads in New Providence, practically all of which may be used by motor traffic :

*Maintained by Public Works Department*

|                    |    |    | 1962  | Total Miles |
|--------------------|----|----|-------|-------------|
| Bituminous surface | .. | .. | 147.5 |             |
| Waterbound macadam | .. | .. | 22.00 |             |
| Earth surface      | .. | .. | 20.00 |             |

*Maintained by Private Owners*

|                    |    |    |       |
|--------------------|----|----|-------|
| Bituminous surface | .. | .. | 29.5  |
| Waterbound macadam | .. | .. | 34.63 |
| Earth surface      | .. | .. | 20.00 |

On Eleuthera there is an asphalt main road some 100 miles in length covering the whole of the Island and on Grand Bahama, 65 miles of motor road has been built. Asphalt roads are under construction at Andros, Exuma, Eleuthera, Cat Island, Spanish Wells, San Salvador, Long Island and Crooked Island, where previously only rough tracks existed.

There are no railways in the Colony.

There are regular freight services between the Colony and New York and Florida; Halifax and Montreal (Canadian National Steamship Line); and the United Kingdom (Royal Mail Line and Pacific Steam Navigation Company). West India Steamships Ltd. operate a service between Nassau and Inagua with intermediate stops.

In 1963 6,493 ships entered and 4,180 were cleared at Nassau. Their total tonnage was 10,066,569, of which 1,882,809 tons was British.

Ships also call at Inagua and Pine Ridge to take on salt and lumber exports.

*Sound and Television Broadcasting*

Government owns, and the Bahamas Broadcasting and Television Commission operates, a broadcasting station located in Nassau. The power of its transmitter is 10 kW., frequency 1,540 kc/s and call sign ZNS. Commercial operation began in 1950, though a broadcasting station has existed since 1936. The Commission took over on 1st January 1957. The broadcast receiver licence fee was abolished in 1954. At that time there were 5,990 licence holders.

Government supplied and maintains 60 community receivers in school-houses in the Out Islands where there may be as many as 200 listeners in the evening.

In August 1962, a second channel opened transmission on a frequency of 1,240 kc/s with a power of 250 watts. The call sign is ZNS II. This covers the island of New Providence only. Commercial advertisements are restricted to single spots between programmes.

*Principal Occupations*

The tourist traffic continues to be the main industry of the Colony and is the chief source of revenue and of dollars.

The following table shows the number and nationality of visitors to New Providence during the years 1957-63:

| Visitors | Nationality—per cent. |        |      |        |     |
|----------|-----------------------|--------|------|--------|-----|
|          | U.S.A.                | Canada | U.K. | Others |     |
| 1957     | 194,618               | 91.4   | 4.8  | 1.5    | 2.3 |
| 1958     | 177,867               | 89.4   | 5.4  | 1.9    | 3.3 |
| 1959     | 244,258               | 88.6   | 6.7  | 1.7    | 3.0 |
| 1960     | 305,553               | 88.3   | 6.6  | 2.1    | 3.0 |
| 1961     | 314,126               | 86.7   | 8.0  | 2.2    | 3.1 |
| 1962     | 335,993               | 83.4   | 10.4 | 2.2    | 4.0 |
| 1963     | 398,676               | 82.2   | 12.0 | 2.2    | 3.6 |

Agricultural work in the United States provides employment for an average of 1,255 unskilled Bahamian labourers and their earnings in 1963 amounted to £769,116.

*Main Crops and Products*

The main crops are fresh vegetables, tomatoes, okra, pineapples, peas, citrus, bananas, avocados and sisal. Some sugar cane is grown in the Colony.

The Minister is fully alive to the importance of expanding the livestock husbandry of the Colony and of improving the quality of the products. This is being attained by the importation of purebred animals to facilitate the up-grading of local stocks of sheep and pigs; by the provision of pastures for small groups of farmers and by encouraging the establishment of herds of beef and dairy cattle. The estimated livestock population is: sheep 23,000, goats 14,000, swine 10,600, cattle 3,500, horses 3,520, poultry 610,000.

Crawfishing and scale fishing are extensively carried out during the open season (September 1st to March 15th). The bulk of the catch is exported to the United States. The following marine products are also exported: sponges, salt, turtle shell, beach shells and marine curios.

There are four canning plants in the Colony which are engaged principally in canning tomatoes and pineapples. Straw products are manufactured as cottage industries and the raw material for this work is obtained chiefly from palm fronds and sisal fibre. Most of the canneries' output is consumed locally.

*Trade*

|      | Total Imports* | Re-Exports | Domestic Exports |
|------|----------------|------------|------------------|
|      | £              | £          | £                |
| 1959 | .. 24,831,362  | 591,783    | 1,556,761        |
| 1960 | .. 23,411,894  | 788,912    | 1,294,501        |
| 1961 | .. 30,409,491  | 1,253,290  | 1,706,429        |
| 1962 | .. 24,437,791  | 1,208,835  | 2,013,778        |
| 1963 | .. 28,195,545  | 1,824,260  | 1,634,960        |

\* Excluding Bullion and Specie.

*Principal Exports by Quantity and Value*

|                      | 1938   | 1962      | 1963    |
|----------------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Tomatoes cases       | —      | 380       | 95      |
| (canned) £           | 25,366 | 508       | 444     |
| Lumber '000 feet     | 1,303  | 17        | 419     |
| £                    | 8,934  | 625       | 21,099  |
| Crawfish cwt.        | 9,727  | 8,730     | 6,426   |
| £                    | 8,255  | 135,591   | 141,709 |
| Pulpwood cords       | —      | 158,100   | 114,011 |
| £                    | —      | 1,286,706 | 892,797 |
| Cucumbers bushels    | —      | 544,134   | 432,268 |
| £                    | —      | 287,532   | 296,996 |
| Tomato Juice cases   | —      | 7,160     | 1,125   |
| £                    | —      | 7,595     | 1,325   |
| Hides and Skins Nos. | —      | 1,672     | 4,271   |
| £                    | —      | 353       | 1,121   |
| Cascarilla Bark cwt. | —      | 846       | 803     |
| and siftings £       | —      | 9,665     | 15,221  |
| Salt '000 bushels    | —      | 4,328     | 2,964   |
| £                    | —      | 245,453   | 156,785 |

In 1938 23·8% of total imports came from the U.K.; 18·5% from other Commonwealth countries and 57·7% from foreign countries. The corresponding percentages in 1963 were 15·8, 12·8 and 71·4.

In 1938 22·6% of exports went to the U.K.; 22·5% to other Commonwealth countries, and 54·9% to foreign countries. The corresponding percentages in 1963 were 2·9, 1·9 and 95·2.

Nearly all the Colony's requirements are imported. The chief imports in 1963 were provisions, hardware, fresh beef, furniture, lumber, apparel, and motor vehicles.

*Marketing and Co-operative Organizations*

The Bahamas Produce Exchange in Nassau handles much of the agricultural produce of the Colony. It assists the farmers in New Providence and Out Islands in disposing of their produce without glutting the market and depressing prices unnecessarily.

There are no co-operative societies in the Colony other than 17 Tomato Growers' Associations on the Islands of Eleuthera and Cat Island and 21 active Farmers' Associations situated throughout the Colony. These associations are assisted by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries to the extent of advancing seed and fertilizer, etc., for the tomato and other crops. The Ministry markets the crops and deducts their advances from the proceeds of each consignor.

GOVERNORS

|      |                       |
|------|-----------------------|
| 1671 | John Wentworth.       |
| 1676 | Chas. Chillingsworth. |
| 1677 | Capt. Robt. Clarke.   |
| 1684 | Richard Lilburne.     |
| 1687 | Thomas Bridges.       |
| 1690 | Cadwallader Jones.    |
| 1694 | Nicholas Trott.       |
| 1697 | Nicholas Webb.        |
| 1700 | Elias Haskett.        |
| 1701 | Ellis Lightfoot.      |
| 1704 | Edward Birch.         |
| 1717 | Woodes Rogers.        |
| 1721 | George Phenny.        |
| 1728 | Woodes Rogers.        |

|      |                                                                                                                                |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1733 | Richard Fitzwilliam.                                                                                                           |
| 1738 | John Tinker.                                                                                                                   |
| 1759 | Maj.-Gen. William Shirley.                                                                                                     |
| 1769 | Gen. Sir Thomas Shirley, Bt.                                                                                                   |
| 1774 | Montfort Browne.                                                                                                               |
| 1779 | John Maxwell.                                                                                                                  |
| 1784 | James E. Powell.                                                                                                               |
| 1787 | Earl of Dunmore.                                                                                                               |
| 1797 | Wm. Dowdeswell.                                                                                                                |
| 1801 | John Halkett.                                                                                                                  |
| 1804 | Charles Cameron.                                                                                                               |
| 1820 | General Sir Lewis Grant.                                                                                                       |
| 1829 | Sir J. C. Smyth.                                                                                                               |
| 1835 | Sir Wm. Colebrooke, C.B.                                                                                                       |
| 1837 | Sir F. Cockburn.                                                                                                               |
| 1844 | G. B. Matthew.                                                                                                                 |
| 1849 | John Gregory.                                                                                                                  |
| 1854 | Sir A. Bannerman.                                                                                                              |
| 1857 | C. J. Bayley, C.B.                                                                                                             |
| 1864 | Sir R. W. Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B.                                                                                               |
| 1869 | Sir J. Walker, K.C.M.G., C.B.                                                                                                  |
| 1871 | Sir George C. Strahan, K.C.M.G.                                                                                                |
| 1873 | Sir John Pope-Hennessy, K.C.M.G.                                                                                               |
| 1874 | Sir W. Robinson, K.C.M.G.                                                                                                      |
| 1880 | T. F. Callaghan, C.M.G.                                                                                                        |
| 1882 | Sir C. C. Lees, K.C.M.G.                                                                                                       |
| 1884 | Sir H. A. Blake, K.C.M.G.                                                                                                      |
| 1887 | Sir A. Shea, K.C.M.G.                                                                                                          |
| 1895 | Sir W. F. Haynes Smith, K.C.M.G.                                                                                               |
| 1898 | Sir G. T. Carter, K.C.M.G.                                                                                                     |
| 1904 | Sir W. Grey-Wilson, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.                                                                                           |
| 1912 | Sir George Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G.                                                                                              |
| 1914 | Sir W. L. Allardyce, K.C.M.G.                                                                                                  |
| 1920 | Major Sir Harry Cordeaux, K.C.M.G., C.B.                                                                                       |
| 1926 | Sir C. W. J. Orr, K.C.M.G.                                                                                                     |
| 1932 | The Honourable Sir Bede Clifford, G.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.                                                                       |
| 1936 | The Honourable Sir Charles Dundas, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.                                                                            |
| 1940 | His Royal Highness The Duke of Windsor, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., I.S.O., M.C. |
| 1945 | Sir W. L. Murphy, K.C.M.G.                                                                                                     |
| 1950 | Sir George Sandford, K.B.E., C.M.G.                                                                                            |
| 1951 | Major-General Sir R. A. R. Neville K.C.M.G., C.B.E.                                                                            |
| 1953 | Rt. Hon. Earl of Ranfurly, K.C.M.G.                                                                                            |
| 1957 | Sir Raynor Arthur, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.                                                                                            |
| 1960 | Sir Robert Stapledon, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.,                                                                                        |
| 1964 | Sir Ralph Grey, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. O.B.E.                                                                                      |

CABINET

Premier—Sir Roland Symonette.  
 Minister for Finance and Tourism—Sir Stafford L. Sands, C.B.E.  
 Minister for Agriculture and Fisheries—George Baker.

Minister for Aviation—Frank H. Christie, C.B.E.  
 Minister for Education—Godfrey K. Kelly.  
 Minister for Electricity—Joseph T. Albury.  
 Minister for Health—G. D. Foster Clarke.  
 Minister for Labour and Housing—Peter D. Graham.  
 Minister for Maritime Affairs—C. Trevor Kelly.  
 Minister for Out Island Affairs—Donald E. d'Albenas.  
 Minister for Posts and Telecommunications—Roy M. Solomon.  
 Minister for Road Traffic and Records—Geoffrey A. D. Johnstone.  
 Minister for Welfare—Eugene A. P. Dupuch, C.B.E., Q.C.  
 Minister for Works—John H. Bethell.  
 Minister without Portfolio—Senator Charles W. F. Bethell.

## SENATE

15 Nominated Members.

## HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Hon. Robert H. Symonette (*Speaker*).  
 A. R. Braynen (*Deputy Speaker*).  
 31 other Elected Members.  
*Chief Clerk*—J. Smith, M.B.E.  
*Second Clerk, Sergeant-at-Arms and Secretary*—G. E. Johnson.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
 —Sir Ralph Grey, C.G.M.G., K.C.V.O., O.B.E.  
*Private Secretary*—J. M. A. Bennett.

Secretary to the Cabinet—Sir Foley Newns, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.  
*Chief Secretary*—W. H. Sweeting, C.B.E.  
*Under-Secretary*—(*Vacant*).  
*Establishment Secretary*—W. W. Wallace, O.B.E., D.S.C.  
*Director of Agriculture*—O. S. Russell.  
*Deputy Director of Agriculture*—F. C. W. Albury.  
*Auditor*—K. H. E. Albury.  
*Assistant Auditor*—M. A. P. Jones.  
*Director of Civil Aviation*—H. H. Thompson.  
*Deputy Director*—D. A. F. Ingraham.  
*Crown Lands Officer*—R. E. A. Sweetnam.  
*Comptroller of Customs*—E. H. McKinney, O.B.E.  
*Deputy Comptroller and Examining Officer*—G. A. Isaacs.  
*Director of Education*—A. A. M. Greig.  
*Deputy Director of Education*—R. E. Bain.  
*Headmaster, Government High School*—C. V. Bethell.  
*Exchange Controller*—(*Vacant*).  
*Chief Immigration Officer*—W. V. Granger, M.B.E.  
*Chief Industrial Officer*—M. Pounder, O.B.E.  
*Labour Officer*—J. V. Brown.  
*Assistant Labour Officer*—W. L. L. Parker.  
*Law Officers:*  
*Attorney-General*—K. G. L. Isaacs.  
*Solicitor-General*—G. D. M. Collett.  
*Chief Medical Officer and Resident Surgeon*—E. H. Murcott, C.B.E.  
*Surgical Specialist*—I. E. Farrington, F.R.C.S.  
*Pathologist*—E. F. Duck.  
*Chief Out Island Commissioner*—D. H. Burrows, M.B.E.

*Port Director*—J. H. Elden.  
*Commissioner, Police (and Provost-Marshal)*—N. G. Morris, C.M.G.  
*Deputy Commissioner*—G. C. A. Lavell, O.B.E.  
*Postmaster*—C. Saunders.  
*Assistant Postmaster*—C. A. Bowen.  
*Superintendent of Prison*—B. E. Pinder.  
*Deputy Superintendent*—A. J. Chad.  
*Director of Public Works*—R. G. Rae.  
*Deputy Director*—A. C. Langlois, M.B.E.  
*Registrar-General*—N. C. Roberts, M.B.E.  
*Assistant Registrar-General*—Mrs. J. Bethel.  
*Controller of Road Traffic*—F. R. Ashmole.  
*Assistant Controller of Road Traffic*—C. J. Knowles.  
*Director of Telecommunications*—R. E. Knowles.  
*Deputy Director*—H. L. Smith.  
*Superintendent Boys' Industrial School*—V. S. H. Lotmore.  
*Assistant Superintendent Boys' Industrial School*—L. V. Taylor.  
*Superintendent Girls' Industrial School*—Miss D. E. Foster.  
*Treasurer*—W. G. Fowell.  
*Assistant Treasurer*—S. B. Archer.  
*Parliamentary Registrar*—M. J. Thompson.  
*Imperial Lighthouse Service Inspector*—Captain Pengelly, D.S.O., R.N.(Retd.).

*Chairman, Public Service Commission*—J. W. Foster, O.B.E.

## JUDICIARY

*Chief Justice*—Sir Ralph Campbell.  
*Puisne Judges*—H. C. Smith; (*Vacant*).  
*Stipendiary and Circuit Magistrates*—J. Bailly; V. C. A. Barnwell.

## BARBADOS

*Area, etc.*

Barbados is the most easterly of the Caribbean islands. Its total area is 166 square miles.

*Population*

On the 31st December 1963, the estimated population was 240,341.

*Principal Town*

Bridgetown, the capital, is the only town. Before the 1960 census its population was estimated at about 11,304.

*Geographical Features*

The Island is comparatively flat, rising in a series of tablelands marked by well-defined terraces to the highest point (1,104 feet) at Mount Hillaby. The north-east corner of the Island, the Scotland area, is broken country, much eroded and rather barren. The formation of the rest of the Island is coral limestone. There are no rivers, but deep gullies which fill with water during heavy rain have cut their way through the coral terraces in many places. Indigenous forest covers about 46 acres.

*Climate*

The climate is extremely pleasant. North-easterly trade winds blow steadily from December to June but during the remainder of the year, the wet season, the wind moves to the south-east and is less strong, resulting in humid, hotter conditions. The average temperature is 79°-82°. The rainfall

is very varied : in the high central district the yearly average is 75 inches while in some of the low-lying coastal areas the average is 50 inches.

### History

Uncertainty remains on some points in the early history of Barbados and differing versions have appeared from time to time. The brief account which follows is based on what is taken to be the most authentic version.

As far as is known the original inhabitants were the Arawak Indians who migrated from the mainland of South America. When they arrived is not known, but relics of their occupation down to the latter years of the sixteenth century have been discovered in various parts of the Island. By the time the English settlers came they had disappeared, partly through Carib raids from the neighbouring islands, and partly through the Spaniards who deported them to work in the mines of Hispaniola.

In spite of the belief to the contrary, there is no satisfactory evidence that the *Olive Branch* under Captain Catlin ever touched at Barbados when it was driven off its course from England to the River Wiapoco settlement in 1605 and fetched up at St. Lucia. The first Englishman to visit Barbados may have been Captain Simon Gordan, who claimed that he had landed some time before the settlement of 1627 and had found the Island uninhabited. He may, however, have been on a ship under the command of Sir Thomas Warner that visited sometime between 1620 and 1624 and found the Island suffering from such a severe drought that the latter preferred settlement of his colonists at St. Kitts. In 1624 or early 1625 a ship, belonging to Sir William Courteen and under the command of Captain John Powell, touched at Barbados, when *en route* from Pernambuco to England ; some men were landed who erected a cross and on a tree nearby inscribed "James K. of E. and of this Island". On receiving Powell's information about Barbados Sir William Courteen fitted out an expedition to the Island under the command of his informant ; but Powell, who carried letters of marque, captured a Spanish or Portuguese prize and returned with it to Cowes in 1626. Courteen then fitted out a second expedition and in February 1627, the *William and John* under the command of Captain Henry Powell—Captain John Powell's younger brother—landed 80 settlers. During 1627 and 1628 the colony grew rapidly and by the end of 1628 it was claimed that Courteen had planted 1,850 settlers. The Earl of Carlisle obtained a grant from Charles I for all the Caribbean islands and landed settlers in 1628. After his death his son leased the Island in 1647 for 21 years to Lord Willoughby of Parham who assumed the government of the Island and during the Civil War held it for the Royalists until his capitulation to the Cromwellian fleet in 1652. A Governor was appointed by the Commonwealth in place of Lord Willoughby and at the Restoration the claims of the Carlisle Patent were revived. An agreement was reached by which the Patent was surrendered to the Crown for compensation in the form of 4½ % duty on exports. This duty was a continual source of complaint but was not abolished until 1838 by Act of Imperial Parliament. The importance of the agreement, however, is that it marked the end of proprietary rule. Since its settlement Barbados has been a possession of Great Britain.

### Constitution

Barbados has one of the oldest constitutions in the Commonwealth and one in which conventions

play an important part. Amendments to the constitution, providing for full internal self-government came into operation on the 16th October 1961, and further amendments were made and embodied in Statutory Instrument No. 491 which was brought into operation on 9th April 1964.

The Legislature consists of the Governor, an Upper House—the Senate—consisting of 21 members appointed by the Governor, twelve of whom are appointed on the advice of the Premier and two on the advice of the Leader of the Opposition; and a Lower House—the House of Assembly—consisting of 24 members elected by universal adult suffrage. The life of both Houses is now limited to five years.

The revised Constitutional Instruments include provision for a Privy Council, a Cabinet, and the establishment of Judicial and Legal Service, Public Service and Police Service Commissions with executive powers to deal with appointments, dismissals and disciplinary control of members of the services for which they are responsible.

The Privy Council consists of the Governor and other persons (at present four, including the Minister designated Attorney-General and the Premier) appointed by Her Majesty. It advises the Governor in the exercise of the Royal Prerogative of Mercy and in the exercise of his disciplinary powers over members of the Public Service and the Police Service who may appeal to the Privy Council against disciplinary action recommended to be taken against them.

The Cabinet consists of the Premier and not less than 5 other Ministers—there are at present 7—appointed by the Governor on the advice of the Premier; it is the principal instrument of policy.

The Governor appoints as Premier the member of the House of Assembly who appears to him best able to command the support of the majority of the members of the Assembly. On the Premier's advice the Governor appoints other Ministers from among the Senators and the members of the House of Assembly. The Premier and other Ministers hold office during the Governor's pleasure.

### Land Policy

The systems of land tenure are similar to those of the United Kingdom.

### Taxation

Income tax is the main form of direct taxation. The tax rates range from 3 cents on every complete \$ of taxable income up to \$500, to 75 cents on every complete \$ of taxable income beyond \$24,000. Tax is not paid on incomes below \$800 per annum in the case of single individuals and \$1,400 in the case of married persons. A wife's earned income allowance not exceeding \$300 is granted. Deductions from assessable income of \$270 to \$600 (varying according to the age of the child, and educational establishment at which full time instruction is being received) are allowed for children and \$240 for other dependants, in the latter case not exceeding two. Deductions are also permitted in respect of life insurances paid. Medical expenses may be deducted in excess of \$20 but not exceeding in the aggregate \$100, in the case of a tax-payer of married status, or \$50 in the case of any other person, plus \$25 for each child, not exceeding two. Companies pay a flat rate of 40%. The rate for life assurance companies and building societies is the average paid by an individual with a taxable income of \$4,800.

A non-cumulative system of Pay As You Earn is in operation.

Estate duties range from 1% on estates exceeding \$4,800 and not exceeding \$14,400 to 30% on estates over \$1,920,000. In addition, succession duty ranges from  $\frac{1}{2}$ % between \$96 and \$2,400 to 2% of values exceeding \$9,600 where the successor is a lineal descendant or ancestor 1% to 6% where successor is a brother, sister or their descendants, and from 2% to 10% where the successor is a stranger.

Entertainment tax is charged on certain forms of entertainment.

The other main forms of taxation are the Customs tariffs and excise duty on rum production.

### Public Finance

|               | Revenue    | Expenditure |
|---------------|------------|-------------|
|               | \$         | \$          |
| 1959-60 .. .. | 23,157,771 | 22,253,481  |
| 1960-61 .. .. | 26,035,381 | 22,683,604  |
| 1961-62 .. .. | 26,209,316 | 27,157,008  |
| 1962-63 .. .. | 28,324,718 | 28,398,654  |
| 1963-64 .. .. | 33,671,827 | 29,083,375  |

In 1963-64 \$15,915,139 was derived from Customs and Excise and \$11,343,548 from Direct Taxation.

The main heads of expenditure for the same year were as follows:

|                                                             | \$         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Social Services (Education, health and old age pensions) .. | 10,656,833 |
| Public Works (including roads and water) .. ..              | 3,922,583  |
| Subventions .. ..                                           | 1,528,829  |
| Police and Prisons .. ..                                    | 2,105,540  |
| Charges of Debt .. ..                                       | 2,475,344  |
| Agriculture .. ..                                           | 1,297,364  |

Expenditure on Capital Account amounting to \$9,553,178 was met from Loan Funds, Surplus Balances, Colonial Development and Welfare Grants, Labour Welfare Funds.

The Funded Public Debt at the 1st April 1964 was \$35,106,000. Towards this an amount of \$3,190,000 was provided by Sinking Funds.

At 1st April 1964 the amount of Surplus balance was \$6,241,000.

### Currency

The currency in circulation is a West Indian currency issued by the Board of the Commissioners of Currency, British Caribbean Territories (Eastern group) consisting of Barbados, British Guiana, the Leeward Islands, Trinidad and Tobago and the Windward Islands. Currency notes are of denominations \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$20 and \$100. British coin is legal tender but the chief medium of circulation is the new British Caribbean coin in denominations of 50 cents, 25 cents, 10 cents, 5 cents, 2 cents, 1 cent and a  $\frac{1}{2}$  cent. The West Indian \$ is fixed at 4s. 2d., that is \$4.80 to £1 sterling.

### Development Plans

The Legislature has approved a development programme for 1962-65 envisaging a total expenditure of \$31.3 million as follows:

|                                      | (\$ million) |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Education .. ..                      | 2.9          |
| Development, Industry and Tourism .. | 5.0          |
| Agriculture and Fisheries .. ..      | 3.0          |

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Communications, Works and Housing .. .. | 11.3       |
| Health and Social Services .. ..        | 7.3        |
| Miscellaneous .. ..                     | 1.8        |
|                                         | <hr/> 31.3 |

The sources of financing proposed are:

|                                              | (\$ million) |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Surplus Balances .. ..                       | 6.3          |
| Colonial Development and Welfare Grant .. .. | 2.3          |
| Labour Welfare Fund .. ..                    | 3.8          |
| Loan Funds .. ..                             | 18.9         |
|                                              | <hr/> 31.3   |

The aim of the plan is the promotion of the Island's economic development resulting in increased production and higher national income. Great emphasis is placed on a three-pronged drive for rapid industrial development, agricultural diversification and a bigger tourist trade. In the main, the plan aims at provision of substantial incentives to investment by way of fiscal reliefs, intensification of promotional efforts by the Development Board and the Tourist Board, the establishment of a development finance corporation to channel overseas and local capital into manufacturing industry, the expansion of the facilities for technical education and the establishment of a hotel training school, improvement of the basic communication facilities (airport, roads), the continuation of the housing programme and the encouragement of private investment in housing through mortgage insurance and the promotion of building societies, carrying out of research investigation and the exploration of the commercial feasibility of new productive possibilities, completion of the new general hospital and construction of district hospitals, and provision of increased office accommodation.

### Education

Education is provided by Government at the following levels: Primary, Secondary, University, Adult and Further. Primary Education is provided in Government Primary Schools, Secondary in the Senior Departments of the Primary Schools, the Government Comprehensive (formerly Secondary Modern) Schools, the Secondary Grammar Schools maintained by Government and in some Private Independent Schools. Present policy aims at the introduction of compulsory education for all children between the ages of 5 and 14 years.

Tuition at the Primary and Comprehensive levels is free. Tuition fees were abolished for Barbadian children in the Government maintained Grammar Schools from January 1962. The Preparatory Departments of these schools were abolished at the same time. A Common Entrance Examination for children between the ages of 10 and 12 was instituted for entry to Government Grammar Schools. Improved and additional accommodation in the Primary and Comprehensive Schools is being provided under a School Building Programme by the extension and replacement of existing schools and construction of new schools where necessary.

There were, in 1963, 117 Primary Schools (31 for boys, 34 for girls and 52 co-educational, including 6 infant, schools), 5 Comprehensive Schools and 10 Secondary Grammar Schools entirely maintained by Government. The number of children in the Primary Schools at the end of



the year 1962-63 was 41,859 (21,214 boys, 20,645 girls), in Comprehensive Schools 5,094 (2,549 boys, 2,545 girls), in Secondary Grammar Schools 4,434 (2,609 boys and 1,825 girls). There were 117 Headteachers and 758 Assistants in the Primary Schools, 5 Headteachers and 180 Assistants in the Comprehensive Schools, 10 Headteachers and 195 Assistants in the Grammar Schools and 112 and 36 Supernumerary and Relief Teachers in the Primary and Comprehensive Schools respectively.

*Erdiston Training College:* with an intake of 120 students offers simultaneously one-year and two-year training courses for teachers including 30 teachers from the Leeward and Windward Islands. Teacher-training is also provided by means of Induction Classes and vacation inservice courses.

*Technical and Vocational Education is provided:* at the Industrial Arts Wings of Comprehensive and Grammar Schools for boys, at the Barbados Technical Institute (enrolment 553) which offers both day and evening classes from the pre-apprenticeship level to the standard of craftsmen and City and Guilds Institute of London certificate, and through a system of Apprenticeship Bursaries for school-leavers financed by Government. The Housecraft Centre specialises in Domestic Science and Home Economics training for girls.

Government awards from its own resources yearly: five Barbados Scholarships (one restricted to girls) to the University of the West Indies and Commonwealth Universities overseas, two exhibitions, three special awards (in Engineering, Agriculture and one for girls) and ten enabling Bursaries all to the University of the West Indies, as well as teachers scholarships and enabling grants to students of exhibition standard for study at University level. There is also a Higher Education Loan Fund, established in 1953, from which loans are made to students for University study abroad. A number of awards, Commonwealth scholarships for example, are also available from donor Governments and external agencies annually for University and postgraduate study abroad.

Government makes an annual subsidy towards the University of the West Indies which now has constituent colleges in Jamaica, Trinidad and Barbados. In addition Government meets the tuition fees of all Barbadians who are full-time students of the local Colleges of Arts and Science established in 1963. Codrington College, formerly a degree-granting affiliate of Durham University in England, is now a theological seminary.

During the academic year 1962-63 there were 97 Government scholars, exhibitors, teacher trainees and bursars attending universities overseas—37 in the United Kingdom, 2 in Canada and 58 at the University of the West Indies. 35 Students were granted loans from the Higher Education Loan Fund. Of these 10 were attending universities in the United Kingdom, 17 were at the University of the West Indies, 1 at a university in the United States of America, 3 in Canada, 3 in India and 1 in Germany. In addition, there were some 20 students taking advantage of awards from external aid agencies and donor Governments for further studies abroad.

Evening classes in academic, commercial and technical subjects and in the fields of Handicraft and Home Economics are conducted under the aegis of the Barbados Evening Institute and through the Extra Mural Department of the University of the West Indies at some 27 centres throughout the island. Students enrolled in the Institute's classes during 1962-63 numbered 2,702.

Expenditure on education in the financial year April 1962—March 1963 was \$5,732,396 compared with \$1,974,705 in 1952-53 and \$566,205 in 1942-43.

### *Libraries and Museums*

A free Public Library (145,006 books) is maintained by Government. The Barbados Museum and Historical Society possesses collections of books, pictures, models, specimens of birds and fishes, and a collection of relics of the original Arawak inhabitants of the island.

### *Health*

The Barbados General Hospital has accommodation for 46 paying patients and 407 non-paying patients. Admissions numbered 10,942, out patient and casualty attendances 162,770 in 1963-64. The New General Hospital, although not entirely completed received its first patients in the Ophthalmic Ward on 27th July 1964. The bed complement of this Hospital is 546 public and 87 private, making a total of 633. The Government maintains a Mental Hospital with accommodation for 321 males and 441 females, and a Leper Hospital at which there are 12 patients. For the training of midwives the Government Maternity Hospital has accommodation for 20 expectant mothers. Each of the 11 parishes has an infirmary for the care of the destitute sick and for the housing of the aged and poor. These infirmaries provide medical care and in some parishes function as district hospitals. The District Hospital at Oistins, Christ Church, provides 20 beds: 10 for maternity and 10 for ante-natal cases.

Preventive medicine is based on the Health Centre system. Three centres are operating in St. Michael, St. Peter and St. Philip. Two of these centres operate out-station clinics in various parts of the Island.

Estimated Central Government expenditure on Health Services amounted to \$3,591,229 in 1963-64 compared with \$206,870 in 1935-36.

### *Communications*

An International Airport is situated at Seawell, 12 miles from Bridgetown. Air France, British Overseas Airways Corporation, British West Indian Airways, Pan American World Airways and Trans-Canada Air Lines operate frequent scheduled services connecting Barbados with the major world air routes.

There are 698 miles of road open to traffic, most of which has a bituminous surface.

Bridgetown is the only port of entry, although some loading of sugar takes place at Speightstown and oil is pumped ashore at Spring Gardens and an Esso installation on the West Coast.

The main shipping companies visiting Barbados are Harrison Line, Geest Line, Royal Netherlands Steamship Company, Compagnie Générale Transatlantique, Saguenay Shipping Ltd., Booth Line, Lamport and Holt Line, Alcoa Steamship Company, M.A.N.Z. Line, Moore McCormack Line, Nourse Line, Caribbean-Hamburg Line (formerly Three Bays Line) and Federal Shipping Service. Occasionally ships of the Linea "C" and Grimaldi Lines visit port.

### *Broadcasting and Television*

Barbados has a television service, a wireless broadcasting service and a wired broadcasting service. The first two are operated by the Caribbean Broadcasting Corporation, a corporate body

set up by Order-in-Council of the Barbados Government in 1963. The wired system, which covers the whole island and had 25,412 subscribers at the 31st December 1963, is operated by Barbados Rediffusion Service Limited, a local subsidiary of the London firm of Rediffusion Limited.

### Principal Occupations

Most of the population is engaged in the cultivation of the sugar crop and auxiliary occupations connected with the sugar industry. Approximate figures are: 19,500 persons engaged in agriculture, 2,000 in domestic service, 12,500 in the retail trade and 8,500 in construction work. About 1,700 persons are engaged in the fishing industry.

At the end of 1963 there were nine Trade Unions of which 3 were employers' associations with membership totalling about 340 business concerns and six workers' organizations with about 15,500 members.

### Main Crops and Products

Sugar cane is the principal export crop grown on all plantations and on nearly all small holdings. In 1964 sugar production was the equivalent of 161,000 long tons.

Yams, sweet potatoes, eddoes, cassava, maize and pigeon peas comprise the main food crops which are grown in accordance with regulations issued annually. Green vegetables and other crops are cultivated on a minor scale and there is a limited production of tree crops and citrus fruit. A marketing Corporation has been established by statute for the purpose of improving the facilities for marketing in order to encourage an increase in the production of food crops, meat and dairy produce and fish.

The estimated numbers of livestock are as follows:

Cattle, 10,240; Pigs, 15,794; Sheep, 20,268; Goats, 7,828; and Poultry, 225,903.

A Central Livestock Station has been established to investigate the possibility of developing an economic system of animal husbandry, with special attention to dairying.

A Fisheries Section of the Ministry of Agriculture was established in 1944 for the investigation of more efficient methods of marine fishing and to encourage their use. Large scale mechanisation of the fishing fleet has been practically accomplished with the assistance of loans from Government. Cold Storage facilities are available for meat and for fish and a shrimp industry being developed. The estimated catch of fish during 1963 was 6,277,383 lbs.

Production of natural gas during the year ended 31st March 1964 was 117,662 million cubic feet. During 1963, 4,392.0 tons of temper, building and manurial limestone were exported.

Manufactures include the production of sugar for local consumption, rum, bread and a variety of biscuits, edible oil, aerated waters, cigarettes, soap, ice, furniture, jewellery, mattresses, lumber, ready-to-wear garments, shoes, batteries and building products.

### Trade

|         | Total Imports | Domestic Exports | Re-exports |
|---------|---------------|------------------|------------|
|         | \$            | \$               | \$         |
| 1959 .. | 74,862,277    | 39,821,329       | 6,913,324  |
| 1960 .. | 83,299,369    | 35,016,152       | 5,895,544  |

|         |             |             |             |
|---------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1961 .. | 80,262,500  | 37,062,500  | 6,189,500   |
| 1962 .. | 89,097,487  | 37,022,205  | 13,217,663  |
| 1963 .. | 98,871,400* | 53,505,700* | 16,282,500* |

(All figures exclude Bullion and Specie)

\* Provisional.

In 1938 40.7% of the total imports came from the United Kingdom, 13% from Canada and 17.6% from other Commonwealth countries. In 1963 the corresponding figures were 30.4%, 11.3% and 18.8%.

In 1938 42.2% of total exports went to the United Kingdom, 37.5% to Canada and 1.2% to other Commonwealth countries. In 1963 the corresponding figures were 49.6%, 7.8% and 12.4%.

### Principal Domestic Exports by Quantity and Value

|                        | 1938  | 1962   | 1963*  |
|------------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Sugar .. 000 tons      | 81    | 137    | 171    |
| " \$                   | 3,279 | 27,476 | 41,681 |
| Molasses 000 gallons   | 8,569 | 11,185 | 12,034 |
| " \$                   | 2,429 | 4,366  | 5,700  |
| Rum .. 000 P. gallons  | 100   | 690    | 719    |
| " \$                   | 45    | 1,892  | 1,992  |
| Soap .. 000 lb.        | —     | 889    | 523    |
| " \$                   | —     | 183    | 123    |
| Margarine 000 lb.      | —     | 1,664  | 1,677  |
| " \$                   | —     | 741    | 751    |
| Edible oil 000 gallons | —     | 168    | 119    |
| " \$                   | —     | 279    | 228    |

\* Provisional.

The chief imports are animal foods, rice, flour, salted pork, milk, lumber, cotton and artificial silk, piece goods, hardware, machinery, motor vehicles, boots and shoes and iron and steel manufactures.

### Marketing and Co-operative Organizations

In 1963-64 there were 60 societies registered under the Co-operative Societies Act. Total membership was 4,205.

### GOVERNORS AND COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF OF BARBADOS FROM ITS SETTLEMENT IN 1627

|      |                                              |                           |
|------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1628 | Charles Wolferston.                          |                           |
| 1629 | John Powell.                                 |                           |
| 1629 | Robert Wheatley.                             |                           |
| 1629 | Sir William Tufton.                          |                           |
| 1630 | Henry Hawley.                                |                           |
| 1640 | Sir Henry Hunks.                             |                           |
| 1641 | Philip Bell.                                 |                           |
| 1650 | Francis, Lord Willoughby.                    |                           |
| 1651 | Sir George Ayscue.                           |                           |
| 1652 | Daniel Searle.                               |                           |
| 1660 | Thomas Modiford.                             |                           |
| 1660 | Humphrey Walrond ( <i>Deputy Governor</i> ). |                           |
| 1663 | Francis, Lord Willoughby.                    |                           |
| 1666 | Henry Willoughby                             | } <i>Joint-Governors.</i> |
|      | William Willoughby                           |                           |
|      | Henry Hawley                                 |                           |
|      | Samuel Barwick                               |                           |
| 1667 | William, Lord Willoughby.                    |                           |
| 1674 | Sir Jonathan Atkins.                         |                           |
| 1680 | Sir Richard Dutton.                          |                           |
| 1690 | James Kendall.                               |                           |
| 1694 | Francis Russell.                             |                           |
| 1698 | Ralph Grey.                                  |                           |
| 1703 | Sir Bevil Granville.                         |                           |
| 1707 | Metford Crowe.                               |                           |
| 1711 | Robert Lowther.                              |                           |
| 1722 | Henry Worsley.                               |                           |

1733 Viscount Howe.  
 1739 Hon. Robert Bing.  
 1742 Sir Thomas Robinson.  
 1747 Hon. Henry Grenville.  
 1753 Charles Pinfold.  
 1768 William Spry.  
 1772 Hon. Edward Hay.  
 1780 James Cunningham.  
 1784 David Parry.  
 1794 George Poyntz Rickets.  
 1801 Lord Seaforth.  
 1806 John Spooner (*Acting Governor*).  
 1810 Sir George Beckwith, K.B.  
 1815 Sir James Leith, G.C.B.  
 1817 Viscount Combermere, G.C.B.  
 1821 Sir Henry Warde, K.C.B.  
 1829 Sir James Lyon, K.C.B.  
 1833 Sir Lionel Smith, K.C.B.  
 1836 Sir E. J. M. McGregor, Bt., K.C.B.  
 1841 C. H. Darling.  
 1841 Sir Charles Edward Grey.  
 1846 William Reid, C.B.  
 1848 Sir W. M. G. Colebrooke.  
 1856 Sir Francis Hincks.  
 1862 Sir James Walker, K.C.M.G., C.B.  
 1868 Sir Rawson W. Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B.  
 1875 Sir John Pope Hennessy, K.C.M.G.  
 1876 Sir Geo. C. Strahan, K.C.M.G.  
 1880 Sir William Robinson, K.C.M.G.  
 1885 Sir Charles C. Lees, K.C.M.G.  
 1889 Sir Walter J. Sendall, G.C.M.G.  
 1891 Sir J. S. Hay, K.C.M.G.  
 1900 Sir F. M. Hodgson, K.C.M.G.  
 1904 Sir G. T. Carter, K.C.M.G.  
 1911 Sir Leslie Probyn, K.C.M.G.  
 1918 Lieut.-Col. Sir C. R. M. O'Brien, K.C.M.G.  
 1925 Sir W. C. F. Robertson, K.C.M.G.  
 1933 H. S. Newlands, C.M.G.  
 1933 Sir Mark Young, K.C.M.G.  
 1938 Sir John Waddington, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.  
 1941 Sir Grattan Bushe, K.C.M.G., C.B.  
 1947 Sir Hilary Blood, G.B.E., K.C.M.G.  
 1949 Sir Alfred Savage, K.C.M.G.  
 1953 Sir Robert Arundell, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.  
 1959 Sir John Montague Stow, K.C.M.G.

PRIVY COUNCIL

The Governor.  
 The Attorney-General.  
 Sir Frank Hutson, C.B.E.  
 E. W. Barrow (*Premier*).  
 Sir Frank Holder, C.M.G., Q.C.

CABINET

E. W. Barrow—(*Premier and Minister of Finance*).  
 W. A. Crawford—(*Minister for Development, Trade and Labour*).  
 J. C. Tudor—(*Minister for Education*).  
 C. E. Talma—(*Minister for Communications and Works*).  
 G. G. Fergusson—(*Minister for Agriculture and Fisheries*).  
 A. DeC. Edwards—(*Minister for Health, Housing, Local Government and Community Development*).  
 Senator H. A. Vaughan, O.B.E.—(*Attorney General*).  
 Senator E. R. L. Ward—(*Minister without Portfolio*).  
 (Secretary)—F. L. Cozier, O.B.E.

SENATE

Sir Grey Massiah, C.B.E. (*President*).  
 20 other appointed Members.  
 E. H. Walcott (*Clerk*).  
 (*Sergeant-at-Arms*) (*ex officio*) The Chief Marshal.  
 (*Chaplain*) Rev. W. E. Dash.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

(*Speaker*) J. E. T. Branker, Q.C.  
 24 Elected Members (2 each for 12 electoral districts).  
 (*Clerk*) H. O. St. C. Cumberbatch.  
 (*Deputy Clerk*) H. L. Thomas.  
 (*Marshal*) G. Brathwaite.  
 (*Chaplain*) Rev. S. A. E. Coleman.

*State of Parties (after election 4th December 1961):*

|                         | Seats |    |    |  |
|-------------------------|-------|----|----|--|
| Democratic Labour Party | ..    | .. | 14 |  |
| Barbados Labour Party   | ..    | .. | 3  |  |
| Barbados National Party | ..    | .. | 4  |  |
| Independent             | ..    | .. | 3  |  |

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
 —Sir John Montague Stow, K.C.M.G.

*Aide-de-Camp*—R. Fergusson.

Port Manager—G. H. Reid.  
 Financial Secretary—E. S. S. Burrowes, C.M.G.  
 Permanent Secretaries—J. C. King; F. L. Cozier, O.B.E.; C. B. Williams, O.B.E.; C. A. Burton; V. I. de L. Carrington; F. I. Odle, M.B.E.; A. N. Forde.  
 Assistant Financial Secretary—N. D. Osborne, O.B.E.  
 Chief Personnel Officer—Maj. H. R. Daniel.  
 Chief Establishments Officer—C. A. Ramsay, M.B.E.  
 Chief Education Officer—R. S. Jordan, O.B.E.  
 Deputy Chief Education Officer—R. T. A. Johnson.  
 Auditor General—C. D. Gittens, O.B.E.  
 Bishop—Right Reverend Lewis Evans.  
 Accountant General—M. I. Phillips.  
 Assistant Accountant General—R. McConney.  
 Economist—R. L. Bonnett.  
 Commissioner of Police—R. A. Stoute.  
 Deputy Commissioner of Police—W. A. Farmer.  
 Director of Public Works—K. J. Tomlin, O.B.E.  
 Executive Engineers, Public Works Department—M. A. Rocheford; (*Vacant*).  
 Director of Highways and Transport—A. T. Wason.  
 Chief Agricultural Officer in Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries—(*Vacant*).  
 Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer in Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries—J. M. Cave.  
 Director of Medical Services—Dr. A. V. Wells.  
 Medical Superintendent, Mental Hospital—R. M. Lloyd-Still, O.B.E.  
 Senior Bacteriologist and Pathologist, General Hospital—W. dos Santos.  
 Senior Surgeon Specialist, General Hospital—A. G. Leacock.  
 Senior Specialist Physician, General Hospital—A. C. Graham.  
 Medical Superintendent, General Hospital—H. McD. Forde.

68

set up  
Govern  
covers th  
at the  
Barbado  
subsidia  
Limited

**Princip**

Mos  
cultiva  
occupa  
Appro  
in agri  
the re  
About  
indust  
At t  
of wh  
memb  
and s  
memb

**Main**

Su  
on al  
In 19  
161,0  
Ya  
and  
whic  
issue  
crop  
a lin  
A n  
staty  
for  
the  
pro  
T  
foll

(  
to  
ecc  
spe

tu  
of  
to  
of  
pl  
m  
m  
d  
I

3  
I  
a

f  
t  
s  
j

Chief Engineer, Waterworks Department—K. M. L. Johnson.

Mechanical Engineer, Waterworks Department—H. I. Proverbs.

Commissioner of Inland Revenue—W. A. Gittens.

Town and Country Planning Officer—P. H. M. Stevans.

Comptroller of Customs—W. H. C. Weekes.

Assistant Comptroller of Customs—L. A. Deane.

Principal, Technical Institute—G. B. Hunte.

Labour Commissioner—(Vacant).

Government Statistician—G. G. Alleyne.

Assistant Government Statistician—(Vacant).

Local Government Commissioner—A. F. C. Matthews.

Director of Civil Aviation—(Vacant).

Principal, Erdiston College—H. G. Bayne.

Postmaster General—(Vacant).

Assistant Postmaster General—O. K. Husbands.

Harbour Master—Captain G. F. Simpson.

Electrical Engineer—C. G. Johnston.

Manager, Savings Bank—S. G. Inniss.

Controller of Supplies—(Vacant).

Information Officer—G. A. Holder.

Librarian—I. C. McC. St. Hill.

Manager, Agricultural Credit Bank—C. M. Thompson.

Superintendent of Prisons—(Vacant).

Assistant Superintendent of Prisons—L. C. Banfield.

Government Printer—(Vacant).

Superintendent of Markets—(Vacant).

Chief Fire Officer—A. G. Bradford.

Deputy Chief Fire Officer—St. C. Clarke.

Social Welfare Officer—Mrs. Thelma Vaughan.

Senior Medical Officer of Health—E. Cochrane.

Law Officers:

Attorney-General—Senator the Honourable

H. A. Vaughan, O.B.E.

Director of Public Prosecutions—W. E. Jacobs,

O.B.E., Q.C.

Senior Parliamentary Counsel—D. A. Williams.

Senior Crown Counsel—O. M. Browne.

Asst. to Attorney General—C. S. Husbands.

Parliamentary Counsel—N. V. Nicholls.

Crown Counsel—C. O. Tulloch.

**JUDICIARY**

Chief Justice—Sir Kenneth Stoby.

Puisne Judges—F. E. Field; A. J. H. Hanschell.

Registrar, Supreme Court—E. H. A. Bishop.

Crown Solicitor—A. W. Symmonds.

Deputy Registrar—C. A. Rocheford.

**BASUTOLAND****Area**

Comprises an area of 11,716 square miles of which about one quarter in the west is lowland country varying in height above sea level from 5,000 to 6,000 feet, the remaining three quarters being highlands rising to a height of 11,425 feet in the Drakensberg Range, which forms the eastern boundary with Natal.

**Population**

In 1956 (the date of the last census) the population figures for Maseru township were: Africans 5,091, Europeans 590, Mixed Race 57 and one Asian.

A census of all races held in April 1956 gave the following figures for the population present in the

Territory: Africans 638,857; Europeans 1,922; Persons of Mixed Race 644; and Asians 24. The census also gave the additional figures 154,782 as an estimate of the number of Africans temporarily absent from the Colony for work and other purposes. The estimated total population of Basutoland in July 1961 was 697,000 with an additional 130,000 absent from the Territory. (By way of comparison, a census of 1875 gave a total of 469 Europeans and 127,707 Africans in Basutoland.)

**Principal Towns**

The capital is Maseru, which has an estimated population of about 10,000. The other principal towns are: Butha Buthe, Leribe, Mafeteng, Mokhotlong, Qachas Nek, Mole's Hoek and Quthing.

**Geographical Features**

The Colony of Basutoland is an enclave within the Republic of South Africa, its boundaries running with those of Natal to the east, the Cape Province to the south and the Orange Free State to the north and west. It lies between latitudes 28° 35' and 30° 40' south and longitudes 27° 00' and 29° 30' east. The mountain ranges run from north to south and those in the central area, named the Maluti, are spurs of the main Drakensberg which they join in the north, forming a high plateau varying in height from 9,000 to 10,500 feet. In this area two of the largest rivers in the Republic, the Orange and the Tugela, and tributaries of the Caledon, have their source.

**Climate**

Rainfall is variable and averages approximately 29 inches a year over the greater part of the country. Most of it falls between October and April, but there is normally no month which has less than half an inch. Unfortunately, river discharge statistics show that most of this water is lost to Basutoland in the form of run-off. The deciding factors from an agricultural point of view are whether the rain comes in steady soaking showers at intervals suited to the growth of the staple crops or whether it comes in the form of short and heavy storms, running to waste and eroding the soil. Serious droughts, like the one of 1948-49 are rare and there are a large number of perennial streams, though not so many as existed some years ago. In the lowlands the temperatures vary from a maximum of 90° or more in summer to a minimum that rarely drops below 20° in winter: in the highlands the range is much wider and temperatures below zero are common.

**History**

The Basotho as a nation did not come into prominence until 1818 when Moshesh, a minor chief of the Bakoena tribe in Northern Basutoland, gathered together the remnants of the various clans that had been scattered by the raids of the Zulu and Matebele.

The new nation went through a period of struggle, first with the emigrant Boers of the Great Trek, then with the British. From 1856 until 1868 there was a series of wars with the Orange Free State burghers, Moshoeshe lost a large portion of his country and repeatedly sought the protection of the British Government.

In 1868 the Basotho became British subjects and the boundaries of the Territory were defined by the Cape of Good Hope Notice of 13th May 1870.

The country remained in a very unsettled condition until it was annexed to the Cape Colony in 1871. The people never took kindly to the Cape Colonial rule and in 1880, after various disturbances, the Governor of the Cape extended to Basutoland the provisions of the Cape Peace Preservation Act of 1878, which included a clause for the general disarmament of the Basotho. They refused to accept the terms, and, after a war lasting nearly a year, the Act was repealed, several chiefs would not submit, and it was decided to hand over the administration to the Imperial Government. This was effected by Order in Council of 2nd February 1884.

### **Constitution**

Before the introduction of constitutional reforms in March 1960 Basutoland was governed under a loose-knit system by which the British Administration combined with an hereditary Chieftainship. The Basotho owe allegiance to a single Paramount Chief under whom there is a hierarchy of Chiefs and Headmen. These Chiefs and Headmen are the authorities with whom the ordinary people deal in their daily affairs, and are responsible for the day to day administration of the Territory.

The Head of the Administration is the Resident Commissioner.

In 1910 an advisory body known as the Basutoland Council consisting of the Resident Commissioner as President, the Paramount Chief as Chief Councillor and 99 Basotho nominated members, was constituted by Proclamation. The Council evolved gradually and an elected element, 42 in number, was introduced in 1957.

In 1943 District Councils, consisting in the main of nominated members and a small number of elected members, were established as advisory and consultative bodies.

In September 1955 the Basutoland National Council passed a motion requesting "that the Basutoland Council be given power to make laws in all internal matters, such laws to be confirmed by the Paramount Chief". In May 1956 the Secretary of State invited the Council to submit detailed recommendations for an advance in constitutional status. Agreement on a new constitution was reached at the end of 1958 and this was brought into operation in March 1960.

The new constitution provided for an Executive Council which is advisory to both the Resident Commissioner and the Paramount Chief, and a Legislative Council known as the Basutoland National Council.

The Executive Council consists of the Resident Commissioner, who acts as Chairman, the Government Secretary, Finance Secretary, Assistant Attorney-General, three persons chosen by the Basutoland National Council from among their own number and one person nominated by the Paramount Chief.

The Basutoland National Council consists of 80 members, divided equally between elected and non-elected members; the former being elected from among the members of District Councils by the District Councils sitting as electoral colleges for that purpose. The non-elected element is made up of the three official members of the Executive Council (excluding the Chairman), the Commissioner for Local Government, the 22 Principal and Ward Chiefs and 14 nominees of the Paramount Chief. The Council has power to legislate for all persons in Basutoland in respect of all matters, save the following, which are the Resident Commissioner's matters:

External Affairs and Defence; Internal Security; Currency, Public Loans, Customs and Excise; Copyright, Patents, Trade Marks and Designs; Posts (including Post Office Savings Bank), Telegrams, Telephones, Broadcasting and Television; the recruitment, appointment, conditions of service, promotion, discipline and retirement (including pensions) of officers in the Public Service.

In respect of legislation within the Resident Commissioner's field, the Basutoland National Council continue to act as a consultative body and all matters will be referred to it.

National elections under the constitution were held in January 1960 to elect the 162 members of the nine District Councils. The results were:

|                                    |    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|----|
| Basutoland Congress Party          | .. | 72 |
| Independents                       | .. | 52 |
| Basutoland National Party          | .. | 22 |
| Marema-Tlou                        | .. | 16 |
| Basutoland Progressive Association |    | 0  |

In September 1961 the Basutoland National Council passed a resolution inviting the Paramount Chief to appoint a Constitutional Commission to review the working of the Constitution and to formulate proposals for constitutional advance.

The Constitutional Commission, which was appointed early in 1962 and which consisted of representatives of the main political parties and of the Chieftainship, submitted a report to the Paramount Chief on 3rd October 1963.

In April/May 1964 there was a further Constitutional Conference and in the report Cmnd. 2371 following this conference it was stated that if at any time not earlier than one year after the new elections the people of Basutoland should ask for independence, the British Government would seek to give effect to their wishes as soon as possible. The British Government would therefore from now on base their policy on the firm expectation that the request for independence would be confirmed one year after the elections and take effect as soon as possible thereafter. The Secretary of State expressed the opinion that a preparatory period of one year might well prove insufficient. Nevertheless the British Government did not wish to withhold independence longer than the people of Basutoland considered necessary and were therefore disposed to approve a constitution for independence on the general lines recommended in the Constitutional Commission's report. To this end arrangements are being made forthwith to accelerate the localisation of the public service within the Territory. In the period before independence the British Government will retain responsibility for defence, external affairs, internal security and the terms and conditions of service of public officers. The next Basutoland elections are scheduled to be held in March/April 1965.

The new constitution will give Basutoland a Legislative Council elected by universal adult suffrage and a Senate consisting of the twenty-two Principal Chiefs and eleven other persons nominated by the Paramount Chief.

The National Assembly will consist of 60 members, each of whom will represent a single member constituency. The Paramount Chief will be Her Majesty's Representative and a new office of British Government Representative will be established.

On 31st July 1964, the powers of the High Commissioner fell away and the Resident Commissioner became directly responsible to Her

Chief Engineer, Waterworks Department—K. M. L. Johnson.  
 Mechanical Engineer, Waterworks Department—H. I. Proverbs.  
 Commissioner of Inland Revenue—W. A. Gittens.  
 Town and Country Planning Officer—P. H. M. Stevens.  
 Comptroller of Customs—W. H. C. Weekes.  
 Assistant Comptroller of Customs—L. A. Deane.  
 Principal, Technical Institute—G. B. Hunte.  
 Labour Commissioner—(Vacant).  
 Government Statistician—G. G. Alleyne.  
 Assistant Government Statistician—(Vacant).  
 Local Government Commissioner—A. F. C. Matthews.  
 Director of Civil Aviation—(Vacant).  
 Principal, Erdiston College—H. G. Bayne.  
 Postmaster General—(Vacant).  
 Assistant Postmaster General—O. K. Husbands.  
 Harbour Master—Captain G. F. Simpson.  
 Electrical Engineer—C. G. Johnston.  
 Manager, Savings Bank—S. G. Inniss.  
 Controller of Supplies—(Vacant).  
 Information Officer—G. A. Holder.  
 Librarian—J. C. McC. St. Hill.  
 Manager, Agricultural Credit Bank—C. M. Thompson.  
 Superintendent of Prisons—(Vacant).  
 Assistant Superintendent of Prisons—L. C. Banfield.  
 Government Printer—(Vacant).  
 Superintendent of Markets—(Vacant).  
 Chief Fire Officer—A. G. Bradford.  
 Deputy Chief Fire Officer—St. C. Clarke.  
 Social Welfare Officer—Mrs. Thelma Vaughan.  
 Senior Medical Officer of Health—E. Cochrane.  
 Law Officers:  
 Attorney-General—Senator the Honourable H. A. Vaughan, O.B.E.  
 Director of Public Prosecutions—W. E. Jacobs, O.B.E., Q.C.  
 Senior Parliamentary Counsel—D. A. Williams.  
 Senior Crown Counsel—O. M. Browne.  
 Asst. to Attorney General—C. S. Husbands.  
 Parliamentary Counsel—N. V. Nicholls.  
 Crown Counsel—C. O. Tulloch.

### JUDICIARY

Chief Justice—Sir Kenneth Stoby.  
 Puisne Judges—F. E. Field; A. J. H. Hanschell.  
 Registrar, Supreme Court—E. H. A. Bishop.  
 Crown Solicitor—A. W. Symmonds.  
 Deputy Registrar—C. A. Rocheford.

## BASUTOLAND

### Area

Comprises an area of 11,716 square miles of which about one quarter in the west is lowland country varying in height above sea level from 5,000 to 6,000 feet, the remaining three quarters being highlands rising to a height of 11,425 feet in the Drakensberg Range, which forms the eastern boundary with Natal.

### Population

In 1956 (the date of the last census) the population figures for Maseru township were: Africans 5,091, Europeans 590, Mixed Race 57 and one Asian.

A census of all races held in April 1956 gave the following figures for the population present in the

Territory: Africans 638,857; Europeans 1,926; Persons of Mixed Race 644; and Asians 247. The census also gave the additional figures of 154,782 as an estimate of the number of Africans temporarily absent from the Colony for work and other purposes. The estimated total population of Basutoland in July 1961 was 697,000 with an additional 130,000 absent from the Territory. (By way of comparison, a census of 1875 gave a total of 469 Europeans and 127,707 Africans in Basutoland.)

### Principal Towns

The capital is Maseru, which has an estimated population of about 10,000. The other principal towns are: Butha Buthe, Leribe, Mafeteng, Mokhotlong, Qachas Nek, Mohale's Hoek and Quthing.

### Geographical Features

The Colony of Basutoland is an enclave within the Republic of South Africa, its boundaries running with those of Natal to the east, the Cape Province to the south and the Orange Free State to the north and west. It lies between latitudes 28° 35' and 30° 40' south and longitudes 27° 00' and 29° 30' east. The mountain ranges run from north to south and those in the central area, named the Maluti, are spurs of the main Drakensberg which they join in the north, forming a high plateau varying in height from 9,000 to 10,500 feet. In this area two of the largest rivers in the Republic, the Orange and the Tugela, and tributaries of the Caledon, have their source.

### Climate

Rainfall is variable and averages approximately 29 inches a year over the greater part of the country. Most of it falls between October and April, but there is normally no month which has less than half an inch. Unfortunately, river discharge statistics show that most of this water is lost to Basutoland in the form of run-off. The deciding factors from an agricultural point of view are whether the rain comes in steady soaking showers at intervals suited to the growth of the staple crops or whether it comes in the form of short and heavy storms, running to waste and eroding the soil. Serious droughts, like the one of 1948-49 are rare and there are a large number of perennial streams, though not so many as existed some years ago. In the lowlands the temperatures vary from a maximum of 90° or more in summer to a minimum that rarely drops below 20° in winter: in the highlands the range is much wider and temperatures below zero are common.

### History

The Basotho as a nation did not come into prominence until 1818 when Moshesh, a minor chief of the Bakoena tribe in Northern Basutoland, gathered together the remnants of the various clans that had been scattered by the raids of the Zulu and Matebele.

The new nation went through a period of struggle, first with the emigrant Boers of the Great Trek, then with the British. From 1856 until 1868 there was a series of wars with the Orange Free State burghers, Moshoeshe lost a large portion of his country and repeatedly sought the protection of the British Government.

In 1868 the Basotho became British subjects and the boundaries of the Territory were defined by the Cape of Good Hope Notice of 13th May 1870.

The country remained in a very unsettled condition until it was annexed to the Cape Colony in 1871. The people never took kindly to the Cape Colonial rule and in 1880, after various disturbances, the Governor of the Cape extended to Basutoland the provisions of the Cape Peace Preservation Act of 1878, which included a clause for the general disarmament of the Basotho. They refused to accept the terms, and, after a war lasting nearly a year, the Act was repealed, several chiefs would not submit, and it was decided to hand over the administration to the Imperial Government. This was effected by Order in Council of 2nd February 1884.

### *Constitution*

Before the introduction of constitutional reforms in March 1960 Basutoland was governed under a loose-knit system by which the British Administration combined with an hereditary Chieftainship. The Basotho owe allegiance to a single Paramount Chief under whom there is a hierarchy of Chiefs and Headmen. These Chiefs and Headmen are the authorities with whom the ordinary people deal in their daily affairs, and are responsible for the day to day administration of the Territory.

The Head of the Administration is the Resident Commissioner.

In 1910 an advisory body known as the Basutoland Council consisting of the Resident Commissioner as President, the Paramount Chief as Chief Councillor and 99 Basotho nominated members, was constituted by Proclamation. The Council evolved gradually and an elected element, 42 in number, was introduced in 1957.

In 1943 District Councils, consisting in the main of nominated members and a small number of elected members, were established as advisory and consultative bodies.

In September 1955 the Basutoland National Council passed a motion requesting "that the Basutoland Council be given power to make laws in all internal matters, such laws to be confirmed by the Paramount Chief". In May 1956 the Secretary of State invited the Council to submit detailed recommendations for an advance in constitutional status. Agreement on a new constitution was reached at the end of 1958 and this was brought into operation in March 1960.

The new constitution provided for an Executive Council which is advisory to both the Resident Commissioner and the Paramount Chief, and a Legislative Council known as the Basutoland National Council.

The Executive Council consists of the Resident Commissioner, who acts as Chairman, the Government Secretary, Finance Secretary, Assistant Attorney-General, three persons chosen by the Basutoland National Council from among their own number and one person nominated by the Paramount Chief.

The Basutoland National Council consists of 80 members, divided equally between elected and non-elected members; the former being elected from among the members of District Councils by the District Councils sitting as electoral colleges for that purpose. The non-elected element is made up of the three official members of the Executive Council (excluding the Chairman), the Commissioner for Local Government, the 22 Principal and Ward Chiefs and 14 nominees of the Paramount Chief. The Council has power to legislate for all persons in Basutoland in respect of all matters, save the following, which are the Resident Commissioner's matters:

External Affairs and Defence; Internal Security; Currency, Public Loans, Customs and Excise; Copyright, Patents, Trade Marks and Designs; Posts (including Post Office Savings Bank), Telegrams, Telephones, Broadcasting and Television; the recruitment, appointment, conditions of service, promotion, discipline and retirement (including pensions) of officers in the Public Service.

In respect of legislation within the Resident Commissioner's field, the Basutoland National Council continue to act as a consultative body and all matters will be referred to it.

National elections under the constitution were held in January 1960 to elect the 162 members of the nine District Councils. The results were:

|                                    |    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|----|
| Basutoland Congress Party          | .. | 72 |
| Independents                       | .. | 52 |
| Basutoland National Party          | .. | 22 |
| Marema-Tlou                        | .. | 16 |
| Basutoland Progressive Association |    | 0  |

In September 1961 the Basutoland National Council passed a resolution inviting the Paramount Chief to appoint a Constitutional Commission to review the working of the Constitution and to formulate proposals for constitutional advance.

The Constitutional Commission, which was appointed early in 1962 and which consisted of representatives of the main political parties and of the Chieftainship, submitted a report to the Paramount Chief on 3rd October 1963.

In April/May 1964 there was a further Constitutional Conference and in the report Cmd. 2371 following this conference it was stated that if at any time not earlier than one year after the new elections the people of Basutoland should ask for independence, the British Government would seek to give effect to their wishes as soon as possible. The British Government would therefore from now on base their policy on the firm expectation that the request for independence would be confirmed one year after the elections and take effect as soon as possible thereafter. The Secretary of State expressed the opinion that a preparatory period of one year might well prove insufficient. Nevertheless the British Government did not wish to withhold independence longer than the people of Basutoland considered necessary and were therefore disposed to approve a constitution for independence on the general lines recommended in the Constitutional Commission's report. To this end arrangements are being made forthwith to accelerate the localisation of the public service within the Territory. In the period before independence the British Government will retain responsibility for defence, external affairs, internal security and the terms and conditions of service of public officers. The next Basutoland elections are scheduled to be held in March/April 1965.

The new constitution will give Basutoland a Legislative Council elected by universal adult suffrage and a Senate consisting of the twenty-two Principal Chiefs and eleven other persons nominated by the Paramount Chief.

The National Assembly will consist of 60 members, each of whom will represent a single member constituency. The Paramount Chief will be Her Majesty's Representative and a new office of British Government Representative will be established.

On 31st July 1964, the powers of the High Commissioner fell away and the Resident Commissioner became directly responsible to Her

Majesty through the Secretary of State, with the powers of a Governor. The Government Secretary became the Chief Secretary and the Assistant Attorney General became the Attorney General.

### Taxation

The main forms of direct taxation are Basuto tax, income tax and poll tax (payable by all male adult persons who do not pay Basuto tax).

The principal sources of indirect revenue are customs and excise duties at varying rates. Basutoland is in a customs union with the Republic of South Africa and receives a fixed percentage of the gross revenue collected on imports into the Republic. Licensing exists for many trades and businesses. There are also death duties, stamp duty and a wool and mohair export duty.

### Public Finance

|                     | Revenue<br>£ | Expenditure<br>£ |
|---------------------|--------------|------------------|
| 1960-61 .. ..       | 1,865,866    | 2,393,928        |
| 1961-62 .. ..       | 1,999,551    | 3,204,052        |
| 1962-63 .. ..       | 1,828,500    | 3,269,332        |
| 1963-64 (estimated) | 2,030,576    | 3,693,826        |
| 1964-65 (estimated) | 2,479,343    | 4,173,505        |

Excluding Colonial Development and Welfare funds.

Revenue is derived mainly under the following headings for which estimated receipts are given for 1964-65:

|                            | £         |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Customs and Excise .. ..   | 1,165,000 |
| Taxes and duties .. ..     | 491,000   |
| Posts and telegraphs .. .. | 146,250   |

As revenue was expected to be substantially below expenditure and the Territory had no central balance the United Kingdom Government approved grant-in-aid of £1,694,500 for 1964-65.

### Currency

The currency is the same as in the Republic of South Africa. During February 1961 the Territory followed the South African change from Sterling to a decimalized system of Rands and Cents (£1 Sterling = R.2; 1 shilling = 10 cents).

### Development Plans

Under the Colonial Development and Welfare Act 1959 Basutoland received an allocation of £1.2m. in grants and exchequer loans towards development over the period 1959-64. The programme provided for both social and economic projects, the main headings being:

|                                   | £       |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Soil conservation and agriculture | 400,000 |
| Medical services .. ..            | 143,000 |
| Education .. ..                   | 119,000 |
| Roads and airfields .. ..         | 104,000 |
| Water and electricity supplies .. | 95,000  |

A further allocation of £418,000 was made in 1961 for development to March 1963. This was used principally towards Education, Medical, Agriculture and Veterinary services.

A further allocation of £1.2m. was approved in September 1963, and with the balances available under the earlier allocations, this provides some £1.703m. for development in the period ending March 1966, again being used principally for agricultural, medical, educational and public works services.

### Education

African education is largely in the hands of three missions (Paris Evangelical, Roman Catholic and Anglican), under the direction of the Education Department. Grants-in-aid are paid by Government to the three missions to cover the salaries of all teachers on the approved grant-in-aid list. In many aided schools of the Roman Catholic mission, assistance is given by unaided teachers, particularly Sisters. Small grants are paid from territorial funds to improve the equipment in primary schools. Estimated expenditure on grants-in-aid during financial year 1963-64 is £536,750.

There are 1,102 schools and institutions in the Territory of which all but 13 are under mission control, and of these mission schools 985 are either wholly or partly aided. The total enrolment in primary schools is 151,719, with 2,672 teachers of whom 1,205 have no professional certificate. In secondary schools the enrolment is 2,209, with 104 teachers all with professional training. The enrolment in the teacher training schools is 584, in schools offering a technical course 171 and in housecraft schools 372.

The University of Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland formed by Royal Charter, formally came into existence on the 1st January 1964, and is the independent successor to the Roman Catholic Pius XII College at Roma. It will award its own degrees, and is intended by 1967 to have some 300 students primarily, but not exclusively, from Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland. Students are to be enrolled regardless of race, sex, nationality or religion. The immediate aim of the University is to meet the needs of the Territory and of the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland for qualified administrators in the Civil Service and the Judiciary, and in the trading profession, and to produce graduates qualified in Agriculture, Law, Economics and Commerce.

Tuition in primary schools is free, and bursaries are available for the most deserving cases at all stages of secondary, teacher training and University work.

The number of known Basotho students abroad on full time courses of a year's duration or more at the end of 1963 was 87, an increase of some 30 on the figure for the end of 1962.

### Health

The Government Medical staff of the Territory consists of a Director of Health, 22 Medical Officers, one Medical Officer of Health, one Medical Officer for Mental Health and one Surgical Specialist. There are nine Government hospitals, staffed by European Nursing Sisters with subordinate African staff. There is accommodation for 664 patients in the Government hospitals. A 230 bed Government hospital in Maseru, which with the gracious consent of Her Majesty has been named the Queen Elizabeth II Hospital, was officially opened on the 25th July 1957. There are six mission hospitals subsidized by the Government, with a total accommodation of 467 beds. Health centres in mountain dispensaries provide out-patient medical facilities, and, where a trained African nurse is a member of the staff, maternity services to people living in remote areas. During 1962 19,480 patients were admitted to Government hospitals and 7,366 to mission hospitals. During the period 1937 to 1962 the outpatients at both Government and Mission dispensaries and clinics increased from 110,807 to 738,499. The Leper Settlement, four miles out of Maseru, had 326 patients at the end of 1962.



The principal diseases are venereal disease, chronic rheumatism, malnutrition, infections of the respiratory tract and dyspepsia. The heaviest toll of lives in children is due to tuberculosis, malnutrition, diphtheria, whooping-cough and gastro-enteritis. The incidence of nutritional and deficiency diseases is comparatively high and is allied to maize being the staple food. Typhus, plague and smallpox occur only rarely, and then in sporadic form, while diphtheria, typhoid fever, measles and whooping cough are endemic.

### Communications

The Territory is linked with the railway system of the Republic of South Africa by a short branch-line from Maseru, the capital, to Marseilles on the Bloemfontein-Natal main line. One mile of this line is in Basutoland. The South African Railway runs near the boundaries of the Territory and goods are transported by road to the nearest railway station across the border.

The Road Motor Transport Department of the South African Railways runs regular services between Fouriesburg and Butha-Butha, Zastron and Quthing, Zastron and Mophale's Hoek, and Quthing and Sebapala, and within the Territory in the lowland areas there are a number of bus services owned and operated by Basotho.

The greater part of Basutoland is very mountainous and in this area all transport is by pack animals. A new mountain motor road running eastwards from Maseru into the mountains has been constructed in order to open up the interior and facilitate its development and administration. The road has reached a point 80 miles from Maseru.

On the western side of Basutoland a fairly good road system has been developed in the strip of agricultural country running from north to south. The main roads traverse the whole of this area, with branches leading west to the principal points of exit. From the main roads a number of feeder-roads lead towards the foothills.

### Principal Occupations

Basutoland is a pastoral country without factories or industrial undertakings, and since the produce of the land is insufficient to support the total population, many able-bodied Basotho leave the Territory each year to take up employment in the Republic of South Africa. The Government protects labourers by forbidding recruitment for any mine or other concern where the conditions of work are not good. All labourers recruited by agents in Basutoland for work outside the Territory have to be attested before an official and the contract must be according to Government Regulations.

### Main Crops and Products

So far there has been little evidence of any exploitable mineral deposits in the Territory, but recent prospecting for diamonds has shown encouraging results. For the present, agriculture and animal husbandry are Basutoland's main sources of wealth. The chief exports at present are wheat, wool and mohair. It is estimated that 1,000,000 acres are under cultivation.

The soils in the mountain areas are of basaltic origin, while those in the lowlands are derived mainly from underlying cave sandstone. In the lowlands the soil has been cropped continuously for upwards of 80 years. Due to the absence of fuel, practically all cattle manure is burnt, so that little or no organic matter is returned to the land.

Thus with increasing population, both human and livestock, excessive demands have been made on the soil, which has lost its structure and become subject to serious erosion. The soils in the mountains which have been brought into cultivation comparatively recently are rich though shallow. Controlled grazing has brought back a grass cover and has effectively halted the loss of soil by storm water run off in the mountain areas. In 1961 some 1,252,000 trees were planted as part of soil conservation measures.

In 1962 there were 376,740 head of cattle and 1,227,386 sheep in the Territory. Wool, followed by mohair, hides and skins, continue to be the main source of cash income from the animal population.

### Trade

Basutoland has no industries and imports the consumer goods and capital items it needs as well as a certain amount of agricultural produce and livestock. Exports consist almost entirely of agricultural commodities and livestock, the main exports being wool and mohair, followed by wheat, sorghum and cattle. The value of imports usually exceeds the value of exports but the adverse balance is partly offset by the export of labour to the Republic of South Africa.

|      |       | Total Imports | Total Exports |
|------|-------|---------------|---------------|
|      |       | £             | £             |
| 1958 | .. .. | 2,947,274     | 1,444,267     |
| 1959 | .. .. | 2,893,940     | 1,608,984     |
| 1960 | .. .. | 3,142,873     | 1,366,360     |
| 1961 | .. .. | 3,059,525     | 1,415,569     |
| 1962 | .. .. | 3,131,759     | 1,711,797     |

### Principal exports by Quantity and Value

|           |         | 1938      | 1962      |
|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Wool ..   | .. lbs. | 6,461,852 | 8,523,299 |
|           |         | £ 125,241 | 869,376   |
| Mohair .. | .. lbs. | 870,651   | 1,511,801 |
|           |         | £ 41,584  | 367,332   |
| Cattle .. | .. head | 3,243     | 8,828     |
|           |         | £ 21,358  | 185,388   |

### Basutoland National Council

The nine District Councils sitting as an electoral college elected 40 of their members to the 80-member Basutoland National Council. The parties were:

|                                 |    |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Basutoland Congress Party .. .. | 29 |
| Independents .. ..              | 5  |
| Marema-Tlou Party .. ..         | 5  |
| Basutoland National Party .. .. | 1  |

The other 40 members of the National Council are:

- The Chief Secretary.
- The Finance Secretary.
- The Attorney-General.
- The Commissioner for Local Government.
- 22 Principal and Ward Chiefs.
- 14 persons nominees of the Paramount Chief.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Resident Commissioner—Sir Alexander Giles, K.B.E., C.M.G. (*Chairman*).  
 Chief Secretary—G. M. Hector, C.B.E.  
 Finance Secretary—E. C. de Chazal.  
 Attorney-General—B. L. O'Leary, M.B.E. (*Ag.*),  
 Paramount Chief's nominee—Chief Leshoboro Majara.

Three members elected from among their number by the National Council—Chief S. S. Matete (*Leader of the Marema-Tlou*); B. M. Khaketla (*former Deputy Leader of the Basutoland Congress Party now Leader of the new Freedom Party*); M. Lepolela (*Leader of Basutoland Progressive Association in the National Council and nominee to that Council of the Paramount Chief*).

#### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

President—W. P. Stanford, C.B.E., D.F.C.  
4 Official Members.  
22 Chiefs.  
40 Elected Members.  
14 Nominated Members.  
Clerk—M. T. Tlebere.

#### CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Resident Commissioner—Sir Alexander Giles, K.B.E., C.M.G.

#### SECRETARIAT

Chief Secretary—G. M. Hector, C.B.E.  
Finance Secretary—E. C. de Chazal.  
Permanent Secretary and First Assistant Secretary (Finance)—A. C. Wilson.  
Treasurer—H. L. Cutting.  
Director of Audit—D. E. Bragg.  
Permanent Secretary for Home and External Affairs and First Assistant Secretary (Administration)—E. Waddington, M.B.E.  
Assistant Secretaries—J. P. I. Hennessy, M.B.E.; J. H. Thistelton-Dyer; C. K. St. John Bird; H. M. Ntsaba; P. M. 'Mabathoana; G. L. Mosala.  
Electoral Officer—P. B. Sanders.  
Chief Establishment Officer—D. H. Taylor, M.B.E.  
Establishment Officer—L. Qhobela.  
Director of Information—U. F. B. Tristram.  
Senior District Commissioner—R. E. Snowden, O.B.E.  
Training Officer—M. F. Sumner.  
Permanent Secretary for Agriculture and Marketing, Director of Livestock and Agricultural Services—D. D. Campbell, O.B.E., M.C.  
Principal Agricultural Officer and Deputy Director—R. J. Rhodes.  
Principal Veterinary Officer and Assistant Director—D. N. N. Raditapole.  
Statistician—C. M. H. Morojele.  
Registrar of Co-Operative Societies—B. J. Youngjohns.  
Permanent Secretary for Education—G. I. Michael, O.B.E.  
Principal Education Officer—J. C. Plymen.  
Principal, Lerotholi Artisan Training Centre—C. M. Allan.  
Permanent Secretary for Health and Director of Health—S. T. Makenete.  
Senior Medical Officer—A. C. Jaques.  
Surgical Specialist—J. G. Provan.  
Medical Officer of Health—N. Salhus.  
Medical Officer of Mental Health—V. R. Ntsekhe.  
Dental Surgeon—A. J. Hayes.  
Senior Matron (Administration)—Miss F. M. E. Pepper, M.B.E.  
Matron, Queen Elizabeth II Hospital—Miss C. G. Harvey.  
Permanent Secretary and Commissioner of Local Government and Community Development—R. S. Lesenyeha, M.B.E.

#### Law Officers:

Attorney General—B. L. O'Leary, M.B.E. (Ag.).  
Legal Secretary—G. Davis.  
Legal Draftsman—F. G. Pooley.  
Prosecutor—M. G. K. Moshoeshoe.  
Judicial Adviser for Basotho Courts—G. T. Mohaleroe.

#### Permanent Secretary for Works and Chief

Engineer—M. S. Barnes, O.B.E.  
Architect—H. W. Langham-Hobart.  
Assistant Chief Engineer (Roads)—F. M. K. Caldwell.  
Surveyor—R. T. M. Phillips.  
Electrical Engineer—C. S. Cassidy.  
Labour Commissioner—P. S. Hunt.  
Commissioner of Police—Lieut.-Col. P. G. Kitson, O.B.E.  
Deputy Commissioner of Police—Capt. P. D. Williams, M.B.E.  
Director of Prisons—V. C. D. Farquharson.  
Director of Immigration and Passports—C. D. Stenton.  
Comptroller of Stores—P. E. Going.  
Director of Posts and Telegraphs—A. C. Heathcote.

#### JUDICIARY

Chief Justice—Sir Peter Watkin-Williams.  
Justices of Appeal—Sir Walter Harragin, C.M.G.; E. R. Roper, D.S.O., M.C., V.D., Croix de Guerre; O. D. Schreiner, M.C.; Sir John Murray.  
Puisne Judge—I. V. Elyan.  
Registrar of the Court of Appeal, Registrar and Master of the High Court, Judicial Commissioner and Magistrate—W. A. Ramsden.

## THE BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE

#### Area

The Protectorate has not been surveyed as a whole, but its area is estimated at 222,000 square miles. The headquarters of the Protectorate Administration is at Gaberones, the new capital, to which the administration moved from Mafeking in February 1965.

#### Population

The census taken in 1956 showed a population of 3,173 Europeans, 676 Coloured, 248 Asians and 316,578 Africans. The provisional figure for 1964 Census of total population is 540,401.

The population is not evenly distributed, the bulk of the people living in the eastern part of the Protectorate with one fairly large tribe occupying the north-western corner. The central, western and southern areas of the territory, consisting for the most part of the Kalahari Desert, are extremely sparsely inhabited.

The Bechuana tribes tend to live in large villages or towns. About one-half of the population lives in towns of more than 1,000 inhabitants.

#### Principal Towns

Francistown, Gaberones, Kanye, Lobatsi, Maun, Molepolole, Mochudi and Serowe.

#### Geographical Features

The Bechuanaland Protectorate is bounded on the south by the Province of the Cape of Good

Hope, on the south-east by the Transvaal, on the north-east by Southern Rhodesia, on the north by the Caprivi Zipfel and on the west by South West Africa. It lies between latitudes 18° and 37° south and longitudes 20° and 29° 50' east. The Kalahari Desert extends over most of the Protectorate west and south of Ngamiland as far as latitude 27°S. This is not a desert in the commonly accepted sense of the word, but consists of a vast expanse of undulating sand-belts with outcrops of limestone. In these limestone belts water is sometimes found at depths from 30 to 100 feet and it is possible that under the deep overburden of sand there may exist untapped reservoirs. The northern and south-western corners of the Kalahari have the least vegetation and most sand dunes, but elsewhere the grasses are excellent, and this is the natural habitat of the aboriginal Bushmen. Large areas are wooded like parklands with camel-thorn and other indigenous trees.

In the north-western part of the Protectorate the Okovango River, flowing inland from Angola, widens into a delta from which flood-waters, in seasons of heavy rainfall, flow as far south-east as the Makarikari salt-lake and south and south-west into Lake Ngami. The Chobe River, also flowing from Angola, inundates a large area in the north before flowing into the Zambesi 60 miles west of the Victoria Falls.

The mean altitude of the Protectorate is 3,300 feet and in the eastern portion occasional elevations, e.g. at Kanye, Serowe and Ghanzi, reach 4,000 to 5,000 feet.

The Protectorate as a whole is a natural game-reserve for most species of the fauna of Africa and Government policy aims at their preservation.

### Climate

The climate is sub-tropical (latitude 22°S. passes through the centre of the Protectorate) but varies with latitude and altitude.

The average annual rainfall is 18 inches, varying from 27 inches in the north to 9 inches or less in the western Kalahari.

In the higher parts, days are pleasantly warm and the nights cold during the winter, but the summer is universally hot. In August seasonal winds blow from the west coast and, desiccated by the Kalahari, carry sand and dust across the whole country.

The atmosphere throughout the year is very dry and this helps somewhat to mitigate the high temperature.

### History

In 1884 the British Government appointed a Deputy Commissioner to the Bechuana tribes and in 1885 the whole of the Bechuanaland was, with the concurrence of Khama and other principal chiefs, proclaimed to be under the protection of Her Majesty The Queen. The southern part of the territory, which included Mafeking, Vryburg and Kuruman, was at the same time constituted a Crown Colony with the title British Bechuanaland. In 1885 British Bechuanaland was annexed to Cape Colony, subsequently the Cape Province of the Republic of South Africa. The northern part, known as the Bechuanaland Protectorate, has continued to be administered by the Government of the United Kingdom.

The administration of the Bechuanaland Protectorate is governed by various Orders in Council and Proclamations, of which the most important

is the Order in Council of Her Majesty Queen Victoria dated 9th May 1891. That Order empowered the then High Commissioner for South Africa to exercise on Her Majesty's behalf all the powers and jurisdiction which Her Majesty had or might have within the Protectorate and to that end authorized him to take or cause to be taken all such measures as he might think expedient, subject to such instructions as he might from time to time receive from Her Majesty or through a Secretary of State. Other provisions of the Order empowered the High Commissioner to appoint administrative and judicial officers and to assign their functions to them subject to the preservation of his own powers in their entirety and to provide, by proclamation from time to time, for the administration of justice, the raising of revenue and the peace, order and good government of all persons within the Protectorate, including the prohibition and punishment of acts tending to disturb the public peace.

In issuing these proclamations the High Commissioner was instructed by the Order in Council to respect any Native laws and customs by which the civil relations of any Native chiefs, tribes or population under Her Majesty's protection were at that time (viz., in May 1891) regulated, except in so far as the same might be incompatible with the due exercise of Her Majesty's power and jurisdiction or which were repugnant to humanity.

The Order required the High Commissioner to publish his proclamations in the *Gazette* and reserved to Her Majesty the right to disallow any such proclamation. The Order also provided that, subject to any proclamation lawfully issued by the High Commissioner, any jurisdiction exercisable otherwise than under this Order in Council of 1891, whether by virtue of any Statute or Order in Council, or of any treaty, or otherwise, should remain in full force.

Her Majesty reserved the power to revoke, alter, add to or amend this Order at any time.

### Constitution

The Protectorate is administered by Her Majesty's Commissioner, and is divided for administrative purposes into 12 districts under District Commissioners who are assisted in the maintenance of law and order by a force of police.

The territory comprises Crown lands, blocks of European farms and tribal territories.

In the African areas the method of administration is that generally known as "indirect rule". Tribal administrations were formally established and the powers and rights of African authorities were defined in the African Administration and African Courts Proclamations of 1943 (Caps. 56 and 5 of the Laws, Cap. 56 having now been replaced by Proc. No. 24 of 1956) which replace the original Proclamations 74 and 75 of 1934. In 1938 Tribal Treasuries were successfully established in all Tribal Territories. Government pays 50% of each Tribal Administration's collection of African tax to the tribal treasury concerned; other sources of revenue are a graded tax and stand-rents. The Chiefs and Finance Committees, under the guidance of District Commissioners, are responsible for the preparation of estimates and general management of their treasuries.

On 28th July 1960 the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations announced his approval of proposals for a new constitution in the Protectorate. These proposals were promulgated by the Bechuanaland Protectorate (Constitution)

Order in Council, 1960, and provided for a Legislative Council with power to legislate for the Protectorate, subject to certain reserve powers remaining with the High Commissioner. The Legislative Council had an elected unofficial majority; there were 21 elected members, of whom 10 were European, 10 African and one Asian; there were also 10 Government officials and four nominated unofficial members. The European elected members were elected by European voters, subject to certain qualifications of age, residence and property or income; the Asian elected member was elected by Asian voters similarly qualified. The African elected members were elected by an African Council consisting of Chiefs of the eight principal tribes, 32 members elected by the tribal or district councils together with the official and appointed members. The Executive Council consisted of six officials and four unofficials two of whom were European and two African.

The Bechuanaland Protectorate (Constitution) (Amendment) Order 1963 created, in place of the former post of Resident Commissioner, the post of Her Majesty's Commissioner equivalent in status to that of a Governor. It also empowered the Commissioner to assent to legislation and made him directly responsible to the Secretary of State. The post of High Commissioner for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland was abolished on the 1st August 1964.

On the 2nd June 1964 the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations and for the Colonies announced the British Government's general agreement with the unanimous proposals for the revision of the constitution formulated, during the second half of 1963, at discussions initiated by the then Resident Commissioner in which representatives of all political parties and other important groups in Bechuanaland participated. The proposals provide for a Cabinet presided over by Her Majesty's Commissioner and consisting of the Prime Minister, Deputy Prime Minister, up to five other Ministers drawn from the Legislative Assembly and the Financial Secretary as *ex officio* Minister of Finance. The Legislative Assembly is to consist of a Speaker, 31 elected members, four special members elected by the elected members, the Attorney-General (who may speak but not vote) and the Financial Secretary (for so long as he is *ex officio* Minister of Finance). A single voters' roll, based on universal adult suffrage, provides for the election of the 31 members from one-member constituencies. There is to be a House of Chiefs, consisting of the Chiefs of the 8 principal tribes and 4 other members elected by and from the sub-chiefs in the Chobe, Francistown, Ghanzi and Kgalagadi Districts with the special function of considering draft Bills affecting tribal matters as well as having the right to make representations to Government on any issue affecting the interests of the Tribes. Her Majesty's Commissioner will act in accordance with the advice of the Cabinet subject to his special responsibility for external affairs, defence and security and the public service, and the retention of general reserve executive and legislative powers. A code of fundamental human rights, enforceable by the High Court, is also contained in the constitution. Elections under the new constitution are planned for the 1st March 1965.

#### Taxation

The main forms of direct taxation are African tax and African graded tax, income tax, personal tax and cattle export tax. The principal sources

of indirect taxation are customs and excise duties at varying rates. The Bechuanaland Protectorate is in a customs union with the Republic of South Africa and receives a fixed percentage of the gross revenue collected on all imports into the Republic. Licensing exists for many trades, businesses and professions. There are also death duties.

| Public Finance | Revenue<br>£ | Expenditure<br>£ |
|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| 1960-61 ..     | 1,283,734    | 2,288,620        |
| 1961-62 ..     | 1,641,920    | 2,881,543        |
| 1962-63        | 1,652,245    | 3,066,738        |
| 1963-64(a)     | 1,749,541    | 3,355,815        |
| 1964-65(b)     | 2,329,128    | 4,217,110        |

(a) Revised Estimate (b) Estimate

Excluding Colonial Development and Welfare funds.

Revenue is derived mainly under the following headings for which estimated receipts are given for 1964-65:

|                                        | £       |
|----------------------------------------|---------|
| Customs and Excise .. ..               | 481,710 |
| Taxes and duties .. ..                 | 768,290 |
| Posts and telegraphs .. ..             | 240,000 |
| Revenue from Government property .. .. | 226,750 |

United Kingdom grant-in-aid was £970,000 (1960-61); £1,155,000 (1961-62); £1,362,914 (1962-63) and £1,592,131 (1963-64).

As revenue was expected to be substantially below expenditure and the Territory had no central balance the United Kingdom Government approved a grant-in-aid of £1,824,000 for 1964-65.

#### Currency

During February 1961 the Territory followed the South African change from sterling to a decimalized system of Rands and Cents (£1 sterling = R. 2; 1 shilling = 10 cents). The Standard Bank of South Africa and Barclays Bank (D.C.O.) each have branches at Francistown, Lobatse, Mahalapye and Gaborone.

#### Development Plans

Under the Commonwealth Development Act 1963, Bechuanaland received an allocation of £2,100,000. This, together with a supplementary allocation of £560,000 made earlier in 1963 under the Colonial Development and Welfare Act, 1959, and the unspent balance of previous allocations, gave the Protectorate approximately £2,716,000 towards development over the period 1963-66. The programme provides for both social and economic projects, the main headings being:

|                                  | £         |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Agriculture and veterinary .. .. | 697,000   |
| Water supplies .. ..             | 547,000   |
| Education .. ..                  | 825,000   |
| Roads .. ..                      | 988,000   |
| Headquarters .. ..               | 2,190,000 |

#### Education

There are eight main tribes in the Protectorate. Communications are primitive, distances great and financial resources far from commensurate with urgent needs. Consequently the administration and promotion of African education are unusually difficult.

Most of the administrative work has devolved upon tribal school committees and in three remote areas education is administered directly by the District Commissioners concerned and the Department of Education.

**Primary Education.** Enrolled in the 235 African primary schools in the Protectorate during 1963 were 54,845 pupils of whom approximately 56% were girls. The disparity between the sexes, caused by the absence of boys at cattle-posts and on the land, has had a retarding influence ever since schools were first established.

**Secondary Education.** Three of the eight secondary schools in the Territory are co-educational secondary boarding institutions offering the Cambridge School Certificate course.

These are Moeng College, founded by the late Mr. Tshekedi Khama, a Catholic Mission school, St. Joseph's College, near Gaborones and the London Missionary School, Moeding College, which was opened in 1962. All are grant-aided by Government.

The remaining five are day secondary schools which offer three-year courses leading to the Junior Certificate. Three are administered by Tribal School Committees, one is a grant-aided Catholic Mission school in Francistown and one is an independent unaided school in Serowe.

Total enrolment in 1963 was 965.

**Trades Training.** A Trades School, known now as Bechuanaland Training Centre, built at a cost of £65,000 from Colonial Development and Welfare funds was opened in 1962. It offers courses in building, carpentry and motor mechanics.

**Teacher Training.** One Teacher Training College is situated in Lobatsi and a second has been opened in Serowe. Capital cost of the latter, paid for from C.D. & W. funds amounted to approximately £100,000.

Total output from both Colleges will rise to about 100 per annum by 1966.

**Youth Movements.** There are 5,897 Boy Scouts' divided into 123 groups and 6,166 Girl Guides, in 103 groups. Monthly bulletins are issued to all Scout and Guide officers. A government grant of £150 per year to the Girl Guides and £200 per year to the Boy Scouts is applied chiefly to training and travelling expenses.

The total estimated expenditure on educational service from funds controlled by Government, by Tribal Administrations and by missions during the year 1963 was £653,581. Of this total £75,482 was contributed by Colonial Development and Welfare schemes.

## Health

There are eight hospitals in Bechuanaland, four of which are Government Hospitals; the remaining four are run by Missions. There are seven Government Health Centres and two Mission Health Centres. Forty-one Dispensaries are administered by Government, and 28 by Missions. Altogether there are 1,206 beds and 332 cots.

During 1963 there were 434,460 Out-patient attendances, of which 330,025 were first attendances and 55,906 were for Yellow Fever, Poliomyelitis, Typhoid, Diphtheria, Smallpox and BCG inoculations.

Maternity work, including ante-natal and post-natal care is mainly carried out in the hospitals but there is a special maternity centre administered

by the London Missionary Society and supervised by the Government Medical Officer of the district.

The technical staff consists of the Director of Medical Services, the Deputy Director of Medical Services, the Medical Officer of Health, 14 Medical Officers, three Health Inspectors, the Senior Matron, three Matrons, one Sister-in-Charge, one Sister Tutor and 11 Nursing Sisters. There is a subsidiary African staff, trained and semi-trained.

African nurses are trained at both Government and Mission Hospitals. Midwives are trained at the Government Hospital, Francistown, at the Maun Maternity Centre and at the Molepolole Mission Hospital. Nurses undergo a four-year course in general nursing and then receive a year's course in Midwifery.

African Sanitary Inspectors are trained under the supervision of the Health Inspectors.

## Communications

The main railway line from Cape Town to the north runs through the Protectorate, entering it at Ramathlabama, 886 miles from Cape Town, and leaving it at Ramaquabane, 394 miles farther north. The line runs roughly parallel to the eastern boundary of the territory at an average distance from it of about 50 miles. The railway within the territory is owned by the Rhodesia Railways and the section Mahalapye/Ramathlabama is operated by the South African Railways Administration as agents. The gauge is 3 feet 6 inches.

The roads are almost exclusively of earth or sand, the only exceptions being short lengths of gravel, and, in two townships, bitumen surfaces over short distances. There is limited bridging over the main rivers.

Thirty-two landing-grounds and emergency strips are maintained in the Protectorate.

## Principal Occupations

The number of persons in regular employment, apart from those employed or self-employed in cattle raising, agriculture and domestic services, is estimated as follows:

|                                                  |        |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Mining and Quarrying .. .. .                     | 850    |
| Manufacturing .. .. .                            | 1,000  |
| Construction .. .. .                             | 2,500  |
| Electricity, Water and Sanitary services .. .. . | 500    |
| Commerce .. .. .                                 | 2,000  |
| Transport, Storage and Communications .. .. .    | 1,000  |
| Services (Central and Local Government) .. .. .  | 6,000  |
|                                                  | <hr/>  |
|                                                  | 13,850 |

It is estimated that a further 35,000 Batswana work in the Republic of South Africa, mostly on a migratory basis. This means that a total of about 50,000 persons are employed in activities other than agriculture. On this basis, with a total population of 540,000, it is estimated that about 240,000 persons are employed in agriculture. The majority of these are self-employed cattle and grain farmers, generally at subsistence level.

## Main Crops and Products

The main occupation of the Batswana is cattle raising. The number of cattle in 1963 was 1,349,773, of which 27,463 animals and 100,041 carcasses were exported. There were also 490,651 sheep, goats and pigs. Seasonal lack of water

and grazing and indifferent animal husbandry are the chief handicaps to the expansion of the industry.

Irregular rainfall and primitive agricultural practices, aggravated by the migration of able-bodied men to work in the Republic are the cause of occasional crop failures. The principal crops are sorghum and beans.

A little gold and some kyanite are mined in the north-east, asbestos near Kanye in the Banwaketse Reserve and manganese in the Bangwaketse and Bamaletse Reserves.

| <i>Trade</i>    | <i>Total Imports</i> | <i>Total Exports</i> |
|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                 | £                    | £                    |
| 1958 .. ..      | 3,503,647            | 2,599,088            |
| 1959 .. ..      | 3,406,560            | 3,410,313            |
| 1960 .. ..      | 3,282,692            | 2,716,219            |
| 1961 (prov.) .. | —                    | 3,474,418            |
| 1962 (prov.) .. | —                    | 3,219,076            |

The total imports figures for the years 1961/62 are not available.

#### *Principal Exports by Value*

|                      | 1962      | 1963      |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                      | £         | £         |
| Cattle (live) .. ..  | 314,796   | 558,393   |
| Cattle (carcases) .. | 2,046,058 | 2,282,978 |
| Asbestos .. ..       | 135,584   | 109,515   |
| Manganese .. ..      | 82,270    | 72,943    |
| Citrus .. ..         | 7,400     | 17,500    |
| Groundnuts .. ..     | 29,200    | 72,995    |
| Cotton .. ..         | —         | 9,905     |
| Butter and Butterfat | 56,047    | 48,382    |

The chief imports are maize and maize meal, cattle, general merchandise, foodstuffs, textiles, motor vehicles and spares.

#### CABINET

Her Majesty's Commissioner presides over the Cabinet consisting of:

The Prime Minister.

The Deputy Prime Minister.

The Financial Secretary (*ex officio* Minister of Finance).

Up to 5 other Ministers.

#### LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

*Speaker—(to be elected by the Assembly).*

31 Elected Members (*from one Member Constituencies*).

4 Special Members (*elected by the Elected Members*).

The Attorney-General } (*ex officio*).  
The Financial Secretary }

#### CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

HER MAJESTY'S COMMISSIONER—

Sir Peter Fawcus, K.B.E., C.M.G.

#### SECRETARIAT

Deputy Commissioner—A. J. A. Douglas, O.B.E.

Financial Secretary—A. J. Beeby, O.B.E.

Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Home Affairs—

J. A. Allison, O.B.E.

Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Finance—  
(*Vacant*).

Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture—N. V. Redman.

Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Mines, Commerce and Industry—P. V. Reardon.

Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Works and Communications—W. O. Davies.

Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Local Government—M. R. B. Williams.

Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour and Social Services—H. H. B. Murray-Hudson.

Chief Establishment Officer—C. J. Hall.

Attorney-General—A. G. Tilbury, O.B.E.

Director of Audit—J. C. Northway.

Director of Agriculture—R. G. Hampson.

Director of Education—C. J. Hunter, O.B.E.

Director of Geological Survey—C. Boocock, M.B.E.

Director of Medical Services—D. G. Standing.

Commissioner of Police and Chief Immigration Officer—J. T. A. Bailey, O.B.E.

Deputy Commissioner—A. D. Clark.

Controller, Posts and Telegraphs—W. Brown, M.B.E.

Superintendent, Prisons—(*Vacant*).

Director of Public Works—(*Vacant*).

Deputy Director—P. J. Powell.

Accountant-General—S. Cruiks.

Tsetse Fly Control Officer—(*Vacant*).

Director of Veterinary Services—J. Falconer.

Deputy Director—P. J. Posthumus.

#### JUDICIARY

Chief Justice—Sir Peter Watkin-Williams.

Registrar of the High Court—A. B. Myles.

## BERMUDA

#### *Situation and Area*

The "Bermudas" or "Somers Islands" are situated in the Western Atlantic Ocean, about 570 miles east of Cape Hatteras in North Carolina, and until 1940 had an area of 19.34 square miles. As a result of work done by the United States authorities since 1940 to unite and extend some of the islands with materials dredged from the sea, their total area is now 20.59 square miles, of which 2.30 square miles are leased to the Government of the United States for naval and military bases, leaving 18.29 square miles available to the civil population. The United States Bases include a large airfield which is used by both military and commercial traffic.

#### *Population*

The estimated civil population on the 31st December 1963 was 47,230, of whom 17,084 were white and 30,146 coloured.

#### *Principal Towns*

The City of Hamilton, the capital since 1815, with a population estimated at about 2,800, is situated on the main island. The town of St. George on the island of St. George was formerly the capital of the Colony. Its population is estimated at about 1,800.

#### *Geographical Features*

The Bermudas consist of about 150 coralstone islands and islets, roughly in the form of a fish-hook, along the southern rim of the oval plateau summit, about 22 miles from east to west and 14 miles from north to south, of a steep submarine volcanic mountain which is reputed to be between 14,000 and 15,000 feet in height. The ten principal islands are connected by bridges and form a chain about 22 miles long between its north-east and south-west extremities. These islands vary in width but the main island, which is about 14 miles long, has an average width of about 1 mile; it contains about 9,000 acres of land, the highest point being only 259.4 feet above the sea. All the other islands and the areas reclaimed for the United States Bases aggregate about 4,240 acres.

#### *Climate*

The climate is generally mild and humid with a mean annual temperature of 70° F. and average annual maximum and minimum temperatures of

90° F. and 47° F. respectively. The coldest and hottest months are February and August with mean temperatures of 62° F. and 80° F. respectively. The average annual rainfall is 58·1 inches. The climate shows very little variation throughout the Colony.

### History

According to a 17th century French cartographer the islands were probably discovered in 1503 by a Spanish mariner, Juan Bermudez, but the Spaniards took no steps to form a settlement and the islands were still entirely uninhabited when in 1609 Admiral Sir George Somers' ship *The Sea Venture* was wrecked upon one of the sunken reefs while conveying a party of colonists to Virginia. The reports of the beauty and fertility of the land induced the Virginia Company to seek an extension of their charter so as to include the islands within their dominion and this extension was granted by King James I, in 1612 and the first emigrants went out in that year. Shortly afterwards the Virginia Company sold the islands for the sum of £2,000 to a new body of adventurers called "The Governor and Company of the City of London for the Plantation of the Somers Islands", and thenceforward for a considerable time the islands bore that name. In 1684 the charter of the Bermuda Company of London was annulled and government passed to the Crown.

### Constitution

Representative government was introduced into the Colony in 1620. Since 1684 the Governors have been appointed by the Crown and the laws of the Colony have been enacted by a local legislature. Until 1888 this legislature consisted of the Governor and the House of Assembly and since then of the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly.

The Governor is assisted by an Executive Council consisting of three official members (Colonial Secretary, Colonial Treasurer and the Attorney General), and six unofficial members (increased from five in November, 1962) appointed by the Crown.

The Legislative Council consists of three official members (The Chief Justice as President, the Colonial Secretary and the Attorney General) and eight nominated members.

The House of Assembly consists of thirty-six members elected for a term of five years. On the 12th January, 1963 a new Bill entitled *The Parliamentary Election Act, 1963*, received the assent of His Excellency. Under the provisions of this Act the nine parishes, which have always been represented by four members, have now been divided into two electoral districts, each of which will now be represented by two members. The new Act requires that voters must be British Subjects of twenty-five years of age or over at the time of registration, and if not possessing Bermudian status, they must have been ordinarily resident in the Colony for the whole of the period of three years immediately prior to registration, registration being held every year. Candidates for election must qualify as electors and, in addition, must possess Bermudian status. Electors who own the freehold estate in land in Bermuda of an area of not less than 2,000 square feet will now qualify for an additional vote. Formerly the franchise had been limited to those persons possessing freehold property of not less than £60 in value and, prior to 1944, only males were permitted to vote or to seek election.

At the General Election held on the 16th May 1963 86·5% of the registered electors voted. The Progressive Labour Party, the first political party to emerge in Bermuda, was successful in getting six of its nine candidates elected.

Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils and of the House of Assembly are paid 24s. for each day's attendance.

A number of Government Departments are controlled by Executive Boards which consist of unofficials appointed by the Governor. The head of the Department acts in an advisory capacity. The chairmen of most of the major Boards are members of the House of Assembly.

### Taxation

There is no direct taxation. The revenue of the Colony is mostly raised from Customs duties. The revenue of the corporation of Hamilton is derived from wharfage, shed tax, rents and local taxation assessed at the rate of 16s. on every £100 of real estate and personal property. The corporation of St. George's obtains its revenue in like manner, the rates being 13s. 6d. on each £100. The nine parishes, which administer the general parochial affairs of the poor law, levy rates, and under the Liquor Licence Act licensees pay a certain sum which varies according to the class of licence held.

### Public Finance

|         | Revenue   | Expenditure |
|---------|-----------|-------------|
|         | £         | £           |
| 1959 .. | 4,412,602 | 4,354,826   |
| 1960 .. | 4,697,132 | 4,828,245   |
| 1961 .. | 5,148,022 | 5,115,759   |
| 1962 .. | 5,601,641 | 5,691,315   |
| 1963 .. | 5,711,264 | 6,341,902   |

In 1963 £3,557,987 of revenue was derived from Customs duties.

The main heads of expenditure were:

|                                   | £         |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Trade Development Board ..        | 692,484   |
| Education .. ..                   | 822,227   |
| Public Works .. ..                | 615,974   |
| Marine Board and Fisheries ..     | 285,881   |
| Agriculture .. ..                 | 214,655   |
| Public Health .. ..               | 412,442   |
| Police .. ..                      | 387,664   |
| Public Transport .. ..            | 298,158   |
| King Edward VII Memorial Hospital | 256,000   |
| Post Office .. ..                 | 213,195   |
| Colonial Treasury .. ..           | 162,675   |
| Special Fund Appropriations ..    | 1,005,600 |

### Currency

The coins in circulation are British currency, which is legal tender. There is no limit to the legal tender of British silver. Bermuda Government £5, £1, 10s. and 5s. currency notes to the value of £1,554,045 10s. 0d., were in circulation on 31st December 1963.

*Development*

**Agriculture.**—The ever increasing density of the population and the corresponding increase in housing to accommodate it continued to encroach on the land available for agriculture which, in 1963, was a mere 1,037 acres.

The re-afforestation scheme, started in 1949 with the object of replacing the dead Bermuda cedars, continued with some 12,500 trees being felled and trees, shrubs and palms being planted in their place.

The Parks Division, formed in 1956, continued to care for the many small wayside parks bordering public roads, gardens, school playing fields and grounds, Government House Grounds and the Botanical Gardens, in all comprising some 295 acres.

*Public Works*

1963 and 1964 were both extremely busy years for the Department and the following is a brief summary of the work carried out:

**Buildings.**—Work on the construction of the new wing of the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital continued and was 95% complete at the end of 1964. The wing comprises 5 double corridor type nursing units giving 170 beds together with ancillary services, viz.: operating suite, central supply, radiology, pathology and emergency departments. The total cost of the project will be approximately £1,500,000.

Work on the erection of an extension to the nurses' residence to provide an additional 16 bedrooms was completed in December 1963.

An extensive school building and maintenance programme valued at £400,000 was pursued, and other work of a varied nature was carried out at the Civil Air Terminal and on government offices.

**Aerial Survey.**—In 1962 approval was given for a new Survey of Bermuda to be undertaken at an estimated cost of £35,000 of which £20,000 is to be met from United Kingdom resources. Aerial photography was carried out in July 1962, and during 1963 the Survey Department was actively engaged in field work. The Directorate of Overseas Surveys, Tolworth, Surrey, are plotting the new maps from the aerial photographs as controlled by the field work and the preliminary maps are expected in 1965.

**Bridges.**—The old swing bridge at St. George's was permanently closed to road traffic in June 1963, prior to dismantling in October, and work commenced in December on the construction of a new bridge. The new bridge was officially opened in July 1964, has six approach spans (supported on the previous piers which have been raised) and a 127 foot long swing span. The carriageway is 20 feet wide and narrow footpaths have been provided on each side. The total cost of the project was £86,000.

**Sea Water Distillation Scheme.**—In 1963 the Legislature appropriated a sum of £120,000 for the construction of a water distillation plant capable of providing 130,000 Imperial gallons per day to meet the water supply needs of the extended Hospital and to serve the Community in general in times of drought. The plant was scheduled for commissioning in the latter half of 1964.

*Education*

| Type of School                                                | Primary |            | Secondary |            | Technical and Vocation |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                                               | No.     | Enrol-ment | No.       | Enrol-ment | No.                    | Enrol-ment |
| Government Schools ..                                         | 22      | 6,488      | —         | —          | —                      | —          |
| Schools receiving aid from Government (not included above) .. | 5       | 801        | 11        | 1,988      | 7                      | 318        |
| Unaided Schools ..                                            | 30      | 1,686      | 4         | 326        | 1                      | 64         |
| Totals ..                                                     | 57      | 8,975      | 15        | 2,314      | 8                      | 382        |

There are no post-secondary schools.

Departmental expenditure on Education was £822,226 and Public Works expenditure £259,563. Total expenditure on Education was £1,081,789 representing 17.1% of the total Government expenditure as compared with 12.8% in 1962.

*Libraries, Museums, etc.*

The Bermuda Library, with adult, children's and music departments in Hamilton, was greatly enlarged during 1957 and now accommodates the interesting collection of the Bermuda Historical Society. It has branches in St. George's and Somerset and a distribution service to the schools of the Colony.

The Bermuda Government Aquarium with adjoining live zoological collection, which was also considerably enlarged and much improved, has a museum of local natural history and other exhibits. The Bermuda Historical Society has a second museum in St. George containing items of local historical interest.

*Health*

The level of health in the Colony continued to be high and Government services are chiefly engaged in preventive measures. The Public Health Department is responsible for the inspection of milk and meat, garbage collection and disposal, rat control, mosquito control, etc. It is also responsible for pre-natal and pre-school health services.

The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital is privately run, but receives an annual Government grant-in-aid, amounting in 1964 to £300,000. The Mental Hospital is attended by Government Medical Officers and Health Officers. On the 1st October 1960, a Health Insurance Scheme for Government employees and their dependants was inaugurated. The scheme is compulsory for Government employees and optional for their dependants. Contributions are at the rate of £5 2s. 0d. per annum for an officer only, £10 4s. 0d. per annum for an officer and one dependant and £15 12s. 0d. for an officer and two or more dependants. The Government contributes equal amounts into the fund.

During 1963 total government expenditure on Health Services was £412,442 compared with approximately £41,000 in 1937.

*Communications*

The air terminal is at Kindley Field, St. George's Island.



Five airlines, i.e. B.O.A.C.-Cunard, P.A.A., Eastern, T.C.A. and Iberia, provide Bermuda with scheduled services to Britain, Spain, Canada, the United States, the Bahamas, the Caribbean and West Indies, and South America.

Direct and indirect seaborne passenger and cargo services are maintained with varying frequency and regularity with all parts of the world by Bermuda Shipping Company, Booth-Lampert, Cunard, Furness-Bermuda, Holland-America, Independent Gulf, Isbrandsten, MANZ, Pacific and Oriental, Pacific Steamship Navigation, Royal Mail and Saguenay.

The Colony has 132 miles of well surfaced roads with 8½ miles in Hamilton and 4½ miles in St. George's. On the 31st January 1964, there were 20,605 vehicles licensed in the Colony comprising 6,999 private cars, 593 taxis and buses, 1,157 motor trucks, 11,302 auto and auxiliary cycles and 554 miscellaneous vehicles.

There is no railway in Bermuda.

### Broadcasting

There are two broadcasting stations, both commercial, one operated by the Bermuda Broadcasting Company Limited, using the call sign Z.B.M., the other operated by Capital Broadcasting Company Limited, using the call sign Z.F.D.

The first named company was formed in 1943 and started broadcasting in 1946 on 1240 kc/s with a power output of 250 watts. In 1953 a second station, Z.M.B.2 was added to the network and in 1962 power on both stations was increased to 1,000 watts and an F.M. station Z.B.M.-F.M. was inaugurated.

The Company have also operated since January 1958, a television service known as Z.B.M.-T.V.

The latter named company was formed in 1962 and commenced broadcasting the same year with a power output of 1,000 watts.

Neither radio nor T.V. receiving licences are required.

### Principal Occupations

The tourist trade provides employment for a majority of the population. Estimated numbers in some significant occupations are: Hotels/Guest Houses 2,713; commercial 3,305; construction 1,748; agriculture and gardening 670; general labourers (male) 1,365; transport 927; teachers 486.

The following trade unions are registered under the Trade Union and Trade Disputes Act, 1946:

|                                                       | Membership |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| The Bermuda Union of Teachers ..                      | 288        |
| The Teacher's Association of Bermuda .. .. .          | 103        |
| The Bermuda Civil Service Association .. (approx.)    | 226        |
| The Association of Scientific Workers .. .. .         | Not known  |
| The Bermuda Industrial Union ..                       | 153        |
| The Bermuda Dock Workers' Union                       | 164        |
| The United Longshoremen of Bermuda .. .. (Not active) | —          |
| The Bermuda Employers' Council ..                     | 58         |

### Main Crops and Products

The main crops are vegetables (including potatoes), bananas and citrus fruits. Easter Lilies are cultivated for bulbs, flower buds and stems. There is considerable milk and egg production.

In 1963 production was as follows:

|                     |                |           |          |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|
| Tomatoes            | 192,000 lbs.   | valued at | £14,400  |
| Potatoes, Irish     | 1,760,000 lbs. | valued at | £41,250  |
| Potatoes, Sweet     | 215,000 lbs.   | valued at | £7,167   |
| Other Vegetables    | 2,100,750 lbs. | valued at | £117,281 |
| Bananas             | 1,305,000 lbs. | valued at | £43,500  |
| Citrus fruits       | 72,000 doz.    | valued at | £18,000  |
| Easter Lily Flowers | 2,761 boxes    | valued at | £8,835   |
| Eggs                | 850,000 doz.   | valued at | £312,500 |
| Milk                | 845,107 gal.   | valued at | £239,447 |
| Poultry             | 55,000 lbs.    | valued at | £5,500   |
| Fresh Meat          | 255,060 lbs.   | valued at | £21,896  |

There are no statistics available of fish caught but it is estimated that the 1963 catch amounted to some 800 metric tons valued at £250,000 (700 metric tons being unsorted fish and 100 metric tons crustaceans.)

### Trade

|         | Total Imports<br>£ | Re-exports<br>£ | Domestic Exports<br>£ |
|---------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1959 .. | 19,451,669         | 8,753,203       | 874,727               |
| 1960 .. | 19,647,353         | 8,088,811       | 790,110               |
| 1961 .. | 21,955,457         | 8,858,914       | 675,473               |
| 1962 .. | 20,305,055         | 8,796,686       | 588,683               |
| 1963 .. | 19,719,932         | 12,908,796      | 831,429               |

Imports for 1959-63 inc. do not include imports into Ireland Island Freeport which were £4,905,607, £4,598,372, £3,698,704, £3,924,701, and £9,925,354 respectively.

In 1938, 29% of the total imports came from the United Kingdom, 15% from Canada and 44% from the U.S.A. In 1963 the corresponding figures were 19.6%, 9.7% and 46.8%.

In 1938, 13% of the exports went to the United Kingdom, 18% to Canada and 66% to the U.S.A.

In 1963, 16% of exports went to the United Kingdom, 0.9% to Canada and 5.5% to the U.S.A.

### Principal Exports by Value

|                          | 1938<br>£ | 1962<br>£ | 1963<br>£ |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>Domestic Exports:</b> |           |           |           |
| Drugs and Es-            |           |           |           |
| sences ..                | —         | 523,614   | 588,736   |
| Clothing ..              | —         | 6,667     | 4,172     |
| Beauty Pre-              |           |           |           |
| parations ..             | —         | 15,337    | 39,560    |
| Cut Flowers ..           | 19,539    | 7,369     | 8,835     |
| <b>Re-exports:</b>       |           |           |           |
| Bunkers ..               | —         | 2,332,632 | 1,640,083 |
| Diamonds ..              | —         | 793,272   | —         |
| Household                |           |           |           |
| Effects ..               | —         | 45,291    | 64,106    |
| Aircraft Supplies        | —         | 466,458   | 109,676   |
| Animal Feed              |           |           |           |
| Supplement ..            | —         | 77,749    | 255,392   |
| Liquor ..                | 1,686     | 144,883   | 156,022   |
| Personal Effects         | —         | 95,401    | 115,290   |
| Motor Vehicles           |           |           |           |
| and Parts ..             | —         | 43,144    | 98,258    |

The chief imports are beef, poultry, butter, tinned milk, flour, sugar, malt liquor, whisky, tobacco, etc., timber, leather footwear, cotton, woollen and rayon clothing, hardware, furniture, electrical supplies, motor vehicles, gasoline, diesel oil, drugs and patent medicines, paper, paints and oils.

*Tourist Trade*

The total number of visitors (excluding cruise tourists) in recent years has been:

|         |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1959 .. | 112,953 | 1962 .. | 133,271 |
| 1960 .. | 113,846 | 1963 .. | 141,643 |
| 1961 .. | 127,372 |         |         |

84 % of the tourists arriving in 1963 came from the United States of America, 12 % from Canada and just over 2½ % from the United Kingdom.

*Marketing and Co-operative Organizations*

The only marketing scheme in operation in Bermuda is the "Planned Production and Marketing Scheme" introduced in 1949 to assist the growers of vegetables to find a suitable outlet for their produce. The growers taking part in the scheme contract to grow a specified acreage of certain vegetable crops. The Department of Agriculture agrees to purchase any produce from the acreage specified at guaranteed minimum prices. In addition to the produce grown on contract the Government Wholesale Agricultural Marketing Centre buys other vegetables, citrus fruit and bananas. This scheme has undoubtedly assisted the farming community as more farmers are applying to join. During 1963 purchases of agricultural produce at the Wholesale Marketing Centre amounted to £48,589. Receipts from the resale of this produce were nearly £45,103.

## GOVERNORS

|      |                                                         |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 1612 | Richard Moore.                                          |
| 1616 | Daniel Tucker.                                          |
| 1619 | Nathaniel Butler.                                       |
| 1622 | Captain John Bernard.                                   |
| 1623 | Captain Henry Woodhouse.                                |
| 1626 | Captain Philip Bell.                                    |
| 1629 | Captain Roger Wood.                                     |
| 1637 | Captain Thos. Chaddock.                                 |
| 1641 | Captain Wm. Sayle.                                      |
| 1642 | Captain Josias Forster.                                 |
| 1643 | Captain Wm. Sayle.                                      |
| 1644 | A Triumvirate : Wm. Sayle, S. Paynter and W. Wilkinson. |
| 1645 | Captain Josias Forster.                                 |
| 1645 | The Triumvirate.                                        |
| 1647 | Captain Thos. Turner.                                   |
| 1649 | John Trimmingham (Elected by the people).               |
| 1650 | Captain Josias Forster.                                 |
| 1659 | Captain Wm. Sayle.                                      |
| 1663 | Captain F. Seymour.                                     |
| 1668 | Captain S. Whalley.                                     |
| 1669 | Sir John Heydon.                                        |
| 1681 | Captain F. Seymour.                                     |
| 1683 | Col. Richard Coney.                                     |
| 1687 | Sir Robt. Robinson.                                     |
| 1691 | Isaac Richier.                                          |
| 1693 | Captain John Goddard.                                   |
| 1698 | Samuel Day.                                             |
| 1701 | Captain Benjamin Bennett.                               |
| 1713 | Henry Pullein.                                          |
| 1715 | Captain Benjamin Bennett.                               |
| 1722 | Sir John Bruce Hope.                                    |
| 1728 | Captain J. Pitt.                                        |
| 1738 | Alured Popple.                                          |
| 1745 | William Popple.                                         |
| 1764 | G. J. Bruere.                                           |
| 1780 | George Bruere.                                          |
| 1782 | William Browne.                                         |
| 1788 | Henry Hamilton.                                         |
| 1794 | James Craufurd.                                         |
| 1796 | Wm. Campbell.                                           |
| 1798 | Sir George Beckwith.                                    |
| 1805 | Francis Gore.                                           |

|      |                                                                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1806 | John Hodgson.                                                     |
| 1811 | Sir J. Cockburn.                                                  |
| 1819 | Sir Wm. Lumley.                                                   |
| 1826 | Sir H. Turner.                                                    |
| 1832 | Sir S. R. Chapman.                                                |
| 1839 | Lieut.-Col. Wm. Reid.                                             |
| 1846 | Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B.                                        |
| 1854 | Col. Freeman Murray.                                              |
| 1861 | Col. H. St. George Ord, C.B.                                      |
| 1867 | Col. Sir F. E. Chapman, K.C.B.                                    |
| 1870 | Col. Sir Thos. Gore Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B.                        |
| 1871 | Major-Gen. J. H. Lefroy, C.B.                                     |
| 1877 | Major-Gen. Sir R. M. Laffan, K.C.M.G.                             |
| 1882 | Lieut.-Gen. Thos. L. J. Galwey.                                   |
| 1888 | Lieut.-Gen. E. Newdigate-Newdegate, C.B.                          |
| 1892 | Lieut.-Gen. Thos. Casey Lyons, C.B.                               |
| 1896 | Lieut.-Gen. G. Digby Barker, C.B.                                 |
| 1902 | Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Geary, K.C.B.                               |
| 1904 | Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Stewart, K.C.B.                            |
| 1907 | Lieut.-Gen. Joscelyn Wodehouse, C.B., C.M.G.                      |
| 1908 | Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Walter Kitchener, K.C.B.                   |
| 1912 | Lieut.-Gen. Sir George M. Bullock, K.C.B.                         |
| 1917 | General Sir James Willcocks, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.   |
| 1922 | General Sir John Asser, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.                |
| 1927 | Lieut.-Gen. Sir Louis Jean Bols, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.         |
| 1931 | Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Astley-Cubitt, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.      |
| 1936 | Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald Hildyard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.         |
| 1939 | Lieut.-Gen. Sir Denis Kirwan Bernard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.      |
| 1941 | Viscount Knollys, K.C.M.G., M.B.E., D.F.C.                        |
| 1943 | Viscount Burghley (later Marquess of Exeter), K.C.M.G.            |
| 1946 | Admiral Sir Ralph Leatham, K.C.B.                                 |
| 1949 | Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Hood, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.          |
| 1955 | Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Woodall, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B., M.C.        |
| 1959 | Major-Gen. Sir Julian Gascoigne, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. |
| 1964 | The Right Hon. Lord Martonmere.                                   |

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Governor.  
Colonial Secretary.  
Attorney-General.  
Colonial Treasurer.  
A. D. Spurling, C.B.E., J.P., M.C.P.  
J. E. P. Vesey, C.B.E., M.C.P.  
Lt.-Col. J. C. Astwood, O.B.E., E.D., M.C.P.  
E. T. Richards, M.C.P.  
C. Vail Zuill, J.P., M.C.P.  
G. O. Ratteray, M.C.P.  
(Clerk) E. T. Smith, O.B.E.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Chief Justice (*President*).  
Colonial Secretary } *ex officio*.  
Attorney-General }  
8 Nominated Members.  
(Clerk) A. J. Saunders.

## HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Sir John Cox, C.B.E.—*Speaker*.  
J. C. Astwood, O.B.E., E.D.—*Deputy Speaker*.  
36 Elected Members.  
(Clerk)—G. S. C. Tatem.  
(*Sergeant-at-Arms*)—H. Joliffe.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

## GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

The Right Hon. Lord Martonmere.

*Aide-de-Camp*—Lieut.-Commander D. Blair.

Colonial Secretary—J. W. Sykes, C.M.G., C.V.O.  
 Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk to  
 Executive Council—E. T. Smith, O.B.E.  
 Director of Agriculture and Fisheries—G. R.  
 Groves, O.B.E.  
 Colonial Auditor—C. W. Kempe, J.P.  
 Director of Civil Aviation—Wing-Comdr. E. M.  
 Ware, D.F.C.  
 Collector of Customs—R. L. Gauntlett.  
 Director of Education—D. J. Williams.  
 Curator of Aquarium and Museum—L. S.  
 Mowbray, M.B.E.  
 Director of Health Services—S. M. Frazer.  
 Chief Immigration Officer—A. T. Guest, O.B.E.  
 Labour Relations Officer and Executive Officer,  
 Bermuda Social Welfare Board—H. E. Chud-  
 leigh, O.B.E.  
 Law Officers:  
 Attorney-General—J. C. Summerfield, O.B.E.,  
 Q.C.  
 Solicitor-General—H. Barcilon.  
 Registrar of Supreme Court and Registrar  
 General—W. T. Angelo-Thomson, J.P.  
 Librarian and Secretary to Trustees—Miss Mary  
 Gray.  
 Commissioner of Police—G. H. Robins, C.B.E.,  
 K.P.M.  
 Colonial Postmaster—W. A. Manuel, M.B.E.  
 Warden of Prisons—P. Manley, O.B.E.  
 Director of Public Works—J. Smith.  
 Director, Trade Development Board—W. J.  
 Williams, O.B.E., M.V.O.  
 Director of Marine Services—S. Gascoigne.  
 Executive Officer, Transport Control Board—  
 S. H. Kemsley.  
 Director, Public Transportation Board—J. G.  
 Woodall.  
 Colonial Treasurer—W. W. Davidson, C.B.E.

## JUDICIARY

Chief Justice—Sir Myles Abbott.  
 Assistant Justice—Sir Allan Smith, M.C.  
 Senior Magistrate—A. W. Sedgwick, J.P.  
 Magistrate—L. J. Williams.

## BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY

*Area*

The British Antarctic Territory was created on the 3rd March 1962 and lies bonded between 20 and 80 degrees of west longitude and south of the 60th parallel of latitude. The territory consists of the island groups of the South Shetlands and South Orkneys, all Islands adjacent to the mainland of the Antarctic Peninsula, the Antarctic Peninsula itself and all land masses within the bonded area to the South Pole.

*Population*

The British population of the Territory consists solely of male scientific officers and their assistants, the total number of these during the winter of 1964 was 98. This figure can be expected to double during the summer months on arrival of relief

personnel and summer field workers. No exact numbers are known of other nationalities working in the Territory.

*Principal Towns*

There are no towns in the Territory. Scientific and Field Work bases are situated on various islands and parts of the mainland.

*Geographical Features*

The majority of the islands in the Territory are of a wild and rugged feature with many glaciers. The Antarctic Peninsula is mainly very mountainous, with plateau features of heights from 4,000 to 7,000 feet, running the entire length of the Peninsula. The main continental masses are covered by ice and fringed by floating ice shelves.

*Climate*

The Territory has a rigorous climate of polar nature.

*History*

The main island group of the South Shetlands was discovered and taken possession of by Captain W. Smith in 1819, whilst the South Orkney Islands owe their discovery to Captain G. Powell in 1821.

The Antarctic Peninsula was discovered in 1820 by Edward Bransfield, R.N., and taken into the possession of Great Britain by John Biscoe in 1832. The penetration of what is now known as the Weddell Sea and the final discovery of the Continental Land Masses to the South and East of Antarctic Peninsula can be attributed to many great explorers—Cook, Weddell, Ross and Bruce to name but a few. Many of the Islands within the Territory were used as temporary bases for the early sealing and whaling expeditions, but at Deception Island of the South Shetlands Island Group a more permanent and more active whaling station was in operation from 1906 to 1931. During this time a magistrate was in permanent residence for the summer months.

In the 1943-44 season, under the code name of "Operation Tabarin", the first of what are now known as the British Antarctic Survey bases were established at Deception Island and Port Lockroy. Since then the occupation of bases has been continuous and the number so occupied now stands at 6 with a Summer operations base at Fossil Bluff; their locations are as follows:

SIGNY ISLAND—South Orkneys 60°43' South 45°36' West.

DECEPTION ISLAND—South Shetlands 62°59' South 60°34' West.

GALINDEZ ISLAND } West Coast of Graham  
 ARGENTINE ISLANDS } Land 65°15' South 64°16' West.

ADELAIDE ISLAND—67°46' South 68°55' West. West Coast of Graham Land.

FOSSIL BLUFF—King George VI Sound.

HALLEY BAY—Caird Coast 75°31' South 26°36' West.

STONINGTON—68°11' South 67°11' West.

Other bases have been established, but are at present unoccupied; they were known as:

Base A—Port Lockroy, Wiencke Islands, Palmer Archipelago.

Base C—Cape Geddes, Laurie Island, South Orkneys.

- Base D—Hope Bay, Trinity Peninsula.  
 Base G—Admiralty Bay, King George Island, South Shetlands.  
 Base J—Prospect Point, Graham Coast.  
 Base N—Anvers Island, Palmer Archipelago.  
 Base O—Danco Coast, Graham Land.  
 Base V—View Point.  
 Base W—Detaille Islets, Loubet Coast, Graham Land.  
 Base Y—Horeshoe Island, Marguerite Bay.

### Constitution

The Territory is administered by the High Commissioner resident in Stanley, Falkland Islands (see page 105).

### Land Policy

The policy is guided by the Antarctic Treaty.

### Taxation

All British Scientific officers and their assistants are taxed under the Falkland Islands Income Tax Ordinance.

### Public Finance

For the years 1960–61 (see under *Falkland Islands*). Until the year ended 30th June 1962 British Antarctic Territory finances were embodied in those of the Falkland Islands Dependencies.

|                   | Revenue  | Expenditure |
|-------------------|----------|-------------|
| 1961–62 (a) .. .. | £689,691 | £700,023    |
| 1962–63 (a) .. .. | £638,347 | £656,083    |

(a) Includes H.M.G. grants.

In 1963–64, the revised estimate of revenue totalled £68,969. In addition, the sum of £652,581 was expected to be received from Her Majesty's Government as a contribution towards the cost of running the British Antarctic Survey (ex Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey), Antarctic Bases and Ships.

### Currency

Currency (when used) is British coinage and Falkland Islands £5 notes, £1 notes and 10s. notes which are interchangeable with sterling on par.

### Communications

Communications between the Territory, the Colony of the Falkland Islands and the United Kingdom are maintained by the British Antarctic Survey's Royal Research Ships the 'John Biscoe' and the 'Shackleton' during the months of November to April/May only.

Between these months the Antarctic Bases are relieved, resupplied and restaffed. Radio communication for the passing of scientific and administrative data is linked between Antarctic Bases and the British Antarctic Survey in Stanley, Falkland Islands.

### High Commissioners

- 1962—Sir Edwin Arrowsmith, K.C.M.G.  
 1964—C. D. P. T. Haskard, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.

## BRITISH GUIANA

### Area

British Guiana lies on the north-east coast of the South American Continent. Its area is

83,000 square miles, divided into three counties as follows :

|                 | Square miles |    |        |
|-----------------|--------------|----|--------|
| Essequibo .. .. | ..           | .. | 61,660 |
| Berbice .. ..   | ..           | .. | 16,920 |
| Demerara .. ..  | ..           | .. | 4,420  |

### Population

At 31st December 1963, the population was 621,390. Estimates of racial groups in 1962 were:

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| East Indians .. ..                    | 297,159 |
| African descent .. ..                 | 191,852 |
| Mixed descent (coloured) ..           | 73,836  |
| Portuguese .. ..                      | 7,263   |
| Europeans other than Portuguese .. .. | 3,026   |
| Chinese .. ..                         | 4,236   |
| Amerindians .. ..                     | 27,840  |

### Principal Towns

The City of Georgetown, Demerara, is the capital and with its environs has a population of approximately 162,000. Population in the city proper numbers about 78,000. New Amsterdam, Berbice, has a population of 14,300 approximately.

### Geographical Features

The Colony may be divided into three zones, viz., the low-lying coastland, the mountain region and the intermediate region. The coastland comprises a low-lying, swampy strip of marine alluvium which varies in width from about ten miles in the west to about 40 miles in the east. Its flat, grassy savannahs would mostly be inundated during the rainy season but for artificial drainage and sea defences. Almost the whole of the population and agricultural activity of the Colony is concentrated between the Pomeroon River and Corentyne River along this strip. The mountain region, known as the Pakaraima Range, lies along the western boundary of the Colony. Mount Koraima, a plateau 22 square miles in extent and over 9,000 feet above sea level, is the highest elevation. The intermediate region, the largest area of the Colony, lies mainly to the east and south. It is almost entirely forest clad. The total area under forest is approximately 70,000 square miles.

There are many large rivers which with their numerous tributaries form a vast network of waterways. All the large rivers are impeded above the tideway by rapids, cataracts and falls. Kaieteur, one of the largest single-drop waterfalls in the world, is situated on the Potaro River. It is nearly five times the height of Niagara and has a vertical drop of 741 feet with a further 80 feet of rapids and falls. Its width varies from 350 to 400 feet.

### Climate

The climate is pleasant for the greater part of the year ; it is hot only in the summer months. The mean temperature is 80°F. with a daily range of about 18°F. on the coast and a slightly wider range inland. There are two wet and two dry seasons in the coastal regions—the long wet season usually from April to August and the long dry season from September to mid-November. This is followed by wet weather until the end of January, and the short dry season until April. The mean annual rainfall is 93 inches, but there are wide variations in the rainfall over the region, ranging from 80 to 100 inches along the coast and falling as low as 60 inches in the savannahs of the interior where the dry season is October to

February and the wet season May to August. The nights are uniformly cool.

Slight earth tremors are felt occasionally, but no damage is caused.

### History

There have been some discrepancies in dates and other matters in the various historical accounts but the following brief statement is based upon what is taken to be the most authentic version.

In history there are really five Guianas—Spanish Guiana (now Venezuela), Portuguese Guiana (now Brazil), Dutch Guiana (now Surinam), French Guiana and British Guiana. A navigable river was so important to the Europeans who first visited the coastline between the Amazon and the Orinoco that they gave the Amerindian name of the river to the surrounding countryside. Thus the three counties of British Guiana are Essequibo, Demerara and Berbice, and the areas known as Rupununi, Mazaruni, Potaro, Cuyuni, Pomeroun and Corentyne take their names from the rivers that flow through them. Guiana is an Amerindian word meaning "Land of Waters."

The coastline of the country between the Amazon and Orinoco was first traced by Spanish sailors in 1499 and 1500 and the first European settlements were almost certainly Spanish or Portuguese. The Dutch established a settlement on the Pomeroun in 1581 but were evicted by Spanish and Indians (probably in 1596) and retired to Kyk-over-al up the Essequibo. In 1627 Dutch merchants settled on the Berbice. The Dutch West Indian Company, formed in 1621, controlled these settlements.

The first English attempt at settlement in the area lasted from 1604–06, on the Oyapock River (now French Guiana). Fresh ventures in 1609 and 1629 failed to establish a permanent settlement. Lord Willoughby, famous in the early history of Barbados, founded a settlement in Surinam in 1651 but this was captured by the Dutch in 1667. In October of the same year it was recaptured by a British expedition from Barbados, the leaders being unaware of the signing of the Treaty of Breda in the previous July. It was mid-1668 before the Dutch finally obtained possession of Surinam in accordance with the terms of that Treaty. In effect Surinam was exchanged for New York, though this was not explicit in the terms of the Treaty.

The Dutch retained their hold on the territory with more or less firmness, now yielding to England and now to France or Portugal, until 1796 when during the war of the French Revolution it was captured by a British fleet from Barbados. The territory was restored to the Dutch in 1802, but in the following year retaken by Great Britain and finally ceded to her in 1814, exclusive of Surinam.

### Constitution

A new and advanced form of Constitution with universal adult suffrage at the age of 21, a two Chamber Legislature and a ministerial system, based on the recommendations of the Constitutional Commission of 1950–51, was brought into effect in 1953 by an Order of the Queen in Council dated 1st April 1953 made under the British Guiana Act, 1928, and a General Election was held on the 27th April. Late in 1953 Her Majesty's Government concluded that it was necessary to suspend the advanced constitution introduced earlier in the same year; the circumstances in which

the suspension occurred are dealt with in the Report of the British Guiana Constitutional Commission, 1954 (Cmd. 9274).

A Constitutional Commission was appointed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies under the Chairmanship of Sir James Robertson, G.C.V.O., G.C.M.G., K.B.E., with Sir Donald Jackson, then Chief Justice of the Windward and Leeward Islands, and Mr. George Woodcock, C.B.E., Assistant General Secretary of the Trades Union Congress, as members. Its terms of reference were: "In the light of the circumstances which made it necessary to suspend the Constitution of British Guiana to consider and to recommend what changes are required in it".

The Commission's report was published on the 2nd November 1954 and Her Majesty's Government announced their acceptance of its recommendation for a period of "marking time" in the advance towards self-government. In the meantime the affairs of the Colony continued to be administered in accordance with the British Guiana (Constitution) (Temporary Provisions) Order in Council dated 22nd December 1953. This provided for an Executive Council of three *ex officio* Members and not more than seven Nominated Members; and a Legislative Council of a Speaker, the same three *ex officio* Members and not more than 24 Nominated Members.

Constitutional changes were introduced by the British Guiana (Constitution) (Temporary Provisions) (Amendment) Order in Council, 1956, dated 19th December 1956 providing for a Legislative Council of not more than 28 Members (excluding the Speaker) comprising three *ex officio* Members, not less than 14 Elected Members and not more than 11 Nominated Members. At the first elections held under the amended constitution in August 1957 the number of Elected Member was 14, and six other Members were nominated by the Governor. Five members of the majority party in the Legislative Council were nominated by the Governor to serve on the Executive Council with the three *ex officio* Members. The Governor charged all Members of the Executive Council with responsibility for departments and subjects, Members other than the *ex officio* Members being styled Ministers.

As a result of a resolution passed by the Legislative Council in June 1958, a Constitutional Conference was convened in London in March 1960. Following the decisions of this Conference, the British Guiana (Constitution) Order in Council, 1961 was passed, providing for a new constitution giving full internal self-government to British Guiana.

The new constitution, which came into effect on 18th July 1961, provided for a bi-cameral legislature—a Legislative Assembly of 35 members, elected by universal adult suffrage, and a nominated Senate of 13 members, eight appointed on the advice of the Premier, and two by the Governor in his discretion. The life of the Legislature was four years unless dissolved before this time. The Legislative Assembly was presided over by a Speaker, who may or may not have been a Member of the Assembly. The Senate was presided over by a President, chosen by Members from amongst their own number. The Senate had delaying powers only.

These provisions were amended by the British Guiana (Constitution) Order in Council, 1964. (See below.)

The Executive body, called the Council of Ministers, is presided over by the Premier.

The Premier is the member of the Legislative Assembly who, in the judgment of the Governor, is best able to command the confidence of a majority of the members of that Chamber. The Council of Ministers is responsible to the Legislative Assembly.

The Governor must exercise all his powers in accordance with the advice of the Council of Ministers except where otherwise expressly stated (the notable exceptions are in respect of defence and external affairs).

A Bill of Rights incorporated in the Constitution enumerates in detail rights to equality, personal freedom and property and provides for their enforcement by the Supreme Court.

The Constitution also provides for the establishment of Judicial, Public and Police Service Commissions, which will ultimately have executive responsibility for appointments, discipline and dismissals in the Services for which they are responsible. Judges of the Supreme Court may be removed only for inability or misconduct and then only by the Governor on the advice of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, which itself can be approached only on the recommendations of a locally appointed Judicial tribunal.

The first elections under the new Constitution were held on 21st August 1961, following which the Governor appointed as Premier the leader of the People's Progressive Party (Dr. Cheddi Jagan) which obtained the majority of seats (twenty) in the Legislative Assembly. Nine other Ministers were appointed and their portfolios allocated on the advice of the Premier. Of these, six were drawn from the Legislative Assembly and three from the Senate. Three Members of the Assembly were also appointed as Parliamentary Secretaries. In accordance with the Constitution, Ministers were assigned responsibility for all internal matters except criminal proceedings, the audit of public accounts and the public service. External affairs (except external trade) and defence remained under the control of Her Majesty's Government.

Arising out of a resolution passed by the British Guiana Legislature in October 1961, Her Majesty's Government announced in January 1962 its willingness to hold a Constitutional Conference in London in May 1962 to discuss the date and the arrangements to be made for the achievement of independence by British Guiana. The Conference was held in October, having been delayed to await the report of the Commission of Inquiry on the Disturbances which took place in Georgetown in February. Delegates from each of the three political parties represented in the Legislative Assembly attended the Conference. As no agreement could be reached on the terms of a Constitution for Independence, the Conference was adjourned to allow for further discussions between the parties in British Guiana. Since these discussions did not lead to agreement, the Secretary of State reconvened the Conference in October, 1963.

At the resumed conference the leaders of the three political parties reported that they had failed to reach agreement between themselves on the terms of a constitution for independence, and asked the British Government to settle on its own authority all the outstanding political issues. The Secretary of State announced his decisions on 31st October at the closing session of the Conference. The main decisions were:

(a) The Constitution must provide the strongest safeguards to protect minorities;

(b) The electoral system would be changed to proportional representation on a party list system;

(c) The voting age would remain at 21 years;

(d) Elections on the new basis would be held as soon as possible under the supervision of a Special Commissioner from outside British Guiana appointed by the British Government;

(e) After these elections a conference could be convened to settle any remaining constitutional issues and to fix a date for independence;

(f) Documents to implement the decisions would be made available in draft to the leaders before receiving the Secretary of State's final approval;

(g) Additional security forces would be raised locally before independence under the direction of the Governor, who would endeavour to ensure that recruits were not drawn predominantly from any one racial group.

On the 23rd June 1964 the British Guiana (Constitution) Order in Council 1964 was made, substituting for the existing bicameral legislature a unicameral legislature comprising a House of Assembly of 53 members elected by proportional representation. A general election was held on the 7th December 1964, the People's Progressive Party winning 24 seats, the People's National Congress 22 seats and the United Force 7 seats. A P.N.C./U.F. coalition government was formed, with Mr. L. F. S. Burnham, leader of the P.N.C., as Premier and Mr. P. S. D'Aguiar, leader of the U.F., as Minister of Finance.

### Land Policy

Land in the Colony falls within three categories:

(i) Freehold: (a) alienated by the Dutch prior to 1803; (b) alienated by the Crown;

(ii) Crown land—about 90% of the area of the Colony;

(iii) Colony land, acquired from private owners and the Crown for public purposes.

Crown land may be alienated or leased to any individual with the consent of the Governor on the advice of the Minister of Agriculture, Forests and Lands; in the case of Colony land with the consent of the Council of Ministers. Absentee lessees must have a legal representative in the Colony. Alienation of Crown Land is restricted to leases for periods not exceeding 25 years.

### Taxation

The main heads of taxation are Customs, excise and licences, income tax, stamp duties, estate duties, acreage tax, duty on transport and mortgages.

Income tax rates range from 6 cents (for the first £1,200 (£250)) to 70 cents on each \$ of chargeable income in the case of individuals. Companies, other than Mutual Life Insurance companies, pay 45%; Mutual Life Insurance companies 25%.

### Public Finance

|                      | Revenue*   | Expenditure* |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|
|                      | £          | £            |
| 1958 .. ..           | 10,203,012 | 9,659,018    |
| 1959 .. ..           | 10,141,591 | 9,492,683    |
| 1960 .. ..           | 11,686,403 | 10,477,961   |
| 1961 .. ..           | 12,569,692 | 11,877,700   |
| 1962 Digitized by .. | 12,471,128 | 12,992,402   |

\* Total Colony revenue and expenditure.

In 1962, £4,136,790 in revenue came from Income Tax while Customs and Excise produced £5,815,452. In the same year the main heads of expenditure were:

|                                              |            |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Social Services .. ..                        | £4,008,356 |
| Administration including Law and Order .. .. | £3,352,698 |
| Public Works .. ..                           | £1,471,180 |
| Economic Development .. ..                   | £1,131,000 |

The Public Debt at the end of 1962 was £24,375,000.

### Currency

The currency in circulation is (1) the unified currency notes and coins issued by the Currency Board of the British Caribbean Territories (Eastern Group) brought into circulation on 1st August 1951 and 15th November 1955 respectively. Currency notes are of denominations \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$20 and \$100; coin 50 cents, 25 cents, 10 cents, 5 cents, 2 cents and 1 cent.; (2) note circulation of the two Joint Stock Banks, Barclays Bank (D.C.O.) and Royal Bank of Canada, being gradually withdrawn; (3) United Kingdom silver and copper coins and local silver coins (4d.) being gradually withdrawn. The currency is exchangeable with sterling at par. The West Indian \$ has a fixed equivalent value of 4s. 2d., that is \$4·80 to £.

### Development Plans

A Two-Year Development Programme, 1954-55, was launched early in 1954. Expenditure fell short of the estimate of \$44 million but public investment over the period stimulated economic activity throughout the colony. The unexpended balances from the Two-Year Programme were incorporated into a Five-Year Development Programme for the period 1955 to 1960.

That Programme was designed mainly to improve and extend basic developmental facilities, e.g., drainage and irrigation, roads, internal transport services and telecommunications; to provide for the establishment of comprehensive schemes of rural electrification and land settlement and for an improvement and expansion of social services, in the fields of health, housing and education. It was financed partly from Colony funds, derived from loans and accumulated surplus revenue balances and partly from Colonial Development and Welfare grants. Expenditure on development projects was as follows:

|            |              |
|------------|--------------|
| 1962 .. .. | \$18,800,000 |
| 1961 .. .. | \$21,659,752 |
| 1960 .. .. | \$15,772,569 |
| 1959 .. .. | \$18,757,678 |
| 1958 .. .. | \$19,877,000 |

Arising from recommendations made by the International Bank Mission after their visit to the Colony in 1953, for the planning and execution of the Development Programme, a Credit Corporation was established to administer credits for the encouragement and development of agriculture, industry, forestry, fisheries, rural and urban housing. The total amount loaned up to the end of December 1962 was \$23,330,000; repayments totalled \$18,132,000.

Regional Development Committees and Area Sub-Committees have been established in each of the twelve administrative districts to assist in general development activities, especially to promote aided self-help schemes and to advise the Credit Corporation on applications for loans.

An Industrial Development Committee was set up in 1957.

A Five-Year Development Programme ended in December 1964. Expenditure amounted to \$89·3 million. The preparation of a new Development Programme is under consideration.

### Other Development

Development is also being undertaken by the Commonwealth Development Corporation. The Corporation has concessions for the large-scale development of timber in the area known as the Bartica Triangle, and operates a mill at Houston valued at over £600,000. The Corporation has also furnished capital on medium and short-term loan for the Rice Development Company.

Technical assistance in many fields of development work is being provided by the United States Agency for International Development (formerly the International Co-operation Administration) whose personnel stationed in the Colony include a Chief A.I.D. Representative and administrative staff, and who have from time to time provided Specialists in Housing, Community Development, Geology, Agriculture, Land Settlement, Drainage and Irrigation, Road Construction, Health and Industrial Development.

Technical assistance for development in various fields has been received also from the United Kingdom, from the Governments of Israel, Puerto Rico and Canada and from the United Nations and its agencies. The scale of United Nations Technical Assistance in 1962 and 1963 has been substantial.

### Education

There is no standard test for literacy, but using attendance at school for a period of eight years as a criterion for literacy, it is estimated that about 80-85% of the population of British Guiana is literate.

There are 348 primary and all-age schools—Government owned and aided—with a population of 136,133 pupils.

There are 14 Government-aided secondary schools with a total enrolment of 7,744, and 10 separate Government-owned secondary schools with an enrolment of 3,158; this represents an increase of seven new Government secondary schools opened from September 1963.

### Teacher Training

Government has launched an extended teacher training programme which aims at providing both in-service and pre-service training. In-service training will be provided after 4.00 p.m. and it is estimated that between 18 to 23 hours of lecture courses per week would be arranged for in-service trainees. The course will last for one year and there will be eight training centres catering for 1,800 students throughout the country.

In addition, there will be a two-year pre-service training course which will cater for general teaching of 220 students annually including 25 who will receive special training in Home Economics and 15 in Handicrafts.

The Carnegie School of Home Economics will continue to provide training in domestic classes for students who have previously been enrolled in the College. In future, it is hoped to make the Carnegie School of Home Economics predominantly a teacher training institution and training in Domestic Science classes will be provided through Government short-time intensive courses—most likely during the vacation.

The Technical Institute continues to train industrial apprentices though it is centring its efforts on higher level education rather than craft.

### Students Studying Overseas.

The number of students from British Guiana studying overseas on the 1st January, 1962, was as follows:

|                 |   |     |
|-----------------|---|-----|
| United Kingdom  | — | 948 |
| Canada          | — | 49  |
| U.S.A.          | — | 239 |
| Jamaica, U.W.I. | — | 153 |

The total recurrent expenditure on Education was £1,521,343. In 1938, the expenditure was £94,290.

### Health

During 1962, the sum of £1,526,020 was spent on Public Health and Medical Care. This figure represents 11·4 per cent of total expenditure of the territory.

At the beginning of the year an outbreak of parathion poisoning occurred and in November an epidemic of poliomyelitis commenced and reached its height at the end of the year.

Among the principal causes of death the group "Diseases of early infancy" has the first place, followed by pneumonia and bronchitis, diseases of the heart and gastro-enteritis and colitis. Gastro-enteritis is a very prevalent cause of death of infants one year of age and under.

Prevailing diseases include pulmonary tuberculosis, filariasis due to wuchereria bancrofti, typhoid fever, helminthiasis and minor nutritional disorders attributable mainly to a deficiency in the dietary of B Complex vitamins.

Preventive measures provided by Government consist of activities provided through a Division of Environmental Sanitation, Division of Maternal and Child Health, Public Health Nursing Division, Health Education Division and a Filariasis Unit to combat filariasis.

Twenty-three new health centres have been established between the years 1960-63 bringing the total number to 33. There are 116 Maternal and Child Health Units in the rural areas.

There were in 1962, five general hospitals with 1,235 beds; ten private general hospitals with 490 beds; six cottage hospitals with 156 beds; one Tuberculosis Hospital with 246 beds; one Leprosy Hospital with 354 beds and one Mental Hospital with 700 beds.

### Communications

Government operates one International Airport (Atkinson) and maintains at least twenty other land aerodromes throughout the country. Internal air services are provided by Guyana Airways Corporation (previously known as British Guiana Airways (Govt.)) who are also agents for British West Indian Airways and Cruzeiro-do-Sul. External services making connections with world net-work of air routes are provided by British West Indian Airways, Pan American Airways, the K.L.M. Royal Dutch Airlines, Air France and Cruzeiro-do-Sul (Brazil).

There are two Government owned railway lines (single track) both parallel to the coast and totalling about 80 miles in length. Passengers carried in 1962 totalled 4,043,701 and freight totalled 76,781 tons.

There were in 1962, 239 miles of roads with bituminous surface, 405 miles of burnt earth and other roads and in addition 600 miles of trails.

The chief ports are Georgetown, New Amsterdam and Springlands with sub-ports at Morawhanna and Kaituma.

The number and tonnage of vessels entered and cleared during 1962 from the principal ports are as follows:

|               | Entered |           | Cleared |           |
|---------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
|               | No.     | Tons      | No.     | Tons      |
| Georgetown    | 1,326   | 2,239,598 | 1,312   | 2,201,916 |
| New Amsterdam | 208     | 353,061   | 180     | 335,171   |
| Kaituma       | 92      | 137,839   | 92      | 137,839   |

British Guiana is in direct communication with the United Kingdom, France, Holland, Canada, the U.S.A., the West Indies, Surinam and French Guiana. Services are provided for passengers and cargo principally by Bookers Lines, Harrison Lines, Royal Netherlands Steamship Company, Compagnie Generale Transatlantique, Alcoa and Saguena Terminals.

The three main rivers, Demerara, Essequibo and Berbice are navigable by ocean-going vessels of moderate draught for about 65, 35 and 100 miles respectively. There are also numerous other rivers which are navigable in their tidal reaches by smaller vessels. There are many long stretches of water in the upper rivers navigable by launches. Ferry services, coastal and river services are also operated by steamers.

### Broadcasting

The commercial broadcasting station, Radio Demerara, operates on short and medium waves with a power of 10,000 watts medium wave, and 2,000 watts short wave; another station—the British Guiana Broadcasting Service—which was officially opened in December 1958 operates a 10 kW transmitter on 560 kc/s (536 metres). There were 40,018 licensed holders of radio receiving sets in 1963.

### Principal Occupations

The greater part of the population is engaged in agriculture. Estimates of average employment for the following industries are: Sugar field workers 14,240; Sugar milling 3,604; Bauxite 3,720; Rice milling 443; Sawmilling 843.

At the end of 1963 there were 46 registered workers' organizations and 6 employers' associations.

The Main Crops and Products are sugar, rum, molasses, rice, bauxite, timber, gold and diamonds. In 1963 production was:

|               |    |    |    |    |                       |
|---------------|----|----|----|----|-----------------------|
| Sugar         | .. | .. | .. | .. | 317,000 tons          |
| Rum           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,539,000 proof gals. |
| Molasses      | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,783,000 gals.      |
| Rice (milled) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 124,000 tons          |
| Bauxite       | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,342,000 tons        |
| Gold          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,000 bullion ozs.    |
| Diamonds      | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100,000 metric carats |

Timber production (principally greenheart, mora and crabwood) in 1963 was approximately 8·2 million cubic feet.

The estimated livestock population is: cattle 270,000; pigs 50,000; sheep 54,000; goats 18,000; horses, mules and donkeys 9,240; poultry 1,440,000.



**Trade**

| Year  | (1)<br>Imports<br>£ | (2)<br>Re-exports<br>£ | (3)<br>Domestic<br>Exports<br>£ |
|-------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1959  | 23,124,911          | 423,308                | 21,256,150                      |
| 1960  | 30,749,242          | 470,996                | 26,051,862                      |
| 1961  | 30,625,188          | 482,924                | 30,530,236                      |
| 1962* | 26,213,054          | n.a.                   | 33,551,607                      |

\* Provisional.

(1) and (2) Include parcel post trade; but exclude non-commercial imports and re-exports of personal baggage and goods on lease such as cinematograph films.

(3) Includes domestic exports by parcel post; but excludes non-commercial exports of personal baggage.

*Principal Domestic Exports by Quantity and Value*

|  | 1938 | 1962(prov.) |
|--|------|-------------|
|--|------|-------------|

|                         |                       |         |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Sugar                   | tons 183,478          | 312,479 |
|                         | £ 000 1,578           | 12,353  |
| Bauxite                 | 000 tons 376          | 1,832   |
|                         | £ 000 421             | 6,482   |
| Rice                    | tons 12,888           | 79,468  |
|                         | £ 000 120             | 4,264   |
| Rum                     | 000 pr. gals 1,069    | 1,828   |
|                         | £ 000 99              | 669     |
| Diamonds                | carats* 33,509        | 91,439  |
|                         | £ 000 79              | 776     |
| Molasses                | 000 gals. 5,892       | n.a.    |
|                         | £ 000 63              | n.a.    |
| Timber (round and hewn) | cu. ft. 362,879       | 741,381 |
|                         | £ 000 38              | 270     |
| Timber (sawn)           | cu. ft. 76,281        | 383,213 |
|                         | £ 000 14              | 285     |
| Balata                  | lb. 485,394           | 344,591 |
|                         | £ 000 34              | 76      |
| Gold                    | fine troy ozs. 39,728 | 21      |
|                         | £ 215,000             | 265     |
| Coffee (raw)            | lb. 104,803           | 431,200 |
|                         | £ 000 1               | 21      |

\* Carat = 205.416 milligrams.

The following table shows the direction of trade :

| Imports                                | 1938 | 1961 |
|----------------------------------------|------|------|
| United Kingdom .. ..                   | 50%  | 38%  |
| Canada .. ..                           | 15%  | 7%   |
| Other Commonwealth countries .. ..     | 12%  | 15%  |
| United States of America .. ..         | 11%  | 20%  |
| Other non-Commonwealth countries .. .. | 12%  | 20%  |

**Domestic Exports**

|                                        |     |     |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| United Kingdom .. ..                   | 34% | 25% |
| Canada .. ..                           | 53% | 26% |
| Other Commonwealth countries .. ..     | 5%  | 16% |
| United States of America .. ..         | 4%  | 21% |
| Other non-Commonwealth countries .. .. | 4%  | 12% |

The chief imports are machinery, flour, cotton piece-goods, artificial silk piece-goods, bags and sacks of jute, crude petroleum (including residual oils), motor cars, lorries, vans, trucks and buses,

electric goods and apparatus, vegetables, fresh manures, sulphate of ammonia, boots and shoes, fuel oil—distilled (including gas and intermediate oils) and apparel.

**Marketing and Co-operative Organizations**

An independent Marketing Board is responsible for the sale of rice.

Investigations into mechanized cultivation and the agronomic problems involved in the cultivation of rice are carried out by the B.G. Rice Development Company.

At 31st December 1962 there were 567 primary co-operative societies with 40,469 members and savings of £398,356.

**GOVERNORS SINCE THE UNION OF THE THREE PROVINCES OF DEMERARA, ESSEQUIBO AND BERBICE IN 1831**

|      |                                                    |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1831 | Maj.-Gen. Sir Benjamin D'Urban.                    |
| 1833 | Major-General Sir James Carmichael Smyth.          |
| 1838 | Henry Light.                                       |
| 1848 | Sir Henry Barkly.                                  |
| 1854 | Sir P. E. Wodehouse, K.C.B.                        |
| 1862 | Sir F. Hincks.                                     |
| 1869 | Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G.                           |
| 1874 | Sir J. R. Longden, K.C.M.G.                        |
| 1877 | Sir C. H. Kortright, K.C.M.G.                      |
| 1882 | Sir Henry T. Irving, G.C.M.G.                      |
| 1887 | Viscount Gormanston, K.C.M.G.                      |
| 1893 | Sir Charles Lees, K.C.M.G.                         |
| 1896 | Sir A. W. L. Hemming, K.C.M.G.                     |
| 1898 | Sir Walter J. Sendall, G.C.M.G.                    |
| 1901 | Sir Alexander Swettenham, K.C.M.G.                 |
| 1904 | Sir Frederick Hodgson, K.C.M.G., V.D.              |
| 1912 | Sir Walter Egerton, K.C.M.G.                       |
| 1917 | Sir Wilfrid Collet, K.C.M.G.                       |
| 1923 | Sir Graeme Thomson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.               |
| 1925 | Sir Cecil Rodwell, G.C.M.G.                        |
| 1928 | Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon Guggisberg, K.C.M.G., D.S.O. |
| 1930 | Sir Edward Denham, G.C.M.G., K.B.E.                |
| 1935 | Sir Geoffry Northcote, K.C.M.G.                    |
| 1937 | Sir Wilfrid Jackson, G.C.M.G.                      |
| 1941 | Sir Gordon Lethem, K.C.M.G.                        |
| 1947 | Sir Charles Woolley, G.B.E., K.C.M.G., M.C.        |
| 1953 | Sir Alfred Savage, K.C.M.G.                        |
| 1955 | Sir Patrick Renison, K.C.M.G.                      |
| 1959 | Sir Ralph Grey, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., O.B.E.         |
| 1964 | Sir Richard Luyt, K.C.M.G., D.C.M.                 |

**COUNCIL OF MINISTERS**

L. F. S. Burnham, Q.C.—Premier (*Portfolio: Development and Planning, Attorney-General*).  
P. Reid (*Portfolio: Home Affairs*).  
N. Bissemer (*Portfolio: Health and Housing*).  
Mrs. W. Gaskin (*Portfolio: Education, Youth, Race Relations and Social Development*).  
E. F. Correia (*Portfolio: Communications*).  
W. O. R. Kendall (*Portfolio: Trade and Industry*).  
L. John (*Portfolio: Agriculture*).  
C. A. Merriman (*Portfolio: Labour*).  
R. E. Cheeks (*Portfolio: Local Government*).  
M. Kasim (*Portfolio: Works and Hydraulics*).  
R. J. Jordan (*Portfolio: Lands, Mines and Forests*).  
P. S. D'Aguiar (*Portfolio: Finance*).  
D. Mahraj (*Minister without Portfolio*).

## HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Speaker: A. P. Alleyne.

53 Elected Members:

People's Progressive Party —24

People's National Congress —22

United Force —7

Clerk: (*Vacant*).

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
Sir Richard Luyt, K.C.M.G., D.C.M.Secretary to the Office of the Governor—(*Vacant*).Secretary to the Treasury—W. P. D'Andrade,  
C.M.G.Deputy Secretary to the Treasury—H. O. E.  
Barker.

Principal Establishment Officer—C. I. Mongul.

Secretary, Public Service Commission—(*Vacant*).

Principal Personnel Officer—W. O. Dow.

Permanent Secretaries—C. C. Low-a-chee; P. A.

Forte; J. A. S. Douglas; D. A. Farnum;

E. S. Drayton; S. N. Selman; H. R. Persaud.

Principal Assistant Secretaries—E. D. Ford;

A. D. Thompson; L. A. Fonseca; N. L.

Franks; L. R. Harewood; W. O. Agard;

S. A. Angoy; V. J. Carreira; A. D. Dummett;

M. N. Fernandes; D. H. Westmaas; G. W.

Williams; D. I. Yankana.

District Commissioners—A. A. McK. Learmond;

R. Rai; E. A. Loquan; C. J. E. Barker;

P. A. Thierens; L. K. Yhap.

Accountant General—C. M. Fraser.

Deputy Accountant General—R. P. Farnum.

Chief Agricultural Officer—G. B. Kennard, C.B.E.

Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer—H. Paul.

Government Analyst—J. E. Ho-Yen.

Director of Audit—D. W. Dunlop, O.B.E.

Deputy Director of Audit—(*Vacant*).

Director of Civil Aviation—E. A. Phillips.

Chief Social Development Officer—J. I. Fraser.

Deputy Chief Social Development Officer—C. R.  
Jarvis.Comptroller of Customs and Excise—(*Vacant*).Deputy Comptroller of Customs and Excise—  
J. R. Hill.

Chief Education Officer—G. O. Fox.

Deputy Chief Education Officer—A. H. Moore,  
M.B.E.Headmaster, Queen's College—(*Vacant*).Headmistress, Bishops' High School—Miss L.  
Dewar.

Principal, Technical Institute—P. C. A. Pooran.

Principal, Carnegie School of Home Economics—  
(*Vacant*).Principal, Government Training College for  
Teachers—F. A. Vaughn-Cooke.

Chief Fire Officer—L. F. Watkins.

Deputy Chief Fire Officer—(*Vacant*).

Conservator of Forests—L. E. Dow.

Deputy Conservator of Forests—G. P. A. Forbes.

Director of Geological Survey—P. H. A. Martin-  
Kaye.Deputy Director of Geological Survey—P. B. H.  
Bailey.

Housing Administrator—L. A. Freeman.

Commissioner of Inland Revenue—W. G. Stoll.

Deputy Commissioner of Inland Revenue—J. A.  
Alli.Commissioner of the Interior—(*Vacant*).Commissioner of Labour—F. G. Taharally,  
O.B.E.

Deputy Commissioner of Labour—E. A. Richards.

Commissioner of Lands and Mines—(*Vacant*).

Director of Public Prosecutions—G. S. S. Gillette.

Law Officers:—

Solicitor-General—M. Shahabuddeen.

Chief Parliamentary Counsel—(*Vacant*).

Principal Legal Advisers—H. O. H. Khan; Mrs.

A. Sankar-Adams.

Official Receiver, Public Trustee and Crown

Solicitor—M. E. Clarke.

Commissioner of Local Government—L. B.  
Thompson, M.B.E.Deputy Commissioner of Local Government—  
E. M. Cossou.

Chief Medical Officer—C. C. Nicholson.

Deputy Chief Medical Officer—(*Vacant*).

Commissioner of Police—P. G. Owen, Q.P.M.

Deputy Commissioner of Police—A. H. Jenkins,  
Q.P.M.Director of Posts and Telecommunications—  
E. H. Reis.Deputy Director of Posts and Telecommunications  
—(*Vacant*).

Director of Prisons—E. H. Kendall.

Deputy Director of Prisons—(*Vacant*).

Chief Information Officer—L. A. Searwar.

Director of Works and Hydraulics—(*Vacant*).Deputy Director of Works and Hydraulics—  
(*Vacant*).Deputy Director of Drainage and Irrigation—  
S. S. Naraine.

Commissioner of Title—R. S. Persaud.

Registrar of Deeds and of Supreme Court—  
G. A. S. V. Sertima.

Registrar-General—E. A. Jack.

General Manager, Transport and Harbours  
Department—(*Vacant*).Officer Commanding, British Guiana Volunteer  
Force—Lt.-Col. C. L. de Freitas, O.B.E. E.D.

## JUDICIARY

Chief Justice—Sir Joseph Luckhoo.

Puisne Judges—H. B. S. Bollers; G. L. B. Persaud;  
A. Khan; A. Chung; V. E. Crane.

Senior Magistrate—D. Jhappan.

Chairman, Judicial Service Commission—The  
Honourable the Chief Justice.Chairman, Public Service Commission—Major  
I. O. Smith, C.M.G., O.B.E.Chairman, Police Service Commission—Major  
I. O. Smith, C.M.G., O.B.E.

## BRITISH HONDURAS

## Area

British Honduras lies on the Caribbean coast of Central America, bounded on the north and part of the west by Mexico and by Guatemala in the remainder of the west and south. Its land area is about 8,866 square miles, which includes a number of islets, known as "cayes", lying off the coast.

## Population

The estimated population at the end of 1963 was 103,104. At the census taken in April 1960 the *de facto* total population was 90,019. The main racial groups are: Creoles, American Indians (Maya) and Caribs. There are also a number of persons of East Indian and Spanish descent. The

racés are, however, now heavily inter-mixed and a great many persons would have considerable difficulty in deciding to which group they belong.

English is the official language and the language taught in the schools. Spanish is also in common use, chiefly by the Indians, whose language it is tending to replace. The term Creole is now commonly used to denote local negroes and persons of negro extraction; it is also used in respect of persons of mixed Spanish and Indian descent.

| <i>Principal Towns</i>      | <i>Population</i> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Belize City (capital) .. .. | 32,690            |
| Corozal .. ..               | 3,164             |
| Orange Walk .. ..           | 2,141             |
| San Ignacio .. ..           | 1,819             |
| Stann Creek .. ..           | 5,276             |
| Punta Gorda .. ..           | 1,753             |

### *Geographical Features*

The coastline is, for the most part, flat and swampy, but the country rises gradually towards the interior. The Maya Mountains and the Cockscombs, which reach a height of 3,700 feet, form the backbone of the southern half of the Colony. All of the western (Cayo) District is hilly and includes the Mountain Pine Ridge most of which lies between 1,000 and 2,000 feet above sea level but rises in parts to around 3,000 feet. The northern districts are also hilly except towards the coast but contain considerable areas of low tableland. There are seventeen principal rivers, of which the Belize River is the most important. None is navigable by vessels over five feet draught and few for any notable distance. An estimated 92% of the mainland is under forest.

### *Climate*

The climate is sub-tropical and on the whole agreeable to non-tropical peoples. In the capital, Belize City, the temperature range during the year is 50° to 96° with an average mean of 78·5°. Most of the year the heat and humidity are tempered by sea breezes. This description applies with small variation along the whole coastal area. Inland the day temperatures, during the dry season, tend to be higher, up to 100°, but drop considerably at night. Rainfall increases from north to south:

|                                 | <i>Annual average<br/>Inches</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Corozal (north) .. ..           | 51                               |
| Belize City (central) .. ..     | 63                               |
| El Cayo (western central) .. .. | 52                               |
| Stann Creek (upper south) .. .. | 147                              |
| Toledo (south) .. ..            | 175                              |

There are two dry seasons, the main one from March to May and the other in August and September (called the Mauge Season).

The Colony has been struck from time to time by hurricanes.

### *In recent years:*

a hurricane struck Belize City on the 10th September 1931 causing heavy loss of life and property;

on the 27th September 1955 Hurricane "Janet" struck the northern part of the country completely destroying the town of Corozal and damaging dozens of villages in the Orange Walk District. Damage was estimated at over \$4 million. The United Kingdom Government gave assistance totalling \$3,480,000—\$800,000 of this being a loan and the rest a free grant;

on the 15th July 1960 Hurricane "Abby" struck the area of the Sittee River, south of Stann Creek, causing some damage to crops and dwellings;

on the 24th July 1961 Hurricane "Anna" wrought fairly extensive damage to crops and houses in the villages of Seine Bight and Placencia and Sittee River and almost completely destroyed banana plantations at Waha Leaf in the Stann Creek District;

on the 31st October 1961 Hurricane "Hattie" caused 262 deaths and most serious damage to Belize City, Stann Creek and other parts of the country.

### *History*

The present Settlement was apparently established in 1638 but British sea rovers were frequenting the Bay from long before that year and there is some evidence that a Settlement was formed in or around 1603. Logwood was the attraction, and the 1638 Settlement was augmented from time to time by sea rovers and—notably after the capture of Jamaica by British forces in 1655—by disbanded British soldiers and sailors. In the Treaty of Madrid, 1670, Spain recognized Britain's sovereignty over the Bay Settlement.

Concurrently another and larger British Settlement was building up on the Mosquito Indian Coast, far to the south of British Honduras. Modern historians frequently confuse the two Settlements; but although they assisted each other on occasion, they were entirely separate organizations with quite different forms of government. The Mosquito Indians stubbornly and successfully resisted Spanish intrusion but welcomed and became loyal allies of the British settlers. The Mosquito Coast settlers were known as the Shoremen and the Bay settlers as the Baymen. In 1786 Britain handed over the Mosquito Coast to Spain in return for a small and comparatively worthless strip of land contiguous to the Bay Settlement. Some of the Shoremen moved to Jamaica and the rest were compulsorily evacuated to the strip, where they became merged with the Baymen.

The Bay Settlement was a piece of purely British pioneering. The Spaniards found plentiful supplies of logwood, and Indians for slaves, in Northern Yucatan and settled there. Southern Yucatan, on the other hand, was by then practically devoid of Indians and its littoral was a wilderness of mosquito-infested mangrove swamps guarded by lee-shore reefs and tricky channels. The Spaniards therefore left this coast alone until the British began to settle around the mouth of the Belize River. The export of logwood from the Bay Settlement broke the highly profitable Spanish monopoly, brought great prosperity to Britain's wool and cloth-dyeing trades and caused Spain to launch attack after attack on the Settlement in an effort to drive out her competitors.

This armed aggression continued until 1798, when the Spaniards invaded the Settlement in strong naval and military force. The Baymen, although badly under-armed and heavily outnumbered, resisted and, after several days of skirmishing, the forces met in sea battle off St. George's Cay. Supported by H.M. Sloop *Merlin*, the Baymen fought with such determination that the Spaniards were forced to retreat. This was Spain's last attempt to dislodge the Baymen by force of arms.

Until 1786 the Baymen governed themselves. In that year, after many petitions from the

Baymen, England appointed and sent out a Superintendent, but the office was allowed to lapse in 1791. In 1797 Colonel Thomas Barrow was appointed Superintendent and was also given the title of Commander-in-Chief (held by the Governors of the Colony ever since) to enable him to organize the defence against the obviously impending Spanish attack. Thereafter the office of Superintendent continued until 1862, when it was replaced by that of Lieutenant-Governor, under the Governor of Jamaica and the Settlement raised to the status of a Colony. The Baymen resented being subordinated to Jamaica and in 1884 the Colony was detached from Jamaica and given a Governor.

### Constitution

In 1954 the Legislative Council was replaced by a Legislative Assembly composed of nine elected members, three *ex officio* members and a Speaker and three unofficial members nominated by the Governor. The status of the Executive Council was changed to that of chief instrument of policy and it was composed of the Governor, as Chairman, three *ex officio* members and six members of the Legislative Assembly. The latter were elected by the Assembly but included not less than two of the nominated unofficial members of that body. Universal adult suffrage was also introduced in 1954, and the first general election under the new Constitution was held on 28th April 1954. The only fully organized party, the Peoples' United Party, gained eight of the nine elected seats. The principle of Steering Members, appointed by the Governor from among the unofficial members of the Executive Council, as the first step towards full ministerial status, was adopted in 1955.

At the general elections which took place on the 20th March 1957 the People's United Party gained all nine of the elected seats.

In February 1960 a Conference was convened in London by H.M. Government to consider *inter alia* proposals for the development of the Constitution of British Honduras. This conference was attended by the Secretary of State for the Colonies and the Minister of State with their Advisers; the Governor of British Honduras and official and unofficial members of the Government; and the leaders of the political parties in the territory.

The Conference decided to adopt a ministerial form of Government based on a revised Legislative Assembly and Executive Council. This revised Constitution was introduced in March 1961 following a general election. The new Legislative Assembly presided over by a Speaker, consisted of 18 members elected by the general public, five nominated members and two *ex-officio* members (the Chief Secretary (formerly known as the Colonial Secretary) and the Attorney General). The normal life of the Assembly was four years. The revised Executive Council under the chairmanship of the Governor, consisted of two *ex-officio* members (the Chief Secretary, responsible *inter alia* for defence, security and external affairs, and the Attorney General) and six unofficial members holding various departmental portfolios as Ministers, of whom at least one was a nominated member of the Legislative Assembly. The leader of the political party obtaining a majority at a general election for the Legislative Assembly seats was appointed First Minister and the remaining five unofficial members of the Executive Council were elected by the unofficial members of the Legislative Assembly from among

their own number. As regards the five nominated members of the Legislative Assembly, these were filled by the Governor, after consultation with the First Minister in respect of two seats and after consultation with the leader of the minority party in respect of one seat, the remaining two seats being filled by the Governor after consultation with the leaders of both the majority and minority parties. Further details are set out in a White Paper issued by H.M. Government as Cmd. 984.

At the general election held in March 1961, the People's United Party, led by Mr. George Price, won all the 18 elected seats in the Legislative Assembly. Mr. Price was thereupon appointed First Minister and his Ministry has since held office.

The former post of Financial Secretary was replaced by that of Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Finance, a Ministry which is in the portfolio of the First Minister.

At a Constitutional Conference held in London in July 1963, it was agreed that the Colony should have a Ministerial system of internal self-government with a two-chamber legislature. Under the new Constitution which was introduced on the 6th January 1964, the Governor has special responsibilities for defence, external affairs, internal security and the safeguarding of the terms and conditions of service of public officers. Further, for so long as the Government of British Honduras continues to receive moneys from the United Kingdom Government in the form of grant-in-aid of the current revenues the Governor has a special responsibility for maintaining or securing the financial and economic stability of British Honduras and for ensuring that any condition attached to any financial grant or loan made by Her Majesty's Government is complied with.

The Executive Council has been replaced by a Cabinet consisting of a Premier and other Ministers. Ministers are appointed by the Governor on the advice of the Premier. The Governor appoints as Premier the person who appears to him to be likely to command the support of the majority party in the House of Representatives.

The bicameral Legislature is known as the National Assembly and comprises a House of Representatives and a Senate.

The House of Representatives consists of 18 members elected under the system of universal adult suffrage. The Speaker may be elected by the House from amongst its own number or from outside the House but the Deputy Speaker is elected by the House from amongst its own number.

The Senate, which will come into existence after the next general election, will consist of 8 members appointed by the Governor. He will appoint 5 on the advice of the Premier, 2 on the advice of the Leader of the Opposition and 1 after consulting such persons as he considers appropriate. The President will be elected by the Senate from amongst its own number or from outside the Senate but the Vice-President will be elected by the Senate from amongst its own number.

### Land Policy

The alienation of Crown land is carefully controlled to prevent, as far as possible, the acquisition of such land for purely speculative, non-productive purposes. No racial discrimination is exercised.

During 1953 and 1954 a land use survey was carried out. A land policy, based on the findings and recommendations of the Survey Team, has been formulated and was published by Government in 1958.

**Taxation**

Income tax is levied on a graduated scale rising from 5% on the first \$500 of chargeable income to 45% on all income over \$25,000. Surtax is levied on the first \$2,000 in excess of \$8,000 of chargeable income at the rate of 10% ; on the next \$5,000 at the rate of 15% ; on the next \$5,000 at the rate of 20% ; and on the remainder at 25%. Deductions allowed against income are a personal allowance of \$600, plus allowances for wife, children, dependent relatives, life assurance premiums, earned income and gifts to charity. The rate of tax on companies is 40% of the chargeable income of the company.

*Public Finance* (see also section immediately below)

|         | Revenue<br>\$ | Expenditure<br>\$ |
|---------|---------------|-------------------|
| 1959 .. | 10,372,233    | 10,401,433        |
| 1960 .. | 8,947,958     | 9,795,852         |
| 1961 .. | 10,450,525    | 9,044,140         |
| 1962 .. | 12,011,351    | 13,293,958        |
| 1963 .. | 15,546,263*   | 17,219,056*       |

\*Estimates.

In 1963 \$4,216,662 of the true revenue was derived from Customs duties and charges and \$2,842,940 from internal taxation. In the same year the main heads of expenditure were:

General Administration \$2,566,000, Economic Services \$3,764,000, other services including Hurricane Rehabilitation \$7,819,000.

The Public Debt of the Colony at the end of 1963 amounted to \$4,519,847. Sinking funds on hand amounted to \$1,284,115, leaving \$3,235,732 as the net outstanding debt.

*Financial Assistance towards Reconstruction after Hurricane "Hattie" (1961)*

In May 1962 the Secretary of State announced that, subject to the approval of Parliament, Her Majesty's Government had decided to make available to the Government of British Honduras aid totalling approximately £5 million. Of this amount about £1 million had already been incurred on emergency assistance immediately following the hurricane. Of the balance of £4 million, which would be spread over four years, £2½ million would be towards the general programme of reconstruction, and £1½ million towards the cost of building a new capital, subject to the approval of a satisfactory plan. If during the four-year period it appeared that further funds would be required for reconstruction, Her Majesty's Government would consider making an additional contribution of up to £750,000.

(Note.—Although severe damage was done to Belize City, on the low sea-coast, by Hurricane "Hattie", it was not by any means damaged beyond repair. The building of a new capital inland is being contemplated, however, because it may be preferable for the capital, in future, to be in an area less vulnerable to hurricane damage.)

**Currency**

The unit of currency is the British Honduras dollar which is exchanged at four to the £ sterling. Notes of \$20, \$10, \$5, \$2 and \$1 are issued and there are coins of 50, 25 and 10 cents pieces in cupro nickel, 5 cents in nickel/brass and bronze 1 cent pieces.

**Development Plans**

In addition to almost \$25 million contributed from Colonial Development and Welfare funds during the period 1945–1965, a further allocation of \$4.8 million was made to this country under the

Commonwealth Development Act, 1963 for the period up to the 31st March 1966. The major portion of the funds will be used to make a start with the implementation of some of the "grant" worthy projects in the British Honduras Government's new seven-year Development Plan which, based on the United Nations Economic Survey Mission's report on the country, was placed before the Legislative Assembly in December 1963. It envisages a total expenditure of about \$48 million; of this sum it is proposed that about \$18 million should be financed by loan, a small part of which is to be raised locally. The main items in the Plan comprise:

|                                                              | Millions<br>\$ |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Agriculture, Fisheries, Forestry<br>and Lands and Surveys .. | 7.6            |
| Communications .....                                         | 16.0           |
| Education and Training ..                                    | 8.2            |
| Housing .. ..                                                | 8.4            |
| Medical and Health ..                                        | 1.6            |
| Water and Sewerage ..                                        | 4.0            |

A Development Finance Corporation has recently been established under the provisions of the Development Corporation Ordinance No. 2 of 1961 as amended by Ordinance No. 15 of 1963. The purpose of the Corporation is to expand and strengthen the economy of the country. The share capital of the Corporation is \$4 million divided into 400,000 shares at \$10 a share. There are at present 2,636 shareholders holding 31,855 shares.

The Reconstruction and Development Corporation which was set up to manage certain funds allocated to the general reconstruction programme and to secure the laying out of and the development of new towns, was very active in 1963. It approved grants and loans for housing rehabilitation to the value of over \$1 million. Loan funds amounting to approximately \$40,000 were also provided for citrus and cocoa growers, fishermen and tradesmen.

**Other Development**

Tate and Lyle Ltd. has taken over the Corozal Sugar Factory Ltd. and its subsidiaries. The Corozal Sugar Factory Ltd. produced 33,500 tons of sugar in 1964 for the domestic and export market. Tate and Lyle Ltd. intends to expand the existing operations of the present factory to 45,000 tons and to erect another factory in the Orange Walk district to produce a further 30,000 tons of sugar by 1967. The total estimated investment is \$31 million.

United Fruit Co. Ltd., the parent Company of locally incorporated Belize Banana Company, has signed an agreement with Government to investigate the establishment of operations in the Swasey-Bladen-Monkey River Area which will involve the growing and processing of bananas and other agricultural crops and the bye products from such crops for sale in world markets. The estimated investment is \$13 million.

Two firms, Hercules B. H. Ltd. and Pine Harvestors Ltd., have invested some \$5 million in a project to produce resin from pine stumps. The plant which is situated at Big Creek, Independence in the Stann Creek District has been completed and operations commenced.

Salada Foods Inc. have acquired the Commonwealth Development Corporation holdings in the Stann Creek Valley and propose to plant out extensive acreages of citrus. It has established a plant for the production of frozen concentrates for

the Canadian market. The Citrus orchards in the Stann Creek Valley, recovered quickly from the severe damage done by Hurricane "Hattie".

### Education

Primary education is compulsory between the ages of 6 and 14. It is conducted almost entirely by the denominations, with a government subsidy. Similarly, with the exception of a Government Technical College, the secondary schools are all run by the denominations.

The Minister of Education is responsible for education under the general authority of the Education Ordinance, 1962. His Chief Executive Officer is the Principal Secretary in the Ministry of Education, and his Chief Administrative Officer is the Chief Education Officer. A Primary Education Board and an Advisory Council for Secondary and Further Education advise him on the respective branches of education.

In 1963 there were 133 primary grant-aided schools (of which 2 were maintained by Government), 27 private primary schools, 15 recognised denominational secondary schools and a Technical College run by the Government, as well as a special school for handicapped children conducted on a semi-private basis. The total enrolment in primary schools was approximately 26,500, and in secondary schools 2,300. There were two Teacher Training Colleges offering a two-year course, and an Intermediate Teacher Training Centre giving an intensive twenty-week course for new entrants to the teaching profession.

There is no local institution at university level, and scholarships are awarded to the University of the West Indies and universities and similar institutions in Britain and other countries. The University maintains an Extra Mural Department with a Resident Tutor in Belize City.

Expenditure on education from the local budget in 1963 was \$1,161,525, representing about 12% of the budget. In addition C.D. & W. grants and Hurricane Rehabilitation grants and loans from the United Kingdom amounted to \$612,884.

### Libraries, etc.

A statutory Library Board conducts the British Honduras Library Service, which falls under the portfolio of the Minister of Education, Health and Housing. The Library Service aims at complete coverage of the country, and at the 30th June, 1964 had 62 service-points— a Central Library, a Children's Library, a Technical Library, a branch and two smaller points in Belize City, a branch in each of the five district towns, and 51 sub-libraries in villages throughout the country. The majority of the service-points have reading and reference sections. The service is a free one. At the end of 1963 there were 12,326 registered members, and the bookstock was 55,541 volumes.

The Central Library is accommodated in the Baron Bliss Institute, which also houses the Extra Mural Department of the University of the West Indies, and has a modern stage and auditorium. Evening classes are conducted regularly by the Extra Mural Department, and dramatic productions are held.

The British Council has an office and a Representative in Belize City.

### Health

The country is relatively free from endemic diseases. Malaria, which was most prevalent, is no

longer a problem, owing to a Malaria Eradication Programme operated on a tripartite basis by Government, W.H.O., and U.N.I.C.E.F. The main general hospital, with 162 beds, is in Belize City and there are small hospitals in each of the 5 districts, all run by Government, and with a total bed strength of 142. There is also a 13 bed private hospital in the capital. Some 20 Government and Mission rural dispensaries in the more important villages are each in charge of a qualified rural health nurse. A nurses training school and hostel was opened in new quarters in 1963.

Two Health Centres, a venereal disease unit, an infirmary and a mental hospital are maintained by Government in Belize City. A temporary tuberculosis sanatorium, also maintained by Government, has been established some 16 miles outside Belize City to replace the one destroyed in the 1961 hurricane.

Expenditure on medical and health services from general revenue during 1963 was \$972,519.

### Communications

The Belize International Airport, about ten miles north-west of Belize City, is the principal airport of the Colony. International air services are operated to the Colony by the following airlines:

Transportes Aereos Centro Americanos, S.A. (T.A.C.A. International).

Servicio Aereo de Honduras, S.A. (S.A.H.S.A.).

Transportes Aereos Nacionales, S.A. (T.A.N.). Maya Airlines.

There are twice-weekly services to New Orleans (U.S.A.), Belize City and San Salvador via Guatemala City and return; Miami, Belize City and San Pedro Sula (Honduras) and return; San Pedro Sula, Puerto Barrios (Guatemala) and Belize City and return; and a thrice-weekly service between Belize City, Merida (Yucatan, Mexico) and San Pedro Sula (Honduras) and return. Maya Airways also operate an internal air service on schedule to district towns and to other parts of the Colony.

There are 500 miles of all-weather main and feeder roads and 174½ miles of cart roads and bush trails maintained by Government. Forty-three miles of new feeder roads have been built to serve the sugar cane industry in the Corozal district. An unknown, but considerable, mileage of dirt roads built by logging contractors and the Forest Department, public use of which is permitted, will take, for example, jeeps and landrovers, in the dry season.

The United Fruit Company maintains a weekly passenger and cargo service between Belize City and New Orleans. The T. and J. Harrison and the Royal Netherlands S.S. lines offer a regular fortnightly cargo service between Belize City and the United Kingdom and Europe respectively, the Royal Netherlands ships offering limited passenger accommodation. The Caribbean line operates an irregular service between New York and Belize City.

In 1961 a total of 35 steam and motor vessels and 28 sailing vessels, 1,200 gross tons in all, registered at the port of Belize City. The tonnage figures of shipping which entered the country in 1961 are not available as a result of loss of records during Hurricane "Hattie".

### Telecommunications

Cable & Wireless Ltd. have been granted a licence to operate the external telecommunications

service of the country which also includes radio-telephone facilities with major towns and cities in the U.S.A., the Caribbean and the United Kingdom.

The Belize City telephone system has been taken over also by Cable & Wireless Ltd. and the company has installed a new system.

There is also an internal telecommunications system in operation.

### Information Service

On 1st November 1962, Information and Broadcasting were separated and two new Departments formed. The Government Information Service is now in charge of all Government publicity material, press liaison, campaigns and exhibitions to project the activities and policies of the Government to the people at home and abroad.

### Broadcasting

Government operates a radio broadcasting service (Radio Belize) transmitting from Belize City on the following frequencies and powers: 840 kc/s. (361 metres), 20kW. and 3.3 Mc/s. (90 metres), 5 kW. to 20 kW. Programmes are given in English and Spanish and include both local and foreign news, announcements of local interest, local features, transcribed music and plays. Daily time totals about eleven hours and the Station began broadcasting commercial advertisements on payment of a fee as from the 1st July, 1964.

### Principal Occupations

Most of the working population are engaged in agriculture on their own account.

The estimated numbers engaged in the principal wage earning occupations at the end of 1962 were:

|                                                           |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Agriculture .. .. .                                       | 2,244 |
| Manufacture and Repair ..                                 | 2,115 |
| Forestry .. .. .                                          | 1,067 |
| Personal services (hotel staff, electricians, etc.) .. .. | 301   |
| Commerce .. .. .                                          | 600   |
| Public Service and Government                             | 3,677 |
| Building and Construction ..                              | 637   |
| Mining (Oil Exploration) ..                               | 87    |
| Printing .. .. .                                          | 84    |
| Transport, Storage and Communications .. .. .             | 1,865 |

Membership of trade unions totalled 4,800 (declared nominal membership) at the end of 1962. There are nine trade unions in the Colony.

### Main Crops and Products

Indian corn (maize), beans and peas, rice, sugar, cassava and yams are the principal food crops of the country. The main export crops are citrus fruits, processed citrus and sugar. Cattle, pigs and poultry are raised throughout the country. Sugar is the principal export product in the form of raw sugar and molasses. Timber is also a main export product. This consists mainly of mahogany, pine and cedar. Rosewood, Banak, Santa Maria and other woods are also exported. Efforts are being directed to building up the country's scale-fish industry, and an export trade to the United States, chiefly in lobsters, is well established.

Industries established in and near Belize City are a sawmill, a cigarette factory, two aluminium door, window and louvre factories, a garment factory and several small furniture factories. In other

parts of the country there are canneries, two operating in the Stann Creek Valley on citrus products, a cement block and tile factory at the border of the Belize-Cayo Districts, a resin factory in Stann Creek District and in the Corozal District there is a large sugar factory.

### Trade

|         |             | Imports   | Re-exports | Domestic Exports |
|---------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
|         |             | \$        | \$         | \$               |
| 1959 .. | 19,561,208  | 708,569   | 8,854,469  |                  |
| 1960 .. | 18,783,607  | 1,080,171 | 10,164,943 |                  |
| 1961 .. | *22,708,464 | 1,215,769 | 11,186,533 |                  |
| 1962 .. | 31,202,647  | 2,912,765 | 8,251,986  |                  |
| 1963 .. | 27,553,446  | 3,141,978 | 15,430,016 |                  |

\* This is not a true presentation as certain import records for August, 1961, were destroyed by Hurricane "Hattie".

In 1938 19.1% of total imports came from the United Kingdom, 12.9% from other Commonwealth countries and 68.0% from foreign countries. The corresponding figures for 1963 were: 26.08%, 13.99% and 59.93%.

In 1938 22.5% of exports went to the United Kingdom, 6.3% to other Commonwealth countries and 71.2% to foreign countries. The corresponding figures for 1963 were: 41.3% 11.72% and 46.35%.

The chief imports are normally vehicles, motor spirits, machinery, cotton and artificial silk piece-goods, beans and peas, condensed, evaporated and powdered milk, flour, butter, margarine and lard substitutes. There are, of course, also likely to be special imports in the four-year reconstruction period (1962-66).

### Principal Exports by Quantity and Value

|             |         | 1938        | 1962      | 1963       |
|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Mahogany    | cu. ft. | 1,042,279*  | 33,106    | 39,818     |
| Logs        | \$      | 1,041,000*  | 30,536    | 34,113     |
| Mahogany    | bd. ft. | (see above) | 5,527,001 | 6,739,027  |
| Lumber      | \$      | (see above) | 1,577,072 | 2,160,419  |
| Cedar Logs  | cu. ft. | 35,326*     | 1,571     | 101,660    |
|             | \$      |             | 1,454     | 21,777     |
| Cedar       | bd. ft. | (see above) | 402,442   | 748,363    |
| Lumber      | \$      | (see above) | 100,180   | 169,918    |
| Pine        | bd. ft. |             | 606,335   | 1,438,948† |
| Lumber      | \$      |             | 127,507   | 300,524    |
| Rosewood    | tons    |             | 195       | 235        |
| Logs        | \$      |             | 12,074    | 15,782     |
| Gums        | 00 lb.  | 8,804       | 901       | 2,399      |
| (Chicle)    | \$      | 290,000     | 391,946   | 235,908    |
| Gums        | 00 lb.  |             | 3,909     | 320        |
| (Crown)     | \$      |             | 33,071    | 24,971     |
| Coconut     | 00 nuts |             | 175       | 1,722      |
| (whole)     | \$      |             | 857       | 12,055     |
| Banak       | bd. ft. |             |           | 11,383     |
| Lumber      | \$      |             |           | 11,000     |
| Resin       | gals.   |             |           | 3,705,530  |
|             | \$      |             |           | 2,126,601  |
| Copra       | lb.     | 363,936     | 2,000     |            |
|             | \$      |             | 140       |            |
| Grapefruits | 00 lb.  |             | 88        | 24,294     |
| (fresh)     | \$      |             | 123       | 231,045    |
| Grapefruits | 00 lb.  |             | 28,336    | 52,997     |
| (segments)  | \$      |             | 569,686   | 1,078,937  |
| Grapefruits | 00 lb.  |             | 4,114     | 14,586     |
| (juice)     | \$      |             | 43,481    | 146,487    |

|                                        |           |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Grapefruits 00 lb.                     | 155       | 680       |
| (concentrates) \$                      | 4,440     | 17,443    |
| Orange 00 lb.                          | 1,819     | 21,111    |
| (fresh) \$                             | 5,150     | 134,258   |
| Orange 00 lb.                          | 63,692    | 25,885    |
| (juice) \$                             | 741,838   | 299,917   |
| Orange 00 lb.                          | 1,700     | 54,107    |
| (concentrate) \$                       | 45,127    | 1,889,505 |
| Bananas & Plantains (bunches)          | 766,172   | 13,826    |
| \$                                     | 283,000   | 57,392    |
| Sugar 00 lb.                           | 543,204   | 570,110   |
| \$                                     | 3,853,469 | 5,124,925 |
| Lobster (whole lb. and tails) \$       | 289,609   | 345,361   |
|                                        | 194,195   | 277,621   |
| Hides and Skins \$                     | 35,126    | 37,436    |
| Fish                                   |           |           |
| (fresh, frozen, lb. salted, dried) \$  | 174,721   | 325,325   |
|                                        | 46,040    | 74,359    |
| Vessels and No.                        | 7         |           |
| Boats \$                               | 8,023     | 11,705    |
| Dairy Produce (all kinds and honey) \$ | 35,883    | 101,172   |

\* = logs and lumber. † Rough addressed.

Note: Blanks above mean figures unavailable, not necessarily 'nil' exports.

#### Marketing and Co-operative Organizations

The Marketing Board continued to offer fixed prices for rice, corn and red kidney beans. Purchases for the past two years amounted to:

|                | 1962      | 1963      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|
|                | (lbs.)    | (lbs.)    |
| Rice .. ..     | 1,967,423 | 1,625,384 |
| Corn .. ..     | 20,316    | 33,154    |
| R. K. Beans .. | 373,544   | 384,267   |

Because corn and bean production was low, the Board imported these commodities as well as rice to meet the shortfall.

At the end of 1963 there were 43 Credit Unions, one Consumer Co-operative, two Beekeepers Co-operatives, three Fishing Co-operatives, nine Housing Co-operatives, four Livestock Co-operatives, six Agricultural Producers Co-operatives and one Broom Makers Co-operative.

The total membership of co-operative societies including credit unions was 13,576 with an overall share capital of \$1,466,510.

In addition there were 25 Junior and two Senior Savings Unions with a total savings of \$2,206.

#### ADMINISTRATORS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BRITISH HONDURAS

##### Superintendents

(Previous to 1786 Magistrates were elected annually)

|              |                                  |
|--------------|----------------------------------|
| 1786         | Colonel E. M. Despard.           |
| 1790         | Colonel Peter Hunter.            |
| 1790 to 1797 | Magistrates elected annually.    |
| 1797         | Colonel Thomas Barrow.           |
| 1800         | General Sir Richard Basset.      |
| 1805         | Lieut.-Col. Gabriel Gordon.      |
| 1806         | Lieut.-Col. A. M. Kerr Hamilton. |
| 1809         | Lieut.-Col. J. Nugent Smyth.     |
| 1814         | Major George Arthur.             |
| 1822         | Major-General A. H. Pye.         |
| 1823         | Major-General Edward Codd.       |
| 1829         | Major Alexander McDonald.        |
| 1830         | Lieut.-Col. F. Cockburn.         |

|      |                                 |
|------|---------------------------------|
| 1837 | Lieut.-Col. A. McDonald.        |
| 1843 | Col. C. Fancourt, K.H.          |
| 1851 | Sir Philip E. Wodehouse, K.C.B. |
| 1854 | William Stevenson.              |
| 1857 | Frederick Seymour.              |

#### Lieutenant-Governors

|      |                                  |
|------|----------------------------------|
| 1862 | Frederick Seymour.               |
| 1864 | J. Gardiner Austin, C.M.G.       |
| 1867 | Sir J. R. Longden, G.C.M.G.      |
| 1870 | W. W. Cairns, C.M.G.             |
| 1874 | Sir R. M. Mundy, K.C.M.G.        |
| 1877 | Sir F. P. Barlee, K.C.M.G.       |
| 1882 | Sir R. W. Harley, K.C.M.G., C.B. |
| 1884 | Sir R. T. Goldsworthy, K.C.M.G.  |

#### Governors

|      |                                              |
|------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1884 | Sir R. T. Goldsworthy, K.C.M.G.              |
| 1891 | Sir C. A. Moloney, K.C.M.G.                  |
| 1897 | Colonel Sir David Wilson, K.C.M.G.           |
| 1904 | Sir Bickham Sweet-Escott, K.C.M.G.           |
| 1906 | Colonel Sir E. J. E. Swayne, K.C.M.G., C.B.  |
| 1913 | Sir Wilfred Collet, K.C.M.G.                 |
| 1918 | W. Hart Bennett, C.M.G.                      |
| 1919 | Sir Eyre Hutson, K.C.M.G.                    |
| 1925 | Major Sir J. A. Burdon, K.B.E., C.M.G.       |
| 1932 | Sir H. B. Kittermaster, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.     |
| 1934 | Sir Alan Burns, G.C.M.G.                     |
| 1940 | Sir John Adams Hunter, K.C.M.G.              |
| 1947 | Sir E. G. Hawkesworth, K.C.M.G., M.C.        |
| 1948 | Sir Ronald Garvey, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.          |
| 1952 | Sir Patrick Renison, K.C.M.G.                |
| 1955 | Sir Colin Thornley, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.         |
| 1961 | Sir Peter Stallard, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., M.B.E. |

#### CABINET

|                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Premier and Ministry of Finance and Development—G. C. Price.                   |
| Ministry of Labour—D. L. McKoy.                                                |
| Ministry of Internal Affairs and Justice—C. L. B. Rogers.                      |
| Ministry of Natural Resources, Commerce and Industry—A. A. Hunter.             |
| Ministry of Local Government, Social Welfare and Co-operatives—A. E. Cattouse. |
| Ministry of Public Works, Power and Communications—H. D. Silva.                |
| Ministry of Education, Health and Housing—J. W. MacMillan, C.B.E., J.P.        |

#### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

18 Elected Members.  
5 Nominated Members.

#### CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
—Sir Peter Stallard, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., M.B.E.

Private Secretary—Miss R. M. Vernon.

Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Finance—R. A. Fonseca, O.B.E.  
Principal Establishment Officer—E. W. Fuller, O.B.E.  
Principal Assistant Secretaries—D. R. B. Gill; A. S. Frankson, M.B.E.; C. P. Cacho; S. F. Smith; W. J. Hoy; T. O'Neill; G. M. Young; J. L. Castillo; H. F. Fuller, M.B.E.  
Archaeological Commissioner—A. H. Anderson, M.B.E.



Accountant General—H. E. C. Cain, M.B.E.  
 Chief Agricultural Officer—E. W. King.  
 Principal Agricultural Officer—M. K. Chopin, M.B.E.  
 Principal Auditor—N. B. Stalker, M.B.E.  
 Chief Civil Aviation Officer—L. C. Balderamos.  
 Airport Manager—R. R. Romero.  
 Registrar of Co-operatives—C. J. Avilez.  
 Comptroller of Customs and Harbour Master—W. A. Johnston, M.B.E., E.D., J.P. (Ag.).  
 Assistant Comptroller of Customs—B. I. Smith.  
 Chief Education Officer—R. McMurdo.  
 Principal Education Officer—D. A. Diaz.  
 Conservator of Forests—A. C. Frith.  
 Senior Assistant Conservator—R. M. Waters.  
 Housing Officer—E. W. Meighan, M.B.E.  
 Assessor of Income Tax—T. C. C. Vernon.  
 Chief Information Officer—R. I. Castillo.  
 Chief Broadcasting Officer—E. Waight.  
 Radio Engineer—L. H. Young.  
 Labour Commissioner—K. C. Dunn.  
 Law Officers:  
 Attorney-General—C. F. Henville, Q.C.  
 Solicitor-General—J. K. Havers.  
 Chief Medical Officer—A. E. Perez-Schofield.  
 Medical Officers of Health—J. A. Reneau; A. W. Mearns.  
 Surgeon Specialist—(Vacant).  
 Commissioner of Police—B. H. Taylor, O.B.E.  
 Superintendents of Police—R. W. Watson; S. A. Greiff.  
 Postmaster-General—C. B. Hyde.  
 Government Printer—W. A. Hoare, O.B.E.  
 Superintendent of Prisons—S. P. S. Campbell.  
 Chief Engineer, P.W.D.—T. A. Atkinson.  
 Executive Engineer, P.W.D.—(Vacant).  
 Registrar-General—C. A. B. Ross.  
 Social Development Officer—R. E. Bennett (Ag.).  
 Surveyor-General—J. A. Waight, M.B.E.  
 Principal Surgeon—E. A. Anderson.  
 Commandant, Volunteer Guard—W. A. Johnston, M.B.E., E.D., J.P.  
 Librarian, Jubilee Library—L. H. Bradley, A.L.A.

## JUDICIARY

Chief Justice—Sir Clifford de L. Inniss, Q.C.  
 Puisne Judge—D. E. G. Malone.  
 Magistrates (Belize City)—A. B. Balderamos; J. C. Gray (Ag.); R. H. Barrow (Ag.).

## CAYMAN ISLANDS

### Area

The Islands consist of Grand Cayman, Cayman Brac and Little Cayman. Their total area is about 100 square miles.

### Population

The corrected 1960 census gives a total *de facto* population of 7,622: Grand Cayman 6,359, Cayman Brac 1,240, Little Cayman 23. The *de jure* population was 8,511, of which the main groups were African 1,460, European 1,564, Asiatic 30, mixed 5,384.

### Principal Towns

Georgetown and West Bay on Grand Cayman have populations of 2,573 and 2,086 respectively.

### Geographical Features

The principal island, Grand Cayman, is about 178 miles to the west of Jamaica. It is about 22 miles in length, with a breadth varying from four to eight miles: very low-lying, it is difficult to sight from the sea. Little Cayman is geographically similar. Cayman Brac is distinguished from the other islands by a massive central limestone bluff. The coasts are for the most part rock-bound, protected by coral reefs enclosing a few fair harbours. Grand Cayman has a magnificent six-mile beach. There are no rivers in any of the islands.

### Climate

From November to March it is cool, the prevailing winds being from the north and temperatures range from 65° to 75°. In the summer the range of temperature is some 10° higher and during certain periods mosquitoes abound. The rainfall at Georgetown averages 50 inches per annum. Hurricanes occur at intervals, as in 1876, 1903, 1909, 1917, 1932 and 1944. The 1932 hurricane was particularly disastrous to Cayman Brac and Little Cayman. A meteorological station at Georgetown, operated jointly with the Government of Cuba, makes an important contribution to the Caribbean hurricane warning system. During 1956 a combined British and American weather station specifically for hurricane research was established on Grand Cayman.

### History

The islands were discovered by Columbus in 1503. No settlement was made, but they were frequently visited by ships for revictualling purposes. By the Treaty of Madrid in 1670, when Jamaica was ceded to the British Crown the Cayman Islands were also ceded. The earliest record of a grant of land to settlers is dated 1734. Due to their inaccessibility, the islands were for long a favoured refuge for those seeking to escape from justice. The population in 1774 was 176, in 1802 it had risen to 933, of whom 545 were slaves. In the past century the population has steadily risen. In 1863 the administrative arrangements which had grown up for the internal administration of the Islands were ratified by Act of Parliament.

### Constitution

When Jamaica achieved independence on the 6th of August 1962, the office of Governor of Jamaica, and consequently also of Governor of the Cayman Islands, disappeared. The 1959 Constitution was accordingly amended by Order in Council to provide for the assumption by the Administrator of most of the powers and responsibilities formerly exercised by the Governor. The Executive Council consists of two official and three unofficial members, with the Administrator presiding. The Legislative Assembly consists of the Administrator as President, two or three official members appointed by the Administrator, two or three nominated non-official members appointed by the Administrator and twelve members elected on a constituency basis by universal adult suffrage. The appointments of the official and nominated members to the Legislative Assembly are made in pursuance of instructions given to the Administrator by Her Majesty through a Secretary of State. The Assembly elects a Deputy President who presides in the absence of the Administrator. It also elects two of the three unofficial members of

Executive Council. During 1962, the "Membership" system of Government was introduced, under which the three unofficial members of the Executive Council assume a special interest in a range of subjects and advise the Government in the subjects with which they are associated.

On the 6th of August 1962, all Acts, Ordinances, rules, regulations, orders, and other instruments made under or having effect by virtue of the 1959 Order in Council had effect as if they had been made under or by virtue of the 1962 Order. So that, for example, the Jamaica Laws which had been applied to the Cayman Islands became in effect, on the 6th of August, Laws of the Cayman Islands.

#### Land Policy

All land is individually owned. There is no restriction on alienation to non-natives.

#### Taxation

A poll tax of £1 per adult male between the ages of 18 and 60 is collected annually. An *ad valorem* Customs duty of 20% is levied on most imported commodities, with specific duties on alcoholic liquors and tobacco. There is a preferential tariff on certain Commonwealth goods.

#### Public Finance

|                     | Revenue | Expenditure |
|---------------------|---------|-------------|
|                     | £       | £           |
| 1959-60 .. ..       | 193,381 | 166,663     |
| 1960 (Apr.-Dec.) .. | 151,517 | 144,664     |
| 1961 .. ..          | 231,042 | 219,561     |
| 1962 .. ..          | 241,628 | 231,889     |
| 1963 .. ..          | 258,735 | 242,503     |

It is estimated that in 1963 £159,570 was derived from Customs receipts and £51,671 from the sale of postage stamps. In the same year the main heads of expenditure were Education £33,833, Medical £34,973, Public Works £21,188, Posts and Telegraphs £25,237.

The Public Debt as at 31st December 1963 was as follows:

Road and Airport Resurfacing loans, 1958: outstanding £70,677.

Intercolonial Loan, 1981: £23,745.

#### Currency

The currency in circulation is Jamaica notes and British silver of all denominations.

#### Development

The Islands have, under the 1959 Colonial Development and Welfare Act, an allocation of £65,000. A road improvement programme was recently completed, linking the three main centres of population in Grand Cayman. Other more recently completed works include a new Government House and housing for Government officers. Projects planned include public buildings, road and harbour improvements and improvements of social services.

In the last few years a number of hotels catering for tourists have been opened on Grand Cayman and one on Cayman Brac.

#### Education

There is free and compulsory education for children between the ages of 7 and 14 in 11 Government primary schools and a number of

church sponsored schools. Enrolment in all schools in 1963 was 1,735, of which 174 were receiving post-primary education. Expenditure in 1963 amounted to £33,833.

#### Libraries

There is a well-equipped public library in Georgetown, Grand Cayman.

#### Health

Expenditure on Medical and Health services during 1963 was £34,973. The hospital has accommodation for 33 patients. Medical Officers are seconded from Jamaica. A District Surgeon, to whom a retainer from public funds is paid, has been in practice in Grand Cayman since December 1957. A District Surgeon was appointed to Cayman Brac in 1963.

#### Communications

Owen Roberts airfield in Grand Cayman is used by B.W.I.A. and Lineas Aereas Costarricenses, S.A. There are regular air services between Grand Cayman and Kingston, Miami, San José (Costa Rica) and Panama City. A 3,250 ft. airstrip has been constructed in Cayman Brac and a regular service by light aircraft is in operation. A private airstrip has also been constructed on Little Cayman capable of taking light aircraft.

A motor vessel service is maintained between Kingston, Tampa (Florida) and all three islands. There is also more or less regular communication with Central American ports by sailing and motor vessels.

Motorable roads connect all districts in Grand Cayman and Cayman Brac; there is a motorable track in Little Cayman.

Wireless stations are maintained by the Government at Georgetown, Grand Cayman, and at Stake Bay, Cayman Brac. Wireless communication exists between Cayman Brac and Little Cayman, and a telephone system is now being installed.

#### Principal Occupations

The chief industry next to the tourist industry is catching turtle, which are brought to Grand Cayman before export. Some of the inhabitants engage in other fishing pursuits and in agriculture, but the mainstay of the economy of the islands is the fact that Caymanians are first-class seamen and readily find employment with overseas shipping companies. Remittances to their families enable a standard of living to be maintained considerably higher than the islands' own resources could justify. There are also some excellent shipwrights, though ship construction is now only sporadic. Trade union legislation is in existence, and one union, the Global Seaman's Union, has been registered. There is little unemployment.

#### Crops and Products

The islands are not self-supporting in foodstuffs. The production of food crops and raising of cattle are restricted by the character of the limestone soil. The main export products of importance are turtle and thatch rope. The manufacture of thatch rope was at one time the mainstay of the poorer people, but the industry is now in decline.

**Trade**

|      |       | Total<br>Imports<br>£ | Domestic<br>Exports<br>£ |
|------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1959 | .. .. | 901,528               | 39,596                   |
| 1960 | .. .. | 750,000               | 31,807                   |
| 1961 | .. .. | 796,845               | 32,973                   |
| 1962 | .. .. | 758,888               | 27,532                   |
| 1963 | .. .. | 838,886               | 34,490                   |

**Principal Exports by Quantity and Value**

|                 |     | 1938  | 1962   | 1963   |
|-----------------|-----|-------|--------|--------|
| Turtles         | No. | 3,489 | 1,810  | 1,000  |
|                 | £   | 4,684 | 9,350  | 8,000  |
| Turtle Skins    | lb. | 4,400 | 10,680 | 9,485  |
|                 | £   | 382   | 8,682  | 8,819  |
| Rope '000 fath. |     | 1,487 | 390    | 876    |
|                 | £   | 1,858 | 4,677  | 10,619 |
| Turtle Shell    | lb. | 3,200 | 4,544  | 4,079  |
|                 | £   | 1,281 | 3,794  | 5,196  |

The trade of the Cayman Islands is mainly with the United States and with Jamaica.

The improved communications have greatly increased the tourist trade.

**Marketing and Co-operative Organizations**

There is a small co-operative society at West Bay and another at East End. Credit Unions have been established in Georgetown and West Bay.

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**

**The Administrator.**

D. V. Watler, J.P. (*Assistant Administrator*).

D. A. Thacker (*Resident Magistrate*).

B. G. Rutty.

A. B. Bush.

T. W. Farrington, C.B.E., J.P.

**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

**President**—The Administrator.

**Appointed Members**—2-3 official; 2-3 nominated.

**Elected Members**—12 representing six electoral districts and elected triennially.

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT**

**Administrator (also Registrar-General)**—J. A. Cumber, M.B.E., T.D.

**Assistant Administrator**—D. V. Watler, J.P.

**District Commissioner, Postmaster and Collector of Customs, Lesser Islands (also Receiver of Wrecks)**—D. H. Foster, J.P.

**Financial Secretary**—V. Johnson.

**Collector of Customs, Grand Cayman**—L. A. Ebanks, M.B.E., J.P.

**Postmaster, Grand Cayman**—C. V. Thompson.

**Government Medical Officer**—S. I. Williams.

**Government Dental Officer**—T. H. E. Merren.

**Commissioner of Police**—G. S. H. Ellis.

**Superintendent of Works**—E. C. Tibbetts, B.E.M.

**Education Officer**—V. Jackson.

**Resident Magistrate**—D. A. Thacker.

**Clerk of Court (also Registrar of Companies and Registrar of Lands)**—A. B. Hunter.

**DOMINICA**

**Area and Population**

The area is approximately 289.8 square miles, and the population at the last census (7th April, 1960) was 59,916. The estimated population at the end of 1963 was 63,609.

**Principal Town**

Roseau is the capital and has a population of about 10,417.

**Geographical Features**

Dominica is very mountainous and picturesque. An almost continuous range of mountains rising to 4,747 feet at Imray's View, the culminating point of Morne Diablotin, runs the whole length of the island. The island is well-watered.

**Climate**

The climate on the whole is good; during the cool months of the year, from December to March, it is distinctly pleasant. The dry season lasts from about February to May; June to October are generally the wettest months.

**History**

Dominica was discovered by Columbus in 1493. It was included in the grant made of sundry islands in the Caribbean Sea to the Earl of Carlisle, by a patent, dated 2nd July 1627; but several attempts to bring the place under subjection to the English proved abortive. By the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1748, it was stipulated between the English and the French that Dominica and some other islands should remain neutral and that the original proprietors, the Caribs, should be left in possession. During the time that it was thus professedly regarded as a "neutral" island, many French planters and adventurers settled on it and established plantations.

Dominica was captured by the English in 1761, and by the Peace of Paris in 1763 was assigned to Great Britain. In 1778 the French invaded the island, which capitulated after an heroic resistance by the garrison. In 1783 it was again restored to England by the Treaty of Versailles.

Two further attempts by the French at capturing the island were made in 1795 and 1805, but they were both unsuccessful and from the latter date it has remained in undisturbed British possession.

Until 1940 Dominica was grouped with the Leeward Islands.

**Constitution**

The constitutional arrangements are the same as for Antigua (*see page 57*) except that provision is made for eleven elected members in the Legislative Council.

**Taxation**

The main heads of taxation are income tax and Customs and excise duties. Income tax ranges from 4c for every dollar of the first \$500 to 50c for every dollar over \$10,000 of chargeable income in the case of individuals; companies are charged at the rate of 37½% on every dollar of chargeable income. *Ad valorem* duty is collected chiefly on manufactured goods and varies from 5% to 35% preferential and 3% to 75% general.

Specific rates of duty apply mainly to foodstuffs. Export duty, at a varying rate, is payable on most products exported. Excise duty is payable on rum, cigarettes, cigars and black leaf tobacco.

| <i>Public Finance</i> |    |    | <i>Revenue*</i> | <i>Expenditure</i> |
|-----------------------|----|----|-----------------|--------------------|
|                       |    |    | \$000 B.W.I.    | \$000 B.W.I.       |
| 1959                  | .. | .. | 5,874           | 5,406              |
| 1960                  | .. | .. | 4,972           | 6,061              |
| 1961                  | .. | .. | 7,295           | 6,609              |
| 1962                  | .. | .. | 6,275           | 6,369              |
| 1963                  | .. | .. | 6,312           | 6,119              |

\* Including grant-in-aid from H.M. Treasury and Colonial Development and Welfare and O.S.A.S. issues.

Of the total revenue in 1963 \$2,477,888 was derived from Customs, \$594,894 from Taxes and \$288,817 from Fees of Court, etc.

In the same year the main heads of expenditure were: Education \$762,883, Medical \$711,787, Police and Fire Service \$397,361, Public Works Department \$1,027,227, Colonial Development and Welfare \$926,757.

#### *Currency*

(See under *Antigua*—page 58.)

#### *Development Plans*

The Colony was allocated \$3,715,776 under the Colonial Development and Welfare Act, 1945 for the ten year period ended 31st March 1956 as well as further sums of \$3,936,000 under the 1955 Act, \$4,800,000 under the 1959 Act, and \$1,680,000 under the Commonwealth Development Act 1963. Development Schemes fall under six main headings as follows:

- Agriculture and Forestry.
- Public Works.
- Education.
- Medical.
- Social Welfare.
- Miscellaneous.

In addition to the above, the Colony is engaged upon a programme of Public Works amounting to £405,000 financed from Loan Funds as set out below all of which have been completed with the exception of Roads:

|                                                      | \$      |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Ferro-concrete Jetty at Roseau                       | 321,600 |
| Town expansion and slum clearance .. .. .            | 177,600 |
| Roads .. .. .                                        | 854,400 |
| Prison, Police and Fire Brigade Reorganization .. .. | 173,871 |
| Purchase of Packing Plant ..                         | 24,000  |
| Telephone Improvement ..                             | 182,400 |
| Water Supplies .. ..                                 | 69,600  |
| Customs Warehouse, Roseau                            | 76,800  |
| Citrus Loading Ramp ..                               | 9,610   |
| Electricity Supply, Portsmouth                       | 48,000  |
| Reserve .. .. .                                      | 8,831   |

A fair proportion of the Development and Welfare funds allocated to Agriculture, Education, and Medical programmes is for building construction undertaken by the Public Works Department.

#### *Other Development*

The Commonwealth Development Corporation is engaged on development of Melville Hall Estate, in the northern part of the island. The Corporation constructed a hydro-electric plant near Roseau in 1953.

#### *Education*

There were 51 Elementary Schools with a total enrolment in 1963 of 15,439 pupils and four Secondary Schools with an enrolment of 1,561 pupils. There are also 17 private or temporary schools with an enrolment of 1,136 pupils. There is one technical school but no local institution of Higher Education. The number of students from this Colony known to be in Universities or University Colleges abroad are:

|                                                                |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Canada .. .. .                                                 | 18 |
| Jamaica, Trinidad and Barbados (University of the West Indies) | 20 |
| U.S.A. .. .. .                                                 | 11 |

In 1963 Government expenditure on Education was \$792,156 as compared with \$34,800 in 1936.

#### *Libraries, Museums, etc.*

There is a free Public Library in Roseau with a total of 2,727 registered readers.

Two branch libraries are also being operated at Portsmouth and Grand Bay, with 594 and 772 readers respectively.

No Museum exists in the territory, but a collection of Carib stone implements, a few Carib pictures and several specimens of local birds from the old Museum are housed in the Public Library.

#### *Health*

There are six Government Hospitals including two Cottage Hospitals, a Leper Sanatorium and a Mental Hospital with a total of 262 beds. A new building was completed at the main hospital in 1963 to accommodate patients suffering from chest conditions. Regular general Medical Care Clinics are held throughout the year by District Medical Officers at 26 dispensaries distributed all over the island. A Maternity, Child Hygiene and School Health Service with its Headquarters in Roseau is operated by a Senior Health Visitor, assisted by five Health Visitors, under the direction of the Senior Medical Officer. For the co-ordination of the District Health Services and improvement in Public Health Services a Medical Officer of Health and Superintendent of Public Health Nurses have been appointed. At the Maternity, Child Hygiene and School Health Clinics powdered skimmed milk donated by U.N.I.C.E.F. and vitamins and other food supplements are distributed.

The Government with the assistance of the World Health Organisation and U.N.I.C.E.F. operates an Integrated Health Programme with special emphasis on the improvement of the Maternal and Child Health Services and Environmental Sanitation.

The Health Department is under the control of the Senior Medical Officer who is also Chairman of the Central Board of Health. This Board is statutorily constituted and is responsible to Government for the initiation and carrying out of public health measures.

Government expenditure on medical and allied services in 1963 was \$734,083.00 compared with \$19,243.00 in 1936.

#### *Communications*

There is an airfield and terminal building at Melville Hall in the north-east of the island approximately 30 miles from Roseau. The airfield is restricted to daylight operation. The runway is 5,000 feet long, 150 feet wide with 50 foot shoulder on either side in a 500-foot clearway and takes an

isolated wheel load of up to 30,000 lbs. Normal radio communications are available.

An airmail and passenger service is provided by British West Indian Airways.

Sailing and motor vessels connect Dominica with most of the smaller West Indian islands.

The following steamship services call at Dominica: Federal Government Shipping Service, Harrison Line, Saguenay Shipping Ltd., Compagnie Generale Transatlantique Ltd., Royal Netherlands Steamships Ltd., Messrs. Van Geest Ltd., Combined Grimaldi and Siosa Line, Booth American Shipping Corporation, Linea "C" Line, Wall Inter Island Shipping Service Ltd., Lampart and Holt Line.

There are 124 miles of first class oiled road and 50 miles of secondary oiled road. In addition there are 244 miles of unoled secondary road of which 159½ miles are motorable only by jeep. There are also 380 miles of tracks and by-ways.

### Broadcasting

(See under Grenada—page 121.)

### Principal Occupations

Agriculture is the principal occupation and provides employment for about 7,000 wage-earners in addition to about 5,000 peasants. Road and building construction workers are estimated at 3,000. Manufactures employ 2,500, transport 900 and commerce 500. There are four trade unions with a membership of approximately 5,100.

### Main Crops and Products

The main crops are bananas, limes, coconuts, grapefruit, oranges, cocoa, vanilla, mangoes, avocado pears and various ground provisions for domestic use. The main products are raw and sweetened lime juice, lime oil, copra and rum.

The livestock population consists of about 5,800 head of cattle; 8,800 pigs; 3,500 sheep; 4,700 goats. A Government stock farm has been established in order to stimulate expansion of the livestock industry.

There is some production of timber for local use, but no export trade.

The production of handicrafts from local straws is a widespread minor industry. The annual value of production is estimated at \$64,709.

### Trade

|            | Imports      | Exports      |
|------------|--------------|--------------|
|            | \$000 B.W.I. | \$000 B.W.I. |
| 1959 .. .. | 9,936        | 6,653        |
| 1960 .. .. | 10,052       | 6,230        |
| 1961 .. .. | 10,639       | 7,268        |
| 1962 .. .. | 12,798       | 7,571        |
| 1963 .. .. | 11,977       | 7,755        |

In 1938 39·4% of imports came from the United Kingdom, 40·3% from other Commonwealth countries and 20·3% from foreign countries. In 1963 the corresponding figures were 31·4%, 40·7% and 27·9%.

In 1938 15·7% of exports went to the United Kingdom, 62·1% to other Commonwealth countries and 21·8% to foreign countries. In 1963 the corresponding figures were 86·7%, 10·1% and 3·2%.

### Principal Exports by Quantity and Value (\$B.W.I.)

|                |            | 1938 | 1962  | 1963  |
|----------------|------------|------|-------|-------|
| Cocoa, raw ..  | 000 lb.    | 391  | 281   | 344   |
|                | \$000      | 16   | 138   | 193   |
| Copra ..       | 000 lb.    | 240  | 2,835 | 3,336 |
|                | \$000      | 5    | 431   | 506   |
| Bananas ..     | 000 stems  | 79   | 2,374 | 2,502 |
|                | \$000      | 39   | 4,875 | 5,417 |
| Raw Lime Juice |            |      |       |       |
|                | 000 gals.  | 125  | 246   | 131   |
|                | \$000      | 29   | 1,169 | 721   |
| Lime Oil ..    | 000 lb.    | 16   | 32    | 35    |
|                | \$000      | 50   | 329   | 359   |
| Vanilla ..     | 000 lb.    | 8    | 1     | 1     |
|                | \$000      | 18   | 2     | 12    |
| Grapefruit ..  | 000 crates | 5    | 34    | 24    |
|                | \$000      | 8    | 213   | 103   |
| Oranges ..     | 000 crates | —    | 9     | 7     |
|                | \$000      | —    | 51    | 41    |
| Limes ..       | Barrels    | —    | 437   | 865   |
|                | \$000      | —    | 7     | 14    |
| Bay Oil ..     | 000 lb.    | —    | 32    | 30    |
|                | \$000      | —    | 153   | 159   |

The chief imports are food, beverages and tobacco, chemicals, clothing and footwear, textiles, machinery, transport equipment and metal manufactures.

### Marketing and Co-operative Organizations

All fresh fruit for export beyond the Caribbean area is required by law to be packed at a licensed packing house. The Government Fruit Packing and Marketing Depot continues to offer facilities for marketing abroad of citrus and other fruit. In 1963 there were the following co-operative societies operating :

Twenty Credit Unions with 7,160 members;  
Three Marketing and Processing Societies (Lime Juice and Lime Oil, Oranges and Grapefruit) with 128 members.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Administrator.  
Attorney-General.  
E. O. Le Blanc (Chief Minister and Minister of Finance).  
N. A. N. Ducreay (Minister for Trade and Production).  
W. S. Stevens (Minister for Labour and Social Services).  
L. C. Didier (Minister for Communications and Works).  
R. P. St. Luce (Member without Portfolio).  
Clerk—Miss G. Davis.

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Speaker—L. Cools-Lartigue, O.B.E.  
Attorney-General.  
2 Nominated Unofficial Members.  
11 Elected Members.  
Clerk—Miss G. Davis.

### State of Parties (January 1961):

Dominica Labour Party .. .. 7 seats  
Dominica United People's Party .. 3 seats  
Independent .. .. 1 seat

Digitized by Google 11 seats

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Administrator—G. C. Guy, C.M.G., O.B.E.  
 Chief Secretary—L. A. Roberts.  
 Financial Secretary—C. H. Clarke.  
 Assistant Secretary, Administrator's Office—  
 Miss E. Nicholls.  
 Principal Secretary (Establishment Officer)—  
 C. A. Sorhaindo.  
 Public Relations Officer—W. O. Severin.  
 Principal Secretary, Ministry of Trade and  
 Production—J. J. Robinson, O.B.E.  
 Principal Secretary, Ministry of Labour and Social  
 Services—N. E. Watty.  
 Principal Secretary, Ministry of Communications  
 and Works—D. K. Burton.  
 Principal Secretary, Chief Minister's Office—C. A.  
 Seignoret.  
 Assistant Secretary, Financial Secretary's Office—  
 J. C. Josephs.  
 Accountant General—L. W. Edwards.  
 Senior Auditor—D. M. McGovern.  
 Senior Examiner of Accounts—G. A. Robin.  
 Comptroller, Inland Revenue—J. McAtamney.  
 Agricultural Superintendent and Curator, Botanic  
 Gardens—(Vacant).  
 Collector of Customs—G. R. Cools-Lartigue.  
 Education Officer—O. A. Walker.  
 Head Master, Grammar School—R. L. Clarke.  
 Registrar and Provost-Marshal, Registrar-General  
 —J. V. Jean Pierre.  
 Magistrate, District "E"—J. J. Copland.  
 Magistrate, District "F", and Government  
 Officer, Eastern District—L. I. Austin.  
 Magistrate, District "G", and District Officer  
 Northern District—A. B. Marie.  
 Labour Commissioner—J. C. Bruney.  
 Law Officer: Attorney-General and Additional  
 Magistrate, District "E"—D. K. McIntyre.  
 Senior Medical Officer and Medical Officer of  
 Health—Colonel W. G. S. Foster, O.B.E.  
 Chief of Police—J. V. Mulligan.  
 Colonial Postmaster—N. W. Royer.  
 Superintendent of Prisons—G. M. Clarke.  
 Social Development Officer—H. L. Christian.  
 Director of Works—(Vacant).  
 Forest Supervisor—C. C. Maximea.

Puisne Judge (*Dominica Circuit*)—E. L. St.  
 Bernard.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES

### Area

The Falkland Islands, situated in the South Atlantic, lie some 480 miles north-east of Cape Horn. The numerous islands of which they are composed cover 4,700 square miles. The Dependencies now consist of only South Georgia, 800 miles east-south-east of the Falklands, and the South Sandwich Group, some 470 miles south-east of South Georgia. Those territories south of latitude 60°S which were formerly part of the Falkland Islands Dependencies, namely, the South Orkney Islands, the South Shetland Islands, and the Antarctic Peninsula together with the sector of the Antarctic Continent lying between longitude 20°W and 80°W were constituted a separate Colony on 3rd March 1962 under the name of the British Antarctic Territory. (See page 83.)

### Population

At the 31st December 1963, the population, excluding the Dependencies, was 2,132, there being rather more males than females. With few exceptions all were of European descent and most were British. The population of the Dependencies at 31st December 1963, was 439.

### Principal Town

Stanley, the capital (population 1,074 at 1962 census), is the only town. In the Camp, the countryside other than Stanley, the largest settlement is at Goose Green on the East Falkland where there are some 100 residents.

### Geographical Features

There are two large islands, the East and West Falklands, and numerous smaller islands. The coastline is deeply indented and affords several good anchorages. The surface everywhere, except in Lafonia, is hilly, the maximum height being reached in the East Falkland where Mount Osborne rises to 2,312 feet. There are no large inland waters. A feature of the treeless, moorland scenery is the "stone runs", long "rivers" of angular, quartzite boulders. The island of South Georgia in the Dependencies is a mass of high mountains which are covered with deep snow where they are not too precipitous, and the valleys between are filled with glaciers which in many cases descend to the sea.

### Climate

The islands are in the same latitude south as London is north, but apart from hours of sunshine which are similar, there are marked climatic differences. The main feature of the Falklands' weather is the strong wind which blows throughout the year, and which some people from Britain find trying. Climatic figures for Stanley are:

|                            |               |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Mean annual temperature    | .. 42° F.     |
| Mean annual wind speed     | .. 17 knots.  |
| Mean annual rainfall       | .. 25 inches. |
| Annual maximum temperature | around 70° F. |
| Annual minimum temperature | around 22° F. |

The Dependencies have a rigorous climate of Antarctic character.

### History

The Falklands are said to have been discovered by Davis in 1592 and were evidently visited by Hawkins in 1594. On the other hand it is claimed by some historians that Vespucci sighted the Falklands in 1502. In 1764 de Bougainville established a small colony at Port Louis in the East Falkland. This French settlement was handed over to Spain in 1767 on the payment of a sum said to have amounted to £24,000. In 1765 Captain Byron took possession of the West Falkland and left a small garrison at Port Egmont on Saunders Island, whence it was driven out by the Spaniards in 1770. This action on the part of Spain brought that country and Britain to the verge of war. The Spaniards restored the settlement to the British in 1771, but it was abandoned in 1774. The Spaniards also abandoned their settlement at Soledad (Port Louis) in the early nineteenth century.

In 1820 the Captaincy-General of Buenos Aires established a settlement at Soledad which was destroyed in 1831 by the U.S. warship *Lexington* as a reprisal for interference with American sealers.

In 1833 the occupation of the Islands was resumed by the British Government. In 1841 a civil Lieutenant-Governor was appointed, who took over the following year from the naval officer then in charge of the Islands. In 1843 an Act of Parliament placed the civil administration on a permanent footing and the Lieutenant-Governor's title was changed to Governor. In 1844, following a decision taken the previous year, the seat of government was removed from Port Louis to Port William, where the settlement was named Stanley.

A grant-in-aid of the Colony was approved in 1841 and continued until 1880. A grant-in-aid for a mail service continued until 1884-85, since which year the Colony has been self-supporting. The development of the Colony has been closely linked with the growth of the Falkland Islands Company, the largest landowner and trading company, formed in 1851.

Of the Dependencies South Georgia was probably discovered by the London merchant de la Roché in 1675 and formally annexed in 1775 by Captain Cook who in the same year discovered and took possession of the South Sandwich group.

An Administrative Officer and official staff reside at King Edward Point, South Georgia, where there has been a Government Station since 1909.

### Constitution

The Government is administered by a Governor aided by an Executive Council which is composed of two *ex-officio* members, two unofficial members appointed by the Governor and two elected members of the Legislative Council elected by that Council's elected and independent members, and a Legislative Council composed of two *ex-officio* members, two nominated independent members and four elected members.

There is a Town Council for Stanley.

### Land Policy

All the land is held freehold and mostly by a very few large farms. Certain areas are Crown reserves.

### Taxation

Direct taxation is in the form of income tax, individuals paying a graduated tax ranging from 1s. in every £ of the first £100 of taxable income to 5s. 9d. in every £ exceeding £6,000. Companies pay a flat rate of 5s. 9d. in the £. A profits tax, levied at either 1s. 6d. or 2s. in the £ for incorporated and unincorporated bodies, was introduced in the 1963 tax year and is payable in addition to income tax. Arrangements have been concluded with the United Kingdom, New Zealand, Canada, Sweden, Denmark, Norway, Mexico and the United States of America for the avoidance of double taxation.

There is no general Customs tariff, import duties being confined to liquor, tobacco and matches. During 1962, following a revision in the tax system, export duties on wool, tallow, hide and skins, were not payable. Duty remained payable on whale and seal oil, and on other whale and seal products.

### Public Finance

|            |    | Colony  |             |
|------------|----|---------|-------------|
|            |    | Revenue | Expenditure |
|            |    | £       | £           |
| 1959-60 .. | .. | 288,722 | 283,455     |
| 1960-61 *  | .. | 266,586 | 275,173     |
| 1961-62 .. | .. | 268,904 | 301,140     |
| 1962-63 .. | .. | 293,711 | 337,360     |
| 1963-64†   | .. | 295,256 | 353,051     |

\* includes territory now designated British Antarctic Territory.

† revised estimates.

### Dependencies

|                |    | Revenue | Expenditure |
|----------------|----|---------|-------------|
|                |    | £       | £           |
| 1959-60 (a) .. | .. | 780,640 | 765,460     |
| 1960-61 (b) .. | .. | 815,196 | 763,137     |
| 1961-62 (c) .. | .. | 746,287 | 746,287     |
| 1962-63 (a) .. | .. | 149,062 | 251,826     |
| 1963-64 (c) .. | .. | 147,100 | 124,856     |

(a) includes H.M.G. grants.

(b) includes territory now designated British Antarctic Territory.

(c) revised estimates.

Revised estimated revenue from the main sources for the Colony in respect of the year ended on 30th June 1964 was:

|                                      | £       |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Customs .. .. .                      | 27,900  |
| Internal Revenue .. .. .             | 143,464 |
| Posts and Telecommunications .. .. . | 22,148  |
| Interest .. .. .                     | 24,360  |
| Electricity .. .. .                  | 23,500  |

and the main heads of expenditure for the same year were:

|                                            | £      |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|
| Special .. .. .                            | 28,304 |
| Public Works (recurrent and other) .. .. . | 50,628 |
| Medical .. .. .                            | 36,819 |
| Aviation .. .. .                           | 15,417 |
| Power and Electrical .. .. .               | 17,962 |
| Posts and Telecommunications .. .. .       | 48,980 |
| Passages under head Miscellaneous .. .. .  | 21,000 |
| Secretariat and Treasury .. .. .           | 23,236 |
| Education .. .. .                          | 46,244 |
| Customs and Harbour .. .. .                | 11,591 |

In 1963-64 the revised estimate of revenue from the Dependencies was:

|                                                     | £      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Customs and Port Dues .. .. .                       | 59,571 |
| Internal Revenue, Fees, Licences and Rents .. .. .  | 29,458 |
| Post Office and Wireless Telegraphy Service .. .. . | 52,735 |
| Miscellaneous .. .. .                               | 5,336  |

### Currency

The currency is British coinage and local £5, £1 and 10s. notes which are interchangeable with sterling at par.

### Education

In 1963 there were 321 children receiving education in the Colony. There is no system of

higher education and no advanced secondary education. In Stanley the Government schools cater adequately for children between the ages of five and fourteen though a number stay until their sixteenth year and, in some subjects, reach General Certificate of Education standard. Outside Stanley, education is carried on either in settlement schools, some of which are very small, or by itinerant teachers. A boarding school opened in 1956 at Darwin on the East Falkland accommodates 39 boarders and caters for as many day pupils as may wish to attend. In 1957 a school was opened at Port Howard on the West Falkland, catering for boarders and the children of Port Howard as day pupils, but reverted to a full time settlement school in May 1963, owing to lack of local support. Attendance at school is compulsory in Stanley, where there are boarding or settlement schools, and where itinerant teachers call. In 1963 a maximum of 8 travelling teachers were employed among the 80 children outside Stanley, Darwin and settlement schools. Education is free except at Darwin Boarding School where a boarding fee of £12 a year is levied.

The Colony awards up to two scholarships annually to boarding schools in Dorset, tenable by children with primarily Falkland Island parents. Seven scholars are in England at present.

Estimated ordinary expenditure on education for the Colony for 1963-64 was £46,244 or 14.3% of the total ordinary expenditure of the Colony.

#### Libraries

There is one lending library in Stanley operated by the Town Council. A Camp Library Scheme was inaugurated in 1961 and is a postal service designed to bring library facilities to residents outside Stanley.

#### Health

The commoner ailments in the Colony are the common cold, naso-pharyngitis, bronchitis, gastro-enteritis and rheumatism in its chronic form.

There is one General Hospital in Stanley. An extension to the hospital, the Churchill Wing, was completed in 1953. The Colony now has a modern, well-equipped hospital, with 32 beds.

The Government Medical Department employs one Senior Medical Officer and three Medical Officers, one of whom is in Stanley, one at Darwin in Lafonia and the third at Fox Bay, in the West Falkland. A Tuberculosis Officer was employed from September 1953 to November 1954 on a tuberculosis survey of the Falklands. An ophthalmic specialist was engaged from July 1959 to March 1960 on an ophthalmic survey of the islands. The nursing staff of the Hospital consists of the Matron, three Nursing Sisters and three Nurses.

There are two Government-employed dentists and a dental technician in the Colony.

The Government Air Service is used extensively for medical transport to and from Stanley. The m.v. *Philomel* is also at the disposal of the Medical Department for use when the weather does not permit the use of the aircraft.

Total estimated expenditure on the Medical Department in 1963-64 was £36,819. In 1935 the sum spent was £5,225.

#### Communications

Communication between the Colony and the mainland of South America is maintained by the Falkland Islands Company's vessel R.M.S. *Darwin*

which runs a mail and passenger service at least 12 times a year to Montevideo. Internal communications are maintained by sea with the Government-owned *Philomel*, the *Darwin* and a few small private vessels. There is also a small Government-owned air service. Travellers generally use horses when moving from one settlement to another on the mainland. South Georgia is served by vessels in the whaling industry and the Royal Research Ships *John Biscoe* and *Shackleton* call there and elsewhere in the Dependencies during the southern summer. There are no roads, except in Stanley, although rough unsurfaced tracks connect most settlements on the main East and West Islands, and travel is possible by means of Land Rover or motor-cycle, depending on weather conditions. There is no inland waterway or rail service.

#### Broadcasting

The Government runs a broadcasting station at Stanley, operating on 536 and 3,958 kc/s, with a power of 5 kW and 500 watts respectively. In 1963 there were 606 wireless licence holders in the Colony. Government also operates a wired broadcasting service in Stanley which in 1963 had 344 subscribers. There is also a Government wireless station on the West Falkland to which most of the farms are linked by telephone. The East Falkland has telephone facilities similar to those on the West. Government operates an inter-island radio-telephone service and daily communication is maintained with Stanley.

#### Principal Occupations

In the Camp the main occupation is sheep-farming. In Stanley the population is employed on Government and public services, trading and shipping. The population is almost equally divided between Stanley and the Camp. Local labour is organized in the Falkland Islands Labour Federation which has a 90% membership of eligible labour.

#### Main Crops and Products

There is no agriculture in the Colony other than a very small acreage of oats grown for hay. Householders in Stanley and the Camp grow their own vegetables. There are no minerals and the only manufactured product is a small quantity of tallow. The principal products are wool from the Colony, whale meal, whale oil, other whale products and seal oil from the Dependencies.

#### Trade

|      |    | Colony        |                  |            |
|------|----|---------------|------------------|------------|
|      |    | Total Imports | Domestic Exports | Re-exports |
|      |    | £             | £                | £          |
| 1959 | .. | 415,610       | 930,852          | 9,600      |
| 1960 | .. | 384,547       | 934,178          | 15,404     |
| 1961 | .. | 467,655       | 978,490          | 5,967      |
| 1962 | .. | 412,549       | 940,433          | 9,212      |
| 1963 | .. | 503,351       | 1,077,887        | 10,711     |

|      |    | Dependencies  |                  |            |
|------|----|---------------|------------------|------------|
|      |    | Total Imports | Domestic Exports | Re-exports |
|      |    | £             | £                | £          |
| 1959 | .. | 1,284,887     | 2,261,318        | 409,281    |
| 1960 | .. | 1,181,193     | 2,914,987        | 341,244    |
| 1961 | .. | 1,071,801     | 2,087,633        | 146,722    |
| 1962 | .. | 687,501       | 593,237          | 109,234    |
| 1963 | .. | 304,769       | 732,515          | 97,855     |



The following table shows the direction of trade by percentages in 1938 and 1963 :

| <i>Colony</i>           |       | 1938  | 1963 |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|------|
| <i>Imports</i>          |       |       |      |
| <i>From—</i>            |       |       |      |
| British Commonwealth .. | 72·85 | 78·68 |      |
| Foreign Countries ..    | 27·15 | 21·32 |      |
| <i>Exports</i>          |       |       |      |
| <i>To—</i>              |       |       |      |
| British Commonwealth .. | 91·81 | 99·07 |      |
| Foreign Countries ..    | 8·19  | 0·93  |      |
| <i>Dependencies</i>     |       |       |      |
| <i>Imports</i>          |       |       |      |
| <i>From—</i>            |       |       |      |
| British Commonwealth .. | 14·30 | 0·33  |      |
| Foreign Countries ..    | 85·70 | 99·67 |      |
| <i>Exports</i>          |       |       |      |
| <i>To—</i>              |       |       |      |
| British Commonwealth .. | 44·44 | 0·24  |      |
| Foreign Countries ..    | 55·56 | 92·61 |      |
| High Seas ..            | —     | 7·15  |      |

*Principal Domestic Exports by Quantity and Value*

|                         | 1938  | 1962     | 1963     |
|-------------------------|-------|----------|----------|
| Wool .. 000 lb.         | 3,618 | 4,661    | 5,061    |
| £000                    | 163   | 913      | 1,054    |
| Whale Meal and 000      |       |          |          |
| Other Whale tons        | n.a.  | 7        | 4        |
| Products £000           | 24·8  | 298      | 402      |
| Whale Oil and 000 brls. | 195   | 6,507(a) | 4,727(a) |
| Seal Oil £000           | 397   | 295      | 331      |
| Hides and 000 cwt.      | n.a.  | 4        | 3        |
| Skins £000              | 19    | 27       | 22       |

(a) tons.

The chief imports are hardware, foodstuffs, timber, paint and chemicals.

GOVERNORS

(From 1833 to 1842 the Settlement was in charge of a serving naval officer.)

|      |                                          |
|------|------------------------------------------|
| 1842 | Lieut. R. C. Moody.                      |
| 1848 | George Rennie.                           |
| 1855 | Captain T. E. L. Moore, R.N.             |
| 1862 | Captain J. G. McKenzie, R.N.             |
| 1866 | W. C. F. Robinson.                       |
| 1870 | Col. G. A. K. D'Arcy.                    |
| 1876 | T. F. Callaghan, C.M.G.                  |
| 1880 | Thomas Kerr, C.M.G.                      |
| 1891 | Sir R. T. Goldsworthy, K.C.M.G.          |
| 1897 | Sir Wm. Grey-Wilson, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.    |
| 1904 | Sir W. L. Allardyce, K.C.M.G.            |
| 1915 | Sir W. D. Young, K.B.E., C.M.G.          |
| 1920 | Sir John Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G.       |
| 1927 | Sir Arnold Hodson, K.C.M.G.              |
| 1931 | Sir James O'Grady, K.C.M.G.              |
| 1935 | Sir Herbert Henniker-Heaton, K.C.M.G.    |
| 1941 | Sir Allan Cardinall, K.B.E., C.M.G.      |
| 1946 | Sir Miles Clifford, K.B.E., C.M.G., E.D. |
| 1954 | Sir Raynor Arthur, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.      |
| 1957 | Sir Edwin Arrowsmith, K.C.M.G.           |
| 1964 | C. D. P. T. Haskard, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.    |

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Governor.  
The Colonial Secretary.  
The Colonial Treasurer.  
A. G. Barton, C.B.E., J.P.  
R. V. Goss.  
S. Miller, J.P.  
Clerk—H. L. Bound.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

The Governor (*President*).  
The Colonial Secretary } *Ex officio*.  
The Colonial Treasurer }  
G. C. R. Bonner, J.P.  
L. G. Blake.  
R. V. Goss.  
F. Cheek.  
S. Miller, J.P.  
Mrs. M. Vinson.  
Clerk—H. L. Bound.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
—C. D. P. T. Haskard, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.

Colonial Secretary—W. H. Thompson, M.B.E.  
Colonial Treasurer—L. C. Gleadell, J.P.  
Auditor—(Vacant).  
Supt. of Police—K. W. Gray, M.C.  
Collector of Customs—W. J. Grierson, M.B.E.  
Registrar-General—H. Bennett, J.P.  
Senior Medical Officer—R. S. Slessor, O.B.E.  
Superintendent of Education and Headmaster,  
Government School—D. J. Draycott.  
Superintendent, Posts and Telecommunications—  
J. Bound, E.D., J.P.  
Agricultural Officer—(Vacant).  
Superintendent of Works—L. Picton.

DEPENDENCIES

Administrative Officer, South Georgia—D. J. Coleman.

FIJI

*Area*

The aggregate land area is 7,015 square miles, most of it contained in the two main islands of Viti Levu (4,011 square miles) and Vanua Levu (2,137 square miles). About 100 of the total of 320 islands are inhabited. The dependency of Rotuma (18 square miles) lies some 400 miles to the north of Fiji.

*Population*

The population enumerated in the census of Fiji, 27th September 1956 was 345,737 :

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Fijian .. .. .              | 148,134 |
| Rotuman .. .. .             | 4,422   |
| Other Pacific Islanders ..  | 5,320   |
| Indian .. .. .              | 169,403 |
| European .. .. .            | 6,402   |
| Part-European .. .. .       | 7,810   |
| Chinese and Part-Chinese .. | 4,155   |
| Others .. .. .              | 91      |

The population at the end of 1963 was estimated to be 441,301.

**Principal Towns**

The principal centres of population are :

|                                                       | Population<br>(1956 census) |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Suva, the capital city .. ..                          | 37,371                      |
| Lautoka, the largest of the sugar mill centres .. ..  | 7,420                       |
| Vatukoula, the site of the gold mining industry .. .. | 5,045                       |

**Geographical Features**

The islands comprising the Colony straddle the 180° meridian and lie about 1,200 miles south of the equator. Most of them are of volcanic origin but some are of limestone formation. There are no active volcanoes though hot springs occur in isolated places. All the larger islands are surrounded by coral reefs. Mountain ranges of moderate height—the highest peak is 4,341 feet above sea level—lie athwart the prevailing easterly trade winds and there is consequently a marked difference in the heavy forest vegetation on the windward and the light reeds and grasses on the leeward slopes of most islands. The country is well watered and rivers are numerous. The total forest area is approximately 3,486 square miles.

**Climate**

The climate is oceanic and tempered by cool east or south-east breezes which blow between May and October. During the rest of the year winds are variable and tropical storms, known locally as hurricanes, may occur. High humidity, which sometimes reaches saturation point, causes unpleasant living conditions while it lasts. Rainfall varies from an annual average of about 120 inches in Suva to 75 inches on the leeward coast of Viti Levu. The diurnal range of temperature at Suva, a few feet above sea level, is about 11°, but recordings between 60° and 90° are not unusual.

**History**

The first navigator to discover islands in the Fiji archipelago was Tasman in 1643. Cook charted a small island in 1774 and Wilson discovered others in 1797. Bligh of the *Bounty* recorded most of the Group in 1789 during his memorable voyage in an open boat after being cast adrift by the mutineers.

Christianity was introduced into Fiji by Wesleyan missionaries from Tonga in 1835.

Cakobau (or Thakombau), an influential Fijian chief, offered to cede the sovereignty of the islands to Great Britain in 1858 in exchange for support against his rivals and help in meeting his debts, but the offer was refused. After a further unsettled period, Cakobau renewed his offer of cession. The Deed of Cession was signed at Levuka on the 10th October 1874. In 1882 the seat of government was moved to Suva because of its better harbour and greater facilities for expansion.

Rotuma was discovered by Captain Edwards in H.M.S. *Pandora* in 1791 during his search for the *Bounty* mutineers. In the nineteenth century the principal Rotuman chiefs repeatedly offered to cede the island to Great Britain, in order to prevent the continuance of a succession of religious wars. Rotuma was formally annexed in 1881.

**Constitution**

The Government of the Colony is provided for under the Fiji (Constitution) Order in Council 1963 and Royal Instructions. The Executive Council, presided over by the Governor, consists of the Colonial Secretary, the Attorney-General, the Financial Secretary, as *ex officio* members and seven nominated members, including a European, a Fijian and an Indian from the unofficial members of the Legislative Council. The Legislative Council is presided over by the Speaker (first appointed in 1956) and consists of not more than nineteen official members and eighteen unofficial members, of whom six are Europeans (four constituency members and two nominated), six Indians (four constituency members and two nominated) and six Fijians (four constituency members and two elected by secret ballot by the Council of Chiefs, itself consisting of elected and nominated members).

A Membership System of government was introduced on 1st July 1964. Under this System, three unofficial members have been appointed to the offices of Member for Natural Resources, Member for Social Services and Member for Communications and Works.

A local government system, first established in 1876, and since 1945 known as the Fijian Administration, has jurisdiction over all Fijians in the Colony, a system based on indigenous institutions. At the apex is the Council of Chiefs, presided over by the Secretary for Fijian Affairs and Local Government. In executive control is the Fijian Affairs Board, consisting of the Secretary for Fijian Affairs and Local Government as chairman, the Fijian members of Legislative Council, a Legal Adviser, and a Financial Adviser. The Secretary for Fijian Affairs and Local Government is the executive officer of the Board and he is assisted, in each of the three administrative divisions into which the Colony is divided, by a Commissioner, who is in charge of the division and responsible to the Governor, through the Colonial Secretary, for the efficient administration of his division, including Fijian affairs. District Officers act as inspectors of the local government units but do not intervene in their management.

In Rotuma, where language and customs differ from those in Fiji, the District Officer is the chief executive authority and he also has limited magisterial powers. A Rotuman Council, consisting of the District Officer and a number of Rotumans, makes regulations of local application. Such regulations shall not have effect unless and until they have been approved by resolution of the Legislative Council.

**Land Policy**

Soon after the date of the cession a commission investigated the title to lands claimed by foreigners and as a result freehold titles to some 400,000 acres of Fijian land were granted. The Fijians now own 84% of the land, the unit of ownership being the mataqali or extended family. Surveys of mataqali holdings have been made following determination of boundaries by Native Land Commissions and a complete record of these family units is maintained. Under the Native Land Trust Ordinance of 1940 the control of all Fijian-owned land is in the hands of an independent Board administered on behalf of, and for the benefit of, the Fijian owners. The Board has power to set aside certain areas of land as reserves for the exclusive use of the Fijian owners and to lease land outside such reserves without reference to the owners. The sale of

Fijian-owned land is prohibited except to the Crown and then only where it is required for a public purpose. The sale of Crown Land is prohibited except in very special circumstances. Subdivision of land in specified areas is subject to control by a statutory board and development in and around the ten principal urban centres is regulated by Local Authorities in conjunction with a Central Town Planning Board under a Town Planning Ordinance.

### Taxation

Customs duty and port and customs service tax are levied on most imports. Income tax rates range from 1s. 3d. to 6s. 3d. on each £ of taxable income. Provision is made for personal, married, dependent children and widows' allowances. Companies other than non-Fijian shipping companies are liable for tax at the rate of 6s. 3d. in the £ on profits. Non-Fijian shipping companies are taxed at the rate of 4½d. in the £.

Surtax is chargeable on individual incomes at varying rates. Death and gift duties are also payable.

### Public Finance

|            | Revenue<br>£F | Expenditure<br>£F |
|------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 1959 .. .. | 7,160,202     | 6,516,687         |
| 1960 .. .. | 7,411,115     | 7,052,874         |
| 1961 .. .. | 7,445,265     | 7,412,694         |
| 1962 .. .. | 8,090,016     | 8,043,167         |
| 1963 .. .. | 9,291,805     | 8,611,613         |

In 1963 £7,103,000 of total revenue was derived from Customs and excise duties, licences, income tax and other direct taxation. The main heads of expenditure were:

Public Works Annually Recurrent £1,279,992;  
Medical 955,248\*; Education £1,267,174\*.

\* Including personal emoluments.

### Currency

Fiji currency notes are issued by the Fiji Currency Commissioners in denominations of £20, £10, £5, £1, 10s. and 5s.; silver coins in denominations of 2s., 1s., and 6d.; and smaller denominations of 3d., 1d. and ½d. The Fiji £ is linked to sterling at the rate of £F.111 — £100.

### Development Plans

A Development Plan covering the period 1964-68 has been drawn up within an overall planning limit of £F. 15m. The sector allocations within this limit are:

|                                | £F            |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Planning, Survey, Census .. .. | 250,000       |
| Communications .. ..           | 3,000,000     |
| Economics .. ..                | 6,500,000     |
| Social .. ..                   | 3,500,000     |
| Miscellaneous .. ..            | 1,750,000     |
|                                | <hr/>         |
|                                | £F.15,000,000 |

### Other Development

During 1951 at the request of various Fijian Provincial Councils, a Fijian Development Fund was established into which is paid an amount not exceeding £10 a ton from the proceeds of the sale of Fijian-produced copra. Such deposits are credited to the producing group or individual and bear interest at 2%. The money thus accumulated may be expended only on works or schemes

which will benefit the Fijians. The fund is administered by the Fijian Development Fund Board and is being used to provide funds for housing, water supplies, schools, domestic appliances, etc.

### Education

At the end of the school year 1963 there were 91,868 pupils enrolled in schools, 7,281 of them in post-primary institutions. Both primary and post-primary education was carried on by missions, private bodies and Government. The roll of the Government Training College for Teachers was 222; of the Roman Catholic Training College, 17, and that of the Teacher Training Department of Fulton Missionary College, 29.

There were 578 registered schools where staffing and accommodation were satisfactory and 72 "recognised" schools of a lower standard.

In 1963 there were 2,891 teachers of whom 2,320 were registered. 2,145 of these registered teachers were in Government service.

The number of students studying abroad under scholarship and bursary schemes was 146:

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| United Kingdom .. .. | 16    |
| New Zealand .. ..    | 48    |
| Australia .. ..      | 48    |
| India .. ..          | 20    |
| Hawaii .. ..         | 10    |
| Canada .. ..         | 2     |
| Pakistan .. ..       | 2     |
|                      | <hr/> |
|                      | 146   |

During 1963 estimated gross expenditure on education from general revenue amounted to £1,321,236 compared with £43,306 in 1935. When local contributions by school authorities and expenditure from Colonial Development and Welfare funds are taken into account, total expenditure on education during 1963 is estimated to have exceeded £1,700,000.

### Libraries and Museums

The Fiji Museum at Suva contains a fine historical and ethnological collection relating to Fiji and Western Pacific Territories. The Carnegie Library and British Council Library at Suva and the Shri Ramkrishna Library at Nandi are the main lending and reference libraries in the Colony. The Fiji Society is concerned with subjects of historic, scientific and antiquarian interest to Fiji.

### Health

The principal infectious diseases in Fiji are: influenza, pertussis, infantile diarrhoea and pulmonary tuberculosis. Malaria does not occur. The total bed capacity of hospitals in the Colony is 1,969, of which 1,925 are in Government institutions; there are also 46 dispensaries in the rural areas in charge of Assistant Medical Officers. Admissions to Government Hospitals in 1963 numbered about 28,915 and the number of out-patients, including those treated at dispensaries, was 690,452. Leprosy is treated at the Fiji Leprosy Hospital, Makogai, with the most modern methods.

The Fiji School of Medicine (formerly the Central Medical School), founded in 1888, provides a five-year course in medicine and a three-year course in dentistry, together with shorter ancillary courses. In 1963 158 students from 16 territories enrolled in these courses.

The actual expenditure from general revenue on medical services in 1963, inclusive of expenditure on Pacific Medical services, such as the Fiji School of Medicine and the Fiji Leprosy Hospital, Makogai, was £1,069,849 compared with £78,052 in 1935.

### *Communications*

The Colony's main airport is the international airport at Nandi, 135 miles by road from Suva. Aircraft on the trans-Pacific route from Canada and the United States to Australia and New Zealand call at Nandi on both northbound and southbound flights. Services on these routes are operated by Canadian Pacific Airlines, Pan American World Airways and Qantas. Qantas operate a seven times weekly service in each direction. During 1963 Overseas aircraft arriving in Fiji numbered 1,910. Tasman Empire Airways with Electra aircraft operated a six times weekly service between Nandi and New Zealand.

The Compagnie de Transport Aeriens Inter-continentaux operate a twice weekly service from Paris to New Caledonia and Tahiti via Nandi Airport.

Services within Fiji and to neighbouring territories are operated by Fiji Airways with a fleet of five D.H. Heron, one D.H. Drover and one Piper aircraft based at Nausori (Suva) Airport. There are scheduled services to Nandi and the islands of Vanua Levu, Taveuni and Ovalau; and to Tonga, New Hebrides, the British Solomon Islands and Western Samoa. Nausori Airport has been made suitable for larger aircraft of the Herald and Fokke Friendship types requiring 6,000 feet of runway.

There are 440 miles of permanent line on the light railway operated by the Colonial Sugar Refining Company for bringing sugar cane to the crushing mills. The average annual tonnage transported is about 980,000. A free passenger service is run twice weekly on a section of track 120 miles long. The Colony is also served by a widespread and efficient Bus Transport System. There were 430 buses, 1,100 taxis and 10,000 other vehicles of all types.

There are some 1,260 miles of road, 1,003 miles of which have an all-weather surface.

The chief ports are Suva and Lautoka. Overseas vessels calling at Fiji ports during 1963 numbered 423, the majority being cargo vessels some of which also carry passengers. A monthly passenger and cargo service is maintained by the Union Steam Ship Company and connects Suva with Auckland, Tonga and Western Samoa. There is a monthly cargo service from the United Kingdom to New Zealand calling at Suva. Regular inter-island cargo, passenger and mail services are maintained by a small number of motor vessels and there are numerous craft up to about 120 tons operating on irregular itineraries to and from the main centres.

At the end of 1963, there were 138 post offices and agencies, 19 telephone exchanges, and 70 telegraph offices operated by the Posts and Telegraphs Department. Telephone and telegraph facilities are available between the principal towns on the main islands of Viti Levu, and Levuka on the island of Ovalau, with 9,400 telephone subscribers.

Radio-phone and telegraph services are maintained to 71 fixed shore stations, mainly on individual islands throughout the group, and Suva Post Office radio (VRO) operates a 24-hour watch

for both fixed shore and ship stations. External telegraph and telephone communications are provided and operated by Cable and Wireless Ltd. to all important overseas countries.

### *Broadcasting*

A broadcasting service is undertaken by the Fiji Broadcasting Commission on the following frequencies—VRH, 2 kW. on 930 kcs; VRH2, 500 w. on 840 kcs; VRH3, 2½ kW. on 890 kcs; VRH4, 10 kW. on 4·756 mcs. in the 60-metre band; VRH5, 500 w. on 4·785 mcs. in the 60-metre band; VRH5, 10 kW. on 4·785 m. in the 60-metre band; VRH8, 10 kW. on 3·230 mcs. in the 90-metre band; and VRH9, 10 kW., 3·346 mcs. 90-metre band.

VRH3, which not only serves the Lautoka area, but also the island of Vanua Levu, was opened at Lautoka in December 1956. The programmes from Suva are relayed by a very high frequency radio link. At the end of 1963, there were 27,982 licensed radio receivers.

### *Principal Occupations*

The economy of the Colony is based on agriculture and to a smaller extent on mining. The cultivation of sugar cane is almost entirely in the hands of Indian peasant farmers. Fijians produce about three-fifths of the second important export crop, copra, and about 70% of the employees at the mines are Fijians. The bulk of the population is not, however, a wage-earning one.

At the end of 1963 there were 60 registered Industrial Associations.

### *Main Crops and Products*

Mining is the only substantial non-agricultural industry and the Colony is otherwise wholly dependent upon primary production plus associated industries for coconut oil extraction and processing, cigarette manufacture and butter manufacture. Export income is secured from the sugar industry, from gold and manganese mining and from copra and bananas. Almost the whole of the gold and silver output is produced at Vatu-koula, where 1,701 persons were employed in 1963. Production was 107,262 ozs. gold and 46,870 ozs. silver. There were 7 manganese mines in production during that year, the total output being 3,233 tons. Copper production totalled 30 tons and iron ore 1,063 tons.

Production for local consumption only, which normally closely approaches local needs, includes rice, root crops, such as taro, yams and cassava; fish and livestock products including whole milk and butter, beef, pork, goat flesh and eggs, and miscellaneous fruits and pulses.

The livestock population is estimated at: horses 16,164; cattle 112,986; pigs 22,000; goats 24,000; poultry 170,000.

Timber plantation formation continued on a limited scale with some 1,935 acres planted during 1963 mainly with pines and mahogany; this represents a 300% increase over the 1960 programme; a 24% increase over 1962. Considerable experimental work is being carried out in the satisfactory establishment of plantations. Four large long-term concessions are operating over some 120,000 acres. 43 sawmills were in operation during the year and timber production during 1963 was 14·3 million super feet, compared with the previous record production figure of 12·3 million in 1962. A steady changeover to other sources of fuel continues, particularly in the larger centres.

Reef and coastal fishing is undertaken in a small way by Fijians and Indians but the supply of local fish does not nearly meet the demand.

A geological survey is being undertaken to determine in detail the areas of possible economic mineralization. Upon completion a geological map of the Colony will be issued. The cost of the survey is being met from Colonial Development and Welfare and local funds.

#### Trade

|         | Total Imports<br>£F. | Re-exports<br>£F. | Domestic Exports<br>£F. |
|---------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1959 .. | 16,856,088           | 2,418,277         | 11,403,955              |
| 1960 .. | 16,404,292           | 2,735,193         | 12,780,486              |
| 1961 .. | 17,228,039           | 2,692,116         | 10,434,546              |
| 1962 .. | 17,386,146           | 3,252,886         | 12,492,790              |
| 1963 .. | 20,207,101           | 2,775,148         | 19,296,699              |

In 1938 33·1% of total imports came from the United Kingdom, 49·0% from other Commonwealth countries and 17·9% from foreign countries. The corresponding figures for 1963 were 23·4%, 51·9% and 24·7%.

In 1938 32·9% of total exports went to the United Kingdom, 58·7% to other Commonwealth countries and 8·4% to foreign countries. The corresponding figures in 1963 were 42·1%, 31·3% and 26·6%.

#### Principal Domestic Exports by Quantity and Value

|                      |           | 1938   | 1962    | 1963    |
|----------------------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|
| Sugar ..             | 000 tons  | 134    | 200     | 271     |
|                      | £F.000    | 1,338  | 8,482   | 14,375  |
| Coconut oil ..       | 000 tons  | —      | 18      | 20      |
|                      | £F.000    | —      | 1,453   | 1,863   |
| Gold ..              | fine ozs. | 89,354 | 84,926  | 111,260 |
|                      | £F.000    | 701    | 1,189   | 1,558   |
| Fresh cases (72lbs.) |           | 13,513 | 151,772 | 210,226 |
| Bananas              | £F.000    | 74     | 175     | 247     |
| Coconut Meal. .      | 000 tons  | —      | 8       | 8       |
|                      | £F.000    | —      | 186     | 195     |
| Manganese Ore        | 000 tons  | —      | 10      | 10      |
|                      | £F.000    | —      | 134     | 120     |

Significant items of food import which is 20% of total imports, are wheat flour and sharps, fish, meats and dairy products. Other chief imports are machinery, petroleum products, cotton and rayon piece-goods, vehicles, building materials and alcoholic beverages.

#### Marketing and Co-operative Organizations

At the close of 1963 there were 132 registered co-operative societies (1 Chinese, 2 Ellice Islanders, 64 Fijian, 3 Gilbertese, 38 Indian, 19 Multi-racial and 5 Rotuman). 49 probationary co-operative societies and groups were also operating under the guidance and supervision of the Co-operative Societies Department. By type the registered societies comprised 4 agricultural machinery, 25 consumers, 37 consumer-marketing, 8 marketing, 39 credit, 3 grazing, 10 landholding, 1 agricultural colonization, 1 better living, 1 transport, 2 multi-purposes unions and 1 landholding union. Probationary societies by types comprised 1 consumers, and 48 consumer marketing. The total membership of the registered societies was 5,249 persons and 51 societies and their total subscribed capital was £78,801. The total membership of the probationary societies was 21,88 and their total subscribed capital was

£24,047. The total turnover of registered and probationary societies in copra, other produce marketed and sales of consumer goods amounted to £801,711. The principal crop handled was copra, and the greater part of it was sold to local crushing mills. Sugar cane, which is not handled by co-operatives societies, is sold to South Pacific Sugar Mills Ltd. The export of bananas is controlled by the Banana Marketing Board which issues licences to various shippers including the former licensed buyers, individual growers, co-operative societies and Fijian village organisations.

#### GOVERNORS

|      |                                                      |
|------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1874 | Sir Hercules Robinson, G.C.M.G.                      |
| 1875 | The Hon. Sir Arthur H. Gordon, G.C.M.G.              |
| 1880 | Sir George William Des Voeux, K.C.M.G.               |
| 1887 | Sir Charles Mitchell, K.C.M.G.                       |
| 1888 | Sir John Thurston, K.C.M.G.                          |
| 1897 | Sir George O'Brien, K.C.M.G.                         |
| 1902 | Sir Henry Jackson, K.C.M.G.                          |
| 1904 | Sir Everard Im Thurn, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.         |
| 1911 | Sir Henry May, K.C.M.G.                              |
| 1912 | Sir Bickham Sweet-Escott, K.C.M.G.                   |
| 1918 | Sir Cecil Rodwell, G.C.M.G.                          |
| 1925 | Sir Eyre Hutson, K.C.M.G.                            |
| 1929 | Sir Murchison Fletcher, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.             |
| 1936 | Sir Arthur Richards (later Lord Milverton, G.C.M.G.) |
| 1938 | Sir Harry Luke, K.C.M.G.                             |
| 1942 | Sir Philip Mitchell, G.C.M.G., M.C.                  |
| 1945 | Sir Alexander Grantham, G.C.M.G.                     |
| 1948 | Sir Brian Freeston, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.                 |
| 1952 | Sir Ronald Garvey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., M.B.E.        |
| 1958 | Sir Kenneth Maddocks, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.             |
| 1964 | Sir Derek Jakeway, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.                  |

#### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

|                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| The Governor.                                                                    |
| The Colonial Secretary.                                                          |
| The Attorney-General.                                                            |
| The Financial Secretary.                                                         |
| A. C. Reid, C.M.G. ( <i>Secretary for Fijian Affairs and Local Government</i> ). |
| J. N. Falvey, O.B.E.                                                             |
| J. Madhavan.                                                                     |
| A. D. Patel.                                                                     |
| R. G. Kermod.                                                                    |
| Ratu P. K. Ganilau, D.S.O., O.B.E.                                               |
| Ratu K. K. T. Mara, O.B.E.                                                       |

#### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

|                                                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| The Speaker (H. Maurice Scott, C.B.E., D.F.C.) ( <i>President</i> ). |
| The Colonial Secretary                                               |
| The Attorney-General                                                 |
| The Financial Secretary                                              |
| 16 Official Members.                                                 |
| 12 Constituency Members (4 European, 4 Fijian, 4 Indian).            |
| 4 Nominated Unofficial Members (2 European, 2 Indian).               |
| 2 Fijian Members elected by the Council of Chiefs.                   |
| Clerk—C. A. Hughes.                                                  |

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

## GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

—Sir Derek Jakeway, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.

Aide-de-Camp—Lt. M. J. Dudman.

Colonial Secretary—P. D. Macdonald, C.M.G., C.V.O.

Financial Secretary—H. P. Ritchie.

Secretary for Fijian Affairs and Local Government—A. C. Reid, C.M.G.

Deputy Secretary for Fijian Affairs and Local Government—Ratu P. K. Ganilau, D.S.O., O.B.E.

Member for Communications and Works—J. N. Falvey, O.B.E.

Member for Natural Resources—Ratu K. K. T. Mara, O.B.E.

Member for Social Services—A. D. Patel.

Deputy Financial Secretary—R. V. Cole (*Ag.*).Assistant Colonial Secretary—B. V. Davies (*Ag.*).

Controller of Organization and Establishments—J. B. Claydon.

Administrative Officers Class I.—Ratu E. T. T. Cakobau, O.B.E., M.C., E.D.; T. R. Cowell; J. S. Thomson, M.B.E.; R. M. Major; C. A. Seller; K. R. Bain; Ratu P. K. Ganilau, D.S.O., O.B.E.; H. Halstead; Ratu K. K. T. Mara, O.B.E.; R. T. Sanders.

Commerce and Industries Officer—R. W. Parkinson.

Accountant-General—J. F. Griffiths, O.B.E.

Deputy Accountant-General—B. J. Smith.

Director of Agriculture—J. A. Sandys.

Deputy Director of Agriculture—K. J. Garnett.

Director of Audit—K. A. W. Johnson.

Deputy Director of Audit—M. Glegg.

Registrar of Co-operatives—F. E. M. Warner, M.B.E.

Comptroller of Customs—E. T. J. Mabbs.

Deputy Comptroller—J. R. Burgess.

Director of Education—J. G. Rodger, C.B.E.

Deputy Director—M. J. Bay.

Conservator of Forests—(*Vacant*).

Chief Geologist—K. A. Phillips, M.B.E.

Commissioner of Inland Revenue—D. J. Barnes.

Deputy Commissioner—B. A. Ferguson.

Commissioner of Labour—J. P. Amputch, M.B.E.

Deputy Commissioner of Labour—K. D. Harrap.

Director of Lands, Mines and Survey—D. T. Lloyd, O.B.E.

Deputy Director—R. H. Regnault.

## Law Officers:

Attorney-General—J. Lewis.

Solicitor-General—D. McLouchlin.

Director of Medical Services—C. H. Gurd, O.B.E.

Deputy Director—D. W. Bookless.

Commissioner of Police—R. H. T. Beaumont, M.V.O.

Deputy Commissioner—T. A. Handford, M.V.O.

Postmaster-General—W. G. J. Cruickshank.

Deputy Postmaster-General—H. A. Ragg.

Government Printer—R. L. Gribble.

Superintendent of Prisons—B. M. Sellers, M.B.E.

Public Relations Officer—E. J. F. Hackett.

Director of Public Works—(*Vacant*).

Deputy Director—J. P. Barron.

Registrar-General and Registrar of Titles—K. S. Few.

Controller of Government Supplies—R. H. Baines.

Chief Veterinary Officer—J. L. Baker.

Controller of Transport and Civil Aviation—G. Smith.

## JUDICIARY

Chief Justice—R. H. Mills-Owens.

Puisne Judge—C. J. Hammett.

Senior Magistrates—R. Knox-Mawer; A. J. Jeddere-Fisher.

## GAMBIA

## Area

The total area, including the water area of River Gambia and its creeks and the adjoining marshes is slightly over 4,000 square miles.

## Population

At the census of population taken in April 1963 the total population was 315,486, of which 27,809 in Bathurst town, 12,208 in Kombo St. Mary (the suburban area of Bathurst) and 275,469 in the rural areas. Apart from some hundreds of Europeans, Lebanese and Mauretanians residing in or near Bathurst, the population is African, mainly of the following tribes:—Mandingoes, Fula, Woloff, Serahuli and Jola. Tribal distribution was:

|                    |    |    |         |
|--------------------|----|----|---------|
| Mandingoes         | .. | .. | 128,807 |
| Fulas              | .. | .. | 42,723  |
| Woloffs            | .. | .. | 40,805  |
| Jolas              | .. | .. | 22,046  |
| Serahulis          | .. | .. | 21,318  |
| Other Gambian born | .. | .. | 24,232  |
| Non-Gambian        | .. | .. | 35,555  |

## Principal towns

The only town is Bathurst (27,809) which is the seat of Government, the commercial centre and the chief port. Other centres, none of which exceeds 5,000 inhabitants, are the four divisional headquarters shown below and the river ports of Kaur and Kuntaur.

| Division         | Population | Headquarters |
|------------------|------------|--------------|
| Western          | .. 55,393  | Brikama      |
| Lower River      | .. 97,272  | Mansakonko   |
| MacCarthy Island | 64,755     | Georgetown   |
| Upper River      | .. 58,049  | Basse        |

## Geographical Features

The River Gambia, some 700 miles in length, flows into the Atlantic by a wide estuary which narrows to two and a half miles between Barra Point and Bathurst. There are 27 feet of water at the entrance of the river at low tide, and ocean-going steamers drawing not more than 17 feet can at present proceed without trouble to Kuntaur 150 miles up-river. There is no bar to the River Gambia. The country consists of the Island of St. Mary (Bathurst) at the mouth of the River, the adjoining districts of Kombo, and strips of territory on each bank of the River, about seven miles wide for most of their length.

## Climate

Gambia has a long dry season, normally from November to May, which is pleasant with low temperature and humidity. Rainfall is confined to the period from June to October and averages about 40 inches on the coast, decreasing inland. The dry season climate near the coast is the best in West Africa. Up-river it is much hotter than on the coast especially during the period February to May, after which the heat gradually decreases with the onset of the rains. The annual mean temperature is about 80°F at Bathurst and

82°F at Georgetown. Rainfall at Bathurst in 1963 to end October was 37½ inches.

### History

The banks of the River Gambia have been inhabited for many centuries. The first known written report is a reference in the account of Hanno, the Carthaginian, of his voyage down the West African coast in B.C. 470, and there are stone circles in the neighbourhood of Kuntaur which may date from the same century.

During the 5th to 8th centuries A.D. most of the Sene-Gambian area was part of the empire of Ghana, whose rulers were of the Serahuli tribe, still strongly represented in Gambia. Ghana was superseded by the kingdom of the Songhais, who were also of the Serahuli tribe.

About the 13th century Mandingoes established themselves in what is now Mali and assumed overlordship of the whole Gambia basin. The Mali rulers' names Keita and Sonko are still prominent names among Gambian Mandingoes.

In the latter half of the 18th century the area was penetrated by Fula invaders, part of the movement which went on to found the Emirates of Northern Nigeria.

European exploration had begun in 1455 when the Gambia estuary was discovered by a Portuguese expedition commissioned by Prince Henry the Navigator. The Portuguese made no lasting settlement.

Between 1588 and 1752 Royal Charters were granted to various English merchants to trade with it. French merchants also plied during that period but the right of trade was abandoned to England by France under the treaty of Versailles in 1763. From 1807 to 1816 the general commerce between Great Britain and the Gambia fell off, in part due to the abolition of the slave trade. In 1816 a new settlement was founded on the Island of Banjul by English merchants from Senegal. Banjul was renamed St. Mary's and its town named after Lord Bathurst the then Secretary of State.

The settlement was subject to the Government of Sierra Leone and was annexed to that Colony by Act of Parliament in 1821.

In December 1829, the Secretary of State appointed the first Lieutenant Governor "of the settlement of Bathurst and its dependencies in the Gambia". The laws of Sierra Leone remained in force but the Lieutenant Governor was not accountable to the Officer Administering the Government there.

In 1843 the Gambia was created an independent Colony with a Governor and Executive and Legislative Councils for the administration of its affairs.

By the charter of 1866 it became a portion of the West African Settlements and continued to be so under the charter of 1874 until it was made a separate Government in 1888 with its own Legislature.

MacCarthy Island was purchased in 1823; the Ceded Mile was granted by the King of Barra in 1826; and Kombo St. Mary was granted by the King of Kombo in the various cessions of 1840, 1850 and 1853. In 1897 the countries of Foni and Jarra, on the south bank of the river, came under British protection. The rest of Kombo was also annexed by the British Government and is now divided into North, South and Central Kombo.

By 1902 the boundaries of Gambia had been delimited under agreement with the French and the whole country had been pacified. Bathurst and its environs, with some small outlying areas, remained "the Colony"; and the remainder of the country was administered in four Divisions, embracing thirty-five traditional chiefdoms. Latterly six Area Councils have been created as the units of local government in the rural areas.

### Constitution

Under the Gambia (Constitution) (Amendment) Order in Council, 1963, Gambia attained full internal self-government on 4th October 1963.

Executive authority is exercised on behalf of the Queen by the Governor, but in the exercise of his functions the Governor is normally required to obtain and act in accordance with the advice of the Cabinet or of a Minister acting under the general authority of the Cabinet. The Governor retains "special responsibility" for external affairs, internal security and defence, but under the provisions of the Order-in-Council current responsibilities under the first two of these headings have been delegated to the Prime Minister.

The Governor is assisted by the Deputy Governor, who performs the functions of Governor during his absence or incapacity.

The Cabinet consists of the Prime Minister and a number of other Ministers, at present eight, the Prime Minister is the elected member of the House of Representatives who leads the party which commands the support of the majority of members of the House. Ministers are appointed in accordance with the advice of the Prime Minister.

The House of Representatives consists of a Speaker, elected by the House; the Attorney-General, who is a public officer, *ex officio*; thirty-two Elected members, seven from "the Colony" and twenty-five from "the Protectorate"; four Elected Head Chiefs elected by the head chiefs; and two Nominated members appointed by the Governor after consultation with the Prime Minister. The Attorney-General and the nominated members have no vote. A Deputy Speaker is elected by the House from among its own members. The Governor may attend and address the House at any time.

The Governor retains certain legislative reserved powers in respect only of his "special responsibilities".

The country is due to become independent on 18th February 1965, but no major changes in the constitution are contemplated.

### Land Policy

Individual ownership of land is recognized in Bathurst and there is no restriction on the acquisition of land by non-natives. Freehold interests in Crown lands are not disposed of except in special circumstances. A grant of Crown lands for a term of years may be made by the Governor. The normal term is 21 years with an option of renewal for a like term.

Land in the Protectorate is held on native customary tenure from the District Authority for the district in which it is vested. In general, land may not be alienated or leased to non-natives without the consent of the Governor. Except in a few cases, non-native occupation of land is confined to leases for not more than 21 years. Leases of small plots suitable for commercial or industrial purposes may be obtained from the District Authority for the district, with the approval of the Governor.

**Taxation**

The main source of tax revenue is the customs tariff, which is at present supplemented by a "purchase tax" of 4%.

Company income tax is at the rates of 45% (9) in the £).

Personal income tax is levied either on total income or on "chargeable" income under the following schedules, tax being paid on whichever schedule yields the higher tax:

"Total Income" Schedule (not applicable to non-residents)

|                         | Tax payable |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| From £151 to £200 .. .. | £1 0 0      |
| From £201 to £250 .. .. | £1 10 0     |
| From £251 to £300 .. .. | £2 0 0      |
| From £301 to £350 .. .. | £3 0 0      |
| Exceeding £350 .. ..    | 3d. per £   |

"Chargeable Income" Sliding Scale Schedule

|                                 | Rate per £ |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Up to £400 .. ..                | 0s. 6d.    |
| Between £401 and £800 .. ..     | 1s. 0d.    |
| Between £801 and £1200 .. ..    | 2s. 6d.    |
| Between £1201 and £2300 .. ..   | 5s. 0d.    |
| Between £2301 and £10,300 .. .. | 10s. 0d.   |
| Above £10,300 .. ..             | 15s. 0d.   |

Chargeable Incomes of single persons up to £200 and of married persons up to £350 are exempt under this Schedule and there are liberal allowances for dependants, life insurance, passages etc.

Local rates are payable to the Bathurst Town Council and to Area Councils in the rural areas.

There is a direct tax on inhabitants of the rural areas known as the District Rate, which accrues to the Area Treasuries. The rate at present varies from 40s. in the more rural villages to 55s. in the larger centres. It is based on the "yard" of not more than four houses with thatched roofs. Houses roofed with corrugated iron carry a higher tax in most areas. There are additional rates for lodgers in the "yard" and "strange farmers".

**Public Finance**

Gambia has received grant-in-aid of administration from the United Kingdom Treasury since 1962. Recent figures of revenue and recurrent expenditure are:

|            | Revenue   | Grant-in-aid | Recurrent Expenditure |
|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|
|            | £         | £            | £                     |
| 1960 ..    | 1,572,000 | —            | 1,710,000             |
| 1961 ..    | 2,020,000 | —            | 2,154,000             |
| 1962 ..    | 1,754,000 | 532,000      | 2,239,000             |
| 1963(prov) | 1,895,000 | 565,000      | 2,475,000             |
| 1964(est.) | 2,139,000 | 420,000      | 2,675,000             |

It is proposed to change the financial year from calendar year to the year 1st July to 30th June. The change is to take place as from July 1965.

Expenditure of a recurrent character totalling about £200,000 is currently carried by Colonial Development and Welfare grants.

The main heads of recurrent revenue in 1964 were budgeted as follows:

|                       | £         |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Customs .. ..         | 1,099,300 |
| Direct taxation .. .. | 175,000   |
| Fees, etc. .. ..      | 237,880   |

Development receipts for 1964 were estimated at £1,416,930 (including £207,000 from the recurrent budget and £860,400 from Colonial Development and Welfare Grants).

The Public Debt at the end of 1963 amounted to £400,000, and the sinking fund to £89,900.

In December 1963 a local loan of £200,000 was raised. About £87,000 was subscribed by local organisations and residents, and the balance by the West African Currency Board.

**Currency**

The currency in circulation is issued by the West African Currency Board in London. It consists of notes of £5, £1 and 10s.; yellow metal coins of 2s., 1s., and 6d.; cupro-nickel coins of 3d.; bronze coins of 1d. and ½d. The currency is interchangeable with sterling at par. Gambian Currency notes replaced West African notes late in 1964.

**Development Plans**

Allocations totalling over £4 million have been made available from time to time under the Colonial Development and Welfare Acts 1945 to 1959.

The major works carried out under these Acts include:

- (i) The Royal Victoria Hospital, Bathurst;
- (ii) Bathurst town drainage and land reclamation schemes;
- (iii) Bathurst new water supply;
- (iv) Bitumenised roads in Bathurst;
- (v) New High School, Bathurst;
- (vi) Armitage School, Georgetown;
- (vii) New primary and post-primary schools;
- (viii) New health centres and rural dispensaries;
- (ix) New veterinary headquarters;
- (x) New staff quarters;
- (xi) Oyster Creek Bridge, length 720 ft.;
- (xii) Ferry terminals at Bathurst and Barra;
- (xiii) Two of the three sections of the Southern Trunk Road.

Other schemes include research into pest infestation and agronomic problems; agricultural, forestry and veterinary improvements; the rice farm at Sapu; sociological and medical research and reconstruction of roads up country.

A V.H.F. Radio Telephone and Telegraph System was installed between 1961 and 1963. The runway of Yundum airport was completely reconstructed in 1963 under a free gift from Great Britain.

A programme of further development schemes was published during 1964. It covers a period of 3½ years from 1st January 1964 to 30th June 1967 and totalled £4,400,000.

**Education**

Education policy provides for a six-year basic primary course, after which about half the pupils are selected by examination either for a Secondary Grammar course leading to School Certificate or a Secondary Modern course of four years.

Primary education.—There were 10,517 pupils attending primary schools in Gambia in 1963/64. In Bathurst there are ten schools run by Government. Eight are former Mission schools, taken over by Government under a Local Agreement of 1945, and are administered by Management



Committees on which the former religious authority is represented. There are also a Catholic school with senior primary classes and two preparatory and Kindergarten schools, one Catholic and one Methodist.

In the suburban areas there are two Government and one Catholic primary schools.

In the rural areas there were fifty-four schools in the 1963/64 year, of which 16 are Mission schools. The remainder, formerly owned by District Authorities, are now Government institutions.

*Secondary Modern education* is provided at Crab Island School in Bathurst and at Latrikunda in the suburban area. Enrolment is 1,257.

*Secondary Grammar education* is concentrated in Bathurst, where there are three schools. The Gambia High School, opened in 1959, is a mixed school which absorbed the former Methodist High Schools and the Bathurst School of Science. It is an independent non-denominational school administered by its own Board of Governors. Education is given up to the Advanced Level of the General Certificate of Education. The Catholic Boys' and Girls' Secondary Schools continue to operate separately. Total enrolment in 1963/64 was 741, and 91 pupils presented themselves for the West African School Certificate. Armitage School at Georgetown provides post-primary boarding education for boys and girls. It is to be raised to full secondary grammar standard in 1964/65 with some 300 pupils.

*Vocational Education* is provided in the Technical Trade School at Bathurst, training carpenters and metal workers, and in the Government Clerical classes, which it is planned to expand into a commercial school.

*Yundum Teacher's Training College* provides a three-year course for 150 students, preparing for posts as teachers in Government and Mission schools.

*Scholarships.*—During 1962–63 37 students held Government scholarships at Universities—19 in the United Kingdom or Ireland and 18 at the University College of Sierra Leone at Fourah Bay. There were also thirteen students at Universities or higher technical courses in the United Kingdom with the assistance of bursaries valued at £200 per year. One student was admitted to a United States University under the "ASPAU" scheme and one to Fourah Bay under United States "AID".

Eight students completed degree courses during 1963 and eight new scholarships were awarded.

*Expenditure.*—Government recurrent expenditure on education in the 1964 estimates was £269,000, representing about 10% of total recurrent expenditure, plus £31,000 under Development Fund.

### Health

The most important diseases are malaria, leprosy, tuberculosis, trypanosomiasis, ankylostomiasis, ascariasis, filariasis, trachoma, yaws, tetanus, measles, whooping cough, anaemias. The Health Service includes mosquito control units at Bathurst, Cape St. Mary, and Yundum Airport. Health Inspectors are posted throughout the country.

Medical facilities are based upon two hospitals, at Bathurst and at Bansang, in MacCarthy

Island Division. The Royal Victoria Hospital at Bathurst is a well-equipped general hospital, opened in 1953 and having 185 beds. Also in the Bathurst area are a small Sanatorium, a mental hospital, and a Home for the Infirm, also used for long stay cases. Bansang Hospital is a rural hospital of 65 beds, and nearby is a small leprosy village settlement.

There are eight Health Centres and 41 dispensaries and sub-dispensaries scattered throughout the country.

Maternity and Child Welfare Clinics are held in Bathurst and at twenty places outside Bathurst.

A dentist is on the staff of the Royal Victoria Hospital at Bathurst.

A nutrition project is being assisted by W.H.O. and U.N.I.C.E.F. It consists of the issue through the M.C.W. clinics of supplementary rations of skim milk and vitamin capsules (vitamins A and D) to pre-school children, pregnant women and nursing mothers.

A Leprosy Control Project is being implemented by the Government with the assistance of W.H.O. and U.N.I.C.E.F. Treatment is on an out-patient basis and is available at 50 clinics throughout the country. Mobile treatment circuits were introduced in 1961. At the end of 1963, there were 5,169 patients registered for treatment.

The estimated recurrent Government expenditure on the Medical and Health Services in 1964 is £249,000, representing about 9% of total recurrent expenditure, plus £10,000 under Development Fund.

### Communications

The international aerodrome is at Yundum, 17 miles from Bathurst, a completely new runway was constructed during 1963 from a gift of £150,000 from the United Kingdom. Airport management services are provided on behalf of Government by International Aeradio Limited and Meteorological services are under the Controller of Civil Aviation. Direct scheduled flights to England are provided once weekly by British United Airways. Ghana Airways (once weekly) and Nigeria Airways (once weekly) run flights to Dakar and down the West African Coast, connecting with services to all parts of the world. Senegal airways planes also call on their Dakar-Ziguinchor service.

There are approximately 730 miles of road in Gambia, of which 291 are to an all weather standard. During 1963 the trunk road linking Bathurst with the Dakar-Ziguinchor "Trans-Gambian" Highway was completed, but beyond the Highway all season communication has not yet been established. Roads in Bathurst and its environs are bitumenised.

The port of Bathurst is served regularly by Elder Dempster and Palm Lines and, as opportunity offers by ships of several Continental and West African lines. In 1963 import cargoes totalling 59,650 tons were handled at Bathurst and export cargoes amounted to 62,120 tons, mainly de-corticated groundnuts, plus 9,160 tons transit cargoes. Groundnuts are loaded into ocean-going ships direct from the river ports of Kaur and Kuntaur.

Internal river services are maintained by the Government vessel *Lady Wright*. The second vessel *Fulladu* went out of commission during the latter part of 1963.

There are no railways.

**Broadcasting**

A broadcasting transmitter station "Radio Gambia" was inaugurated on 1st May 1962, operating on the 60 metre band. It transmits at present on five days a week from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.

**Principal Occupations**

Most of the population is engaged in agriculture. The numbers in wage employment during March 1963 were:

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Government .. .. . | 6,349 |
| Others .. .. .     | 3,276 |

There are two general Trade Unions—the Gambia Labour Union and the Gambia Workers Union.

**Main Crops and Products**

The main crops are groundnuts for export (75,000 tons of undecorticated nuts were purchased in 1963–64) rice, sorghum and millet; some maize and a little cotton for village weaving are also grown.

The livestock census results (1962–63) were:—cattle 182,006; sheep 53,991; goats 93,955; pigs 1,999; horses 51; donkeys 2,000 approximately.

A fair amount of fish is caught in coastal waters and some in the lower river; very little however is done farther up-river, though fish are fairly plentiful. The value of smoked fish exported to Sierra Leone in 1963 was £34,000.

**Trade**

|         | Total Imports<br>£ | Re-exports<br>£ | Domestic Exports<br>£ |
|---------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1959 .. | 3,148,308          | 169,286         | 2,787,331             |
| 1960 .. | 3,221,486          | 265,332         | 2,516,297             |
| 1961 .. | 4,572,466          | 141,991         | 3,232,330             |
| 1962 .. | 4,481,042          | 90,739          | 3,477,933             |
| 1963 .. | 4,229,828          | 112,285         | 2,984,353             |

In 1938, 45·8% of the total imports came from the United Kingdom, 19·4% from the Commonwealth countries and 34·8% from foreign countries. The corresponding figures in 1963 were 41·5%, 12·6% and 45·9%.

In 1938 24·3% of exports went to the United Kingdom, 2·3% to other Commonwealth countries and 73·4% to foreign countries. The corresponding figures in 1963 were 27·1%, 1·8%, and 71·1%.

**Principal Exports by Quantity (tons) and Value**

|                          | 1938     | 1962       | 1963       |
|--------------------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Groundnuts               | 46,981   | 58,256     | 40,239     |
| (decorticated)           | £246,691 | £3,320,621 | £2,189,067 |
| Palm kernels ..          | 681      | 1,835      | 1,703      |
|                          | £4,535   | £89,306    | £95,900    |
| Smoked and dried fish .. | —        | 464        | 751        |
|                          | —        | £34,629    | £35,316    |

The chief imports are fabrics and apparel, rice, motor cars and lorries, sugar bags and sacks, machinery and metal goods, medicine and tobacco.

**Co-operative and Marketing Organizations**

The Gambia Oilseeds Marketing Board handles the export of all groundnuts and other oilseeds. Its aims are to ensure orderly marketing and to improve the quality of exports. The progressive development of Farmers' Marketing Co-operatives continues. The first society was registered in 1956; there are now 83 registered societies which handled 15·2% of the 1963/64 groundnut crop.

**ADMINISTRATORS**

|      |                                    |
|------|------------------------------------|
| 1843 | H. F. Seagram.                     |
| 1843 | E. Norcott.                        |
| 1844 | Comdr. G. FitzGerald.              |
| 1847 | Sir Richard McDonnell, C.B.        |
| 1852 | Sir Arthur Kennedy, K.C.M.G., C.B. |
| 1852 | Colonel L. S. O'Connor.            |
| 1859 | Colonel G. A. K. D'Arcy.           |
| 1866 | Admiral C. G. E. Patey, C.M.G.     |
| 1871 | T. F. Callaghan, C.M.G.            |
| 1873 | Sir Cornelius Kortright, K.C.M.G.  |
| 1875 | Sir Samuel Rowe, K.C.M.G.          |
| 1877 | V. S. Gouldsbury, K.C.M.G.         |
| 1884 | Sir Alfred Moloney, K.C.M.G.       |
| 1886 | Sir James Hay, K.C.M.G.            |
| 1888 | Sir Gilbert Carter, K.C.M.G.       |
| 1891 | Sir Robert Llewelyn, K.C.M.G.      |
| 1900 | Sir George Denton, K.C.M.G.        |

**GOVERNORS**

|      |                                                                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1901 | Sir George Denton, K.C.M.G.                                       |
| 1911 | Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry Gallwey (later Galway), K.C.M.G., D.S.O. |
| 1914 | Sir Edward Cameron, K.C.M.G.                                      |
| 1920 | Captain Sir Cecil Armitage, K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.                |
| 1927 | Sir John Middleton, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.                              |
| 1928 | Sir Edward Denham, G.C.M.G., K.B.E.                               |
| 1930 | Sir Richmond Palmer, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.                             |
| 1933 | Sir Arthur Richards (later Lord Milverton), G.C.M.G.              |
| 1936 | Sir Thomas Southorn, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.                             |
| 1942 | Sir Hilary Blood, G.B.E., K.C.M.G.                                |
| 1947 | Sir Andrew Wright, K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.                         |
| 1949 | Sir Percy Wyn-Harris, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.                            |
| 1958 | Sir Edward Windley, K.C.M.G.                                      |
| 1962 | Sir John Paul, K.C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C.                             |

**THE CABINET**

|                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| D. K. Jawara ( <i>Prime Minister</i> ).                                           |
| S. S. Sisay ( <i>Minister of Finance</i> ).                                       |
| A. Kanyi ( <i>Minister of Agriculture</i> ).                                      |
| A. Camara ( <i>Minister of Education</i> ).                                       |
| J. L. B. Daffeh ( <i>Minister of Health</i> ).                                    |
| S. M. Dibba ( <i>Minister for Local Government, Lands and Labour</i> ).           |
| Alhaji A. B. N'jie, M.B.E., J.P. ( <i>Minister of Works and Communications</i> ). |
| Y. Samba ( <i>Minister without Portfolio</i> ).                                   |
| The Attorney-General.                                                             |

**House of Representatives**

|                                                |
|------------------------------------------------|
| A. S. Jack ( <i>Speaker</i> ).                 |
| Attorney-General ( <i>without a vote</i> ).    |
| 36 Elected Members:                            |
| Colony .. 7                                    |
| Protectorate .. 25                             |
| Chiefs .. 4                                    |
| 2 Nominated Members ( <i>without a vote</i> ). |

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT**

|                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF                                                   |
| —Sir John Paul, K.C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C.                                            |
| Deputy Governor—P. A. Gore, C.M.G., C.V.O.                                        |
| Office of the Prime Minister                                                      |
| Secretary—K. J. W. Lane, O.B.E., M.V.O. ( <i>also Secretary to the Cabinet</i> ). |

**Economic Adviser**—D. A. Percival.  
**Information Officer**—G. Peters, M.B.E.  
**Government Printer**—S. H. Riley, M.B.E.  
**Superintendent of Prisons**—M. J. Forster.  
**Commissioner of Police**—J. P. M. Bray, C.P.M.  
**Establishment Secretary**—C. G. Dixon.  
**Ministry of Finance**  
**Financial Secretary**—F. D. C. Williams, C.M.G.  
**Deputy Financial Secretary**—(*Vacant*).  
**Accountant-General**—E. W. D. Thomas, O.B.E.  
**Comptroller of Customs**—J. G. Forster, O.B.E.  
**Ministry of Agriculture**  
**Secretary**—S. G. Trees, M.V.O.  
**Director of Agriculture**—H. Davidson.  
**Principal Veterinary Officer**—(*Vacant*).  
**Registrar, Co-operative Societies**—A. L. Mac-kintosh, M.B.E.  
**Ministry of Education**  
**Secretary to Ministry and Director of Education**—S. H. M. Jones.  
**Ministry of Health**  
**Secretary to Ministry and Director of Medical Services**—J. A. Mahoney.  
**Ministry for Local Government, Lands and Labour**  
**Secretary**—H. A. Oliver, M.B.E.  
**Superintendent of Surveys**—B. O. S. Jannah, M.B.E.  
**Ministry of Works and Communications**  
**Secretary**—I. G. Coghill.  
**Director of Public Works and Controller of Civil Aviation**—D. M. Sowe.  
**Director of Marine**—L. W. H. Dunster.  
**Manager, Electricity Services**—C. J. W. Lusack.  
**Non-Ministerial**  
**Attorney-General**—P. R. Bridges.  
**Solicitor-General**—S. H. A. George.  
**Director of Audit**—J. W. Adshead, M.B.E.

### JUDICIARY

**Chief Justice**—J. A. L. Wisheam.  
**President, Gambia Court of Appeal**—C. G. Ames.

## GIBRALTAR

### Geographical Features and Area

Gibraltar is a narrow peninsula running southwards from the south-west coast of Spain, with an area of 2½ square miles. It consists of a long, high mountain called The Rock and a sandy plain to the north of it, raised only a few feet above the level of the sea, called the North Front. Its greatest elevation is 1,396 feet, its length 2½ miles and its greatest breadth nearly 1 mile.

### Population

The population is European and at the Census of October 1961 numbered 24,075. At the end of 1963 the estimated population was 24,287.

### Climate

The climate is mild and temperate; snow or frost is extremely rare. The mean minimum and maximum temperatures in winter are 45° and 65° respectively. In summer a warm breeze laden with moisture, known as the "Levanter", strikes the eastern face of the Rock, condenses in the sky above and causes a cloud pall to hang over the city and bay. During this period the climate is humid and relaxing. The mean minimum and maximum temperatures in summer are 55° and 85° respectively. The rainy season is spread over the period September to May; the average annual rainfall is 35 inches.

### History

Gibraltar was possessed successively by the Phoenicians, Carthaginians, Romans and Visigoths, but remained uninhabited till the Mohammedan invasion of Spain. It was held alternately by Moors and Spaniards until 1704 when, during the war of the Spanish succession, it was captured by the British forces under Admiral Sir George Rooke and ceded to Great Britain by the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713. The cession was renewed by the Treaty of Versailles in 1783. Many attempts have been made to take Gibraltar, especially during the great siege in 1779-83, when General Eliott (afterwards Lord Heathfield) defended it against the united forces of Spain and France, but all have been unsuccessful and it has remained in British hands since its capture in 1704.

### Constitution

Under the Gibraltar (Constitution) Order in Council 1964, Gibraltar attained a large measure of internal self-Government.

Executive authority is exercised by the Governor, who is also Commander-in-Chief, but in the exercise of his functions the Governor whilst retaining the usual reserved powers is normally required to act in accordance with the advice of the Gibraltar Council which consists of 5 elected members and 4 *ex-officio* members, the Deputy Fortress Commander, the Permanent Secretary to the Government, the Attorney-General and the Financial Secretary. The elected members of the Gibraltar Council are appointed by the Governor after consultation with the Chief Minister and are styled Ministers and charged with such departmental responsibilities as may be assigned to them. There is a Council of Ministers presided over by the Chief Minister who may also appoint to it such additional Ministers as he wishes.

The Legislative Council consists of a Speaker appointed by the Governor, 11 elected members and 2 *ex-officio* members, the Attorney-General and the Financial Secretary.

The Permanent Secretary performs the functions of the Governor during his absence or incapacity.

A City Council deals with Municipal affairs and public utilities. It consists of 7 elected members, 3 nominated Service representatives and one nominated Government representative, and is presided over by a Mayor elected annually from among the elected councillors.

### Taxation

This is mainly indirect. An Income Tax Ordinance came into force in 1953; the standard rate of tax is 3s. in the £, but rates for individuals range from 6d. to 4s. in the £. There are no excise duties.

The main heads of taxation are :

- Customs.
- Income Tax.
- Estate Duties.
- Stamp Duties.
- Licences.
- Fuel Oil Tax.

The items subject to import duty are alcoholic beverages, perfumed spirits, motor spirits, tobacco, coffee, mechanical lighters, motor vehicles, motor vehicle spares and accessories, photographic cameras and cinema projectors, radio sets and spares, razor blades, watches and clocks, fountain pens, including ball-point pens,

binoculars, telescopes, sound recorders, sound reproducers and recording media.

The Government lottery yielded £147,450 in 1963.

| <i>Public Finance</i> | <i>Revenue</i> | <i>Expenditure</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|
|                       | £              | £                  |
| 1959 .. ..            | 1,480,610      | 1,592,445          |
| 1960 .. ..            | 1,783,080      | 1,703,630          |
| 1961 .. ..            | 2,144,963      | 2,134,460          |
| 1962 .. ..            | 2,096,585      | 2,086,253          |
| 1963 .. ..            | 2,171,555      | 2,003,552          |

In 1963 Customs accounted for £787,785 and licences and internal revenue for £373,288 of the Colony's revenue. In the same year the main heads of expenditure were:

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
|                    | £       |
| Social Services .. | 932,800 |
| Public Works ..    | 341,100 |
| Justice ..         | 177,200 |

The Public Debt of the Colony at 31st December 1963 consisted of £1,000,000 of 3% Debenture Loan, 1967-72, £400,000 of 3½% Debenture Loan, 1970-75, £250,000 of 5% Debenture Loan, 1967-72, £254,775 of 6% Debenture Loan, 1981-86, and £300,000 of 6% Debenture Loan, 1971-82. In addition there was a balance of £75,000 outstanding on an interest-free loan of £250,000 from Colonial Development and Welfare funds.

### *Currency*

Gibraltar Government notes and United Kingdom silver and copper coins are legal tender in the Colony. Notes to the value of £1,497,446 10s. were in circulation at 31st December 1963. The issue is governed by the Currency Note Ordinance and is of the following denominations: £5, £1, 10s.

### *Development Plans*

To keep pace with increasing tourist traffic, improvements and additions were carried out to a number of existing hotels. In addition to three new hotels, a Casino, an open air theatre at the Alameda Gardens and the extension to the Air Terminal building, were completed early in the year. The roads in the Upper Rock were widened and resurfaced and electronic light and sound equipment (in several languages) was installed in St. Michael's Cave, the Upper Galleries, Moorish Castie and the Apes Den.

Other buildings completed during the year were three Mackintosh Homes for the aged and a cultural and educational centre (Mackintosh Hall).

Preliminary negotiations were carried out during the course of the year with Samuel's Properties Ltd. of London about the proposed development of the Casemates area at the entrance to the city. This project envisages the construction of multi-storey blocks of flats, shops, offices, parking areas, an hotel, a new public market and many other amenities.

Plans for the construction by Bland Aerial Ropeway Ltd. of an aerial ropeway from Alameda Parade to Signal Hill at the top of the Rock were approved and the necessary documents and contracts signed. The ropeway is expected to be in operation early in 1966.

The site of Spanish Pavilion, formerly a military property in Main Street, was acquired by a British company who plan to build on the site a block of flats, offices and shops. Work on the

demolition of the old buildings has been completed.

Work began on the first block of a three-year housing construction project financed from the Colonial Development and Welfare Fund (£200,000), a loan from the Commonwealth Development Corporation (£400,000), and local resources.

Extension of present school facilities was carried out during the year and plans were prepared for new schools costing over £100,000.

### *Education*

There are six secondary, fourteen primary and infants and two Technical and Vocational Schools conducted by the Department of Education, with a total of 4,032 pupils at 31st December 1963. In addition there are three unaided schools with an enrolment of 688. Government expenditure on education in 1963 amounted to £186,919 compared with £9,863 in 1935.

Approximately 41 students of both sexes are undergoing courses of higher education in the United Kingdom.

### *Libraries and Museums*

A lending library is maintained by the British Council. At the Gibraltar Garrison Library, established in 1793, an extensive reference section and a well-supplied lending library are available to members. The Museum contains exhibits of historical interest connected with Gibraltar.

### *Health*

Total expenditure on medical and public health services in 1963 was £254,112 compared with £22,966 in 1935. The number of beds available in hospitals was :

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| St. Bernard's Hospital (General) |     |
| including King George VI         |     |
| Memorial Wing .. ..              | 120 |
| King George V Hospital ..        | 60  |
| Infectious Diseases Hospital ..  | 10  |
| St. Joseph's Hospital .. ..      | 60  |

The number of in-patients at the St. Bernard's Hospital during 1963 was 3,255 and out-patient attendances numbered 8,890.

### *Communications*

There is a R.A.F. Aerodrome at North Front which is also used by Civil Aircraft by agreement with the Air Ministry. British European Airways operate daily services between Gibraltar and the United Kingdom both direct and via Madrid. Gibraltar Airways operate a daily service (two flights) to and from Tangier.

The length of road open for traffic is 5½ miles in the city, 4 miles in the south district and about 3½ miles in the area of North Front and Catalan Bay. All roads are suitable for motor traffic.

The total arrivals of merchant vessels during 1963 were 4,006 with a net tonnage of 11,460,162. The majority called for bunkers, the discharge of cargo and passengers, provisions and repairs. The following passenger services were in operation:

|                                                   |           |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Orient Line, United Kingdom/<br>Australia         | 2 monthly |
| Union Castle Line, United Kingdom/<br>East Africa | 2 monthly |
| P. & O. Line, United Kingdom/<br>Australia        | 2 monthly |

|                                                                |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Anchor Line, United Kingdom/India .. .. .                      | 2 monthly |
| British India Line to United Kingdom only .. .. .              | monthly   |
| Italia Line, Italy/New York .. .. .                            | 2 weekly  |
| National Hellenic America Line, Piraeus/Italy/New York .. .. . | 2 monthly |
| Zim Israel Line, Haifa/Italy/New York .. .. .                  | 3 monthly |

Approximately one cargo vessel a week arrived from the United Kingdom. A daily passenger and car ferry service to and from Tangier is operated by the Bland Line. There is also a daily passenger service between Gibraltar and Algeciras.

#### Sound and Television Broadcasting.

The Gibraltar Broadcasting Corporation formed late in 1963 is now responsible for radio and television broadcasting with Thompson Television International as the managing agents.

G.B.C.-Radio (Radio Gibraltar) broadcasts in English and Spanish for approximately 16 hours daily, an average of 30 hours weekly being devoted to commercial broadcasting. In addition to live and locally recorded programmes, use is made of B.B.C. transcriptions and relays. The power of the station is  $\frac{1}{2}$  kW. and it operates on a frequency of 1,484 kc/s, 202.2 metres. During 1963, 4,019 radio receiving licences were issued.

G.B.C.-T.V. operates for 3½ hours daily in English with occasional live shows and some advertising in Spanish. The station operates on the standard European system of 625 lines on Channel 6. There were over 3,050 licensed T.V. sets at the end of 1963.

There is also a local wired broadcasting system operated by the British Forces Broadcasting Service which relays programmes from the B.B.C.

#### Principal Occupations

Almost half of the male wage-earners in Gibraltar, of whom a large proportion are Spaniards entering for work daily, are employed in one or other of the Service Departments, the Gibraltar Government, or the City Council. Commercial enterprises provide employment for a substantial number of clerical workers in shipping offices and trading agencies. Hotels, catering services, retail distributing trades and stevedoring are the other main sources of private employment.

There are a number of small industrial concerns roasting and blending coffee, processing tobacco, canning meat and manufacturing ice, mineral water, sweets and various items of clothing for local needs and export.

At the end of December 1963 the total insured labour force was 15,776. There are 25 registered trade unions in the Colony. The reported total paid-up membership of the 16 workers' unions was 3,254 and of the 9 employees' unions 302.

#### Trade

Actual figures of imports are available only for dutiable articles and the figures given below are therefore largely estimates:

|              | Total Imports | Re-exports |
|--------------|---------------|------------|
|              | £             | £          |
| 1959 .. .. . | 10,098,184    | 3,854,581  |
| 1960 .. .. . | 11,599,656    | 5,150,966  |
| 1961 .. .. . | 12,018,221    | 4,841,810  |
| 1962 .. .. . | 12,356,662    | 3,888,482  |
| 1963 .. .. . | 15,047,269    | 4,878,454  |

The figures of re-exports are only in respect of goods liable to import duty upon entry.

#### Tourist Trade

The value of the tourist trade is estimated at about £4,500,000 per annum.

The number of visitors passing through the Colony continues to increase. To meet this increase three luxury hotels have been constructed. In addition every possible facility is being given. Places of interest such as the Caves, Galleries, Moorish Castle and the Upper Rock may be visited without permits.

#### Number of Visitors

|         | 1961    | 1962    | 1963    |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Air ..  | 113,889 | 125,398 | 139,118 |
| Sea ..  | 182,257 | 207,618 | 242,951 |
| Land .. | 195,433 | 218,879 | 343,090 |

#### GOVERNORS OF GIBRALTAR SINCE THE GREAT SIEGE OF 1779-1783

|      |                                                                                           |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1776 | Lt.-Gen. Sir G. A. Elliott, K.C.B. (later Baron Heathfield of Gibraltar).                 | Lieut.-Governors. |
| 1784 | Major-Gen. C. O'Hara.                                                                     |                   |
| 1791 | Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Boyd.                                                                     |                   |
| 1794 | General Sir H. Clinton, K.C.B. (Lieut.-Governor).                                         |                   |
| 1794 | General Rainsford.                                                                        |                   |
| 1795 | General C. O'Hara.                                                                        |                   |
| 1801 | Major-Gen. Sir T. Trigge, K.B. (Lieut.-Governor).                                         |                   |
| 1802 | H.R.H. the Duke of Kent, K.G.                                                             |                   |
| 1802 | Major-Gen. Barnett.                                                                       |                   |
| 1804 | Lt.-Gen. The Hon. R. E. Fox.                                                              |                   |
| 1806 | Lt.-Gen. Sir H. Dalrymple, K.C.B.                                                         | Lieut.-Governors. |
| 1806 | Major-Gen. Drummond.                                                                      |                   |
| 1809 | General Sir J. Cradock, K.C.B.                                                            |                   |
| 1810 | Lt.-Gen. Sir C. Campbell, K.C.B.                                                          |                   |
| 1814 | Lt.-Gen. Sir G. Don, G.C.B.                                                               |                   |
| 1814 | Major-Gen. Smith.                                                                         |                   |
| 1820 | General J. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, K.G.                                                    |                   |
| 1831 | General Sir W. Houston, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.H. (Lieut.-Governor).                            |                   |
| 1835 | Major-Gen. Sir A. Woodford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.                                              |                   |
| 1842 | General Sir R. T. Wilson.                                                                 |                   |
| 1848 | Major-Gen. Sir R. W. Gardiner, K.C.B., K.C.H.                                             | Lieut.-Governors. |
| 1855 | Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Fergusson, G.C.B.                                                         |                   |
| 1859 | Lt.-Gen. Sir W. J. Codrington, K.C.B.                                                     |                   |
| 1865 | Lt.-Gen. Sir R. (later Lord) Airey, G.C.B.                                                |                   |
| 1870 | General Sir W. F. Williams of Kars, Bt., G.C.B.                                           |                   |
| 1876 | General Lord Napier of Magdala, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.                                          |                   |
| 1883 | General Sir J. M. Adye, G.C.B.                                                            |                   |
| 1886 | General Sir A. E. Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E.                                                |                   |
| 1890 | General Sir Leicester Smyth, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.                                             |                   |
| 1891 | General Sir L. Nicholson, K.C.B.                                                          |                   |
| 1893 | General Sir R. Biddulph, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.                                                 | Lieut.-Governors. |
| 1900 | Field Marshal Sir G. S. White, V.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. |                   |
| 1905 | General Sir F. W. E. F. Forestier-Walker, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.                                |                   |
| 1910 | General Sir Archibald Hunter, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.                                    |                   |
| 1913 | Lt.-Gen. Sir H. S. G. Miles, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., C.V.O.                             |                   |

- 1918 General Sir Horace Smith-Dorrien, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 1923 General Sir Charles Monro, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I.  
 1928 General Sir Alexander Godley, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.  
 1933 General Sir Charles Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O.  
 1938 General Sir Edmund (afterwards Field Marshal, Lord) Ironside, G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 1939 Lt.-Gen. Sir Clive Liddell, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 1941 General (afterwards Field Marshal) the Viscount Gort, V.C., G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.  
 1942 Lt.-Gen. Sir Noel Mason-MacFarlane, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.  
 1944 Lt.-Gen. Sir Ralph Eastwood, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.  
 1947 General Sir Kenneth Anderson, K.C.B., M.C.  
 1952 General Sir Gordon MacMillan, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.  
 1955 Lt.-Gen. Sir Harold Redman, K.C.B., C.B.E.  
 1958 General Sir Charles Keightley, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O.  
 1962 General Sir Dudley Ward, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.

## GIBRALTAR COUNCIL

The Governor  
 The Chief Minister  
 The Deputy Fortress Commander  
 The Permanent Secretary  
 The Attorney-General  
 The Financial Secretary  
 Sir Peter G. Russo, C.B.E., J.P.  
 A. J. Risso.  
 A. W. Serfaty, O.B.E., J.P.  
 A. P. Montegriffo, O.B.E.

*Council of Ministers*

Sir Joshua A. Hassan, C.B.E., M.V.O., Q.C., J.P. (*Chief Minister*).  
 Sir Peter G. Russo, C.B.E., J.P. (*Minister for Housing and Economic Development*).  
 A. J. Risso (*Minister of Labour and Social Security*).  
 A. W. Serfaty, O.B.E., J.P. (*Minister for Ports, Tourism and Trade*).  
 A. P. Montegriffo O.B.E. (*Minister for Medical Services*).  
 Mrs. M. E. Chiappe (*Minister of Education*).

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

The Speaker—W. Thomson, O.B.E., J.P.  
 The Attorney-General.  
 The Financial Secretary.  
 11 Elected Members.  
 Clerk of Councils—J. L. Pitaluga.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
 —General Sir Dudley Ward, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.

*Assistant Military Secretary*—Major J. Wynne-Potts, R.M.  
*Aide-de-Camp*—Captain N. D. Notley, The Devonshire and Dorset Regiment.

Permanent Secretary—J. D. Bates, C.M.G., C.V.O.  
 Financial Secretary—C. J. Gomez, O.B.E.  
 Administrative Secretary—J. J. Clinton, M.B.E.  
 Accountant General—J. H. Romero.  
 Deputy Commissioner of Income Tax—J. De la Paz.  
 Principal Auditor—J. A. Frost.  
 Chief Education Officer—M. Campbell.  
 Director of Labour and Social Security—E. H. Davis, O.B.E.  
 Commissioner of Lands and Works—J. W. Coelho (*Ag.*).  
 Law Officer:  
 Attorney-General—A. M. Greenwood, Q.C., M.C.  
 Medical Administrator—A. Bacarese-Hamilton.  
 Commissioner of Police—L. Hannon, M.B.E.  
 Deputy Commissioner of Police—L. J. Payas, M.B.E.  
 Captain of the Port and Shipping Master—R. L. Rickard.  
 Postmaster—J. A. Giraldi.  
 Superintendent of Prison—F. Massetti.

## JUDICIARY

Chief Justice—Sir H. J. M. Flaxman, C.M.G.  
 Judge of the Court of First Instance, Stipendiary Magistrate, Coroner and Public Trustee—J. E. Alcantara.  
 Registrar, Supreme Court—F. E. Pizzarello.

## GRENADA

*Area*

The total area of the Colony is 133 square miles. In addition to the island of Grenada it includes certain of the small islands known as the Grenadines, the largest of which, Carriacou, has an area of about 13 square miles.

*Population*

The population at the census on 7th April 1960 of 88,677 is for the most part coloured. There is a small white population, a number of Indians and a small community of the descendants of early white settlers. The estimated population at 30th June 1963 was 91,967.

*Principal Town*

The capital, St. George's, has a population of 7,305.

*Geographical Features*

In structure, Grenada is a moderately eroded volcanic pile. In general it consists of a somewhat disordered topography of mountains and fairly deep, steep-sided valleys. A backbone of mountains traverses the whole length, closer to the western than the eastern coastline. The

highest points are Mt. St. Catherine (2,749 feet), Fedon's Camp (2,512 feet) and Morne Quauqua (2,412 feet). From the north-east end and along the east and south-east the mountains slope gradually towards the sea. The south coast is deeply indented by numerous natural harbours. The island is well-watered by quick-flowing streams. Approximately 10,000 acres are under forest. A small lake, the Grand Etang (approximately 36 acres), lies at a height of about 1,800 feet in the centre of the Island.

### Climate

Rainfall is low in the coastal areas and high in the mountains of the interior, with an average range of 60 to 150 inches per annum. The months January to May are relatively dry, June to December relatively wet, August being the driest month and November the wettest.

### History

Grenada was discovered by Columbus in 1498. It was originally inhabited by Caribs. A company of London merchants attempted to form a settlement in 1609 but were so harassed by the Caribs that the attempt was abandoned. Grenada was, however, included in the Carlisle Grant of 1627. In 1650, Du Parquet, Governor of Martinique, purchased the island from the French West India Company to whom it had been granted by the King of France and established a settlement at St. George's. This venture did not pay and Du Parquet sold the island to the Comte De Cerillac from whom it was in turn purchased in 1665 by the French Company and passed to the Crown of France in 1674.

Conquered by the British in 1762, the island was formally ceded to the British Crown by the Treaty of Paris in 1763. In 1779, England being preoccupied with the American War of Independence, Grenada was retaken by the French, but restored to Britain by the Treaty of Versailles in 1783 and re-occupied in 1784. In 1795-96 a rebellion against British rule was instigated by a French Republican from Guadeloupe. The rising was suppressed in 1796 and since then there has been peace in Grenada.

### Constitution

The constitutional arrangements are the same as in Antigua (see page 57).

### Taxation

Forms of direct taxation include income tax, estate duties and property tax. Income tax is based on a graduated scale, varying from 5 cents to 65 cents in the \$ for individuals (on chargeable income for the year immediately preceding the year of assessment). Companies pay at the rate of 40%. There is a land tax of 25 cents per acre; and house tax is levied on a sliding scale varying from \$1.20 per house of rental value between \$24 and \$28.80 per annum to 8% in the case of houses with rental value over \$144 per annum. Other forms of taxation include import, export and excise duties and motor vehicles tax.

### Public Finance

|            | Revenue   | Expenditure |
|------------|-----------|-------------|
|            | \$ B.W.I. | \$ B.W.I.   |
| 1959 .. .. | 7,482,470 | 7,005,526   |
| 1960 .. .. | 8,115,021 | 7,656,046   |
| 1961 .. .. | 8,053,479 | 8,190,395   |
| 1962 .. .. | 6,620,456 | 8,030,313   |
| 1963 .. .. | 8,389,440 | 8,388,814   |

At the end of 1963 the Public Debt amounted to \$12,389,710 (including Hurricane Rehabilitation Loan from the United Kingdom Government of \$6,930,496) and accumulated Sinking Funds to \$1,214,262.

### Currency

The currency of the Colony is the West Indian dollar which is linked to sterling at the rate of \$4.80 to the £.

Notes issued by the Eastern Caribbean Currency Board were introduced in 1951 when the Windward Islands joined with the other British territories in the Eastern Caribbean (Barbados, British Guiana, the Leeward Islands and Trinidad) in a common currency.

Notes issued by the Government of Trinidad and Tobago, Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas) and the Royal Bank of Canada continue as legal tender but are being withdrawn and the banks' powers of note issue have been terminated. Meanwhile United Kingdom coinage has also largely been replaced by the Board's own dollar coinage, though the diminishing United Kingdom coinage continues as legal tender.

### Development Plans

Under the 1945, 1950, 1955 and 1959 Colonial Development and Welfare Acts Grenada received allocations totalling £1,736,121; a further allocation of £150,000 has been made under the Commonwealth Development Act 1963.

The Development Plan 1964-1966 envisages a total expenditure of £468,750, the main sources of development funds being Colonial Development and Welfare grants and loans raised by the Government in 1950 and 1960. Development in the agricultural sector is estimated at £156,250, with education and tourism taking £98,334 and £89,375, respectively. The major projects under education are school buildings and teacher training while under tourism the lengthening of Pearls Airport to accommodate Viscount aircraft is estimated to cost approximately £58,334. There are also water supply projects based on a long term plan, which are being undertaken.

Progress has been made in the direction of attracting external investment for the development of the tourist industry which the Colony is not in a position to finance. A step forward has also been made in setting out Government's policy regarding Morne Rouge development in the interest of tourism.

### Education

There were 56 Primary Schools in the Colony with rolls totalling 25,676 pupils at 31st December 1963. Average attendance in 1963 was 20,869 or 81.2% of the total enrolment. Compulsory attendance is not at present enforced. Eleven of the primary schools are maintained entirely by Government, the remainder are under denominational control and receive grants-in-aid from public funds. Government is at present pursuing a policy for gradual replacement of dilapidated buildings by Government-owned buildings of an approved standard and model. The actual operation of such schools, however, will remain under denominational control by written agreement.

There are four handicraft centres. In addition five schools have well-equipped handicraft rooms. There are also four domestic science centres, with adequate facilities provided at five other schools.

A visual education unit serves the whole colony. Six Secondary schools (one Government and five grant-aided) have a total roll of 1,846 (end 1963). Two of the schools are for boys only, three for girls only and one is co-educational. All secondary schools teach up to the School Certificate and G.C.E. standard and the Grenada Boys' Secondary School, the Presentation Boy's College, the St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's and the Anglican High School also prepare pupils for the Cambridge Higher School Certificate examination. The actual cost to Government of primary and secondary education during 1963 was \$1,280,865.00.

The Government awards, among others, two biennial island scholarships one tenable at a University in the British Commonwealth, open to both male and female candidates; and one tenable at the University of the West Indies Faculty of Agriculture.

#### Libraries, etc.

There is a free public library in St. George's and branch libraries in each parish. In addition there is an island-wide book mobile service.

#### Health

A W.H.O. Campaign for the eradication of *Aedes Aegypti* was started in 1953 and completed at the end of March 1962 with great success and with only the island of Carriacou still positive. In March 1961 Dr. Van Seventer, a W.H.O. Entomologist, conducted an *Aedes Aegypti* survey in Carriacou for the purpose of finding a proper insecticide to complete the Eradication Phase. Since then regular perifocal treatment has been conducted. There has been no reported case of malaria either from this island or the mainland and Grenada has now been declared free of Malaria.

The W.H.O.-U.N.I.C.E.F. also assisted with the B.C.G. campaign in 1954, with follow-up in 1955 and 1956 and subsequent incorporation of the programme into the normal activities of the Health Department; also with a scheme for the supplementary feeding of school children, expectant and nursing mothers: the last is still in progress.

In 1956 a treponematoses campaign was undertaken with the object of eradication of yaws and a reduction in the incidence of venereal diseases. Evaluation and surveillance which have been continuing since then have shown that yaws has been eradicated.

The Colony Hospital of 240 beds is at St. George's. The Princess Alice Hospital, St. Andrew's, is a modern building, recently constructed and provides 32 beds. Addition of a Children's Ward has been completed. The district hospital in Carriacou which was completely destroyed by the hurricane of 22nd September 1955 has been rebuilt and was opened on 16th July 1958. It has been named the Princess Royal Hospital. A Children's Ward has been constructed.

There are 28 district Medical Visiting Stations throughout the Colony with resident nurse-midwives in charge. Maternity and child welfare work is carried on in all these stations. There are three main Health Centres at St. George's, Gouyave and St. David's, and in four of the Visiting Stations accommodation has been improved to provide subsidiary Health Centres.

Expenditure on medical and sanitary services in 1963 amounted to \$1,242,822 compared with \$97,987 in 1935.

#### Communications

Pearls Airport is located at the North Eastern Corner of Grenada (12° 09' N.; 61° 37' W.).

Runway—Direction 082/262.

Dimension 4,000 feet × 150 feet (Colas). Stopway 1,200 feet × 150 feet (Grass).

Tower Frequency. 118.7 mc/s.

Non-Directional Beacon. "ZGT". 362 kc/s.

British West Indian Airways Ltd. operates daily scheduled services through Pearls Airport, linking Grenada with other West Indian Islands. These schedules vary with the seasons and are adjusted to ensure regular connections at Trinidad and Barbados to other parts of the world.

There are approximately 566 miles of good roads divided into four classes. Class I—188½ miles, Class II—136½ miles, Class III 148 miles, Class IV—93 miles. About 356 miles have an oiled surface. There are no railways.

The St. George's Harbour at the south-west of the island is Grenada's chief port. Its outer harbour is an open roadstead with 5-10 fathoms, sand bottom, good holding ground. The inner harbour or carenage is a well sheltered natural harbour located between Fort George Point and a point about a quarter of a mile to the south-eastward. Berths for two ocean-going vessels with length of 400-500 feet are available on the eastern side of the inner harbour alongside an 800 ft. long pier with a minimum depth of 30 feet alongside. Berths for small craft are available on the Western side of the carenage and also along 400 feet on the eastern face of the pier.

Entrance to the inner harbour is through a channel with minimum width of 600 feet and minimum depth of 45 feet. The channel and entrance are marked with buoys. Leading marks located on shore lead to the pier. Turning basin in inner harbour is 900 ft. × 600 ft. approximately.

No tugs are available or necessary. Pilotage is not compulsory but advisable. Pilots are available and require prior notice. Transit shed on wharf. Cargo is usually handled by ships' gear but two 6 ton mobile cranes are available. Lighters with total capacity of 350 tons are also available. Good potable water is laid on to the wharf. Bunkers are not available except light diesel oil for small craft.

The other ports, Granville and Hillsborough in Carriacou are mostly used by small craft.

Regular cargo services are provided by Harrison Line Steamers and by vessels chartered by Geest Industries Limited from United Kingdom ports; by the Saguenay Shipping Company from Canadian ports; by the Booth, Lamport and Holt and American Defence Lines from the United States ports and by the Royal Netherlands Steamship Company from European ports. The Federal Shipping Service together with several small motor vessels, auxiliary and sailing vessels take care of the cargo services between the islands and also provide a useful passenger service.

Several foreign ships make frequent calls at this port to take immigrants to the United Kingdom. Passenger travel to the U.S.A. and Canada, however, has to be made through Trinidad or Barbados.

During 1963, 603 motor and steam and 266 sailing and auxiliary motor vessels with a total net tonnage of 797,467 and 9,758 respectively called at Grenada.



**Broadcasting**

A Broadcasting Service for the Windward Islands, with headquarters in St. George's, Grenada, was inaugurated in 1955. Transmissions take place on short waves from a 5 kW transmitter and cover the Eastern Caribbean.

The capital outlay on these stations, and the running costs for the first few years, have been provided from Colonial Development and Welfare funds.

**Principal Occupations**

The following is a summary of gainfully-employed labour for 1963:

**Agriculture—**

(a) Field Workers .. .. 4,451

(b) Spice Curing Stations .. .. 254

(c) Sugar Production (factory):

In season .. .. 125

Out season .. .. 45

**Government—**

P.W.D. Labour Force .. .. 678

Business Houses .. .. 1,604

**7,157**

There are sixteen registered trade unions.

**Main Crops and Products**

The major export crops on mainland Grenada are cocoa, nutmeg, mace, and banana. Appreciable quantities of raw sugar and copra are produced for local consumption. Limes as lime oil, and cotton are the main crops exported from Carriacou, a dependency.

The approximate livestock population is:

Cattle .. .. 15,000 head

Equines .. .. 2,000 "

Sheep and goats .. .. 12,500 "

Pigs .. .. 9,600 "

Poultry .. .. 120,000 birds

There is a cigarette factory, a soap and edible fats factory and a sugar factory producing unrefined sugar for local consumption. The sugar factory also operates a continuous rum-distilling plant and together with a number of estates equipped with pot stills, supplies the demand for uncured rum. A lime factory and two estate equipped lime stills deal with the Island's lime crop. There is also a Government-operated cotton ginnery in Carriacou. One estate in Grenada manufactures and exports nutmeg oil. In addition there are two large and three small soft drink factories and a brewery.

**Trade**

|         | Total Imports<br>\$ B.W.I. | Re-exports<br>\$ B.W.I. | Domestic Exports<br>\$ B.W.I. |
|---------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1959 .. | 12,505,345                 | 87,086                  | 7,481,166                     |
| 1960 .. | 14,831,753                 | 167,318                 | 6,996,370                     |
| 1961 .. | 16,082,555                 | 159,120                 | 5,770,907                     |
| 1962 .. | 15,318,789                 | 147,347                 | 5,920,373                     |
| 1963 .. | 15,128,993                 | 71,068                  | 7,783,764                     |

In 1938 41·8% of total imports came from the United Kingdom, 38·0% from other Commonwealth countries and 20·2% from foreign countries. In 1963 the corresponding percentages were 30·7, 39·7 and 29·6.

In 1938 39·6% of total exports went to the United Kingdom, 36% to other Commonwealth countries and 24·4% to foreign countries. In 1963 the corresponding percentages were 53·8, 7·1 and 39·1.

**Principal Exports by Quantity and Value (\$B.W.I.)**

|                   | 1938    | 1962      | 1963      |
|-------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Cocoa (raw) cwt.  | 85,376  | 43,238    | 54,383    |
| \$                | 609,216 | 2,700,311 | 3,388,011 |
| Nutmegs .. cwt.   | 36,269  | 11,886    | 14,224    |
| \$                | 358,200 | 1,204,825 | 1,523,109 |
| Mace .. cwt.      | 5,078   | 2,871     | 3,192     |
| \$                | 187,176 | 609,070   | 549,709   |
| Bananas .. stems  | 106,426 | 984,265   | 1,126,844 |
| \$                | 53,443  | 1,217,062 | 1,731,964 |
| Cotton (raw) cwt. | 2,055   | 822       | 540       |
| \$                | 12,422  | 42,723    | 24,200    |

The chief imports are foodstuffs, iron and steel, timber, textiles and cement.

**Marketing and Co-operative Organizations**

A Government-operated Central Marketing Organization was initiated in 1951 for the purchase, sale and, where necessary, storage of surplus quantities of locally grown foodcrops. The nutmeg industry is controlled by the Grenada Co-operative Nutmeg Association which purchases, processes and markets all nutmegs and mace produced in the Colony.

In 1955 a statutory body, the Grenada Banana Co-operative Society, was set up to control the production and marketing of bananas.

One farmers' society and eight fishermen's unions were registered under the Friendly Societies Ordinance in 1954.

A Co-operative Department was established in 1957. It now consists of a Registrar of Co-operatives, a Co-operatives Officer, 2 Junior Co-operatives Officers and two clerks. The Department is responsible for promotion work as well as registration, supervision and audit.

The position of societies registered under the Co-operatives Ordinance at present is:

|                             |    |
|-----------------------------|----|
| Marketing Societies .. ..   | 14 |
| Credit Unions .. ..         | 16 |
| School Savings Union .. ..  | 1  |
| Credit Union League .. ..   | 1  |
| Farmers' Club Council .. .. | 1  |

School Savings Unions show no change but a special programme will soon be implemented.

The Farmers' Co-Op. Council and the Credit Union Leagues continue to assist in Education and Promotion work.

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL (1963)**

The Administrator (*President*).

Attorney-General.

H. A. Blaize (*Chief Minister and Minister of Finance*).

R. M. Bhola (*Minister for Social Services and Labour*).

McD. C. E. Welsh (*Minister for Communications and Works*).

W. E. Copland (*Minister for Trade and Production*).

L. A. Purcell (*Member without Portfolio*).

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Speaker—F. J. Archibald.  
 Attorney-General. (*Ex officio*).  
 10 Elected Members.  
 2 Nominated Unofficial Members.  
 Clerk of Council—C. V. Strachan.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Administrator—I. G. Turbott, C.M.G.  
 Secretary to Government—E. A. Brathwaite.  
 Financial Secretary—H. D. D. Wilkinson.  
 Permanent Secretaries—  
   Chief Minister's Department—George T. Pilgrim.  
   Ministry of Production and Labour—T. C. Payne (*Ag.*).  
   Ministry of Communications and Works—J. G. St. Bernard.  
   Ministry of Social Services—Miss L. Rowley.  
 District Officer, Carriacou—W. A. Redhead.  
 Accountant-General—L. F. Wilson.  
 Superintendent of Agriculture—G. A. Southwell.  
 Cocoa Agronomist—A. M. Cruickshank.  
 Senior Auditor—G. O. Whittaker, M.B.E.  
 Education Officer—A. A. La Grenade, M.B.E.  
 Inspector of Schools—J. N. Morris.  
 Headmaster, Grenada Boys' Secondary School—(*Vacant*).  
 Comptroller of Inland Revenue—H. B. Petch.  
 Public Relations Officer—F. Rojas.  
 Chief Registrar, Supreme Court—E. C. Wilkinson.  
 Magistrates: Northern and Western—J. A. P. Compton; Southern—S. J. Bain; Eastern—G. O. N. Emmanuel.  
 Labour Commissioner—J. Da Breo.  
 Law Officers—  
   Attorney-General—N. A. Berridge.  
   Assistant to Attorney-General—L. G. St. Louis.  
 Senior Medical Officer—F. C. Alexis.  
 Surgeon Specialist—R. D. Venn.  
 Medical Superintendent—B. A. Rapier.  
 Medical Officer, Princess Royal Hospital (Carriacou)—L. Alexis.  
 Medical Officer, Princess Alice Hospital—Orlando Ferreira.  
 Chief of Police—J. H. Holley, M.B.E.  
 Colonial Postmaster—M. W. Hayling.  
 Superintendent of Prisons—P. McLeish.  
 Director of Public Works—C. E. Belizaire, M.B.E.  
 Veterinary Officer—E. C. Arthur.

## HONG KONG

## Area

The area of land is approximately 398½ square miles (Hong Kong Island 29 square miles, Kowloon 3½ square miles, Stonecutters Island ½ square mile, New Territories (leased) 365½ square miles). It includes all islands within a rectangular area of some 738 square miles, containing the leased and ceded territory. British waters are

bounded on the north by the shores of Deep Bay and Mirs Bay, between which lies the land frontier with China.

## Population

The population of the Colony at the end of 1963 was 3,642,500. It is not practicable to divide these by race, but over 98% speak the Chinese language or have traditional connexions with China, though more than half are British subjects by virtue of birth in the Colony. At the 1961 Census, out of 3,129,648 residents including Service personnel and their families, only 49,747 gave their place of origin as outside Hong Kong and China; 33,140 of these were of Commonwealth and 16,607 of non-Commonwealth origin.

## Principal Towns

The overwhelming majority of the population lives on Hong Kong Island or in Kowloon. The capital is Victoria, on Hong Kong Island.

The principal centres of population in the New Territories are Tsuen Wan, which has recently grown into an important industrial centre with large textile, enamel and rubber factories, iron works, etc.; Cheung Chau, a small but densely populated island, important as a market and fishing centre; Yuen Long, a mainland market town; Tai O, a fishing and market centre on Lantau Island; Tai Po and Shek Wu Hui, both mainland market towns; and Peng Chau, an island fishing port, with some industries.

## Geographical Features

The Colony consists of the island of Hong Kong and a portion of the mainland to the North, together with 235 adjacent islands ranging from Lantau with an area of about 58 square miles, to uninhabited rocky islets. A peninsula, on which Kowloon stands, juts southward from the mainland towards Victoria on Hong Kong island. Between these two lies the harbour, one of the finest natural ports in the world. Much of the built-up area surrounding the harbour has been reclaimed or levelled.

The greater part of the Colony consists of steep, unproductive hillside, in some parts covered with dense scrub, in others seriously eroded as a result of indiscriminate felling of trees during the Japanese war-time occupation. Cultivation is confined mainly to the narrow valleys. The coastline is sharply indented.

A steep range of hills divides Kowloon from the New Territories to the North, in the centre of which is the highest mountain—Tai Mo Shan, 3,140 feet; Lantau Peak is 3,061 feet and Victoria Peak on Hong Kong Island 1,805 feet high.

## Climate

The climate is sub-tropical and governed by monsoons, the winter being cool and dry, the summer hot and humid. The mean monthly temperature varies from 59° F. in February to 82° F. in July. The actual temperature rarely rises above 95° F. or falls below 40° F. The average annual rainfall is 84·76 inches, three-quarters of which falls between May and September. The mean relative humidity exceeds 80% during the summer but in early winter sometimes falls as low as 20%.

## History

Hong Kong was founded as a British Colony in 1841, the cession of the Island to Great Britain being confirmed by the Treaty of Nanking in

1842. The area on which the main urban part of Kowloon now stands, together with Stonecutters Island in the harbour, Ap Lei Chau and Green Island, was ceded by the Convention of Peking in 1860; and in 1898 the New Territories, which consist of the rural area north of Kowloon and the islands around Hong Kong, were leased to Great Britain for 99 years.

The Colony was occupied by the Japanese from 1941 to 1945, and in the following four years made a remarkably rapid recovery.

### Constitution

The Government is administered under Letters Patent of 14th February 1917 by a Governor assisted by an Executive Council and a Legislative Council. The Executive Council, which is consulted by the Governor on all important administrative matters, consists of six officials and six unofficials, three of whom are Chinese and one a member of the Colony's Portuguese community. The Legislative Council consists of twelve officials and thirteen unofficials, nine of whom are Chinese and one Indian. There is an Urban Council with power to make by-laws relating to public health, sanitation and other subjects. It consists of six officials and 16 unofficials, eight of whom are elected.

### Land Policy

All land is owned by the Crown. In the early days of the Colony, Crown leases were granted for 75, 99, or 999 years. Nowadays, except in the New Territories, they are granted for 75 years, renewable for a further 75 years at a reassessed Crown rent. Crown leases for New Territories lands are now normally granted for a period of 99 years, less three days, from 1st July 1898.

The Government's basic policy is to sell leases to the highest bidder at public auction or by tender. Land for special housing projects, for public utilities, schools, clinics, religious and approved charitable purposes is usually granted by private treaty.

### Taxation

(1) *Earnings and Profits Tax*.—This tax, introduced for the first time in 1947 by the Inland Revenue Ordinance (Cap. 112), is a substitute for the more orthodox type of income tax. Instead of one comprehensive tax there are four separate taxes, as follows:

(a) Profits Tax (subdivided into Corporation Profits Tax and Business Profits Tax).

(b) Salaries Tax.

(c) Interest Tax.

(d) Property Tax.

The standard rate for 1964-65 is 12½% and this rate is applied in full in the case of Profits Tax and Interest Tax (subject to an exemption limit under Business Profits Tax where tax is normally only charged if the profits exceed \$7,000). Salaries Tax is levied on net income from employment after deducting a personal allowance of \$7,000, and allowances for a wife (\$7,000) and for up to nine children. The rates of tax charged vary from one-fifth of the standard rate on the first \$5,000 of chargeable income to double the standard rate on chargeable income exceeding \$45,000. There is a provision, however, whereby the maximum charge for Salaries Tax shall not exceed tax at the standard rate on the total assessable income without the deduction of any allowances. Property Tax is charged on the net rateable value of all

land and buildings situated in the Colony other than in the New Territories. The rate of tax is one-half of the standard rate (i.e. 6¼%) if the rent receivable is in fact controlled by reference to 1941 rental but at the full standard rate (i.e. 12½%) on all other properties. However, property wholly occupied by the owner exclusively for residential purposes is exempt from Property Tax.

Under all four taxes the charge is limited to profits or income arising in or derived from the Colony. As an alternative to these separate taxes, a resident of the Colony may elect to be personally assessed on his total Hong Kong income. A single assessment is then made by allowing similar allowances and charging similar rates of tax, as is the case under Salaries Tax. A set-off is then allowed for any amounts already paid under the four separate taxes.

(2) *Estate Duty*.—Estate Duty is levied on conventional lines at rates varying between 2% in the case of estates valued between \$50,000 and \$100,000, and 40% in the case of estates valued at over \$15 million.

(3) *Other Sources of Revenue*.—Other sources of revenue are Rates, Stamp Duties, Entertainments Tax, Betting Tax and Business Registration Fees. Excise Duties are also payable on tobacco, hydrocarbon oils, liquor and table waters.

| Public Finance | Revenue       |  | Expenditure   |  |
|----------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|
|                | HK \$         |  | HK \$         |  |
| 1959-60 ..     | 664,635,001   |  | 709,953,995   |  |
| 1960-61 ..     | 859,234,131   |  | 845,297,629   |  |
| 1961-62 ..     | 1,030,447,880 |  | 953,205,237   |  |
| 1962-63 ..     | 1,253,064,583 |  | 1,113,276,099 |  |
| 1963-64 ..     | 1,393,871,322 |  | 1,295,372,841 |  |

In 1963-64, \$418,211,533 was raised from direct and indirect taxes, \$225,494,014 from Duties and \$144,775,102 from Rates. For the same year the main heads of expenditure were:

|                    | \$          |  |
|--------------------|-------------|--|
| Public Works .. .. | 588,567,557 |  |
| Police .. ..       | 77,152,417  |  |
| Subventions .. ..  | 146,655,777 |  |
| Medical .. ..      | 76,893,619  |  |

The Public Debt of the Colony on 31st March 1964 amounted to \$86,279,600 (approximately \$23·37 per head of population). This Public Debt comprises:

3¼% Dollar Loan (1940)—\$944,000 (1/25th redeemable annually).

3¼% Rehabilitation Loan (1947-48)—\$46,666,000 (Sinking Fund of \$22,648,505).

Colonial Development and Welfare Schemes—\$269,600.

U.K. Government Loan for Kai Tak Airport Development—\$38,400,000.

### Currency

The value of the Hong Kong dollar is maintained at approximately HK \$1 = 1s. 3d. sterling.

The currency in circulation consists of \$500, \$100, \$10 and \$5 notes issued by three banks of issue: Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, The Chartered Bank and Mercantile Bank, Ltd. respectively. Subsidiary currency consisting of \$1 and 1 cent notes and nickel alloy coins in denominations of \$1, 50 cents, 10 cents and 5 cents are issued by the Hong Kong Government. The \$1 note is gradually being withdrawn from circulation.

*Development Plans*

Over the next four years it is proposed to expend about \$2,300 million on development projects, \$200 million of which will be provided from the Colony's Development Loan Fund (mainly on housing), and the balance from general revenues.

The main items to be financed from revenue are as follows :

|                              | \$<br>million |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| New Schools .. ..            | 100           |
| New Hospitals and Clinics .. | 100           |
| Public Amenities .. ..       | 40            |
| Piers and Reclamations ..    | 160           |
| Waterworks .. ..             | 400           |
| Housing .. ..                | 400           |

*Note:* Figures are subject to considerable change next year in the light of the next Five-Year Forecast of Estimates for 1965-66/1969-70.

*Other Development*

Shortage of land for housing and industry is a serious problem. Since 1946 the Government has reclaimed about 1,153 acres from the sea, including about 221 acres for Kwun Tong, an industrial town on the east shore of Kowloon Bay. Other potential new town sites in the New Territories are under investigation and work is in hand on a large reclamation project at Tsuen Wan/Kwai Chung.

One of Hong Kong's major problems has been to overcome a chronic shortage of water. A new reservoir with a storage capacity of 5,400 million gallons at Shek Pik on the island of Lantau was completed in 1963, making the total storage capacity now 16,800 million gallons. In April 1964, an Agreement was signed with the People's Council of the Kwangtung Province for the supply of at least 15,000 million gallons per year commencing in March 1965 from the East River. Work has commenced on converting an inlet at Plover Cove into a 30,000 million gallon reservoir which, when complete, will go a long way to satisfying the Colony's requirements. The first stage of the scheme should produce 20 million gallons a day in 1965.

Capital expenditure on public works and buildings undertaken by Government in 1963 was approximately:

|                                                                  | Millions<br>\$ |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Buildings .. ..                                                  | 224            |
| Civil Engineering .. ..<br>(Roads, Drainage, Reclamations, etc.) | 91             |
| Waterworks .. ..                                                 | 116            |

*Education*

In 1964 education was provided in 2,184 schools for over 825,000 pupils. This figure represents approximately one in five of the estimated total population. School enrolment may be divided as follows :

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Primary .. ..                  | 586,000 |
| Secondary .. ..                | 161,000 |
| Post-secondary .. ..           | 18,000  |
| Other types of Education .. .. | 61,000  |

Private schools provided places for some 440,000 children; grant-aided and subsidized schools for 365,000; while 125 Government institutions catered

for 120,000. In 1963 there were about 1,800 students in the United Kingdom for higher studies including those doing technical and vocational courses, while a number pursued their studies elsewhere. Government expenditure on education in the Colony was approximately \$182 million as compared with \$2½ million in 1938 and \$1 million in 1928.

The University of Hong Kong has 1,956 students in four faculties—arts, science, medicine, and engineering and architecture. The Chinese University of Hong Kong, inaugurated in October 1963, has 1,368 students in three faculties—arts, science, and commerce and social science. The annual Government grants to the two Universities totalled \$23 million for 1963-64.

*Libraries*

Local libraries include an English and Chinese library at the University, a British Council Library and a small educational library at the Education Department. Various clubs have well-stocked libraries for the use of their members.

*Medical and Health*

The Health division of the Medical and Health Department undertakes the control of anti-epidemic measures, the care of expectant and parturient mothers, infant welfare work and preventive measures against disease in schools. It is also responsible for port and airport health work, anti-malarial measures, social hygiene, tuberculosis control and a B.C.G. campaign, food and drug control, public health propaganda and pathological, chemical and biochemical laboratory work. The general state of health is good.

The Government maintains and operates fifteen general and special hospitals and provides financial assistance to twelve other hospitals run by voluntary organizations. In addition, there are in the Colony ten private hospitals which do not receive financial help from the Government. The numbers of beds in the three groups (as on 31st March 1964) are 4,765, 4,709 and 1,303 respectively.

In-patients treated in Government and Government-aided hospitals during 1963 totalled over 169,000 and out-patients in the three main Government hospitals were over 933,000. There are also a large number of dispensaries and clinics in both urban and rural areas.

Government expenditure on these services during the year 1963-64 amounted to approximately \$104.7 million, compared with \$94.9 million in the previous year.

Capital expenditure on medical projects under the Public Works Non-Recurrent head accounted for another \$29.67 million.

Cholera El Tor reappeared in June 1963, and cases appeared sporadically until the end of December. In all, there were 115 cases with 4 attributable deaths. A further case was reported in February 1964, and there was a sharp outbreak of the disease during May and June 1964, during which 33 cases including 4 deaths occurred.

The most serious health problem is tuberculosis; 13,031 cases were notified in 1963 with 13.5% fatalities. Pneumonia (all forms) occasioned over 2,300 deaths; infant mortality was 32.9 per 1,000 live births.

*Communications*

*Air.*—Hong Kong (Kai Tak) Airport with its 8,350 feet of runway continues to expand its

role in air travel. Since the opening of the runway in September 1958 together with its modern airport lighting system, regularity of aircraft movements has improved considerably. An instrument landing system, together with precision approach radar and long and medium range surveillance radar, has been installed and is operating most successfully and being used continually by airlines.

The increase of air traffic is maintained, both aircraft and passenger handling being higher than the previous year. The principal aircraft types are now Boeing 707 and 720, Douglas DC8, Comet, Convair 880 and 990, Britannia and Electra. During 1963-64, international flights by commercial aircraft carried 678,481 passengers, 5,063 tons of freight and 2,054 tons of mail, in addition to transit traffic.

**Rail.**—There is a railway 36 kilometres long connecting Kowloon with the Chinese frontier, but there has been no through passenger traffic since October, 1949. Through goods traffic is conveyed in Chinese section wagons. Total goods carried during 1963 amounted to 462,262 metric tons and 7,932,442 passengers were carried.

**Roads.**—There are 543.83 miles of roadway, 97.6% of which is of metalled construction.

**Shipping.**—50,981 vessels entered and cleared during 1963-64, their net registered tonnage being 60,535,107; 1,428,687 passengers landed or embarked by sea during the same period. Frequent ferry services cross the harbour and link the principal islands to the westward.

#### *Sound and Television Broadcasting*

Radio Hong Kong is the Government-owned broadcasting service. It transmits programmes on medium wave (2 kW) and VHF/FM (5 kW) from two separate stations, in English and four Chinese dialects. In addition Radio Hong Kong operates a short-wave station of 2½ kW. There were 144,922 licence holders at the end of 1963. Rediffusion (Hong Kong), Limited, operate a wired broadcasting service on a commercial basis with programmes in English and Chinese. At the same time, this organization is required to relay a certain proportion of programmes from Radio Hong Kong. At the end of 1963 there were some 33,934 subscribers to the service. Rediffusion Limited also operate a wired television service which had 25,037 subscribers at the end of 1963. A commercial broadcasting organization, the Hong Kong Commercial Broadcasting Co., Ltd., transmits programmes on medium wave (1 kW) in English and two Chinese dialects.

#### *Principal Occupations*

Before the war most of the urban population was engaged in commerce but, since 1948, there has been a significant growth of local industries. In June 1964, there were 354,932 employees in 8,189 registered and recorded factories and industrial undertakings: 145,796 of them were women. More than 150,000 were estimated as being employed in smaller cottage-type industries and as out-workers. About 90,000 were engaged in agriculture and fishing and 100,000 in building and construction.

The report of the 1961 census recorded an economically active population of 1,211,999. Only 15,802, mostly men, claimed that they were unemployed and 5,098 stated that they were seeking their first jobs. The main groups of occupations were as follows:

|                                        |         |
|----------------------------------------|---------|
| Manufacture .. .. .                    | 476,000 |
| Services .. .. .                       | 265,000 |
| Commerce .. .. .                       | 131,000 |
| Construction .. .. .                   | 100,000 |
| Farming and fishing .. .. .            | 88,000  |
| Communications .. .. .                 | 87,000  |
| Miscellaneous and unclassified .. .. . | 44,000  |

On 31st March 1964 there were 238 registered workers' unions with a declared membership of 142,476; 59 employers' associations with a declared membership of 7,501 and 16 mixed unions with a declared membership of 9,234.

#### *Main Crops and Products*

The main crops are vegetables, paddy, sweet potatoes and various fruits.

The estimated number of cattle is 15,750 head and of pigs 320,000 head; there are some 2,328,000 head of poultry, including breeding stock and birds for egg production. There are more than 596,000 head of other types of bird, including ducks, pigeons, geese and quail.

In 1963, 57,457 tons of fresh and salt/dried marine fish were marketed at the five wholesale fish markets operated by the Fish Marketing Organization against 55,904 tons in the previous years.

During 1963 the following were mined:

|                                     |              |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Kaolin clay .. .. .                 | 5,019 tons   |
| Iron ore .. .. .                    | 111,865 tons |
| Graphite (80% fixed carbon) .. .. . | 537 tons     |
| Graphite (50% fixed carbon) .. .. . | 259 tons     |
| Wolfram ore .. .. .                 | 7 tons       |
| Quartz .. .. .                      | 2,997 tons   |
| Feldspar .. .. .                    | 1,680 tons   |

Cement produced for export and local use amounted to 213,199 tons in 1963.

#### *Trade*

Local industries are responsible for approximately 77% of Hong Kong's total export.

The following figures show the main items of exports of Hong Kong during 1962 and 1963.

|                                                            |                       | 1962      | 1963      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Cotton piece-goods                                         | 000 sq. yds \$ 000    | 353,746   | 394,660   |
| Outerwear                                                  | .. \$ 000             | 370,182   | 433,064   |
| Cotton yarns                                               | .. 000 lb. \$ 000     | 585,682   | 752,983   |
| Shirts                                                     | .. .. dozen \$ 000    | 23,644    | 22,161    |
|                                                            |                       | 73,823    | 67,846    |
| Footwear                                                   | dozen pairs \$ 000    | 6,330,839 | 6,094,138 |
|                                                            |                       | 249,359   | 263,490   |
| Household utensils, enamelled                              | .. \$ 000             | 4,203,013 | 5,054,529 |
|                                                            |                       | 129,459   | 146,334   |
| Gloves and mittens of all materials (except rubber gloves) | .. dozen pairs \$ 000 | 63,408    | 58,687    |
|                                                            |                       | 86,697    | 108,381   |
| Toys and games                                             | \$ 000                | 164,527   | 211,257   |
| Electric torches                                           | .. dozen \$ 000       | 2,654,347 | 2,796,051 |
|                                                            |                       | 45,529    | 46,194    |
| Underwear and nightwear (except shirts)                    | .. \$ 000             | 147,573   | 172,522   |
| Furniture of vegetable plaiting materials                  | .. \$ 000             | 28,017    | 24,756    |

|                                                      |        |         |         |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| Lacquers, varnishes and paints ..                    | \$ 000 | 14,212  | 13,229  |
| Linen, embroidered ..                                | \$ 000 | 10,877  | 8,445   |
| Buttons and studs except those of precious metals .. | \$ 000 | 11,278  | 10,764  |
| Fruit, preserved ..                                  | \$ 000 | 9,859   | 10,904  |
| Towels, not embroidered ..                           | \$ 000 | 34,531  | 39,029  |
| Artificial flowers, foliage and fruit ..             | \$ 000 | 197,122 | 216,128 |
| Articles of basket ware ..                           | \$ 000 | 26,474  | 49,680  |
| Handbags, wallets, and similar articles ..           | \$ 000 | 21,704  | 19,670  |
| Ships and boats ..                                   | \$ 000 | 27,231  | 22,259  |
| Brassières ..                                        | \$ 000 | 32,803  | 35,926  |
| Transistor radios ..                                 | \$ 000 | 36,314  | 68,342  |
| Imitation jewellery ..                               | \$ 000 | 34,236  | 29,206  |
| Iron and steel bars and rounds ..                    | \$ 000 | 22,851  | 28,296  |
| Iron and steel scrap ..                              | \$ 000 | 22,094  | 25,794  |

The values of imports and total exports by main groups for 1963 are shown below.

| Commodity                                      | Imports<br>\$ H.K.<br>000 | Total<br>Exports<br>\$ H.K.<br>000 |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Food, beverages and tobacco                    | 1,904,736                 | 489,096                            |
| Crude materials .. ..                          | 820,084                   | 212,154                            |
| Mineral fuels and lubricants                   | 261,455                   | 13,538                             |
| Animal and vegetable oils and fats .. ..       | 63,435                    | 20,976                             |
| Chemicals and chemical products .. ..          | 573,577                   | 263,537                            |
| Manufactured goods (classified by material) .. | 2,335,343                 | 1,291,545                          |
| Machinery and transport equipment .. ..        | 855,106                   | 250,898                            |
| Miscellaneous manufactured articles .. ..      | 578,996                   | 2,423,384                          |
| Miscellaneous transactions                     | 19,207                    | 26,098                             |
| Gold and specie .. ..                          | 329,249                   | 259,874                            |
| Total ..                                       | 7,741,188                 | 5,251,074                          |

#### Direction of Merchandise Trade by percentages

| Imports from       | 1939 | 1963 |
|--------------------|------|------|
| United Kingdom ..  | 6.6  | 11.1 |
| Malaya .. ..       | 2.2  | 2.5  |
| China .. ..        | 37.9 | 19.2 |
| U.S.A. .. ..       | 8.7  | 10.1 |
| Indonesia .. ..    | 6.6  | 0.7  |
| Japan .. ..        | 4.6  | 16.0 |
| Other countries .. | 33.4 | 40.4 |

#### Total Exports to

|                    |      |      |
|--------------------|------|------|
| United Kingdom ..  | 5.2  | 17.3 |
| Malaya .. ..       | 7.6  | 9.2  |
| China .. ..        | 14.8 | 1.3  |
| U.S.A. .. ..       | 23.2 | 19.3 |
| Indonesia .. ..    | 2.8  | 1.7  |
| Japan .. ..        | 1.2  | 5.8  |
| Other countries .. | 45.2 | 45.4 |

#### Marketing and Co-operative Organizations

There are twenty-six Vegetable Marketing Co-operative Societies with a membership of more than 9,000. These Societies have formed a Federation of Vegetable Marketing Co-operative Societies. In addition, two Irrigation Societies, five Salaried Workers' Thrift and Loan Societies, nine Consumers' and Credit Societies, one Fish Pond Society, 207 Housing Societies, ten Agricultural Credit Societies, twelve Better Living Societies, one Apartment Owners' Society and 46 Pig Raising Societies have been formed. Many of the last named have also federated and formed a Federation of Pig Raising Societies. Fishermen are becoming more aware of the benefits of co-operation and there are 54 Fishermen's Thrift and Loan Societies, three Fishermen's Thrift Societies, three Fishermen's Credit and Marketing Societies and two Fishermen's Credit and Housing Societies. Forty-nine Fishermen's Co-operative Societies have formed themselves into four Federations. The total number of members of Co-operative Societies is more than 20,000.

The Vegetable Marketing Organization transports vegetables to the Central Wholesale Market in Kowloon from co-operative societies, collecting centres and depots in the New Territories. The collecting centres which are run by the farmers have, with the exception of two centres, now developed into co-operative societies.

Five wholesale fish markets are operated by the Fish Marketing Organization. A revolving loan fund with a present temporary ceiling of \$3,000,000 has existed since 1946 and is of great benefit to fisherfolk; over \$17,495,000 has been loaned from it. The Organization also operates schools for fishermen's children and provides education for some 2,500 students at its 11 primary schools. 930 fishermen's children are, in addition, attending other primary and secondary schools with financial assistance provided by the Organization.

#### GOVERNORS

|      |                                                                        |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1843 | The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Pottinger, Bt., G.C.B.                          |
| 1844 | Sir John F. Davis, Bt., K.C.B.                                         |
| 1848 | Sir George Bonham, Bt., K.C.B.                                         |
| 1854 | Sir John Bowring.                                                      |
| 1859 | The Rt. Hon. Sir Hercules Robinson (later Lord Rosmead), G.C.M.G.      |
| 1866 | Sir Richard MacDonnell, K.C.M.G., C.B.                                 |
| 1872 | Sir Arthur Kennedy, K.C.M.G., C.B.                                     |
| 1877 | Sir John Pope Hennessy, K.C.M.G.                                       |
| 1883 | The Rt. Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G.                       |
| 1887 | Sir William Des Voeux, G.C.M.G.                                        |
| 1891 | Sir William Robinson, G.C.M.G.                                         |
| 1898 | Sir Henry Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G.                                       |
| 1903 | Lt.-Col. Sir Matthew Nathan, K.C.M.G.                                  |
| 1907 | The Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick (later Lord) Lugard, G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. |
| 1912 | Sir Francis Henry May, G.C.M.G.                                        |
| 1919 | Sir Reginald Stubbs, G.C.M.G.                                          |
| 1925 | Sir Cecil Clementi, G.C.M.G.                                           |
| 1930 | Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.                                     |
| 1935 | Sir Andrew Caldecott, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.                                 |

- 1937 Sir Geoffry Northcote, K.C.M.G.  
 1941 Sir Mark Young, G.C.M.G.  
 1947 Sir Alexander Grantham, G.C.M.G.  
 1958 Sir Robert Black, G.C.M.G., O.B.E.  
 1964 Sir David Trench, K.C.M.G., M.C.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Governor.  
 The Commander, British Forces.  
 The Colonial Secretary  
 The Attorney-General.  
 The Secretary for Chinese Affairs.  
 The Financial Secretary.  
 P. C. M. Sedgwick (*Commissioner of Labour*).  
 Dr. A. M. Rodrigues, C.B.E., E.D.  
 R. C. Lee, C.B.E.  
 Kwan Cho-yiu, C.B.E.  
 J. D. Clague, C.B.E., M.C., T.D.  
 Fung Ping-fan, O.B.E.  
 W. C. G. Knowles, C.B.E.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

The Governor (*President*).  
 The Commander, British Forces  
 The Colonial Secretary  
 The Attorney-General  
 The Secretary for Chinese Affairs  
 The Financial Secretary

} *Ex officio.*

## 7 Appointed Official Members:

K. S. Kinghorn (*Director of Urban Services*).  
 A. M. J. Wright (*Director of Public Works*).  
 Dr. Teng Pin-hui, O.B.E. (*Director of Medical and Health Services*).  
 W. D. Gregg (*Director of Education*).  
 P. C. M. Sedgwick (*Commissioner of Labour*).  
 D. R. Holmes, C.B.E., M.C., E.D. (*Director of Commerce & Industry*).  
 J. T. Wakefield (*District Commissioner, New Territories*).

## 13 Nominated Unofficial Members:

Dhun J. Ruttonjee, C.B.E.  
 Fung Ping-fan, O.B.E.  
 R. C. Lee, C.B.E.  
 Kwan Cho-yiu, C.B.E.  
 Kan Yuet-keung, O.B.E.  
 S. S. Gordon.  
 Li Fook-shu, O.B.E.  
 Fung Hon-chu.  
 Tang Ping-yuan.  
 Tse Yu-chuen, O.B.E.  
 K. A. Watson, O.B.E.  
 Woo Pak-chuen, O.B.E.  
 G. R. Ross.

*Clerk of Councils*—P. V. Dodge.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

## GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

—Sir David Trench, K.C.M.G., M.C.

*Aide-de-Camp*—Capt. C. D. Townsend.

Colonial Secretary—E. B. Teesdale, C.M.G. M.C.  
 Financial Secretary—J. J. Cowperthwaite, C.M.G., O.B.E.

Secretary for Chinese Affairs—J. C. McDouall.  
 Deputy Colonial Secretary—G. C. Hamilton.  
 Deputy Economic Secretary—R. M. Hetherington, D.F.C.

Deputy Financial Secretary—M. D. A. Clinton, G.M.

Establishment Officer—G. T. Rowe.  
 Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary (Defence)—D. H. Jordan, M.B.E.  
 Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary (General)—Alastair Todd.  
 Political Adviser—E. G. Willan, C.M.G.  
 Administrative Officers, Staff Grade A—K. M. A. Barnett, E.D.; P. C. M. Sedgwick; D. W. B. Baron; D. R. Holmes, C.B.E., M.C., E.D.; K. S. Kinghorn; D. C. Barty, O.B.E.; G. C. Hamilton; R. M. Hetherington, D.F.C.  
 Accountant-General—H. Heys, O.B.E.  
 Deputy Accountant-General—H. Wardle.  
 Director of Agriculture and Fisheries—J. Cater, M.B.E.  
 Director of Audit—W. J. D. Cooper, C.B.E.  
 Deputy Director of Audit—D. G. Britton, O.B.E.  
 Commissioner of Census and Statistical Planning—K. M. A. Barnett, E.D.  
 Director of Broadcasting—D. E. Brooks.  
 Director of Civil Aviation—M. J. Muspratt-Williams.  
 Deputy Director of Civil Aviation—T. R. Thomson.  
 Director of Commerce and Industry—D. R. Holmes, C.B.E., M.C., E.D.  
 Deputy Directors of Commerce and Industry—T. D. Sorby; B. I. Barlow.  
 Director of Education—W. D. Gregg.  
 Deputy Director of Education—K. J. Attwell.  
 Director of Fire Services—R. G. Cox, G.M.  
 Deputy Director of Fire Services—J. Milner.  
 Commissioner for Housing—J. M. Fraser, C.B.E., E.D.  
 Commissioner of Inland Revenue—A. D. Duffy.  
 Commissioner of Labour—P. C. M. Sedgwick.  
 Deputy Commissioner of Labour—K. W. J. Topley.  
 Law Officers:  
 Attorney-General—M. Heenan, Q.C.  
 Solicitor-General—D. T. E. Roberts, O.B.E., Q.C.  
 Director of Marine—J. P. Hewitt.  
 Director of Medical and Health Services—Teng Pin-hui, O.B.E.  
 Deputy Director of Medical and Health Services—A. H. R. Coombes, M.B.E.  
 District Commissioner, New Territories—J. T. Wakefield.  
 Deputy District Commissioner, New Territories—D. C. C. Luddington.  
 Commissioner of Police—H. W. E. Heath, C.M.G.  
 Deputy Commissioner of Police—E. Tyrer.  
 Director of Immigration—J. Moore.  
 Postmaster-General—A. G. Crook.  
 Deputy Postmaster-General—C. G. Folwell.  
 Government Printer—S. Young.  
 Commissioner of Prisons—C. J. Norman, C.B.E.  
 Deputy Commissioner of Prisons—G. R. Pickett.  
 Director of Information Services—N. J. V. Watt.  
 Deputy Director of Information Services—M. A. B. Stevenson.  
 Controller, Public Enquiry Service—W. Yeung Wing-tai.  
 Director of Public Works—A. M. J. Wright.  
 Deputy Directors of Public Works—T. O. Morgan; J. J. Robson; G. P. Norton.  
 Manager and Chief Engineer, Kowloon-Canton Railway—Lam Po-hon.  
 Commissioner of Rating and Valuation—F. Shanks, O.B.E.  
 Registrar-General—W. K. Thomson, O.B.E.  
 Deputy Registrar-General—R. H. Munro.  
 Commissioner for Resettlement—D. C. Barty, O.B.E.  
 Director of Royal Observatory—I. E. M. Watts.

Deputy Director of Royal Observatory—

G. J. Bell.

Director of Social Welfare—D. W. B. Baron.

Controller of Stores—A. J. Peaker, M.B.E.

Deputy Controller of Stores—G. A. Lemay, E.D.

Director of Urban Services—K. S. Kinghorn.

Chairman, Public Services Commission—

E. R. Childe, C.B.E.

### JUDICIARY

Chief Justice—Sir Michael Hogan, C.M.G.

Senior Puisne Judge—Sir Ivo Rigby.

Puisne Judges—A. D. Scholes; W. A. Blair-Kerr;  
G. G. Briggs.

Registrar, Supreme Court—C. M. Stevens

## MALTA, G.C.

Following the Malta Independence Conference held in London from the 16th July 1963 to the 1st August 1963, under the chairmanship of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and subsequent constitutional discussions held in London during the remainder of that year and in 1964, Malta attained independence and became a member of the Commonwealth on the 21st September 1964.

The Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations is now the channel of communication between Her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom and Her Majesty's Government in Malta.

Basic information about Malta can be found in the 1964 edition of the *Colonial Office List*.

## MAURITIUS

### Area

The area of Mauritius is approximately 720 square miles, that of Rodrigues 40 square miles and the area of the Lesser Dependencies, viz., the Chagos Archipelago (the largest islet is Diego Garcia), Agalega and the Cargados Carajos or St. Brandon Isles, approximately 47½ square miles.

### Population

The estimated population at 31st December 1963 was: Mauritius 713,381, Rodrigues 18,812, divided approximately into: (1) general population, comprising Europeans and descendants of Europeans and people of African and mixed origin, 30%; (2) Indo-Mauritians, made up of immigrants from the Indian subcontinent and their descendants, 67%; and Chinese, consisting of immigrants from China and their descendants, 3%.

### Principal Towns

At the \*31st December 1963 the estimated population of the principal towns was:

|                       |    |    |                      |
|-----------------------|----|----|----------------------|
| Port Louis            | .. | .. | 125,000 (new limits) |
| Curepipe              | .. | .. | 46,250 "             |
| Beau Bassin-Rose Hill | .. | .. | 64,430 "             |
| Quatre Bornes         | .. | .. | 36,760 "             |
| Vacoas-Phoenix        | .. | .. | 43,640 "             |

\* Based on the 1962 Population Census.

### Geographical Features

The island lies in the Indian Ocean, 550 miles east of Madagascar. It is chiefly of volcanic

formation but almost entirely surrounded by coral reefs. There are several small chains of mountains, the principal peaks reaching about 2,700 feet. There are numerous rivers and streams; none of them are navigable beyond a short distance from the sea. Some of the larger waterfalls have been harnessed to supply hydro-electric power. The land rises gradually from the coasts and the centre of the island is composed chiefly of a fertile plateau varying in altitude from 1,000 feet to 2,000 feet. Remnants of the native forests of the island cover some 15,000 acres.

### Climate

The south-east trade winds blow during most of the year and the climate is generally humid. The mean temperature varies from 24°C. at sea level to 19°C. at 2,000 feet. The highest and lowest values ever recorded at Pamplemousses at 180 feet are 35°C. and 10°C. and at Vacoas, at 1,394 feet on the western slopes, are 32°C. and 8°C.

Rainfall differs considerably according to the height above sea level. On the highest part of the central plateau an average of 200 inches falls each year but amounts decrease rapidly to 65 and 35 inches on the windward and leeward coasts. There is no marked dry season but in the three months from September to November rainfall is about one quarter of the fall in the three wettest months, January to March.

Tropical cyclones may occur between September and May but by far the greatest frequency is in January and February; March and April are also important months owing to the greater susceptibility to damage of the grown sugar cane. On the average in every century one may expect gusts of 75 m.p.h. 30 times and gusts of 150 m.p.h. once. In about 10% of all years mean wind speed over an hour exceeds 50 m.p.h. and gusts 100 m.p.h.

### Rainfall for Selected Areas—1963

| <i>Stations</i>                | <i>Height above<br/>Sea level<br/>(Feet)</i> | <i>Rainfall<br/>(Inches)</i> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Port Louis .. ..               | 10                                           | 18                           |
| Pamplemousses (NW plain) ..    | 260                                          | 52                           |
| Curepipe (plateau) .. ..       | 1,850                                        | 94                           |
| Plaisance (coastal area SE) .. | 190                                          | 56                           |

### History

Mauritius was probably first visited by Arab sailors and by Malays during the Middle Ages. During the early sixteenth century Portuguese sailors visited the island several times and the first European to discover it is believed to have been Domingos Fernandez. The Portuguese used it merely as a port of call without making any settlement. The first settlers were the Dutch who landed in 1598 and gave the island the name of Mauritius in honour of their ruler, Prince Maurice of Nassau. Settlements were established from 1638 onwards but did not prosper and the island was abandoned in 1710. In 1715 the island was formally taken possession of by the French. A small first contingent of colonists was sent in 1721 from the neighbouring island of Réunion (then called Bourbon), but it was not actually occupied until 1722 when a small party of colonists was sent out on behalf of the French East India Company. The island was then named Isle de France. From 1722 till about 1767 it was governed by that Company. From 1767 to 1810, apart from the brief period of independence under the Colonial Assembly during the French Revolution, it was in charge of officials appointed by the French Government.



During the long war between England and France, French men-of-war and privateers based on the Isle de France were a source of great mischief to the English merchant vessels. The British Government decided to capture the island and in 1810 a strong British expedition was eventually successful. The former name of Mauritius was then restored to it, and, with its dependencies, including Rodrigues, it was ceded to Great Britain by the Treaty of Paris in 1814.

### Constitution

The Government is vested in a Governor with a Council of Ministers and a Legislative Assembly. The Mauritius (Constitution) Order 1964 provides for a Legislative Assembly consisting of the Speaker (elected by the Assembly from among its members, other than members who are members of the Council of Ministers or Parliamentary Secretaries) one *ex-officio* member (the Chief Secretary), 40 elected members and such nominated members not exceeding 15 in number as the Governor may appoint.

The Colony is divided into 40 single-member constituencies and every person (male or female) has the right to vote who:

(a) is a British subject of the age of 21 years or upwards; and

(b) has resided in the Colony for a period of at least two years immediately before the date of registration or is domiciled in the Colony and is residing therein at that date; and

(c) has resided in the constituency in which he is entitled to be registered as a voter for a period of at least six months immediately before the date of registration.

The Council of Ministers consists of the Premier, the Chief Secretary and not less than ten nor more than thirteen appointed members. The Governor acting in his discretion appoints as Premier a member of the Legislative Assembly who appears to the Governor likely to command the support of the majority of members of that Assembly. The appointed members of the Council are persons who are elected or nominated members of the Legislative Assembly and are appointed by the Governor after consultation with the Premier. The Governor may, after consultation with the Premier, appoint such persons from among the elected or nominated members of the Legislative Assembly as he may deem expedient to be Parliamentary Secretaries. The members of the Council and the Parliamentary Secretaries are responsible to the Governor and to the Legislative Assembly for all matters affecting the department with which they are associated.

### Land Policy

Roughly one-sixth of the area of the island is owned by the Crown and consists of (a) Crown lands proper made up of unconceded lands and lands re-acquired by the Crown, and (b) "Pas Geometriques" being inalienable land lying on the sea coast between the high water mark in spring tides and a line drawn parallel to the general contour of the coast at a distance of 81.21 metres. Alienable Crown lands are sold only by public auction, but in the case of lands required for religious, charitable or educational purposes, or for public utility, free grants or concessions at a nominal price may be made or leases at a nominal rent may be granted. The deeds of sale do not alienate the right of the Crown in respect of any mines of precious stones or metals or any layer of mineral oil or the right of the Crown of entering

the property for the purpose of mining or of boring and collecting mineral oil, but no other restrictive clause is inserted in the deed of conveyance. Crown lands, including "Pas Geometriques," are leased by public auction but in special cases leases by private contract are granted.

The remaining five-sixths of the area of the island are privately owned lands of which the holders are free to dispose as they think fit.

### Taxation

Income tax rates for individuals are :

| Chargeable Income                                               | Rate of tax cents |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| For every rupee of the first Rs. 5,000 ..                       | 10                |
| For every rupee of the next : Rs. 5,000 ..                      | 15                |
| Rs. 5,000 ..                                                    | 20                |
| Rs. 5,000 ..                                                    | 30                |
| Rs. 5,000 ..                                                    | 40                |
| Rs. 10,000 ..                                                   | 50                |
| Rs. 15,000 ..                                                   | 60                |
| For every rupee of the remainder of the chargeable income .. .. | 70                |

Rates for Companies and Bodies corporate:

|                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Banks and other companies whose business consists wholly or mainly of making loans for the purposes of trade, insurance companies, bodies corporate and foreign companies. | 40% of the chargeable income                                     |
| Other companies                                                                                                                                                            | 35% of the chargeable income and 25% of the contribution income. |

In ascertaining the chargeable income and the contribution income a number of deductions are allowed.

The other main forms of taxation are the Customs tariff and excise duties.

### Public Finance

|               | Revenue Rs. | Expenditure Rs. |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------|
| 1959-60 .. .. | 130,966,184 | 138,146,160     |
| 1960-61 .. .. | 146,725,843 | 147,313,321     |
| 1961-62 .. .. | 154,565,508 | 156,045,487     |
| 1962-63 .. .. | 162,819,688 | 167,946,017     |
| 1963-64 .. .. | 184,553,886 | 180,967,690     |

In 1963-64 Rs. 37,980,595 were derived from income tax, Rs.75,955,902 from Customs duties and Rs.42,060,649 from other indirect taxes. In the same year the main heads of expenditure were:

|                               | Rs.        |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Agriculture .. ..             | 4,960,912  |
| Pensions and Gratuities .. .. | 11,415,648 |
| Education .. ..               | 22,929,870 |
| Health .. ..                  | 19,205,094 |
| Police .. ..                  | 8,546,580  |
| Public Works .. ..            | 11,875,214 |
| Contributions .. ..           | 12,000,000 |
| Public Assistance .. ..       | 27,570,346 |
| Local Government .. ..        | 4,957,157  |

The Public Debt at the end of June 1964 amounted to Rs.241,000,000 (approximately Rs.334 per head of population) and comprised :

|                                                                              | Rs.000 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Agricultural Bank Loan (No. 1) 1937 (3½% interest) .. ..                     | 1,460  |
| Agricultural Bank Loan (No. 2) 1937 (3½% interest) .. ..                     | 1,600  |
| Imperial Government (Assistance to the Sugar Industry (free of interest)) .. | 2,015  |

|                                                                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Development and Welfare Loan 1971-81 (3% interest) .. .. .                              | 3,072    |
| Development and Welfare Loan 1965-68 (3½% interest) .. .. .                             | 34,866.6 |
| Development (General Purposes) Loan 1964-74 (4½% interest) .. .. .                      | 14,448   |
| Development (General Purposes) Loan 1972-77 (4½% interest) .. .. .                      | 27,866.6 |
| Mauritius Tap Loan (5% interest) .. .. .                                                | 63,181   |
| Development (General Purposes) Loan 1973-83 (5½% interest) .. .. .                      | 15,000   |
| Cyclone and Drought Insurance Board. Interest Free Loan .. .. .                         | 500      |
| Her Majesty's Government Loan (Mauritius) 1960 Cyclone Reconstruction Programme .. .. . | 31,640.9 |
| International Bank for Reconstruction and Development .. .. .                           | 17,416.9 |
| Development (General Purposes) Loan 1963 (6½% interest) .. .. .                         | 27,933   |

### Currency

The currency in circulation consists of notes bearing the effigy of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II of Rs.1,000 (legal tender between banks and Government only), Rs.25, Rs.10 and Rs.5; cupro-nickel coins of R.1, 50 cents, 25 cents and 10 cents and bronze coins of 5 cents, 2 cents and 1 cent. The fixed rate of exchange is 1s. 6d. to the rupee.

### Development Plans

The current Five-Year Reconstruction and Development Programme (1960-65) has been extended by another year up to mid-1966 and the ceiling of the Programme has been increased from Rs. 354 million to Rs. 400 million.

The main sources of finance envisaged for the Programme are as follows:

|                                                                                                                              | Rs.m         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Local resources .. .. .                                                                                                      | 185.5        |
| Colonial Development and Welfare funds (other than grants for the Central Housing Authority) .. .. .                         | 33.9         |
| Loans and Grants from Colonial Grants and Loans Vote (other than loans and grants for the Central Housing Authority) .. .. . | 27.4         |
| Loans and Grants from H.M.G. for Central Housing Authority .. .. .                                                           | 72.2         |
| Potential assistance from external sources .. .. .                                                                           | 62.1         |
| <b>Total</b> .. .. .                                                                                                         | <b>381.1</b> |

These figures show a gap of Rs. 19 million between the ceiling of the Programme and the potential resources. This shortfall is likely to be offset by under-expenditure. Projections do not take account of the raising of any additional loans from overseas during the remainder of the extended Programme.

The grant of Rs. 33.9 million from Colonial Development and Welfare Funds includes the territorial allocation of Rs. 16.6 million provided under the Commonwealth Development Act, 1963.

The projected expenditure can be broken down into four main sectors:

### Allocations in the Programme

|                           | Rs. m      | Percentage Allocation |
|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| Economic Services .. .. . | 84         | 21.0                  |
| Infra-Structure .. .. .   | 158        | 39.5                  |
| Social Services .. .. .   | 118        | 29.5                  |
| Miscellaneous .. .. .     | 40         | 10.0                  |
| <b>Total</b> .. .. .      | <b>400</b> | <b>100.0</b>          |

### Education

On 31st October 1963 there were 718 educational establishments in Mauritius. Of this total, 278 were pre-primary schools, 325 primary schools, 110 secondary, two post-secondary and two Central Schools, one Technical Institute and Trade Centre, with a total of 171,160 pupils. The Government institutions comprised 129 primary schools, two central schools, four secondary schools, one training college for teachers, one post-secondary College of Agriculture and one Technical Institute. Thirteen secondary and 73 primary schools within the total given were State-aided; seven of the State-aided secondary schools had primary sections. There were also a number of private day and evening schools teaching such subjects as the Koran, Urdu and Hindi. The Government awarded six scholarships in 1963 for higher education overseas. Mauritius students overseas numbered 1,100, of whom 815 were in the United Kingdom and Republic of Ireland Universities, 100 in France and 100 in India and Pakistan, 12 in the United States of America and Canada, 23 in Kenya and 25 in other countries; there were also 25 Government officers undergoing training overseas.

Adult education courses provide for post-primary and post-secondary education in Science, Handwork, Art, Typewriting, Book-keeping, Secretarial Training, "Builders Quantities", Economics, Local Government, Telecommunications Mathematics, Telecommunications Practice, Technical Drawing, English Language and Electrical Engineering courses for apprentices.

In the financial year 1962-63 expenditure on education was Rs. 22.79 million (excluding capital expenditure on new buildings and other development works which cost Rs. 2.84 million). In 1935 expenditure was Rs. 1,347,201.

### Libraries and Museums

There are seven Libraries:—(i) Mauritius Institute Library, Port Louis, (ii) Municipality of Port Louis Library, (iii) Police Library, Port Louis, (iv) Town Council of Beau Bassin/Rose Hill Library, (v) British Council Library, Rose Hill, (vi) Urban Council of Quatre Bornes Library, (vii) Carnegie Library, Curepipe.

The Natural History Museum, Port Louis, and the Historical Museum, Mahebourg, are both run by the Mauritius Institute. A small art gallery is also annexed to the Port Louis Museum.

### Health

The vaccination of babies with D.P.T. Polio (Quadruple Vaccine) from Canada, inaugurated in 1960, has become a regular feature.

Alterations and improvements to hospitals have continued throughout the year.

The infantile mortality rate (59.3), is the lowest on record. The death rate was 9.6.

Help from the W.H.O. continued in respect of the scheme for the eradication of Malaria and Tuberculosis.

The health inspectorate works from health offices of which there are 13 throughout the island. The total number of beds available in 1963 was 1,587 in general hospitals, of which 195 were in Orthopaedic wards, 163 in Maternity wards and 151 in Tuberculosis wards. There were 735 beds at the Mental Hospital, 61 at the Leper Asylum, 46 in the Prison hospitals and 52 at the Emergency T.B. Hospital. In addition, 25 sugar estates provide each a small hospital with a total of 491 beds for the sole benefit of their employees. There were also five private nursing homes, 49 static dispensaries and out-patient departments of hospitals (excluding two out-patient departments of hospitals and two dispensaries in the prisons), five mobile dispensaries and four mobile dental clinics. The Maternal and Infant Welfare Service provides 31 static centres and one mobile antenatal clinic. Admissions to hospitals numbered 45,756; attendances at static dispensaries numbered 1,632,132 and at mobile dispensaries 119,553.

The estimated expenditure on health services during the financial year 1963-64 amounted to Rs.19,207,633 against an actual expenditure of Rs.1,964,339 in 1929-30.

### Communications

The airport (Plaisance) is operated and managed by the Colonial Government. Air France with "Super Constellation" aircraft operates a scheduled service thrice weekly between Reunion and Madagascar whence connections to Europe and other points can be made. British Overseas Airways Corporation provide a weekly VC 10 service between London and Mauritius via Rome—Khartoum—Nairobi. A weekly service between Australia and South Africa is operated by Qantas Empire Airways with "Electra" and by South African Airways in alternate weeks with DC 7B aircraft, the route being Sydney—Melbourne—Perth—Cocos—Mauritius—Johannesburg. (S.A.A. do not serve the first two points.) Rhodesian Air Services operate a fortnightly direct service between Salisbury and Mauritius with DC 4 aircraft. No internal services exist.

The railway carried 405,548 metric tons of freight in 1962-63. The railways are being closed down and, out of 68 miles main lines, 25½ miles were opened to traffic in 1963, but these lines are now closed to traffic and are being removed.

There are in the Colony 7.2 miles of motorway, 2.2 miles of a single 24 feet wide carriageway continuing the motorway into Harbour Square, Port Louis, 518 miles of main roads, 232 miles of branch roads and 63 miles of streets in villages and extra-urban areas. Of these 554.5 miles of main and branch roads have been tarred.

Port Louis, the capital of the island, is also the only port; it can accommodate eleven ocean-going vessels at any one time and four small vessels. Regular cargo services are provided from the United Kingdom by the British and Commonwealth Shipping Company and from continental ports by the French Compagnies Messageries Maritimes Limited and Nouvelle Cie. Havraise Peninsulaire; the Zim Israel Company provide a regular cargo service from Bombay and the Bank Line and O.S.K. Line provide a regular monthly cargo service from Japan and the Far East. Passenger services from the United Kingdom direct to Mauritius are infrequent; the French vessels direct from Marseilles to Mauritius provide the better service. The Dutch Royal Interocean Lines vessels call at Port Louis regularly on their Far East-South Africa-South America service, to and

from South Africa, and have a monthly cargo service from Australia on their Australian and South African run. During 1963, 528 vessels entered Port Louis giving a total of 1,624,816 net tons.

### Broadcasting

The broadcasting service in Mauritius is now run by an Independent body, the Mauritius Broadcasting Corporation, which has a monopoly in the Colony. The station at Malherbes operates on 439 metres, 683 kc/s medium wave and 30.90 metres and 61.86 metres, 9,710 and 4,850 kc/s with powers of 10 kW in both cases. In June 1964 there were 66,120 wireless licences in force in the Colony with an estimate of five listeners per receiver.

### Principal Occupations

From a census taken on the 30th June 1962 altogether 70,866 persons were in agricultural employment which consists mainly of cane plantation and sugar manufacture. This figure includes agricultural workers numbering some 2,500, 280 and 300 employed in the cultivation of tea, tobacco and aloe fibre respectively. About 27,400 workers are in known employment in manufacturing, 20,000 in construction, 14,000 in electricity services and communications, and 35,000 in services, including central and local government.

In 1963 there were 91 registered trade unions including fourteen associations of employers and two federations of trade unions with 32 members. Total membership of the employees' unions was 43,770.

### Main Crops and Products

The main crops are sugar-cane, "aloe" (*Furcraea*) fibre, tea and tobacco. Sugar is produced in 23 factories which have been to a large measure re-equipped with up-to-date machinery in the recent years. Practically all the aloe fibre produced is spun locally and turned into bags for the sugar industry. Tea is being encouraged and the production was roughly 3,256,891 lbs. in 1963, about 1,081,398 lbs. of which were sold locally and the rest exported.

The tobacco produced is blended with imported leaves in the proportion of three to one for the manufacture of cigarettes for local consumption. Of the by-products of sugar cane 109,770 metric tons of molasses were exported and 17,360 hectolitres of high strength alcohol were produced.

The Livestock population as revealed by the livestock census carried out in 1964, is: milk breed cattle, 43,079; Zebu type herd cattle, 2,500 (including 1,084 draught bullocks); goats, 67,735; pigs, 3,671; sheep, 750; rabbits, 10,395; poultry and other birds, 467,361.

The catch of fish in territorial waters is approximately 2,000 tons a year of which 1,500 are landed at Controlled Stations.

### Trade

|         | Total Imports<br>Rs. | Re-Exports<br>Rs. | Domestic Exports*<br>Rs. |
|---------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1959 .. | 286,851,725          | 4,032,277         | 278,177,914              |
| 1960 .. | 331,867,047          | 5,481,080         | 172,296,575              |
| 1961 .. | 323,960,507          | 10,471,013        | 276,737,097              |
| 1962 .. | 322,727,118          | 8,752,059         | 290,656,050              |
| 1963 .. | 333,116,292          | 6,836,611         | 414,750,498              |

In 1938, 34.4% of total imports came from the United Kingdom, 41.4% from other Commonwealth countries and 24.2% from foreign countries. The corresponding figures in 1963 were 28.3%, 38.3% and 33.4%.

In 1938, 96.9% of total exports went to the United Kingdom, 1.6% to other Commonwealth countries and 1.5% to foreign countries. The corresponding figures in 1963 were 69.0%, 16.5% and 14.5%.

#### Principal Exports by Quantity and Value

|                  |             | 1938    | 1962    | 1963    |
|------------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Sugar*           | metric tons | 292,873 | 515,144 | 574,300 |
|                  | Rs. 000     | 32,777  | 275,585 | 394,017 |
| Colonial Spirits | hectol.     | 1,450   | 193     | 326     |
|                  | Rs. 000     | 45      | 18      | 28      |
| Sugar Molasses   | metric tons | —       | 110,253 | 109,770 |
|                  | Rs. 000     | —       | 9,111   | 13,459  |
| Tea              | metric tons | —       | 721     | 987     |
|                  | Rs. 000     | —       | 3,890   | 5,481   |

\*Excluding value of sugar quota certificates.

The chief imports are rice, wheaten flour, pulses, cattle and meat, edible oils and fats, coal, petroleum products, timber, textiles, clothing and footwear, motor vehicles and accessories, tyres and tubes, cement, machinery, iron and steel goods, electrical goods, fertilizers, paper and paper manufactures and medicinal products.

#### Marketing and Co-operative Organizations

The whole of the sugar produced is marketed by the Mauritius Sugar Syndicate. In 1963 the exports of sugar totalled 571,227 long tons. Of these 447,222 long tons including 368,500 tons of negotiated price sugar quota were exported to the United Kingdom. The rest of the exportable sugar was exported to Canada, the United States of America, Italy and Nyasaland.

On the 28th February 1963 there were 321 registered co-operative societies with a membership of 32,140, paid-up share capital amounting to Rs.2,069,478 and General Reserves totalling Rs.4,405,783. The turnover in goods and services for the year was Rs.41,113,105, including Rs.14,630,391 worth of sugar sold through 153 credit societies and Rs.1,295,673 as compensation from Cyclone and Drought Insurance, and Rs.42,067 worth of green tea leaves sold through six marketing societies, and Rs.114,190 worth of fish sold through eight fishermen's societies.

#### GOVERNORS

|      |                                                       |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 1810 | Sir R. T. Farquhar, Bt.                               |
| 1823 | Sir G. Lowry Cole.                                    |
| 1828 | The Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B.                 |
| 1833 | Sir W. Nicolay, K.C.H., C.B.                          |
| 1840 | Sir Lionel Smith, Bt., G.C.B.                         |
| 1842 | Sir W. M. Gomm, G.C.B.                                |
| 1849 | Sir George Anderson, K.C.B.                           |
| 1851 | Sir J. M. Higginson, K.C.B.                           |
| 1857 | Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B.                         |
| 1863 | Sir Henry Barkly, K.C.B.                              |
| 1871 | The Hon. Sir Arthur Gordon, G.C.M.G.                  |
| 1874 | Sir A. Purves Phayre, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.B.        |
| 1879 | Sir G. F. Bowen, G.C.M.G.                             |
| 1880 | Sir Fredk. Napier Broome, K.C.M.G. (Lieut.-Governor.) |
| 1883 | Sir J. Pope Hennessy, K.C.M.G.                        |
| 1889 | Sir C. C. Lees, K.C.M.G.                              |

|      |                                                            |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1893 | Sir H. E. H. Jerningham, K.C.M.G.                          |
| 1897 | Sir C. Bruce, G.C.M.G.                                     |
| 1904 | Sir Cavendish Boyle, K.C.M.G.                              |
| 1911 | Sir John Chancellor, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.            |
| 1916 | Sir Hesketh Bell, G.C.M.G.                                 |
| 1925 | Sir Herbert Read, G.C.M.G., C.B.                           |
| 1930 | Sir Wilfrid Jackson, K.C.M.G.                              |
| 1937 | The Hon. Sir Bede Clifford, G.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.         |
| 1942 | Sir Donald Mackenzie-Kennedy, K.C.M.G.                     |
| 1949 | Sir Hilary Blood, G.B.E., K.C.M.G.                         |
| 1953 | Sir Robert Scott, K.C.M.G.                                 |
| 1959 | Sir Colville Montgomery Deverell, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., O.B.E. |
| 1962 | Sir John Rennie, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.                          |

#### COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

|                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Governor.                                                                              |
| Dr. S. Ramgoolam (Premier and Minister of Finance).                                    |
| Chief Secretary.                                                                       |
| J. G. Forget (Minister of Health).                                                     |
| V. Ringadoo (Minister of Education and Cultural Affairs).                              |
| A. R. Mohamed (Minister of Social Security).                                           |
| S. Boolell (Minister of Agriculture and Natural Resources).                            |
| H. E. Walter (Minister of Works and Internal Communications).                          |
| A. H. M. Osman (Minister of Information, Posts and Telegraphs and Telecommunications). |
| J. M. Paturau, D.F.C. (Minister of Industry, Commerce and External Communications).    |
| S. Bissoondoyal (Minister of Local Government and Co-operative Development).           |
| M. J. L. M. J. J. Koenig (Attorney General).                                           |
| R. Jomard (Minister of Labour).                                                        |
| L. R. Devienne (Minister of State (Development), Ministry of Finance).                 |
| C. G. Duval (Minister of Housing, Lands and Town and Country Planning).                |
| K. Tirvengadam (Minister of State (Budget), Ministry of Finance).                      |
| Clerk—L. A. Désiré.                                                                    |

#### PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES

|                   |
|-------------------|
| R. Jaypal.        |
| P. G. G. Balancy. |
| A. W. Foondun.    |

#### LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Speaker—H. R. Vaghjee.  
Chief Secretary (Ex-officio).  
40 Elected Members.  
15 Nominated Members.  
Clerk—G. T. d'Espaignet.

State of Parties (Elected Members)—at 5.8.64:

|                                      | Seats    |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Labour .. .. .                       | 19       |
| Independent Forward Block ..         | 7        |
| Parti Mauricien (Social Democrat) .. | 8        |
| Comité D'Action Musulman ..          | 4        |
| Independent .. .. .                  | 2        |
|                                      | <hr/> 40 |

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

**GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF**  
—Sir John Rennie, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.

**Aide-de-Camp**—C. K. Smith.

**Chief Secretary**—T. D. Vickers, C.M.G.  
**Financial Secretary**—J. D. Greig.  
**Deputy Chief Secretary**—R. V. Rostowski.  
**Deputy Financial Secretaries**—G. Bunwaree; J. E. Hermans (Ag.).  
**Establishment Secretary**—K. C. Pearson.  
**Civil Commissioner (North)**—J. E. C. Rochecouste.  
**Civil Commissioner (South)**—M. H. M. Rousset.  
**Civil Commissioner (Moka-Flacq)**—L. P. Toureau.  
**Civil Commissioner (Plaines-Wilhems-Black River)**—J. L. Bradshaw.  
**Anglican Bishop of Mauritius**—Right Revd. A. F. B. Rogers.  
**Roman Catholic Bishop of Port Louis**—Right Revd. D. Liston.  
**Church of Scotland Presbyterian Minister**—Right Revd. T. Robertson.  
**Accountant-General**—J. E. Hermans.  
**Deputy Accountant-General**—F. Blackburn.  
**Director of Agriculture**—M. D. Ffrench-Mullen.  
**Deputy Directors of Agriculture**—S. Staub; M. J. A. Darne.  
**Chief Archivist**—M. M. A. Toussaint, O.B.E.  
**Director of Audit**—O. Clark.  
**Principal Auditor**—L. A. W. Heenan.  
**Director of Civil Aviation**—F. H. Menham.  
**Registrar, Co-operative Societies**—R. A. Russell.  
**Deputy Registrar**—(Vacant).  
**Comptroller of Customs**—H. J. Sabben, O.B.E.  
**Deputy Comptroller of Customs, Landing Surveyor and Commissioner of Excise**—R. O. Bechet.  
**Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Education and Cultural Affairs**—L. J. C. Maingard, M.B.E.  
**Conservator of Forests**—E. M. Tilbrook.  
**Deputy Conservator of Forests**—N. Brouard.  
**Director of Marines**—A. G. Booker, D.S.C.  
**Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Housing, Lands, Town and Country Planning**—D. A. Kain, O.B.E.  
**Commissioner of Income Tax**—H. R. Hurd, I.S.O.  
**Deputy Commissioners**—L. R. Dove; R. Ramdass, M.B.E.  
**Director, Central Information Office**—K. Hazareesingh.  
**Master and Registrar, Supreme Court**—F. Vallet.  
**Principal Labour Officer**—M. H. C. Ahmed.  
**Law Officers:**  
  **Director of Public Prosecutions**—M. Latour-Adrien.  
  **Solicitor-General**—W. H. Garrioch.  
**Clerk of the Legislative Assembly**—G. T. d'Espaignet.  
**Director, Mauritius Institute**—J. L. J. Vinson, O.B.E.  
**Commanding Officer, Mauritius Naval Volunteer Force**—R. Manton, Lt.-Comdr. R.N.R.  
**Commandant Special (Mobile) Force**—Major R. B. Harward.  
**Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Health**—N. Leitch, O.B.E.  
**Principal Medical Officers**—H. Fakim; B. Teelock.  
**Director, Meteorology**—E. G. Davy, O.B.E.  
**Commissioner of Police**—G. B. McCaffery.  
**Deputy Commissioner of Police**—M. E. J. Ribet (Ag.).  
**Postmaster-General**—T. Callychurn.  
**Government Printer**—J. E. Felix, I.S.O.

**Commissioner of Prisons**—J. M. T. B. Ross, O.B.E.  
**Public Assistance Commissioner**—R. Ramsaha.  
**Deputy Public Assistance Commissioner**—T. Moos.  
**Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Works and Internal Communications**—F. L. Simpson.  
**Chief Engineer (Water Development)**—J. L. Nairac.  
**Chief Engineer (Civil Engineering)**—(Vacant).  
**General Manager, Railways**—J. A. R. Closel.  
**Registrar-General**—J. F. Nozaic.  
**Deputy Registrar-General**—P. Lavoipierre.  
**Social Welfare Commissioner**—R. Valadon.  
**Director of Statistics**—L. E. Honoré, O.B.E.  
**Director of Telecommunications**—F. W. Lovell.  
**Road Transport Commissioner**—P. Lefebure.  
**Manager, Tourist Office**—J. Schoonewagen.

**Chairman, Public Service Commission and Police Service Commission**—W. S. Morgan.  
**London Representative of Mauritius Chamber of Agriculture**—A. G. Sauzier, C.B.E., E.D.

## JUDICIARY

**Chief Justice**—Sir R. Neerunjun, O.B.E., Q.C.  
**Senior Puisne Judge**—M. J. J. L. Rivalland, M.B.E.  
**Puisne Judges**—J. G. H. Glover; M. J. G. Lalouette.

## MONTSERRAT

*Area and Geographical Features*

The area of the island is about 38 square miles. It is entirely volcanic, very mountainous and comprises three main hill masses—Silver Hill in the north (1,285 feet), Central Hills (2,450 feet) and Soufrière Hills (Chance Peak 3,002 feet) in the south. Forest and woodland cover about 10 square miles in the two main ranges and streams are plentiful. The northern hills, however, are almost without trees and in that part of the island there is little cultivation.

*Population*

The population numbered 12,108 at the 1960 census, and was estimated to be about 13,000 at the end of 1963.

*Principal Town*

Plymouth, the only town, had a population of 1,911 at the 1960 census.

*History*

The island was colonized in 1632 when a number of Irishmen of Sir Thomas Warner's company made their homes there. It was captured by the French in 1667, restored to England at the Peace of Breda later in the same year, capitulated to the French again in 1782 and was finally ceded to Britain in 1783.

### Constitution

The constitutional arrangements are the same as for Antigua (see page 57) except for the following differences:

(i) In Executive Council there are four unofficial members (the Chief Minister, two other Ministers and a Member without Portfolio) and two official members (the Crown Attorney and the Financial Secretary). These three Ministers are appointed from the elected members of the Legislative Council.

(ii) The present composition of the Legislative Council is the Administrator, who presides, two official members, one nominated unofficial member and seven elected members.

(iii) Montserrat shares a joint Police Force with Antigua and the Virgin Islands. The head of this joint Force is appointed by the Administrator of Antigua acting in his discretion and gazetted ranks of the Force are appointed by the Administrator of Antigua after consultation with the Police Service Commission.

### Land Policy

Crown land comprises the Government Land Settlement, where occupation is confined to an annual lease, and a small area acquired for public purposes. All other land is privately owned.

### Taxation

The following forms of direct taxation are in force:

Income Tax (ranging from 3c to 65c per \$ of chargeable income; companies 40% of chargeable income).

Land and House Tax.  
Motor Vehicles Tax.  
Bicycle Tax.  
General Taxes.

The other main forms of taxation are import and export and excise duties.

### Public Finance

|               | Revenue      | Expenditure  |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|
|               | \$000 B.W.I. | \$000 B.W.I. |
| 1959 ..       | 2,323        | 2,203        |
| 1960 ..       | 1,995        | 2,016        |
| 1961 ..       | 2,017        | 2,202        |
| 1962 ..       | 1,897        | 1,979        |
| 1963 (actual) | 2,032        | 2,052        |

In 1963 approximately 31% of local revenue was derived from Customs duties, approximately 5% from sale of postage stamps, approximately 10% from income tax and approximately 54% from miscellaneous sources. Main heads of expenditure in 1963 were: Education \$272,112, Medical and Health \$104,493, Public Works \$188,401, Agriculture \$374,845, Electricity \$139,279, Miscellaneous \$110,907.

The Colony receives an annual grant-in-aid of administration.

### Currency

(See under Antigua—page 58.)

### Development Plan

For the period 1964–68 a new Five-Year Development Plan has been prepared. The 1964–68 Development Plan includes agricultural development projects, improvement and expansion of Blackburne Airfield, tourism, land clearing, vegetable production and marketing, banana and

sugar-cane cultivation, fisheries development, forestry co-operative development, public works (for example, road construction), social services (for example, health and hospital improvement, sanitation, housing and water supplies).

### Education

Primary and secondary education are both controlled by Government. There are 12 Government elementary schools, one aided and one unaided denominational school and one private elementary school. There is one Government secondary school preparing students up to the Higher School Certificate and a preparatory private school for children between the ages of 5 and 12 years. At the end of 1963 3,066 children were enrolled in Government, aided and private primary schools, with an average attendance of 91%. The enrolment of the secondary school at the end of the same period was 217.

Government expenditure on the Education Department in 1963 was \$272,112.

### Library

The Montserrat Public Library has a membership of 1,781. It has adult, juvenile and reference sections with a total stock of 13,570 books.

### Health

Expenditure on medical and allied services in 1963 was \$240,793. There were 69 beds available at the Glendon Hospital and in-patients totalled 755. There were three health centres and eight outposts at which antenatal and infant welfare clinics were held.

### Communications

There are three main public roads extending over 60 miles and about 58 miles of secondary unsurfaced roads.

Blackburne airfield was opened in 1956. The runway is 3,600 feet long with clear approaches and take-off. Prior notification of arrival is required in order that Customs and other facilities may be provided.

Ships of the Harrison Steamship Company call regularly. The island is linked with other islands of the Leewards group and with Dominica and Barbados, by a locally owned vessel. The West Indies Shipping Corporation also maintains a regular inter-island service by two motor vessels.

### Broadcasting

The local broadcasting service is Government-owned. The transmitter (250 W, 885 k/cs.) and the studio are located at the Botanical Gardens.

### Principal Occupations

The main occupation is agriculture, chiefly the growing of bananas and sea island cotton. Increased attention is being given to the cultivation of fruit and vegetables for local consumption and export.

There are three employees' trades unions in the Colony: The Trades and Labour Union (membership 312); The Seamen's and Waterfront Workers' Union (membership 230); and The Union of Teachers (membership 78).

### Main Crops and Products

The main crops are sea island cotton, bananas, limes, sugar-cane, sweet potatoes and tomatoes.

**Trade**

|         | Total<br>Imports | Total<br>Exports |
|---------|------------------|------------------|
|         | \$000 B.W.I.     | \$000 B.W.I.     |
| 1959 .. | 1,879            | 534              |
| 1960 .. | 1,971            | 272              |
| 1961 .. | 2,140            | 307              |
| 1962 .. | 2,538            | 546              |
| 1963 .. | 2,743            | 340              |

**Principal Exports by Value (\$B.W.I.)**

|                        | 1938    | 1962    | 1963    |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Cotton Lint ..         | 123,307 | 200,263 | 160,960 |
| Fruit and Vegetables — | —       | 159,162 | 45,840  |
| Livestock .. ..        | —       | 37,402  | 13,805  |

The chief imports are food, apparel, cotton piece-goods, motor vehicles, metal manufactures, electrical equipment and building supplies.

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**

The Administrator (*President*).  
H. A. Besson (*Crown Attorney*).  
P. R. Ells (*Financial Secretary*).  
W. H. Bramble (*Chief Minister and Minister of Trade and Production*).  
B. W. Edwards (*Minister for Social Services*).  
D. C. Fenton (*Minister for Communications and Works*).  
J. W. Allen (*Member without Portfolio*).

**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL**

The Administrator (*President*).  
2 Official Members.  
1 Nominated Member.  
7 Elected Members.  
Clerk of Councils—C. McA. Ryan.  
State of Parties (Election 2.3.61) *Seats*  
Montserrat Labour Party .. .. 5  
Montserrat United Workers' Movement .. .. 2

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT**

Administrator—D. R. Gibbs, C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Administrative Secretary—S. St. A. Meade.  
Financial Secretary—P. R. Ells.  
Director of Agriculture—J. C. Phillips.  
Education Officer—T. E. Ryan, M.B.E.  
Law Officer: Crown Attorney—H. A. Besson.  
Magistrate, Registrar and Provost-Marshal—B. W. Prescod.  
Senior Medical Officer—(*Vacant*).  
Director of Public Works—A. W. Gair.  
Treasurer—T. E. A. Perkins.

**PITCAIRN ISLANDS GROUP**

The small, volcanic islands of Pitcairn (two square miles in area), Henderson, Ducie and Oeno, of which only the first is inhabited, lie about 3,500 miles from Panama and 3,000 from Auckland. Regular sea communication with the outside world is limited to the brief calls of large passenger liners, which heave to for a few hours.

A small radio station is of particular importance in arranging such calls with passing ships, especially when a doctor is required.

Pitcairn was discovered by Carteret in 1767. In 1790 the *Bounty* mutineers landed with some women from Otaheite and these were the forebears of the present inhabitants. It was annexed as a colony in 1838 when two British ships visited the island. The population was removed at its own request in 1856 but 40 soon returned, and today the Islanders number about 126. There has been some emigration to New Zealand which accounts for the recent decrease in population.

Pitcairn is a British colony by settlement and was brought within the jurisdiction of the Western Pacific High Commission in 1898. On the 1st April 1952 by Order in Council made by Her Majesty the Queen, the administration was assumed by the Governor of Fiji, following the separation of the offices of the Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific. There is an Island Council consisting of the Chief Magistrate, two assessors and a secretary. The Chief Magistrate is elected triennially and the other officers annually, by the people. The principal source of revenue is the sale of stamps. A Government school is established under a trained teacher. Medical attention is given by a nurse resident on the island, assisted in cases of emergency by doctors from passing ships.

Chief Magistrate—John Christian.

**ST. CHRISTOPHER, NEVIS AND ANGUILLA**

**Area and Geographical Features**

The total area of the Colony is 138 square miles (St. Kitts 65, Nevis 36, Anguilla 35 and Sombbrero 2 square miles). St. Kitts has a range of lofty mountains traversing its central part (Mount Misery 3,711 feet). Nevis is nearly circular in shape with a central mountain rising to 3,596 feet. Both islands are of volcanic origin. Anguilla is flat and composed of oligocene limestone and clay. Sombbrero is a rocky islet. Hot mineral springs with valuable medicinal properties are to be found near Charlestown, Nevis.

**Population**

The figure for the population at the 1960 Census was 56,591.

**Principal Towns**

Basseterre, the capital of St. Kitts, has a population of 15,726, and Charlestown and its environs, the capital of Nevis, has a population of approximately 2,850.

**History**

St. Christopher, discovered by Columbus on his second voyage in 1493, was the first island in the West Indies to be colonized by the English, when Sir Thomas Warner took settlers there in 1623. In 1624 the French, under d'Esnameub, also colonized one-half of the island.

After a severe battle with the Europeans in about 1626, the Caribs, the native people of the island, were driven out in 1629.

Intermittent warfare between the French and British settlers during the seventeenth century ravaged the economy of the island. It was, however, ceded to Britain by the treaty of Utrecht in 1713. The last fighting on the island took place in 1782 when the French captured Brimstone Hill after a memorable siege and once more took possession of St. Christopher. The island was finally restored to Britain by the Treaty of Versailles in 1783.

Nevis, also sighted by Columbus on his second voyage, was settled by the English in 1628 and soon became one of the most prosperous of the Antilles. Although it suffered from French and Spanish attacks in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, it maintained a sound economic position until the middle of the nineteenth century.

Columbus probably also first sighted Anguilla. The island remained continuously British after its colonization in 1650 but was subject in its early days to severe depredations by marauders, freebooters and pirates.

### Constitution

The constitutional arrangements are the same as in Antigua (see page 57) except that there is a separate Police Force. The Administrator appoints the Head of the Force in his discretion and the gazetted ranks after consulting the Police Service Commission.

### Land Policy

Aliens cannot own land except under licence from the Governor.

### Taxation

The main taxes in force are Customs duty and Income tax. Income tax rates range from 6d. in the £ to 15s. in the £ upon the chargeable income of an individual. Companies pay a flat rate of 8s. in the £.

### Public Finance

|      | Revenue     | Expenditure |
|------|-------------|-------------|
|      | £000 B.W.I. | £000 B.W.I. |
| 1959 | 5,509       | 5,727       |
| 1960 | 5,772       | 6,056       |
| 1961 | 8,258       | 8,490       |
| 1962 | 7,433       | 7,010       |
| 1963 | 6,534       | 6,510       |
|      | (approx.)   | (approx.)   |

The main sources of revenue in 1963 were: Internal Revenue \$2,513,482 (approx.) (\$2,778,785 in 1962) and Customs \$2,186,669 (approx.) (\$2,452,838 in 1962).

In the same year the main items of expenditure were: Education \$911,666 (approx.) (\$925,671 in 1962), Hospitals, Dispensaries and Institutions \$472,194 (approx.) (\$509,727 in 1962), Medical and Health \$402,496 (approx.) (\$394,511 in 1962), Administration \$302,152 (approx.) (\$324,666 in 1962), Public Works Recurrent \$233,346 (approx.) (\$273,481 in 1962), Peasant Development \$211,115 (approx.) (\$281,100 in 1962), Deposits in the Government Savings Bank amounted to \$395,165 (approx.) (\$365,066 in 1962). The Public Dept at 31st December, 1962, was \$2,453,893.

Receipts and Expenditure in respect of C.D.W., Grants from various sources and O.S.A.S. are included in the figures under the Heads Revenue and Expenditure above.

### Currency

(See under Antigua—page 58.)

### Development Plans

The Five-Year Development Plan which was drawn up in 1955 for the period 1955–60 was further revised in 1959. The new plan envisaged expenditure of \$5,966,000 over the five year period; of this sum \$2,751,000 came from Colonial Development and Welfare funds, \$768,000 from local revenue, \$2,447,000 from local and external loans. The Development funds were allocated as follows: Trade and Production \$582,000, Social Services \$629,000 and Communications and Works \$4,755,000.

A new Five-Year Development Plan was approved for the period 1960–65. This envisaged expenditure to a total of \$7,376,350, of which \$4,426,350 will come from Colonial Development and Welfare funds and \$2,950,000 from loans. The funds have been allocated as follows: Industrial and Area Development \$2,249,500, Agriculture, Veterinary and Fisheries \$1,411,500, Communications and Works \$1,367,129, Social Services \$2,320,416 and Administrative \$27,805.

### Education

In 1963 there were 32 Government primary schools (St. Kitts 17, Nevis 10, Anguilla 5), two grant aided primary schools and three private primary schools. There were also three Government senior schools (St. Kitts 2, Nevis 1), and five secondary schools (Government 4, private 1). The total enrolment at all schools was approximately 16,500 pupils. Government expenditure on educational services during 1963 was \$918,794.

### Libraries

There are three main public libraries in the Colony, one in each island with headquarters in St. Kitts and subsidiary book distribution points throughout the islands. Book circulation amounts to over 51,000 volumes annually.

### Health

The total expenditure on medical and health services in 1963 was \$882,892 approx. compared with \$96,864 in 1938. In 1960, beds available in two general hospitals totalled 157, those in two cottage hospitals 40. There were 24 Health Centres and Outposts at work in the Colony. Their chief functions are to improve standards of nutrition, to promote maternal and child health, to improve environmental sanitation, to control tuberculosis, venereal disease and yaws and to educate the community in health matters. There are also a tuberculosis ward and a leprosarium.

### Communications

One airport, about two miles north of Basseterre by road, serves the island of St. Kitts. The runway is 4,125 feet by 300 feet and lies in a west-east direction. This is being extended and a new terminal building and control tower are being constructed.

There are landing strips with terminal buildings in Nevis and Anguilla. The air service to these islands is operated by L.I.A.T., a subsidiary of B.W.I.A.

Under a Colonial Development and Welfare grant a new passenger service vessel was built in British Guiana for daily voyages between St. Kitts and Nevis and put into operation in 1959. It replaces the one destroyed by hurricane in 1956.

### Broadcasting

There is a Government owned broadcasting station situated in St. Kitts which broadcasts on 570 k/cs.



**Principal Occupations**

The staple industry is sugar and about 7,600 persons are employed on estates or in the sugar factory at Basseterre. In Nevis there is a high percentage of peasant ownership of land and, apart from the cultivation of sugar cane, sea island cotton of good quality is grown in large quantities for export. In Anguilla, where the majority of the inhabitants are peasant proprietors, the main industries are livestock raising, salt production and fishing.

There are seven organizations registered under the Trade Union Act, with a total membership of 4,500. The largest is the St. Kitts-Nevis Trades and Labour Union, membership 4,001.

**Main Crops and Products**

These are sugar, sea island cotton and salt.

Livestock number (to the nearest 500) :—cattle 6,500, sheep 7,000, goats 4,000, pigs 3,500.

**Trade**

|      |    | Total Imports<br>\$000 B.W.I. | Total Exports<br>\$000 B.W.I. |
|------|----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1959 | .. | 12,093                        | 9,578                         |
| 1960 | .. | 12,646                        | 10,147                        |
| 1961 | .. | 12,360                        | 9,830                         |
| 1962 | .. | 12,000                        | 8,500                         |
| 1963 | .. | 12,334                        | 8,288                         |

**Principal Exports by Quantity and Value**

|                         |         | 1938    | 1962      | 1963      |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Sugar                   | .. tons | 26,481  | 40,440    | 31,740    |
|                         | \$      | 983,208 | 7,696,040 | 7,304,703 |
| Salt, barrels (300 lb.) |         | 28,870  | 9,948     | 5,846     |
|                         | \$      | 15,552  | 30,827    | 22,193    |
| Molasses '000 gals.     |         | 504     | 2,199     | 1,403     |
|                         | \$      | 26,083  | 255,734   | 383,527   |
| Cotton '000 lb.         |         | 730     | 161       | 114       |
|                         | \$      | 216,926 | 152,801   | 130,982   |

The chief imports are food, drink, tobacco, machinery and motor vehicles, non-edible oils, timber and cotton piece-goods.

**Marketing and Co-operative Organizations**

In Nevis, the marketing of peasants' canes, sea island cotton and other produce, such as maize, is handled by the Government Marketing Department. Marketing of sugar is done by the St. Kitts (Basseterre) Sugar Factory through its London agents. This factory also provides storage space for sugar and molasses.

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**

The Administrator.  
B. F. Dias (*Attorney-General*).  
C. A. P. Southwell, J.P. (*Chief Minister and Minister of Finance*).  
W. F. Glasford (*Minister of Agriculture and Labour*).  
F. T. Williams, J.P. (*Minister of Communications and Works*).  
J. N. France (*Minister of Social Services*).  
R. L. Bradshaw, J.P. (*Nominated Member*).  
*Clerk of Council*: J. I. Howell.

**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL**

The Administrator (*President*).  
Attorney-General } *Ex officio*.  
Financial Secretary }

8 Elected Members (5 representing St. Kitts, 2 Nevis, 1 Anguilla).  
3 Nominated Members.  
*Clerk of Council*: C. M. Harris.

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT**

Administrator—Lieut.-Col. The Hon. H. A. C. Howard, C.M.G.  
Financial Secretary—A. Haley, O.B.E.  
Warden, Nevis—R. S. Byron.  
Warden, Anguilla—V. F. Byron.  
Senior Administrative Secretaries—J. I. Howell; I. W. Walwyn; G. O. Ward.  
Accountant General—J. E. D. Osbourne.  
Comptroller of Customs—H. S. Hanley.  
Comptroller of Inland Revenue—R. E. Kelsick.  
Senior Auditor—J. F. Stratful.  
Agricultural Superintendent—R. A. Frederick.  
Agricultural Officer, Nevis—G. L. Bellot.  
Builder-Surveyor, Central Housing Authority—J. A. Springer.  
Chief Engineer, Electric Light Department—G. W. Taylor.  
Education Officer—C. A. Moore.  
Labour Commissioner—J. R. V. B. Cox.  
Law Officer: Attorney-General—B. F. Dias.  
Magistrates—G. A. James; (*Vacant*).  
Chief Medical Officer—W. T. M. Gilbert.  
Medical Superintendent, Cunningham Hospital—(*Vacant*).  
Surgical Specialist, Cunningham Hospital—Dr. A. W. Lake, M.B.E.  
Postmaster—J. A. Hughes.  
Superintendent of Public Works—R. V. Trace, O.B.E.  
Veterinary Officer—A. W. Vaughan.  
Water Engineer—(*Vacant*).

**ST. HELENA****Situation and Area**

The island is situated in the South Atlantic Ocean, 700 miles south-east of Ascension and about 1,200 miles from the south-west coast of Africa. It is 10½ miles long and 6½ miles broad, covering an area of 47 square miles.

**Population**

The estimated population at the 31st December 1963 was 4,613. It is largely descended from settlers and others of British origin and persons of Asian or African blood who were introduced by the East India Company. The language of the Island has always been English and the English way of life has become firmly established.

**Principal Town**

Jamestown, the capital, is the only town and has a population of some 1,600.

**Geographical Features**

St. Helena is rugged and mountainous and of volcanic origin. The highest peak, Mt. Actaeon, rises to 2,685 feet. There are no rivers or streams but there is a good supply of fresh spring water.

**Climate**

The cool South Atlantic trade winds blow throughout the year. The climate is mild and varies little, the temperature in Jamestown, on

the sea-coast, ranging in summer between 70° and 85°, and in winter between 65° and 75°. Inland it is some 10° cooler. The annual rainfall varies from an average of about 8 inches in Jamestown to between 22 and 38 inches inland.

### History

St. Helena, then uninhabited, was discovered in 1502 by the Portuguese commander, Juan de Nova Castella. Its existence appears to have remained unknown to other European nations until 1588 when it was visited by Captain Cavendish on his return from a voyage round the world. Soon afterwards the island became a port of call for ships of various nations voyaging between the East Indies and Europe. In 1633 the Dutch formally annexed it but made no attempt to occupy it. In 1659 it was annexed and occupied on behalf of the East India Company but the first official authorization of the Company's occupation occurs in a charter dated 1661. In January 1673 the Dutch seized the Island but were driven out again in May by the English navy. A Charter to occupy and govern the Island was issued by Charles II to the East India Company in December 1673 and it remained under that Company until April 1834 when it was brought under the direct government of the Crown by an Act of Parliament of 1833. Napoleon Bonaparte was exiled in St. Helena from 1815 until his death in 1821.

### Constitution

An Order in Council and Royal Instructions of 1956, as amended by additional Royal Instructions of 1963, provide for (1) an Executive Council consisting of the Government Secretary and the Colonial Treasurer as *ex officio* members, not more than two other official members and not more than three unofficial members at least one of whom must be an elected member of the Advisory Council; and (2) an Advisory Council consisting of the Government Secretary and the Colonial Treasurer as *ex officio* members, two other official members, four nominated unofficial members and eight elected members. The legislative authority is the Governor, acting after consultation with the Advisory Council; power is reserved to Her Majesty in Council to legislate by Order.

### Land Policy

Individual ownership of land is recognized and there is no restriction on alienation. Crown land may be disposed of on conditions approved by the Governor.

### Taxation

An Income Tax Ordinance came into force on the 1st January 1954. The rate for individuals is 1s. 3d. in the £ on the first £1,500 and at the rate of 1s. 9d. in the £ on any excess of £1,500 derived from local sources.

In the case of a married person who can prove to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Income Tax that his wife was living with him or wholly maintained by him during the year immediately preceding the year of assessment there is an abatement of one-third of the tax. Import duties and an import tax are levied on a large range of goods and an export tax is charged on flax products. There are also taxes on motor vehicles, shops and entertainments.

### Public Finance

|      |    |    | Revenue<br>£ | Expenditure<br>£ |
|------|----|----|--------------|------------------|
| 1959 | .. | .. | 257,718      | 247,879          |
| 1960 | .. | .. | 195,606      | 188,276          |
| 1961 | .. | .. | 258,132      | 291,541          |
| 1962 | .. | .. | 303,105      | 290,477          |
| 1963 | .. | .. | 323,274      | 297,338          |

In 1963 the revenue derived from import and export duties (£25,810) was about 8% and Post Office revenue (including Ascension) was about 23% of local revenue. In the same year the main heads of expenditure (excluding Colonial Development and Welfare expenditure) were:

|                          |    |    | £      | Per cent. |
|--------------------------|----|----|--------|-----------|
| Public Health            | .. | .. | 28,337 | 9.53      |
| Education                | .. | .. | 20,424 | 6.87      |
| Public Works             | .. | .. | 31,953 | 10.75     |
| Agriculture and Forestry |    |    | 17,350 | 5.84      |

### Currency

The Colony's currency consists of Bank of England notes and United Kingdom coins which are legal tender in the United Kingdom. South African currency is also accepted in the Colony. The amount of currency in circulation at the end of 1963 was estimated at £50,000.

### Development Plans

A further allocation of £150,000 has been provided for an extension of the development programme to cover the years 1963 to 1966 which will be financed almost entirely from a grant under the Colonial Development and Welfare (Amendment) Act, 1959.

While a considerable proportion of the funds are being devoted to road improvement and to development in agriculture, other phases of the programme include housing, extension of the electrical distribution system, teacher training, school meals and school playgrounds.

### Education

Education is compulsory and is provided free for all children between the ages of 5 and 15 years.

In 1963 there were eight primary schools, two of which provided all-age education; three secondary schools and one selective secondary school. During 1963 1,180 children of school age were taught in these schools.

The expenditure on educational services during 1963 was £23,281, of which £2,857 was contributed from Colonial Development and Welfare funds. In 1935 the expenditure was £980.

### Library

There is a free Public Library financed by Government and managed by a Committee.

### Health

The Island is very healthy and none of the ordinary tropical diseases are endemic. There is one hospital in Jamestown with 60 beds, the number of in-patients during 1963 totalling 870. There are six out-patient dispensaries at convenient centres in the Island which are regularly visited by the doctors and the midwife and district nurse. A mental hospital with 22 beds is situated a little way out of Jamestown.

During 1963 £28,337 was spent on medical services compared with £2,637 in 1935.

**Communications**

Under normal conditions ships of the Union Castle Line call at intervals of four weeks—both on their way from England to South Africa and on their journey from South Africa homewards. These are the only regular mails. Air mail letters are carried by sea to Cape Town or to London and thence by air to their destinations. The Island has an internal telephone system. Cable and Wireless, Limited, operate a cable and radio telephone station connecting with Cape Town and Ascension.

In 1963, 19 merchant ships with a total tonnage of 173,311 called at St. Helena.

Some 65 miles of roads in the Island are all-weather roads for motor traffic.

There is no broadcasting service in the Colony.

**Principal Occupations**

Most of the population who are not in regular employment by Government or in the flax mills are engaged in agriculture. There is one general trade union. The principal categories of employees are :

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Workers in the flax industry .. ..   | 276 |
| Agricultural labourers .. ..         | 182 |
| Skilled and general labourers .. ..  | 250 |
| Mechanics, engine- and motor-drivers | 30  |
| Building tradesmen and apprentices   | 53  |
| Fishermen and boatmen .. ..          | 30  |

**Main Crops and Products**

The main crops are flax, common and sweet potatoes and vegetables.

The livestock population is :

|               |        |
|---------------|--------|
| Horses .. ..  | 24     |
| Donkeys .. .. | 945    |
| Cattle .. ..  | 657    |
| Sheep .. ..   | 1,244  |
| Goats .. ..   | 1,296  |
| Pigs .. ..    | 197    |
| Poultry .. .. | 11,737 |

Fish of many kinds are plentiful in the waters around St. Helena but the catch is usually insufficient to meet the demand.

The only industry is the manufacture of fibre, tow, rope and twine. Five flax mills were in operation during 1963.

**Trade**

|            | Total Imports | Total Exports |
|------------|---------------|---------------|
|            | £             | £             |
| 1959 .. .. | 216,305       | 65,365        |
| 1960 .. .. | 275,712       | 99,051        |
| 1961 .. .. | 258,432       | 69,454        |
| 1962 .. .. | 244,988       | 101,066       |
| 1963 .. .. | 279,678       | 88,019        |

In 1938 63% of total imports came from the United Kingdom, 16% from other Commonwealth countries and 21% from foreign countries. The corresponding figures in 1963 were 58·80%, 26·95% and 14·25%.

In 1938 88% of exports went to the United Kingdom, 7% to other Commonwealth countries and 5% to foreign countries. The corresponding figures in 1963 were 54·97%, Nil and 45·03%.

**Principal Exports by Quantity and Value**

|                |      | 1938  | 1962   | 1963   |
|----------------|------|-------|--------|--------|
| Hemp .. ..     | tons | 248   | 966    | 780    |
|                | £    | 4,006 | 60,658 | 62,144 |
| Tow .. ..      | tons | 200   | 288    | 195    |
|                | £    | 1,891 | 9,298  | 8,182  |
| Rope and Twine | tons | 14    | 51     | 41     |
|                | £    | 337   | 5,308  | 4,500  |

The main imports are food, drink, tobacco, cotton piece-goods, timber, hardware, motor vehicles, machinery and building materials.

**Marketing and Co-operative Organizations**

The St. Helena Growers' Association, which for many years has been engaged in the marketing of garden produce, is now run as a co-operative society. The total sales of the society during 1963 were £2,314. The society also assists its members by supplying vegetable seeds, seed potatoes and agricultural implements.

**GOVERNORS**

|      |                                                              |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1836 | Lieut.-Gen. George Middlemore, C.B.                          |
| 1842 | Col. Hamelin Trelawny.                                       |
| 1846 | Maj.-Gen. Sir Patrick Ross, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.                 |
| 1851 | Col. Sir Thos. Gore Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B.                   |
| 1856 | Sir E. H. Drummond Hay.                                      |
| 1863 | Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B.                           |
| 1870 | Admiral C. G. E. Patey, C.M.G.                               |
| 1873 | H. R. Janisch, C.M.G.                                        |
| 1890 | Sir Wm. Grey-Wilson, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.                        |
| 1897 | R. A. Sterndale, C.M.G.                                      |
| 1902 | Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Galloway (later Galway), K.C.M.G., D.S.O. |
| 1912 | Major Sir Harry Cordeaux, K.C.M.G., C.B.                     |
| 1920 | Colonel R. F. Peel, C.M.G.                                   |
| 1925 | Sir Charles Harper, K.B.E., C.M.G.                           |
| 1932 | Sir Spencer Davis, C.M.G.                                    |
| 1938 | Sir Guy Pilling, K.C.M.G.                                    |
| 1941 | Major W. Bain Gray, C.B.E.                                   |
| 1947 | Sir George Joy, K.B.E., C.M.G.                               |
| 1954 | Sir James Harford, K.B.E., C.M.G.                            |
| 1958 | Sir Robert Alford, K.B.E., C.M.G.                            |
| 1962 | Sir John Field, C.M.G.                                       |

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**

|                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| The Governor ( <i>President</i> ). |                                  |
| Government Secretary               | } ( <i>Ex officio</i> ).         |
| Colonial Treasurer                 |                                  |
| J. S. Noaks                        | } ( <i>Official members</i> ).   |
| A. W. Johns                        |                                  |
| E. J. Moss, C.B.E., M.C.           | } ( <i>Unofficial members</i> ). |
| H. J. Corker, M.B.E.               |                                  |
| W. I. Constantine                  |                                  |

**ADVISORY COUNCIL**

|                                          |                          |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| The Governor ( <i>President</i> ).       |                          |
| The Government Secretary                 | } ( <i>Ex officio</i> ). |
| The Colonial Treasurer                   |                          |
| 2 Official Members.                      |                          |
| 4 Nominated Members.                     |                          |
| 8 Elected Members.                       |                          |
| Clerk of Councils—H. G. Richards, M.B.E. |                          |

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
—Sir John Field, C.M.G.

Government Secretary—A. F. B. Glennie, C.M.G.  
Assistant Government Secretary—  
H. G. Richards, M.B.E.  
Agricultural and Forestry Officer—A. G. Brightmore.  
Auditor—(Vacant).  
Education Officer—A. W. Johns.  
Superintendent of Police and Gaol and Registrar,  
Supreme Court—F. N. Martin.  
Postmaster—O. N. Duncan.  
Senior Medical Officer—J. S. Noaks.  
Medical Officer—P. W. McCartney.  
Matron—Miss G. H. Sim, B.E.M.  
Superintendent of Works—W. H. Moore.  
Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Customs—  
J. O. Talbot-Phibbs.  
Social Welfare Officer—F. M. Ward.

Chief Justice—The Governor (*ex officio*).  
Magistrate—E. J. Moss, C.B.E., M.C.  
Justices of the Peace—D. H. Thorpe; Mrs. E. F. Knipe, M.B.E.; J. R. Charlton; R. F. Broadway, M.B.E.

## ASCENSION

The island of Ascension, 34 square miles in area, lying in the South Atlantic, latitude 7° 56' S. and longitude 14° 22' W., was taken possession of in 1815; until 1922 it was under the supervision of the Admiralty and a small naval station was maintained there.

The population at 31st December 1963 was 478 of whom 388 were St. Helenians.

By Letters Patent dated 12th September 1922 (since superseded by Order in Council of 22nd March 1956) it was made a Dependency of St. Helena and placed under the control of the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Ascension is a barren, rocky peak of purely volcanic origin, and destitute of vegetation, except at the highest point (2,870 feet), but has been cultivated to an extent permitting the maintenance of about 900 sheep and cattle. It is famous for its turtles, large numbers of which visit between December and May.

Cable and Wireless Limited own and operate an important cable station which connects the Dependency with St. Helena, Sierra Leone, St. Vincent, Rio de Janeiro and Buenos Aires, and through these places, over the Company's system, with all parts of the world.

In 1942 the Government of the United States of America, by arrangement with His Majesty's Government, established an air base which became of considerable importance during the period of hostilities. The United States Government has recently reoccupied Wideawake Airfield by agreement with the Government of St. Helena in connexion with the extension of the Long Range Proving Ground for guided missiles centred in Florida.

Work on the construction of a British Broadcasting Corporation relay station on the island began in 1964.

Administrator—Major J. M. E. Wainwright.

## TRISTAN DA CUNHA, etc.

Tristan da Cunha lies in latitude 37° 6' S., longitude 12° 17' W., about midway between South Africa and South America. It is volcanic in origin, nearly circular in shape, covering an area of 38 square miles, and rising like a cone to 6,760 feet.

The climate is typically oceanic and temperate. Absolute maximum and minimum temperatures recorded at sea level are 76·8° and 36·9° respectively. Rainfall averages 66 inches per year.

The island was taken possession of in 1816 during Napoleon's residence on St. Helena. When the garrison was withdrawn in the following year, three men, headed by Corporal William Glass, elected to remain and became the founders of the present settlement. For the next 65 years the colony thrived, largely because of its position on a main sailing route. New settlers, mostly from shipwrecks, included Dutch, St. Helenian, Italian and American elements. In the 1880's, however, a period of decline set in, due to the replacement of sail by steam, the infestation of the island by rats, and a boat disaster in which 15 able-bodied islanders were lost. Nevertheless attempts to move the inhabitants to South Africa at the beginning of the present century were only partially successful.

The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel maintained a missionary teacher on the island since 1922; a number of missionaries had also served on the island prior to this. In 1932 the missionary was officially recognized as Honorary Commissioner and Magistrate.

By Letters Patent dated 12th January 1938 Tristan da Cunha and the neighbouring uninhabited Nightingale, Inaccessible and Gough Islands, were made dependencies of St. Helena, though as a matter of practical convenience the administration of the group has continued to be directly supervised by the Colonial Office.

In 1937-38 a Norwegian Scientific Expedition visited the group, studying the natural science of the islands and the sociology and health of the community.

In 1942 a detachment of the South African Defence Force built a meteorological and wireless station which was manned for the rest of the war by the Royal Navy. The station operated by the South African Government was in daily contact with passing shipping.

The coming of the Navy re-introduced the islanders to the outside world and marked their emergence from a state of dependence on charity, for it was a naval chaplain who recognized the possibilities of a crawfish industry at Tristan. Towards the end of 1948 an agreement was entered into between the Governor of St. Helena and a South African fishing company, permitting the latter to establish a fishing and canning industry on certain conditions, which include the maintenance on the island at the Company's expense of a doctor, nurse, agriculturist and teacher. Provision was thus made for basic services and the way was open for the islanders to earn regular wages and convert them into goods in the Company's canteen. Following on this, the office of

Administrator was created; the first assumed duty early in 1950. The Administrator was also the Magistrate.

On October 10th 1961 a volcanic cone erupted close to the settlement of Edinburgh. The population of 264 islanders and their expatriate staff were evacuated to Nightingale and on 11th October were picked up by the liner *Tjisadane* and taken to Cape Town. Thence they came to the United Kingdom where new homes were provided for them. A scientific expedition organised by the Royal Society visited the island in April 1962. This was followed in October 1962 with a visit by an exploratory party to determine whether the Settlement was habitable and the beaches usable and safe. It was decided that those of the islanders who wished to do so could return. An advance party of 52 islanders accompanied by the Administrator, Mr. P. A. Day, and a medical officer, Dr. S. G. Gooch, left to prepare for the return of the main party in March 1963; 198 islanders returned to the island on the Danish vessel *m.s. Bomholm*, landing on November 10th. Fourteen remained in Britain.

Administrator—G. H. Whitefield, M.B.E.

## ST. LUCIA

### Area and Population

According to recent aerial surveys, the area is about 238 square miles. The population at the 1960 Census was 86,108.

| Principal Town     | Census Population |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Castries (capital) | .. .. 4,353       |

### Geographical Features

The island is mountainous, with magnificent scenery. The highest peak is Mt. Gimie (3,145 feet); the most spectacular are the Gros Piton (2,619 feet) and the Petit Piton (2,461 feet) which are old volcanic, forest clad cones rising sheer out of the sea near the town of Soufrière on the leeward coast. A few miles away in an ancient crater are hot, sulphurous springs. The mountains are intersected by numerous short rivers. In places, these rivers debouch into broad, fertile and well cultivated valleys.

### Climate

There is a dry season roughly from January to April, and a rainy season from May to August, with an Indian summer in September–October. Towards the end of the year it is usually wet. The island lies in latitudes where the north-east trade winds are an almost constant influence.

| Station and locality           | Height<br>above<br>sea level | Mean<br>Annual<br>Temperature<br>°F. | Annual<br>Average<br>Rainfall<br>Inches |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Castries (W. Coast)            | 50                           | 82·2                                 | 87·78                                   |
| Corinth (North)                | .. 500                       | —                                    | —                                       |
| Quilless (Central<br>Interior) | .. 1,500                     | —                                    | 137·09                                  |
| Soufrière (W. Coast)           | 40                           | —                                    | 102·84                                  |
| Vieux Fort (S. Coast)          | 30                           | 79·0                                 | 60·35                                   |

### History

Neither the date of discovery, nor the discoverer, of St. Lucia is known, for according to the evidence of Columbus's voyages, he appears

to have missed the island. As early as 1605, 67 Englishmen *en route* to Guiana, touched at St. Lucia and made an unsuccessful effort to settle. The island at the time was peopled by Caribs and continued in their possession till 1635, when it was granted by the King of France to MM. de L'Olive and Duplessis. In 1638 the first recorded settlement was made by English from Bermuda and St. Kitts but the colonists were murdered by the Caribs about three years later.

In 1642 the King of France, still claiming a right of sovereignty over the island, ceded it to the French West India Company, who in 1650 sold it to MM. Honel and Du Parquet. After repeated attempts by the Caribs to expel the French, the latter concluded a treaty of peace with them in 1660.

In 1664 Thomas Warner, son of the Governor of St. Kitts, made a descent on St. Lucia. The English continued in possession till the Peace of Breda in 1667, when the island was restored to the French. In 1674 it was re-annexed to the Crown of France, and made a dependency of Martinique.

After the Peace of Utrecht, in 1713, the rival pretensions of England and France to the possession of St. Lucia resulted in open hostility. In 1718 the Regent, d'Orleans, made a grant of the island to Marshal d'Estrees, and in 1722, the King of England made a grant of it to the Duke of Montague. In the following year, however, a body of troops, despatched to St. Lucia by the Governor of Martinique, compelled the English settlers to evacuate the island and it was declared neutral.

In 1743 the French took advantage of the declaration of war to resume possession of St. Lucia, which they retained till the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1748, when it was again declared neutral. In 1756, on the renewal of hostilities, the French put the island in a state of defence; but in 1762 it surrendered to the joint operations of Admiral Rodney and General Monckton. In the following year, by the Treaty of Paris, it was assigned to the French, who continued in peaceable possession till 1778, when effective measures were taken by the British for its conquest, but by the Peace of Versailles, St. Lucia was once more restored to France.

In 1793, on the declaration of war against revolutionary France, the West Indies became the scene of a series of naval and military operations which resulted in the surrender of St. Lucia to the British on 4th April 1794. In 1796 the British Government despatched to the relief of their West Indian possessions a body of troops, 12,000 strong, under the command of Sir Ralph Abercrombie, supported by a squadron under Admiral Sir Hugh Christian. On 26th April these forces appeared off St. Lucia, and after an obstinate and sanguinary contest, which lasted till 26th May, the Republican party, which had been aided by insurgent slaves under Victor Hugues, laid down their arms and surrendered as prisoners of war. The British retained possession of St. Lucia till 1802, when it was restored to France by the Treaty of Amiens; but on the renewal of hostilities it surrendered by capitulation to General Grinfield on 22nd June 1803, was finally ceded to Britain in 1814 by the Treaty of Paris, and has since continued under British rule.

### Constitution

The constitutional arrangements are the same as in Antigua (see page 57).

**Taxation**

The main form of direct taxation is income tax. Income tax rates vary on a sliding scale from 12c. in every \$4.80 of the first \$480.00, to \$3.12 in every \$4.80 above \$24,000. Companies pay \$1.60 in every \$4.80 on their chargeable income.

**Public Finance**

|            | Revenue<br>\$ | Expenditure<br>\$ |
|------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 1959 .. .. | 6,590,929     | 6,067,692         |
| 1960 .. .. | 8,169,878     | 7,435,175         |
| 1961 .. .. | 8,489,498     | 8,018,129         |
| 1962 .. .. | 8,068,518     | 8,281,977         |
| 1963 .. .. | 8,158,654     | 8,777,468         |

In 1963 44.22% of revenue was derived from Customs and Excise duties and 16.34% from direct taxes. In the same year the main heads of expenditure were :

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Social Services .. .. | 2,267,929 |
| Administration .. ..  | 202,701   |
| Public Works .. ..    | 1,572,048 |
| Development .. ..     | 1,497,052 |

The Public Debt of the Colony at 31st December 1963 stood at \$3,023,528 loaned for Castries and Soufrière Reconstruction, plus Economic Loan of \$2,006,400. The accumulated Sinking Funds towards its redemption stood at \$2,802,359.

*Currency (see under Antigua—page 58).*

**Development Plans**

During 1963 schemes totalling \$839,734 (£174,944) were approved under the C. D. & W. Development Programme 1960-64. These schemes fell under the following heads:

|                    | \$      | £        |
|--------------------|---------|----------|
| Administration ..  | 15,940  | (3,321)  |
| Production ..      | 361,130 | (75,235) |
| Communications ..  | 257,406 | (53,626) |
| Social Services .. | 205,258 | (42,762) |

Under the agreement concluded at the United States Bases Talks on 10th December 1960, a total sum of \$450,000 U.S. currency was made available to the Government of St. Lucia for the construction of roads, the establishment of a secondary school, and rural development in the Southern area of the island. Most of these projects have been implemented.

**Education**

There are three secondary schools with 932 pupils on roll and fifty-two primary and infant schools which cater for pupils from 4 to 15 years of age. The number of children on roll in these schools is 23,034. Adult education is provided by the Extra Mural Department of the U.W.I. and by organised voluntary groups. Community education centres provide facilities whereby the people of the area can meet to discuss matters of common interest and to take part in recreational activities.

An Adult Education Officer attached to the Education Department was appointed in 1960 and her duties include: (a) The organisation of classes and courses suited to the ability, interest and needs of adults; (b) the co-ordination of existing services providing adult education in the community.

The total expenditure for 1963 was \$982,796 compared with \$32,122 in 1935.

**Libraries**

There is a Central Library in Castries and a branch library in Soufrière. Small branches are also maintained in the towns and villages.

**Health**

With the eradication of malaria after a five-year programme, other parasitic diseases have been thrown into sharp focus. Foremost among these is schistosomiasis which, from figures obtained in surveys over the past two years, affects 30% of the island population and is to be found in almost every area of the island. In some areas, 70% of school-children are affected. Hookworm and ascariasis are very common.

Yaws and venereal diseases are among the most prevalent diseases as is tuberculosis. Leprosy is not common but a few cases are detected each year.

In the Environmental Sanitation Programme, 7,500 latrine units have been installed in private homes in rural areas. Spring protection and well drilling is undertaken to provide safe water supplies for isolated rural communities.

A Nutrition section came into being in December 1962. Designed to improve the nutritional status of the population and encourage production of vegetables and small animals by instruction of schoolchildren in market gardening and animal husbandry, the work of the section has already made inroads towards the eradication of infantile malnutrition which was responsible for 200 deaths of children under the age of 3 years in 1962.

Curative services are provided by seven district medical officers and three specialists based at Victoria Hospital, Castries, where there is also a resident medical officer. Available beds are 225 general (including obstetrics), 50 tuberculosis, 140 mental and 120 in the Home for Aged and Infirm.

**Communications**

There are two airfields in St. Lucia—Vigie Airport and Beane Field Airport. Vigie Airport is owned and operated by the Government of St. Lucia for scheduled and charter services while Beane Field is owned by the Government of the United States of America. By agreement with the Government of the United States of America, Beane Field may be used for any service when it becomes expedient to do so.

Air services with other territories are maintained by British West Indian Airways and Leeward Islands Air Transport, and by Pan-American Airways. B.W.I.A. is owned by the Trinidad Government and L.I.A.T. is a subsidiary of B.W.I.A. Charter services are undertaken by these companies, principally between the Eastern Caribbean Governments and the Governments of Jamaica and Trinidad. Migrants and tourist charter flights are undertaken by various companies.

The runway at Vigie Airport was lengthened from 4,500 feet to 5,700 feet. This work was completed in 1960.

The total mileage of the island's road system is 410.60.

The island is served by the following main Shipping Lines from Europe:

Harrison Lines—Cargo Vessels.  
Geest Industries—Cargo and Passenger Vessels.  
French Lines—Passenger Vessels.

Numerous Inter-island Craft are the main means of communication with neighbouring islands.

During 1963 1,496 vessels called at St. Lucia. Gross tonnage handled was 1,554,580.

#### Broadcasting

There are two broadcasting stations. Radio Caribbean International St. Lucia, a commercial radio station with a power output of 20,000 watts, broadcasts daily in French and English.

W.I.B.S. Castries is a sub-station of the Windward Islands Broadcasting Service. (See under Grenada—page 121.)

#### Principal Occupations

Most of the working population is engaged in agriculture, fishing, and lumbering (15,144). According to the 1960 Population Census employment in other major industrial groups is manufacturing (3,468), transportation (1,156), commerce (2,478), services (3,997).

There were eleven Trade Unions at the end of 1963: ten Workers' and one Employers' Organisation.

#### Main Crops and Products

The main crops are bananas, coconuts, cocoa, fruit, nutmegs, mace, ground provision and citrus.

Livestock estimates are: cattle 10,500, pigs 15,000, sheep 7,500, goats 4,000, poultry 50,000.

There is a fair amount of fishing, but the supply of fish does not meet the demand. The number of fishing boats has decreased and also the number of fishing days. A fishing scheme is now in operation.

The principal manufactures are rum, citrus products, coconut products (copra and edible oil, soap), cigarettes and mineral waters.

#### Trade

|         | Total Imports | Re-exports | Domestic Exports |
|---------|---------------|------------|------------------|
|         | \$            | \$         | \$               |
| 1959 .. | 10,135,454    | 133,850    | 6,242,109        |
| 1960 .. | 12,182,687    | 158,873    | 5,235,566        |
| 1961 .. | 13,289,544    | 131,784    | 7,605,179        |
| 1962 .. | 16,746,154    | 156,546    | 7,483,855        |
| 1963 .. | 16,660,887    | 134,199    | 7,820,816        |

In 1938 38% of total imports came from the United Kingdom, 31% from other Commonwealth countries and 31% from foreign countries. The corresponding figures in 1963 were 33.7%, 33.7% and 32.6%.

In 1938 30% of total exports went to the United Kingdom, 64% to other Commonwealth countries and 6% to foreign countries. The corresponding figures in 1963 were 79%, 17% and 4%.

#### Principal Exports by Quantity and Value

|          |              | 1938  | 1962  | 1963  |
|----------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Sugar .. | tons         | 7,806 | 1,811 | 499   |
|          | \$000        | 311   | 366   | 101   |
| Molasses | '000 gallons | 150   | 0.3   | —     |
|          | \$000        | 15    | 0.1   | —     |
| Copra .. | tons         | 306   | 2,242 | 1,626 |
|          | \$000        | 14    | 713   | 552   |
| Coconuts | '000         | 2,674 | 468   | 141   |
|          | \$000        | 40    | 30    | 9     |

|                         |              |     |       |       |
|-------------------------|--------------|-----|-------|-------|
| Coconut oil             | '000 lbs.    | 202 | 467   | 2,309 |
| (Refined and unrefined) | \$000        | 34  | 139   | 613   |
| Cocoa ..                | tons         | 310 | 241   | 263   |
|                         | \$000        | 40  | 261   | 284   |
| Bananas                 | '000 bunches | —   | 4,213 | 4,400 |
|                         | \$000        | —   | 5,834 | 6,141 |
| Mace                    | 000 lbs.     | —   | 2     | 1     |
|                         | \$000        | —   | 4     | 2     |
| Nutmeg                  | 000 lbs.     | —   | 20    | 8     |
|                         | \$000        | —   | 22    | 6     |
| Fresh fruit             | 000 lbs.     | —   | 477   | 923   |
|                         | \$000        | —   | 41    | 38    |

The chief imports are foodstuffs (wheat flour, milk, codfish), cotton and artificial silk piece-goods, cement, plastic goods, petroleum products, iron and steel products, hardware, vehicles, machinery, chemical fertilizers, boots, shoes and clothing.

#### Marketing and Co-operative Organizations

At the end of 1963 there were 8 registered co-operative societies, with a membership of 275 and £247 share capital.

#### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Administrator.

Attorney-General.

J. G. M. Compton (*Chief Minister*).

H. J. Francois (*Minister of Trade and Industry*).

G. W. Mallet (*Minister of Labour and Social Affairs*).

J. M. D. Bousquet (*Minister of Communications and Works*).

M. M. Mason (*Member without Portfolio*).

Clerk of Council—Mrs. U. Raveneau.

#### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Speaker (*elected*).

Attorney-General.

2 Nominated Members.

10 Elected Members.

Clerk of Council—F. G. R. Louisy.

#### CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Administrator—G. J. Bryan, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C.

Financial Secretary—N. E. Venner.

Chief Secretary—G. S. Da Breo.

Accountant-General—G. Belizaire.

Senior Auditor—G. A. Noon.

Agricultural Superintendent—C. M. Cadet.

Education Officer—L. F. Thomas.

Director of Public Works—D. J. Chastanet.

Comptroller of Inland Revenue—J. P. Martial.

Commissioner for Labour—G. James.

Superintendent of Lands and Surveys—G. St. A. Guarde.

Law Officer: Attorney-General—W. F. Cenac.

Chief Medical Officer—R. R. Japal.

Resident Surgeon—O. C. King.

Chief of Police—F. Cannon.

Postmaster-General—L. A. K. Lawrence.

Superintendent of Prisons—S. Gibson.

Social Welfare Officer—S. A. James.

Collector of Customs—J. L. Lake.

Veterinary Officer—G. E. Louisy.

Public Relations Officer—M. C. Elwin.

## JUDICIARY

Puisse Judge, *St. Lucia-Dominica Circuit*—E. A. Heyliger.  
Magistrates—L. Williams; St. G. Murray.  
Registrar and Additional Magistrate—A. M. Khan.

## ST. VINCENT

*Area*

The total area of the Colony, together with the St. Vincent Grenadines, is 150·3 square miles.

*Population*

The population at the 1960 (April) Census was 79,948, and was estimated at the end of 1963 to be 85,319.

*Principal Town*

Kingstown, the capital, has a population of 20,688 including suburbs.

*Geographical Features*

Geographically the chief feature of St. Vincent is the now inactive volcanic cone, Soufrière (4,048 feet). The island has a maximum length of 18 miles and maximum width of 11 miles. A backbone of thickly wooded mountains extending along the main axis divides the island into windward and leeward districts. The area under forest is approximately 70 square miles. None of the rivers are navigable.

*Climate*

Temperatures range from 67° to 89° with an extreme maximum seldom over 92° in the shade. At the Kingstown station, 60 feet above sea level, the mean temperature was 82·6°F and the rainfall 89·11 inches, in 1962.

*History*

St. Vincent was discovered by Columbus in 1498. It was included in a patent given by Charles I to the Earl of Carlisle in 1627. In 1660 England and France agreed that the Island should be neutral, but in 1672 Charles II granted it to Lord Willoughby. Shortly afterwards the first people of African origin arrived. They were a number of slaves, shipwrecked in the Grenadines, who eventually reached St. Vincent, and inter-married with the Carib inhabitants. Later, French settlements were made along the leeward coast including the site of the present capital, Kingstown.

By the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, St. Vincent was declared neutral, but was captured by the British fourteen years later in 1762. After the conclusion of peace in 1763, European settlers began to arrive. During the American War of Independence, France declared war on Britain in 1778, and St. Vincent fell into the hands of the French in 1779. With the signing of the Treaty of Versailles in 1783 it was restored to Britain.

*Constitution*

The constitutional arrangements are the same as for Antigua (see page 57) except that provision is made for nine elected members in the Legislative Council.

*Taxation*

A graduated income tax is imposed on individuals, ranging from 3 cents to 65 cents on every \$ of chargeable income. In the case of

companies a flat rate of 40 cents on every \$ of chargeable income is levied. There are also land and house taxes. The other main forms of taxation are the trade tariffs and excise duty which is levied at present only in the case of locally manufactured spirits, at 18s. 2d. per proof gallon.

*Public Finance*

|          | Revenue   | Expenditure |
|----------|-----------|-------------|
|          | \$ B.W.I. | \$ B.W.I.   |
| 1959 ..  | 6,118,159 | 5,894,074   |
| 1960 ..  | 5,906,572 | 5,869,437   |
| 1961 ..  | 6,631,048 | 7,102,459   |
| 1962 ..  | 5,764,583 | 5,672,575   |
| 1963 ..  | 5,495,595 | 5,748,846   |
| 1964* .. | 4,685,930 | 5,835,930   |

\* Estimated.

In 1963 Customs and Excise duties produced \$2,384,592 of the total revenue.

In the same year the main heads of expenditure were :

|                 | \$        |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Medical .. ..   | 831,972   |
| Education .. .. | 1,060,343 |

The Public Debt at 31st December 1962 was \$493,170, equivalent to \$6·16 per head of the population.

A Loan of £315,000 in 6½ % Stock 1974/96 was raised by the Crown Agents for Overseas Governments and Administrations in July 1963 on behalf of this Government, to be applied to projects in St. Vincent's Development Plan 1955/64.

These projects include (a) the Construction of a Deep Water Harbour, (b) Acquisition of an Arrowroot Factory at Biabou (c) Establishment of a Central Arrowroot Factory and (d) A New Market in Kingstown.

*Currency (see under Antigua—page 58).*

*Development Plans*

St. Vincent was allocated the sum of £540,000 (\$2,592,000) under the 1959 Colonial Development and Welfare Act.

A supplementary allocation of £60,000 was made in 1963 from Colonial Development and Welfare Reserve of the former Federal Government of the West Indies. The proposed allocation of these funds during the period 1960/64 is as follows:

|                                | £             |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Agriculture etc... ..          | 156,273       |
| Public Works .. ..             | 293,999       |
| Education .. ..                | 101,460       |
| Medical .. ..                  | 31,000        |
| Urban and Rural Rehabilitation | 17,268        |
|                                | <hr/> 600,000 |

*Education*

In 1963 there were two Government secondary schools and three grant-aided secondary schools with an enrolment of 1,343 pupils and 56 primary schools (Government and assisted) with an enrolment of 24,009 pupils. Primary education was also offered by a number of private institutions. Four Government teacher-training establishments have a total enrolment of 336 pupils.



During 1963-64 some 40 St. Vincent students were attending universities and other places of study in the United Kingdom, Canada, Jamaica and Trinidad.

In 1963 expenditure on educational services amounted to \$1,060,343. In 1935 expenditure was \$52,642.

### Health

Yaws is no longer a public health problem, prompt measures are taken to control individual cases and any sporadic outbreaks. The work of arresting the spread of Tuberculosis progressed with intensified contact finding and follow-up of cured cases. Enteric fever is endemic; malaria and insect-borne diseases are not prevalent.

There are 24 dispensaries. Hospital beds maintained by Government are as follows :

|                                                    |     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| General (Medicine and Surgery) ..                  | 210 |
| Tuberculosis and other infectious diseases .. .. . | 48  |
| Mental .. .. .                                     | 100 |
| Leprosy .. .. .                                    | 20  |
| Pauper Home .. .. .                                | 125 |

In 1963 in-patients numbered 4,197; out-patients, 7,197.

Total expenditure in 1963 on Government Health and Medical Services was \$831,972; in 1935 \$66,945.

### Communications

The Seadrome at Villa Bay, about three miles from Kingstown, is no longer in use. An airstrip of 4,800 ft. in a clearway of 500 ft. having a tarmac of 150 ft. wide, has been constructed at Arnos Vale, two miles outside Kingstown. The terminal building was in use at the end of October 1961. British West Indian Airways operate scheduled flights daily, using DC 3s and D.H. Herons. The present schedule provides a five times weekly service on the St. Vincent/Barbados/Grenada/Trinidad route, and three times weekly service on the Barbados/Antigua route through the islands. The reverse of these routes is operated at the same frequency.

There are about 609 miles of road of which some 400 miles are motorable throughout the year; 142 miles of oiled roads for all classes of traffic; 260 miles of metalled roads, besides various tracks.

The chief port is Kingstown. A weekly cargo and passenger service is provided by two ships travelling alternately via the islands as far north as Jamaica and south to Trinidad. From the United Kingdom there is a cargo service monthly by the Harrison Line. Geest Industries Steamships call weekly taking shipments of bananas and a limited number of passengers to the United Kingdom. Monthly cargo and passenger services are provided by the Royal Netherlands Steamship Co., Booth American Shipping Co., Fratelli Grimaldi Line, James Nourse Line, Harrison Line, Atlantic Line, West India Shipping Co., Linea C Line and Saguenay Shipping, Ltd.

Motor vessels and schooners ply an unscheduled trade in the area, going when and wherever cargo is offered.

Motor launches and open boats ply daily between ports on the Leeward coasts and Kingstown. Between the Grenadines and the mainland communication and transport are provided by auxiliary sailing vessels and a tri-

weekly motor vessel service on Government Contract.

The new harbour facilities for the port of Kingstown were completed in 1964. This new wharf is of open piled construction 900 feet in length parallel to the shore—125 feet off a filled area of 300 feet by 600 feet in size—a vehicle approach 25 feet wide and two walkway approaches each 10 feet wide.

The main wharfhead is 40 feet wide.

Provision has been made for fresh water connections on the wharf and adequate warehousing and open storage facilities have been provided adjacent to it. It accommodates ships drawing up to 30 feet of water.

### Broadcasting

(See under Grenada—page 121.)

There is a sub-station in St. Vincent which for the greater part relays the programmes of the Main W.I.B.S. Station in St. George's, Grenada.

However, time is allowed for local programmes usually of ½ hour duration and these are produced and broadcast from the Kingstown Studio.

For important local programmes more time may be used according to the discretion of the Programme Assistant.

Due to the limited power of the local transmitting set, these programmes are only audible within a radius of 9 miles from Kingstown.

Plans are now under way for installing the necessary equipment so that local broadcasts may be heard throughout the island.

St. Vincent's contribution for 1963\* for running and maintaining the Windward Islands Broadcasting Service was \$25,250.

### Principal Occupations

The working population is estimated to be some 30,000, about 50% of whom are engaged in agriculture, forestry and fishing.

Member-  
ship

### Trade Unions

|                                                                  |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| The Federated Industrial and Agricultural Workers' Union .. .. . | (not available) |
| The Civil Service Association .. .. .                            | 316             |
| The Teachers' Association .. .. .                                | 475             |
| The Secondary School Teachers' Association .. .. .               | (not available) |

### Main Crops and Products

The main crops in order of importance are bananas, arrowroot, copra, cotton, sweet potatoes, nutmegs and mace, peanuts, starchy food crops, cocoa and cassava.

A rough estimate of the livestock population is: goats 12,000; cattle 7,000; sheep 14,000; horses and mules 200; swine 10,000.

Sales of trees are restricted to a minimum in order to avoid the building up of a timber trade at the expense of soil and water conservation.

Extensive fishing is done in-shore but very little off-shore. A fisheries scheme has started under which cold storage facilities have been provided. This is situated in Canouan and has led to greatly increased activity particularly in the well stocked fishing waters of the Grenadines.

The one modern Central Arrowroot Factory is operating. There are some 14 other privately owned mills for the processing of arrowroot and cassava starch; a cigarette factory; rum distillery and several small plants producing aerated drinks.

The Government Cotton Ginnery was destroyed by fire in November 1959 and has not yet been rebuilt. There is a tyre recapping factory at Arnos Vale.

### Trade

|         | Total Imports | Re-exports   | Domestic Exports |
|---------|---------------|--------------|------------------|
|         | \$000 B.W.I.  | \$000 B.W.I. | \$000 B.W.I.     |
| 1958 .. | 10,694        | 188          | 5,569            |
| 1959 .. | 10,508        | 131          | 6,486            |
| 1960 .. | 12,973        | 165          | 5,799            |
| 1961 .. | 12,631        | 207          | 5,570            |
| 1962 .. | 12,477        | 384          | 5,714            |

In 1938 43% of total imports came from the United Kingdom, 36% from other Commonwealth countries and 21% from foreign countries. The corresponding percentages in 1962 were: 31, 39 and 30.

In 1938 40% of total exports went to the United Kingdom, 22% to other Commonwealth countries and 38% to foreign countries. The corresponding percentages in 1962 were: 52, 30 and 18.

### Principal Exports by Quantity and Value (\$ B.W.I.)

|                |       | 1938  | 1961   | 1962   |
|----------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Bananas ..     | tons  | 1,300 | 20,758 | 21,776 |
|                | \$000 | 18    | 2,637  | 2,550  |
| Arrowroot ..   | tons  | 3,651 | 2,704  | 3,338  |
|                | \$000 | 440   | 1,317  | 1,708  |
| Copra ..       | tons  | 743   | 2,733  | 2,324  |
|                | \$000 | 40    | 913    | 783    |
| Cotton ..      | tons  | 338   | 32     | 118    |
|                | \$000 | 294   | 12     | 45     |
| Sugar ..       | tons  | —     | 500    | —      |
|                | \$000 | —     | 104    | —      |
| Sweet Potatoes | tons  | —     | 1,711  | 1,995  |
|                | \$000 | —     | 112    | 134    |

The chief imports are foodstuffs, cotton piece-goods, cement, timber, motor spirit, fertilisers and motor vehicles.

### Marketing and Co-operative Organizations

At the end of 1962 there were 13 registered Co-operative Societies with a membership of 1,322 classified as follows: 6 Credit Unions, 2 Marketing and Processing Societies, 4 Fishermen's Societies and 1 Thrift and Credit. These societies have savings amounting to \$43,740 and assets totalling \$65,381. Loans granted to members during 1962 amounted to \$42,524 and repayments totalled \$21,892.

The impact of these societies on the economic life of the people is gradually being felt and it is hoped that with increased co-operative education and techniques greater economic and social improvements will result.

The 26 Agricultural Credit Societies which operate under the Agricultural Credit Societies Ordinance cater solely for peasant farmers. Membership at the end of 1962 totalled 1,281. No new loans were granted in 1962 as efforts are being made to collect \$169,933 outstanding on old loans.

A Statutory Marketing Board has been established to secure the most favourable arrangements for the purchasing, handling, storage, exportation, shipping and marketing of all specified produce of St. Vincent, provided that this shall not apply to produce, the marketing of which is already under the control of some other Statutory Authority. At present under the provisions of the Marketing Board Ordinance,

1959, only sweet potatoes have been declared a "specified product". The Board will eventually deal with the majority of crops but it is proposed to proceed cautiously, making a start with sweet potatoes only, and "specifying" other items gradually in the light of experience.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Administrator.

Attorney-General.

E. T. Joshua (*Chief Minister and Minister of Finance, Public Relations and Local Government*).

A. C. G. Allen (*Minister for Trade and Production*).

C. L. Tannis (*Minister for Communications, Works and Labour*).

S. E. Slater (*Minister for Social Services and Education*).

H. M. Young (*Member without Portfolio*).

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

The Speaker.

Attorney-General—*Ex officio*.

2 Nominated Unofficial Members.

9 Elected Members.

Clerk of Council—O. S. Barrow.

### CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Administrator—S. H. Graham, C.M.G., O.B.E.

Chief Secretary—E. A. Brathwaite.

Financial Secretary—C. A. Jacobs.

Principal Secretary, Chief Minister's Office—J. V. Alves.

Principal Secretary Ministry for Trade and Production—S. E. McKie.

Principal Secretary, Ministry for Communications, Works and Labour—C. G. Huggins.

Principal Secretary, Ministry for Social Services and Education—G. F. Jack (*Ag.*).

District Officer and Magistrate, St. Vincent Grenadines—C. A. McIntosh (*Ag.*).

Accountant General—P. D. O'N. Crichton.

Senior Auditor—H. H. Hamlett.

Superintendent of Agriculture and Chief Forest Officer—H. S. McConnie.

Veterinary Officer—I. A. E. Kirby.

Registrar of Co-operative Societies—V. P. Smart.

Collector of Customs and Excise—J. H. D. Cox.

Education Officer and Chief Inspector of Schools—(*Vacant*).

Inspectors of Schools—T. V. Keane; E. B. John.

Headmaster, Grammar School—U. G. Crick.

Labour Commissioner—E. H. N. Laborde (*Ag.*).

Attorney-General—B. F. Dias.

Senior Medical Officer—G. B. Smart.

Resident Surgeon—S. D. Gun-Munro, M.B.E.

Physician—H. A. Munro, M.B.E.

Chief of Police—S. A. Anderson, M.B.E.

Colonial Postmaster—M. V. Williams.

Superintendent of Prisons—C. A. Ellis.

Public Relations Officers—G. F. Jack; W. B. Jacobs (*Ag.*).

Superintendent of Works—A. W. Dalrymple.

Marketing Officer—A. V. Sprott, I.S.O. (on secondment).

Kingstown Port Officer—G. Lisle Fraser.

### JUDICIARY

Puisne Judge, *St. Vincent Circuit*—(*Vacant*).

Magistrates—C. E. A. Rawle; L. G. E. K. Lewis (*Ag.*).

Registrar, Supreme Court—H. M. Squires.

## SEYCHELLES

### Area

Its land area is approximately 100 square miles, exclusive of Aldabra Lagoon estimated to cover about 55 square miles.

Mahé is the largest of the Seychelles Islands. It is 17 miles long and 3 to 7 miles broad and is estimated to cover 55½ square miles.

The other chief islands are Praslin (9,700 acres); Silhouette (4,900 acres); La Digue (2,500 acres); Curieuse, Félicité, North Island, St. Anne, Providence, Frigate, Denis, Cerf and Bird or Sea Cow Island. The Amirantes, Alphonse Island, Bijoutier Island, St. Francois Island, St. Pierre Island, the Cosmoledo Group, Astove Island, Assumption Island, Coëtivy, Aldabra and Farquhar Island are also dependencies of Seychelles.

### Population

The population at mid-year 1963 was estimated to be 45,089.

### Principal Town

Port Victoria, the capital, is on the island of Mahé. It is the only town of consequence and has a population of over 10,500.

### Geographical Features

The Colony's 92 islands are divided into two groups of entirely different geological formation (1) granitic islands (2) coral islands. The former, about a third of the total number, are predominantly mountainous. In some of them and particularly in Mahé, the principal island, a narrow coastal belt of level land surrounds the granitic mountain massif, and from this the land slopes steeply up the mountain side to an elevation at Morne Seychellois, the highest peak, of 3,000 feet. The coral islands are flat, elevated coral reefs at different stages of formation.

Over seventeen square miles are under forest and woodland.

### Climate

In spite of proximity to the equator the climate is healthy. The shade temperature seldom exceeds 85° and during the coolest months drops to 75°. At higher levels the temperature is slightly lower and the air fresher. The hot months are from December to May. From June to November, during the south-east monsoon, the temperature is slightly lower and the atmosphere less humid. The rainfall varies in different parts of Mahé from 70-135 inches; the greater part falls in the hot months during the north-west monsoon and then the climate is humid and somewhat enervating. The average annual rainfall in Victoria for the past 58 years is 91.38 inches and the mean temperature was 76.5°. Malaria is unknown. The islands are outside the hurricane zone and thunderstorms are rare.

### History

The Seychelles Islands were uninhabited until 1768 when the French commenced serious occupation, having explored them in 1742 and 1744, and set up their "Stone of Possession" on Mahé in 1756. The first capitulation to an English naval force took place on 17th May 1794 when the Colony surrendered to Captain Newcome of H.M.S. *Orpheus*. The capitulation was only transitory in effect and when the English squadron had sailed M. de Quincy, the French Commandant of the Colony, continued his

administration in the name of the Republic. Between that date and the final surrender in 1810, there were no less than six separate capitulations. The Treaty of Paris in 1814 finally ratified the status of the archipelago as a British possession together with the Ile de France. Seychelles and Mauritius, as the two now became, continued to be administered as a single Colony and, even more remarkably, de Quincy continued in office as Judge until his death in 1827, having served the French for seventeen and the British for sixteen years. A series of Civil Agents and Civil Commissioners under the tutelage of Mauritius administered the Seychelles from 1811 to 1888, but some degree of separation was effected in 1872, when a Board of Civil Commissioners was appointed with financial autonomy. The powers of this Board under a Chief Civil Commissioner were extended by another Order in Council of 1874. In 1888 the importance of the islands warranted a further change in the constitution and an Order in Council was passed creating an Administrator with a nominated Executive and Legislative Council as from 1889. In 1897 the separation from Mauritius became more marked, when the Administrator was endowed with the full powers of Governor. Six years later, by Letters Patent of 31st August 1903, this separation was completed and Seychelles became a Crown Colony with a Governor and Executive and Legislative Councils.

### Constitution

The elective principle was introduced into the Colony for the first time in 1948. Under a 1960 Order in Council the Legislative Council consists of the Governor, as President, four *ex officio* members, five elected and three nominated members of whom at least one must be an unofficial. The Executive Council consists of the Governor as President, four *ex officio* members and such other persons, one at least of whom must be an unofficial member, as the Governor may from time to time appoint.

### Land Policy

All land, other than Crown land, is held in freehold. Individual ownership is recognized, but aliens may purchase land only with the approval of Government.

### Taxation

The principal form of direct taxation is income tax. This is chargeable on all earned or investment income arising in or derived from the Territory. In addition tax is payable by residents on investment income arising out of the Colony or on earned income remitted thereto, the basis of assessment being income arising in the calendar year preceding year of assessment.

Rates of tax, after deduction of allowances, are:

|      |                                         |
|------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5%   | on first Rs. 1,000 of chargeable income |
| 10%  | on next Rs. 4,000 of chargeable income  |
| 15%  | on next Rs. 5,000 of chargeable income  |
| 22½% | on next Rs. 5,000 of chargeable income  |
| 30%  | on next Rs. 5,000 of chargeable income  |
| 40%  | on next Rs. 10,000 of chargeable income |
| 50%  | on next Rs. 20,000 of chargeable income |
| 60%  | on next Rs. 50,000 of chargeable income |
| 65%  | on any excess over Rs. 100,000.         |

Companies, partnerships, etc., pay a flat rate of 35%.

Allowances are made to resident taxpayers:

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Earned income      | $\frac{1}{2}$ th (max. Rs. 2,000).                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Personal (single)  | Rs. 1,750.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Personal (married) | Rs. 3,500.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Children .. ..     | Rs. 800 for the first child<br>Rs. 700 for the second child<br>Rs. 500 for each child thereafter (max. Rs. 3,000).<br>Additional allowance of Rs. 3,500 may be claimed for child studying abroad (max. Rs. 7,000). |
| Dependent relative | Rs. 500 (limited to one relative) if relative is infirm, maintained by claimant and not in receipt of an income exceeding Rs. 500.                                                                                 |

In addition, allowances may be claimed in respect of life insurance, superannuation, alimony and deductions against plant and machinery owned and operated by the assessee.

A land tax of 40 cents per acre is also charged.

The principal sources of indirect taxation are Customs duties at varying rates. Licensing exists for most trades and professions. There is also a succession duty at a graduated scale.

#### Public Finance

|            | Revenue   | Expenditure |
|------------|-----------|-------------|
|            | Rs.       | Rs.         |
| 1959 .. .. | 4,913,931 | 5,663,645   |
| 1960 .. .. | 5,510,854 | 6,739,177   |
| 1961 .. .. | 5,471,811 | 7,086,360   |
| 1962 .. .. | 6,829,392 | 7,164,092   |
| 1963 .. .. | 6,986,327 | 7,897,710   |

In 1963, 42.06% of revenue was derived from customs and 24.55% from direct taxes. The largest heads of expenditure were:

|                                        |
|----------------------------------------|
| Medical, Rs. 1,169,151.                |
| Education, Rs. 1,111,087.              |
| Police, Rs. 644,755.                   |
| Public Works (Recurrent), Rs. 281,363. |

The grant-in-aid to this Colony for 1963 was estimated at Rs. 1,108,903, but is not expected to exceed Rs. 402,840, a decline partly due to unusual stamp revenue.

#### Currency

The currency in circulation consists of notes of denominations of Rs. 50, Rs. 10, Rs. 5, 1 rupee and 50 cents. Notes of 1 rupee and 50 cents are however being gradually withdrawn from circulation. Coinage comprises silver pieces of 1 rupee,  $\frac{1}{2}$  rupee,  $\frac{1}{4}$  rupee and 10 cents and cupro-nickel pieces of 5 cents, 2 cents and 1 cent. The rupee is sterling backed and worth 1s. 6d.

#### Development Plans

Expenditure from Colonial Development and Welfare funds for 1963 was Rs. 1,917,556 against an allotment of Rs. 2,585,200. The main headings of total expenditure up to 31.12.1963 were:

|                                              |                |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Natural Resources .. ..                      | Rs. 4,532,726  |
| (Includes:—                                  |                |
| Agriculture .. ..                            | Rs. 2,240,322  |
| Forestry .. ..                               | Rs. 1,068,848  |
| Land .. ..                                   |                |
| Settlement Rs. 1,223,556)                    |                |
| Education .. ..                              | Rs. 1,851,124  |
| Health and Sanitation .. ..                  | Rs. 939,530    |
| Housing .. ..                                | Rs. 476,158    |
| Communication .. ..                          | Rs. 5,591,336  |
| Administration and General Development .. .. | Rs. 3,586,612  |
| Surveys .. ..                                | Rs. 1,088,508  |
| Tourism .. ..                                | Rs. 959,754    |
| Total .. ..                                  | Rs. 19,025,748 |

#### Education

The number of schools by categories and the percentage of pupils attending them, under the various agencies of management are as follows:

##### Primary Schools

|                           |                                            |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| R.C. Mission .. ..        | 18 Schools and 79 % of all primary pupils. |
| C. of E. Mission .. ..    | 7 Schools and 9 % of all primary pupils.   |
| Private .. ..             | 2 Schools and 4 % of all primary pupils.   |
| Government .. ..          | 2 Schools and 6 % of all primary pupils.   |
| Estate (Silhouette) .. .. | 1 School and 1 % of all primary pupils.    |
| 7th Day Adventist .. ..   | 1 School and 1 % of all primary pupils.    |

##### Secondary Modern Schools

|                    |                                          |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Government .. ..   | 2 Schools and 56 % of all S.M.C. pupils. |
| R.C. Mission .. .. | 4 Schools and 44 % of all S.M.C. pupils. |

##### Secondary Grammar Schools

|                         |                                         |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Government .. ..        | 1 School and 53 % of all S.G.S. pupils. |
| Block Grant Aided .. .. | 1 School and 47 % of all S.G.S. pupils. |

At 31st October educational enrolment was:

|                                                          | Boys  | Girls |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Primary                                                  |       |       |
| Standards 1 to 4 .. ..                                   | 2,696 | 2,644 |
| Post-primary                                             |       |       |
| Standards 5 to 6 and Secondary Modern Forms 1 to 3 .. .. | 1,161 | 1,392 |

##### Secondary

|                                                       |     |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Five years course leading to public examination .. .. | 149 | 139 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|

**Post-Secondary**

Includes sixth forms, teacher, technical and vocational training 32 32

In 1963 the sum of Rs. 1,111,000 or 14.3% was expended from territorial revenue, while the R.C. Mission spent a further Rs. 118,120 of which the R.C. contribution was Rs. 184,117. The total amount spent on Education, including C.D. & W. funds, was Rs. 1,405,510.

**Libraries**

Victoria is served by a library established by the Carnegie Trust and there are small libraries run by the Co-operative Book Society, the Roman Catholic Mission and the Alliance Française.

The Carnegie Library also has three small branches: two at Praslin and one at La Digue.

**Health**

Although within the tropics, Seychelles has few diseases usually associated with tropical climates. Malaria, yellow fever and relapsing fever are absent, filariasis is infrequent and there has been no smallpox for many years. Several cases of leprosy are however found each year. Amoebiasis and other intestinal parasitic diseases such as ankylostomiasis, giardiasis, helminthiasis and balantidium coli dysentery are becoming even more common than before. Poor conditions of sanitation and increasing overcrowding are the main causes of this increase. There has been no progress in the programme for improving sanitation in Victoria which is the most crowded area.

There has been considerable progress in the tuberculosis follow-up scheme. This scheme followed the W.H.O. (World Health Organization) survey of TB in 1961, when at least 1,600 persons were found to require further investigation. In January 1963 there remained 180 suspect active W.H.O. cases and 1,041 suspect inactive cases. The 180 suspect active cases and 267 suspect inactive cases were investigated in 1963 as well as 843 contacts of proven active cases. It was hoped to finish the investigation of W.H.O. cases in 1964. Here follows a brief resumé of figures for 1964.

At the end of 1963 there were:

|                                                     |    |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|-----|
| (a) Cases under treatment before 31st December 1962 | .. | 169 |
| (b) Cases notified during 1963                      | .. | 188 |
| (c) Cases discharged cured 1963                     | .. | —   |
| (d) Cases died 1963                                 | .. | 8   |
| Total cases still on treatment end December 1963    | .. | 349 |

A sanatorium of 86 beds was completed in 1964. This sanatorium, in conjunction with amended public health laws, will help considerably in isolating open cases of tuberculosis and it is hoped that the segregation thus possible will reduce the number of new cases. Help is being sought from W.H.O. in connection with the problem of tuberculosis which is presently the most pressing Public Health problem.

Venereal diseases have shown a slight increase over 1962. The increase is for both syphilis and gonorrhoea. Together with the high rate of new infections, there are a large number of persons with latent stages of syphilis. (Some 12% of all Khan Reactions are positive; and Khan tests are routine for the catering trade, new Government employees, labourers for outer islands and for ante-natal patients). For the control of this disease application has been made to W.H.O. for help.

Public Health Service is under the direction of the Medical Officer of Health. Staff shortages have, however, so far made it necessary for the M.O.H. to spend much of his time doing ordinary medical officer's duties. Until a full-time M.O.H. is available, the Public Health Section will remain handicapped. In spite of these difficulties the Public Health Section is continuously increasing the range and type of its work.

Under the Chief Health Inspector (who returned after a successful year's study in North America under W.H.O. auspices) the Health Inspectors have tried to improve hygiene and sanitary methods while helping in home education for feeding and dieting of children. Under the Chief Health Inspector are 7 Health Inspectors of whom one is stationed in Praslin district. There are 14 Public Health Nurses of whom one is in Praslin and the others are in Mahé. Of these, three are entirely occupied with TB nursing while most of the others include TB nursing with their other duties which are mainly child and maternal welfare. The maternal welfare clinics are run in co-operation with the Medical Officer in charge of the Maternity Unit. Of 1,088 deliveries in 1963, only 12 women had not previously consulted the ante-natal clinics during their pregnancy.

Child Welfare Clinics are also well attended. These are run in conjunction with U.N.I.C.E.F. which provides equipment, and Colonial Development Funds which are employed to build the health centres. So far, 3 of these centres were in use by the end of the year but a total of 17 places are used for the clinics which are held in Mahé, Praslin and La Digue. The U.N.I.C.E.F. milk and vitamin scheme is also controlled from the Child and Maternal Health Centres. 130,000 lb. of milk was distributed in the year July 1963–June 1964 and this amount is increased for 1964–65.

| Hospital                            | Beds                   | 1963        |              |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                                     |                        | In-patients | Out-patients |
| Seychelles Hospital, Victoria .. .. | 169                    | 4,455       | 37,402       |
| Bay St. Anne, Praslin               | 28                     | 680         | 1,814        |
| Logan Hospital, La Digue .. ..      | 8                      | 56          | 2,011        |
| Anse Royale Hospital Praslin .. ..  | 17                     | 738         | 8,625        |
| Mental Hospital, Les Canelles .. .. | 60                     | 39          | —            |
| Leprosy Settlement, Curieuse .. ..  | 24                     | 19          | —            |
| Beoliere Clinic ..                  | —                      | —           | 2,187        |
| Takamaka Clinic ..                  | —                      | —           | 535          |
| Grand'Anse, Praslin                 | —                      | —           | 1,591        |
| Island of Silhouette Clinic .. ..   | 2 maternity beds only. |             |              |

**Communications**

There are at present no landing grounds for aircraft.

There are 80 miles of motorable all-weather roads in Mahé, with a width of 15–20 feet. Tarmac surfacing and widening to 20 feet of all roads is in progress, 44½ miles having been completed.

A thrice-weekly service by a new motor launch, carrying some 100 passengers is in operation between Victoria, Mahé and the islands of Praslin and La Digue. Passenger ships of the

British India Line and of the Eastern Shipping Corporation combine to operate a service calling twice a month (once eastward and once westward) in the case of the former line, and twice every alternate month eastward and once westward in the case of the latter. The British India ships run from Durban to Bombay, and the Eastern Shipping Corporation operates from Dar-es-Salaam and Mombasa to Bombay.

Occasional passenger-carrying cargo boats run directly from London (Brocklebank Line) or from Singapore (Royal Inter-ocean Line).

#### Broadcasting

Radio Seychelles at Victoria Road, Mahé, broadcasts nightly for two hours on a wavelength of 60.12 metres, 4,990 kc/s. with an output of 100 W. The service is under the direction of the Director of Tourism and Information. Messrs. Cable and Wireless provide the technical services and maintenance.

No receiving licences are issued.

#### Principal Occupations

The majority of the population is engaged in agriculture and fishing. It is estimated that some 6,500 are so employed. Approximate numbers employed in other occupations in 1963 were:

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Domestic service .. ..      | 2,100 |
| Public Works .. ..          | 3,000 |
| Public administration .. .. | 300   |
| Trade and commerce .. ..    | 480   |
| Skilled workers .. ..       | 2,580 |

There are eleven registered Trade Unions:

- (1) The Seychelles Teachers Union,
- (2) The Seychelles Cable and Wireless Limited Staff Union.
- (3) The Seychellois Christian Workers Union.
- (4) The Seychelles Government Workers Union.
- (5) Licensed Bakers Union.
- (6) The Seychelles Stevedores Winchmen and Dock Workers Union.
- (7) The Union Lighterage Workers and Staff Union.
- (8) The Seychelles Government Un-Established Staff Union.
- (9) Seamen Union.
- (10) Transport and General Workers Union.
- (11) Seychellois Civil Servant Union.

#### Main Crops and Products

The main agricultural products for export are copra, cinnamon leaf oil, cinnamon bark, patchouli leaves and vanilla pods. Breadfruit, bananas, cassava, sweet potatoes and a number of other fruits, root crops and green vegetables are grown for local consumption.

An agricultural census was held in October 1960 when livestock was recorded as:—Cattle, 1,589; Goats, 260; Pigs, 3,058; Poultry, 21,673; there are also some 6,000 wild goats in Aldabra Island.

Inshore fisheries' estimated production is 1,500–2,000 tons per annum. Catches are largely consumed locally but there is a small export of dried salted fish, including shark.

Sea birds' eggs and green turtles contribute to local food supplies and dried green turtle products and tortoiseshell (from hawksbill turtles) are exported.

Low-nitrogen sea bird guano and phosphatic rock are worked on several outlying coral islands, some thousands of tons being exported annually according to market demand.

Local processing includes high grade copra production in numerous locally-made kilns; essential oil distillation (chiefly of cinnamon leaves) in under-fired and steam heated stills numbering over 50; low extraction, animal powered, and high extraction, motor powered, copra expelling for oil and stock feed; small scale soap manufacture and one small coir factory. Cinnamon quill production is increasing.

| Trade   | Total Imports<br>Rs. '000 | Re-exports<br>Rs. '000 | Domestic Exports<br>Rs. '000 |
|---------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1959 .. | 9,286                     | 91                     | 7,957                        |
| 1960 .. | 10,964                    | 70                     | 7,371                        |
| 1961 .. | 12,011                    | 71                     | 6,643                        |
| 1962 .. | 12,781                    | 95                     | 7,301                        |
| 1963 .. | 14,601                    | —                      | 6,867                        |

In 1963, 31.4% of the total imports came from the United Kingdom, 42.8% from Commonwealth countries and 25.8% from foreign sources.

In the same year 69.5% of domestic export (mainly copra) went to India, 11.8% to the United Kingdom, 6.6% to Commonwealth countries other than India and 12.1% to foreign countries.

#### Principal Exports by Quantity and Value

|                   |             | 1938    | 1962      | 1963      |
|-------------------|-------------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Copra ..          | metric tons |         |           |           |
|                   | Rs.         | 4,681   | 5,767     | 5,278     |
|                   |             | 459,945 | 4,533,915 | 4,769,627 |
| Cinnamon Leaf Oil | metric tons |         |           |           |
|                   | Rs.         | 64      | 93        | 66        |
|                   |             | 179,206 | 853,859   | 595,838   |
| Cinnamon Bark     | metric tons |         |           |           |
|                   | Rs.         | 56      | 1,207     | 1,007     |
|                   |             | 3,295   | 971,020   | 725,086   |
| Vanilla ..        | kilos       |         |           |           |
|                   | Rs.         | 2,110   | 6,822     | 2,056     |
|                   |             | 19,604  | 281,234   | 85,917    |
| Guano ..          | metric tons |         |           |           |
|                   | Rs.         | 21,703  | 5,424     | 7,077     |
|                   |             | 217,030 | 252,960   | 315,541   |
| Salt Fish ..      | metric tons |         |           |           |
|                   | Rs.         | 2       | 39        | 32        |
|                   |             | 153     | 38,367    | 38,447    |
| Cinnamon quills   | kilos       |         |           |           |
|                   | Rs.         | —       | 7,116     | 8,900     |
|                   |             | —       | 28,188    | 33,186    |

The chief imports are grain and flour, sugar, cotton piece-goods, vehicles, beer, petroleum and petroleum products.

#### Tourist Trade

The number of bona-fide tourists who visited Seychelles in 1963 was 770 and a further 586 up to 21st August 1964. Insufficiency of sea communication and entire absence of air transport are still hampering development of this otherwise promising new industry.

#### Marketing and Co-operative Organizations Summary for 1963

|                                                    |              |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Number of Processing and Marketing Societies .. .. | 8            |
| Other Societies .. ..                              | 3            |
| Total number of Registered Societies .. ..         | 11           |
| Total Membership .. ..                             | 325          |
| Total paid up Share Capital .. ..                  | Rs. 2,706.67 |

Value of Produce Marketed Rs. 1,178,666-66  
Value of Merchandise Imported

Rs. 50,000-00  
Rs. 4,506-67  
Rs. 266-67

**Agricultural credit** is available from the Seychelles Agricultural Bank. The Seychelles Copra Association, consisting of producers and shippers, is responsible for the marketing of copra.

#### Government Publications

The more important for 1962-63 were:

Holiday in Seychelles, 1962.

Seychelles 1961 and 1962—Colony's Biennial Report.

#### GOVERNORS

- 1903 Sir Bickham Sweet-Escott, K.C.M.G.
- 1904 W. E. Davidson, C.M.G.
- 1912 Lt.-Col. C. R. M. O'Brien, C.M.G.
- 1918 Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir E. E. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Bt.
- 1922 Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph Byrne, G.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.
- 1927 Sir Malcolm Stevenson, K.C.M.G.
- 1928 Sir De S. M. G. Honey, C.M.G.
- 1934 Sir Gordon Lethem, K.C.M.G.
- 1936 Sir Arthur Grimble, K.C.M.G.
- 1942 Sir Marston Logan, K.B.E., C.M.G.
- 1947 Sir Selwyn Selwyn-Clarke, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.C.
- 1951 Sir Frederick Crawford, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.
- 1953 Sir William Addis, K.B.E., C.M.G.
- 1958 Sir John Thorp, C.M.G., M.B.E.
- 1962 Rt. Hon. The Earl of Oxford and Asquith, K.C.M.G.

#### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

**The Governor (President).**  
**The Colonial Secretary.**  
**The Attorney-General.**  
**The Administrative Secretary.**  
**Financial Secretary.**  
**Development Secretary.**  
**Dr. Hilda Stevenson-Delhomme, C.B.E.**  
**H. C. Gontier.**  
**R. Frichot.**  
**J. R. M. Mancham.**  
**P. Moulinie.**

#### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

**The Governor (President).**  
**4 Ex officio Members.**  
**3 Nominated Members.**  
**5 Elected Members.**  
**Clerk of Councils—Bryan Georges.**

#### CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

(As at 31st June 1964)

**GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF**  
—Rt. Hon. The Earl of Oxford and Asquith, K.C.M.G.

**Aide-de-Camp—**Capt. N. A. Michel, M.B.E.

**Private Secretary—**Miss G. M. Addison, M.B.E.

**Colonial Secretary—**G. P. Lloyd, C.M.G.  
**Administrative Secretary—**J. W. Jeffrey, M.B.E., D.S.C.

**Attorney-General—**A. F. M. A. Sauzier, O.B.E.  
**Financial Secretary—**M. Loustau Lalanne, O.B.E.  
**Accountant-General—**F. T. F. Hoarau, M.B.E.  
**Establishment Officer—**C. V. L. Westergreen, M.B.E.

**Director of Agriculture—**G. Lionnet, M.B.E.  
**Director of Audit—**W. A. Peel, M.B.E.  
**Chief Customs Officer—**G. Barallon.  
**Director of Education—**W. R. Taylor.  
**Labour and Welfare Officer—**O. Berlouis.  
**Director of Medical Services—**P. Hossein (Ag.).  
**Chief Police Officer—**R. D. Hook.  
**Port Officer—**J. A. Sauvage.  
**Postmaster—**C. Frichot.

**Superintendent of Prisons—**F. M. Houareau, M.B.E.  
**Director of Public Works—**K. B. Thomas, M.C.  
**Director of Tourism and Information—**D. J. Knox.

#### JUDICIARY

**Chief Justice—**Sir N. P. F. Bonnetard, Q.C.  
**Additional Judge—**L. G. Souyave.  
**Magistrate and Registrar of Deeds—**E. Bossy.

#### TRADE REPRESENTATIVES

**London—**H. O. V. Jensen—340 Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Sq., W.C.2.  
**Nairobi—**R. E. Anderson, O.B.E., c/o Messrs. R. G. Anderson, Ltd., Prudential Assurance Buildings, Eliot St., P.O. Box 135, Nairobi.

## SWAZILAND

#### Area

Swaziland is bordered on the north, west and south by the Transvaal, on the north-east by Mozambique and on the south-east by Natal. It lies between latitudes 24° 50' and 26° 40' south and longitudes 30° 25' and 32° 5' east. With a total area of 6,704 square miles, it is a country of many diversities and many distinctive characteristics.

#### Population

In mid-1962 it was estimated that the total population was 280,300 comprising 270,000 Africans (an approximation) and, shown by a census of the two groups, 8,040 Europeans and 2,260 Euraficans. This figure includes about 10,300 residents employed temporarily outside the Territory. It is estimated that 26,810 residents were born in countries other than Swaziland (South Africa 19,020; Mozambique 4,070 and British Isles 760). The 1956 census showed that the population of Swaziland was 240,511.

#### Principal towns

The capital is Mbabane (population 8,400) and the next two largest proclaimed townships are Manzini (7,800) and Stegi (3,400). In addition, four new industrial centres have populations between 4,600 and 7,000. They are: Tshaneni/Mhlume (sugar), Big Bend/Ubombo (sugar), Bunya/Mhlambanyati (wood pulp) and Havelock (asbestos).

### Geographical Features

Geographically and climatically, it is divisible into four physiographic provinces—the broken mountainous high-veld in the west, with altitudes averaging over 4,000 feet, the middle-veld which is mostly mixed farming country about 2,000 feet lower and the low-veld, a hot woodland region typified by aloes, acacias and pterocarpus, and bounded on the east by the Lubombo mountains, with an average altitude of 1,500 feet. The Lubombo mountains form the fourth physiographic province. Four rivers, the Komati, Usutu, Mbuluzi and Ngwavuma, flow from west to east, cutting their way through the Lubombo mountains to the Indian Ocean. The exploitation of these rivers is particularly important to the agricultural development of the middle and bush veld, where irrigation projects are giving the scenery a different aspect.

### Climate

75% to 80% of the rains come in the summer half of the year from October to March. Year to year variability of totals is extremely large, especially in the low-veld. Drought hazard is also most serious in the low-veld. The average rainfall at Mbabane in the high-veld is 54.6 inches, at Manzini (formerly Bremersdorp) in the middle-veld 35.6 inches and at Big Bend in the low-veld 20.8 inches. The mean maximum and minimum temperatures are respectively 72.8°F. and 51.6°F. at Mbabane; 79.2°F. and 56.4°F. at Manzini; and 84.5°F. and 59.8°F. at Big Bend.

### History

Swaziland remained nominally independent until 1890. From 1890 to 1894 the United Kingdom and the Transvaal (South African Republic) Governments established a species of condominium which was replaced in 1894 by an arrangement under which the South African Republic was given powers of protection and administration without actual incorporation. After the Anglo-Boer war, the administration of Swaziland was transferred to the Governor of the Transvaal, who was also the High Commissioner of South Africa, but in 1907 responsibility for Swaziland was transferred from the Governor to the High Commissioner for South Africa. Swaziland therefore remained under the control of the United Kingdom when the Transvaal became a province of the Union of South Africa in 1910.

### Constitution

In 1902, at the end of the Anglo-Boer War, a British Special Commissioner with a small force of the South African Constabulary was sent into Swaziland to establish a provisional administration. An Order in Council, dated 25th June 1903, established the relationship between Great Britain and the Swazi and constituted the basic authority under which the Administration was conducted by Her Majesty's Government.

In May 1963 the Secretary of State for Colonial Affairs published a White Paper (*Cmnd. 2052*) outlining a constitution for Swaziland. This constitution was established by the Swaziland Order in Council 1963, which was signed by Her Majesty the Queen on December 20th. It provides for an Executive Council of eight members (four official and four unofficial) and a Legislative Council with four official members; eight Swazi certified by the Ngunwenyama-in-Council as elected by traditional methods; eight Europeans (four of whom will be elected by voters on a European roll and four of whom will be elected on a national

roll); eight persons of any race elected on the national roll, and finally up to three members nominated by Her Majesty's Commissioner. Elections for the first Legislative Council took place in June 1964. The first meeting of the Legislative Council was held on the 9th September 1964.

The new post of Her Majesty's Commissioner for Swaziland was created by Order in Council in October in place of the post of Resident Commissioner. The new post is equivalent in status to that of Governor; the Commissioner assents to legislation and is directly responsible to the Secretary of State. In his administration of the Territory he is assisted and advised by the Chief Secretary, and by the heads of the various Government departments. The Territory is divided into districts administered by District Commissioners who are the principal executive officers of Government within their districts. The judiciary falls under the Chief Justice for Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland.

On August 23rd 1963 the then Resident Commissioner appointed a committee to consider the type and boundaries of future local authorities in Swaziland and the need for variations in existing administrative district boundaries. The committee's report was published on September 25th 1963 and their recommendations were accepted by His Excellency in October. Briefly they were that there should be four district councils based on four districts, and that immediate action should be taken to revise the district boundaries and promulgate an enabling District Councils Proclamation.

In December 1963 the former six district boundaries were varied by Government Notice and four districts were established and named as follows:

Shiselweni (formerly Hlatikulu).

Lubombo (formerly Stegi).

Manzini (formerly Manzini but now incorporating Mankaiana) and

Hhohho (formerly Pigg's Peak and now incorporating Mbabane).

In December 1963 the Secretary for Local Government assumed responsibility not only for local government matters but also for district administration.

A draft District Councils Proclamation has been prepared and is under consideration. Her Majesty's Commissioner has approved the drafts of the Town Management Board Proclamation and the Valuation of Immovable Property Proclamation. As soon as these proclamations have been promulgated town management boards will be established in Manzini and Mbabane.

A great deal of the structure of the traditional Swazi political system has been retained in the modern pattern of the National Administration. The Ngunwenyama (the Paramount Chief) is a constitutional ruler who is advised by his kinsmen and chosen councillors and who cannot initiate action without the approval of two formally constituted councils. The smaller of the two councils, the Likoqo, comprises the more important of the Ngunwenyama's agnatic kin and a number of chosen advisers. The larger council is known as the Libandla, and at its widest extension, is a council of every adult male in the Nation. It is recognised as the final body from which approval for any contemplated act or legislation should be obtained. The Libandla meets only once a year, during the winter, when



it sits for about a month. Her Majesty's Commissioner and Administrative Officers meet the Libandla on one day whilst it is in session when matters which affect Government are put before it. A skeleton of the main Council sits weekly, or as needed, to transact the everyday business of the Nation. Close contact is maintained with Government through a Standing Committee which is appointed by the Ngwenyama in Libandla. It meets representatives of Government weekly and is the channel along which all Government business flows to and from the Swazi Nation. The Committee has rationalised and brought continuity to the work which had hitherto been performed by members of the Ligoqo. There are, in addition, various committees of the Swazi National Council which deal with subjects such as finance and the organisation of the Lifa Fund. They have no legislative authority and are specialist bodies set up to deal with specific matters.

Proclamation No. 81 of 1950 provided for the establishment of the Swazi National Treasury, the revenue of which is derived from payments by Government of proportions of various taxes, all fines and fees from Swazi Courts and other sources. The Ngwenyama, the Ndlovukazi, Chiefs and Officers of the Swazi Administration are now paid from the National Treasury and other expenditure is incurred on agricultural, medical and educational projects. Ngwenyama in Libandla is empowered to make regulations, with the prior approval of Her Majesty's Commissioner, for the constitution and conduct of the National Treasury, for determining what money should be paid into it and the purpose for which its funds should be expended.

From the central institutions of the Swazi National Administration, responsibility for the routine administration of the country devolves upon the Chiefs and their Ndunas. Chiefs, of whom there are 172, each have their own Ligoqo and Libandla to assist and advise them. They are subject, for administrative purposes, to the Governors of royal villages who are representative of the central authority. In an endeavour to provide focal points which would serve as centres of local government and through which the Ngwenyama's orders and instructions could be disseminated, twenty-nine Tinkundla or Rural District Councils were established in 1956. Each Nkundla consists of chiefs grouped together on a geographical basis under an appointed Chairman. They have no executive or financial powers, but in some areas they have provided an important point of contact between Government and the Swazi and have been of value in promoting rural development work. In the main, however, the conservatism of some of the chiefs, who have seen in these councils the means of curtailing their personal traditional powers, has stifled their effectiveness.

The function of the European Advisory Council, a statutory body established in terms of Proclamation No. 11 of 1949, has been to advise the Commissioner on matters directly affecting the European residents of Swaziland and on any matter specifically referred to the Council by the Commissioner.

The Eurafican community was not formally represented to Government although some Euraficans have made use of elected members of the European Advisory Council, whilst others tend towards the Swazi in sympathy and outlook.

One of the principal functions of the District Commissioner is to co-ordinate development work within his district without interfering in technical details. To assist him in this work, District Teams have been established under his chairmanship, to consider local problems and formulate plans for development, in accordance with policy decisions transmitted through the Secretariat from Her Majesty's Commissioner. They consist of the heads of the technical services in the District, such as the Medical, Education and Agricultural Departments, rural development workers and representatives of the Swazi.

### Taxation

The main forms of direct taxation are African tax, European poll tax and income tax, towards which mining companies contribute the major share. The principal sources of indirect taxation are customs and excise duties at varying rates. Swaziland is in a customs union with the Republic of South Africa and receives a fixed percentage of the gross revenue collected on imports into the Republic. Licensing exists for many trades. There are also death duties.

### Public Finance

|                    | Revenue   | Expenditure |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                    | £         | £           |
| 1960-61 .. ..      | 1,493,124 | 1,803,737   |
| 1961-62 .. ..      | 1,667,628 | 2,077,628   |
| 1962-63 .. ..      | 1,892,583 | 2,325,083   |
| 1963-64 .. ..      | 1,955,231 | 2,818,972   |
| 1964-65 (Estimate) | 2,196,764 | 3,908,623   |

Excluding expenditure from Colonial Development and Welfare funds.

Revenue is derived mainly under the following headings for which estimated receipts are given for 1964-65:

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Customs and Excise ..   | £ 355,270 |
| Income tax .. ..        | 986,000   |
| Posts and telegraphs .. | 213,375   |

As revenue was expected to fall below expenditure in 1964-65 and the central balance was exhausted, the United Kingdom Government approved a total grant-in-aid for 1964-65 amounting to £1,639,000.

### Currency

The currency in circulation in Swaziland is that of the Republic of South Africa. During February 1961 the Territory followed the South African change from Sterling to a decimalized system of Rands and Cents (£1 sterling = R.2; 1 shilling = 10 cents).

### Development Plans

Under the Commonwealth Development Act of 1963, Swaziland received an allocation of £2,300,000 towards development expenditure during the period 1963/66.

Taking into account savings carried forward from the previous allocations of Colonial Development and Welfare funds and also funds made available for Research projects, the total assistance made available towards the 1963/66 Development

Plan was approximately £2,475,000, allocated as follows:

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Infrastructure .. ..  | £190,000   |
| Economic .. ..        | £798,000   |
| Social Services .. .. | £1,247,000 |
| Administrative .. ..  | £225,000   |
| Reserved .. ..        | £15,000    |

An additional £175,000 was made available from Commonwealth Development funds in November 1963, bringing the total assistance towards development expenditure in the period 1963/66 to £2.65m.

The construction of the first railway in Swaziland began in mid-1962 and was formally opened on November 5 1964. The railway runs a distance of 137 miles to the Mozambique border and links Swaziland with the port of Lourenço Marques. Its construction will make possible the development of large iron ore deposits at Ngwenya and will facilitate the export of wood pulp and sugar. The Swaziland Iron Ore Development Company has entered into an agreement to mine over 12 million tons of iron ore for shipment to Japan during the next 10 years. The first shipment of 60-70,000 long tons from the Ngwenya Mine was loaded at Lourenço Marques on December 7 1964.

### Education

Schools in Swaziland were up to 1962 classified as African, European or Eurafican. The accepted policy of integration was put into practice in January 1963, and while the original race will predominate in the respective schools for some years to come, it is inappropriate to describe them as African, European or Eurafican.

There were, in 1963, 327 schools with 47,329 pupils made up of 44,944 Africans, 1,545 Europeans and 840 Euraficans. Of the total enrolment, 44,430 were in primary classes, 2,653 in secondary classes, and 246 in technical and vocational training classes.

### Health

Posts are provided in the Medical Department for the Director, 13 Medical Officers, two Medical Officers of Health, two Pharmacists, 5 Dispensers, two Matrons, 18 Nursing Sisters, four Health Inspectors, 101 Nurses as well as auxiliary medical staff. 9 Doctors and 20 Nursing Sisters as well as 41 Nurses are employed at Mission Hospitals, subsidised by Government.

There are four Government hospitals, at Mbabane, Hlatikulu, Mankaiana and Pigg's Peak. At Mbabane there are 151 beds, Hlatikulu 137 beds, Mankaiana 28 beds and Pigg's Peak 39 beds. The Raleigh Fitkin Memorial Hospital (Nazarene Mission) at Manzini has accommodation for 246 patients, the Roman Catholic Mission Hospital at Stegi for 35 patients and the Mahamba Methodist Hospital for 45 patients.

There are 11 Government, 24 Mission and three other clinics, financed by the Swazi National Treasury, in the Territory. The headquarters of the public health staff under the Medical Officer of Health is at Manzini where there is in addition a W.H.O./U.N.I.C.E.F. Tuberculosis Control Centre.

### Communications

The road motor-transport services of the South African Railways Administration and the Portuguese East African Administration carry both goods and passengers and operate between Swaziland and the railheads in the neighbouring territories. A railway line to the Mozambique

border has been under construction since 1962 and was formally opened on November 5 1964. The railway runs a distance of 137 miles and links up at the Mozambique border with the railway line to Lourenço Marques.

The Territory is served by a network of roads. These are being rapidly brought to good standards. There is an extensive telecommunications system.

### Main Crops and Products

Cattle form the main wealth of the Swazis and the total number owned increased from 146,542 in 1921 to 416,717 in 1963. The number of cattle owned by others increased from 63,748 in 1921 to 114,823 in 1963. In 1963 there were 221,619 goats, 43,201 sheep and 8,828 pigs.

Slaughter cattle are exported to markets in Johannesburg and Durban which are controlled by export quotas allocated by the South African Meat Industry Control Board. The number of cattle exported is increasing. In 1963 it was 26,692. Total production of butter in 1963 was 482,450 lbs.

Mining is an important part of Swaziland's economy. The Havelock asbestos mine in the north-western corner of the Territory is one of the largest asbestos mines in the world and is apparently assured of a life of at least 30 years at present rates of output. Rich deposits of iron ore north-west of Mbabane are being developed with the completion of the railway link to Mozambique. Other deposits of iron ore are known to occur in the Hhohho and Shiselweni districts. There is a small tin-mining industry and barytes is being worked in the Mbabane district. There are extensive deposits of low volatile bituminous and anthracitic coal in the low-velde. The bituminous coal deposits are being worked to provide coal for the railway and the sugar mills. The refractory minerals diaspore and andalusite are being worked near Sicunusa, where pyrophyllite is also being exploited. In the same district high grade kaolin is mined. There are three small gold mines in production in the Hhohho district. Recently further gold values have been intersected in encouraging exploratory work in the Hhohho area.

The agricultural potential of Swaziland is considerable and most crops can be grown. There has been an immense improvement in agricultural methods among the Swazi due to the stimulus of the rural development schemes which were inaugurated in 1949.

During the last ten years much has been done to lay the foundations for the development of this potential, both on Title Deed and Swazi Nation land. One of the most important aspects of this work has been the establishment of an agricultural research service in the Territory, based principally on Malkems Research Station and the Lonveld Experiment Station, Big Bend.

Maize, which is the staple food of the Swazi, is the most important dryland crop. Nevertheless, 133,000 bags of maize had to be imported in 1963 to meet the food requirements of the country.

The most important dryland cash crop is cotton. The 1963 production was 6,398 short tons valued at £435,000, a record figure. Other important dryland cash crops produced in 1963 were: tobacco (384,000 lb. worth £21,000), bananas (1,100 tons worth £26,000) and pineapples (2,370 tons worth £16,000).

Irrigation agriculture is centred on three main schemes; that on the Komati River, developed by the Colonial (now Commonwealth) Development Corporation, commands 30,000 acres of irrigable

land; the other two privately run projects at Malkems and Big Bend extract water from the Great Usutu River and command a total of 27,000 irrigable acres. There are numerous minor irrigation schemes throughout the middle and low-velled regions and the total irrigated area in 1963 was close on 55,000 acres. Principal crops grown on these schemes are sugar cane, citrus and rice; the production of other irrigated crops such as cotton and maize is being investigated by the research service. During the 1962-63 season sugar production amounted to 85,400 tons of milled sugar from 754,000 tons of cane delivered to mills. Exports of 99,300 tons of sugar in the calendar year 1963 earned £4,115,500. Citrus fruit marketed through the local co-operative amounted to 135,000 export cases and 251,000 pockets in 1963 worth a total of about £150,000. There were 538,000 citrus trees in orchard by April 1963. The 1963 rice crop, worth £345,000, totalled 7,358 short tons.

The Republic of South Africa is the principal market for the Territory's agricultural produce. All cotton, tobacco, rice, bananas and some of the sugar produced find a ready market in that country. Rice, citrus and tobacco are marketed through co-operative organisations, the last two named being affiliated with similar organisations in the Republic of South Africa.

Considerable development has taken place in the forestry industry during the last two decades. The total area afforested by the end of 1963 was 225,000 acres, of which 180,000 acres were pines. The largest of the three main forestry projects, the Usutu Pulp Company, entered the production stage towards the end of 1961. This company, which was initiated by the Colonial Development Corporation (now the Commonwealth Development Corporation), aims to export 100,000 tons of unbleached wood pulp annually. Timber and timber products worth £2,133,000 were exported during 1963, as compared with only £420,000 in 1962.

#### Trade

|            |  | Total Imports<br>£ | Total Exports<br>£ |
|------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1959 .. .. |  | 3,955,000          | 4,395,000          |
| 1960 .. .. |  | 4,100,000          | 6,025,000          |
| 1961 .. .. |  | 5,120,000          | 6,335,000          |
| 1962 .. .. |  | 7,252,500          | 7,459,500          |
| 1963 .. .. |  | 9,875,000          | 10,915,000         |

#### Principal Exports by Value

|                                         | 1938<br>£ | 1962<br>£ | 1963<br>£ |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Chrysotile Asbestos .. ..               | —         | 2,470,000 | 2,470,000 |
| Sugar .. ..                             | —         | 2,991,000 | 4,165,000 |
| Slaughter cattle ..                     | 43,500    | 636,500   | 801,000   |
| Timber products ..                      | —         | 487,000   | 2,133,000 |
| Seed cotton .. ..                       | —         | 206,500   | 435,000   |
| Rice .. ..                              | —         | 305,000   | 345,000   |
| Citrus, fresh .. ..                     | —         | 103,500   | 150,000   |
| Canned Fruit (mainly pine-apples) .. .. | —         | 169,500   | 142,000   |
| Other minerals ..                       | 42,000    | 55,000    | 48,000    |
| Other livestock products .. ..          | 12,000    | 67,500    | 35,000    |
| Other agricultural products .. ..       | 8,000     | 258,500   | 1,053,000 |

The chief imports are motor vehicles and spares, foodstuffs, building materials, agricultural machinery, petrol and other fuels, electrical equipment and mining stores.

#### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Her Majesty's Commissioner.  
The Chief Secretary.  
The Attorney-General.  
The Secretary for Finance and Development.  
Polycarp Dlamini.  
M. J. Fairlie, O.B.E. (*Secretary for External Affairs and Labour*).  
H. D. G. Fitzpatrick, O.B.E.  
A. K. Hlope.  
C. F. Todd.

#### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

The Speaker.  
The Chief Secretary.  
The Attorney-General.  
The Secretary for Finance and Development.  
The Secretary for External Affairs and Labour.  
8 Swazis or Euraficans elected in accordance with Swazi traditional methods.  
4 Europeans or Euraficans elected by voters on the European roll.  
4 Europeans or Euraficans elected by voters on the national roll.  
8 persons of any race elected by voters on the national roll.  
Up to 3 Nominated members (*to secure representation in the Council of interests or of Communities not already adequately represented*).  
Clerk—I. B. Aers.

#### CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

HER MAJESTY'S COMMISSIONER—F. A. Loyd, C.M.G., O.B.E.

#### SECRETARIAT

Chief Secretary—A. C. E. Long, C.B.E.  
Assistant Chief Secretary—H. J. Steward, O.B.E.  
Secretary for Finance and Development—J. R. Masson, M.B.E. (*Ag.*).  
Secretary for Social and Political Affairs—M. J. Fairlie, O.B.E.  
Secretary for Local Government—P. R. Forsyth-Thompson.  
Senior Assistant Secretary (Development)—R. F. Oldham, D.S.O.  
Assistant Secretaries—H. M. Jones; H. Fraser.  
Senior District Officer—(*Vacant*).  
Director of Agriculture—C. A. Venn, O.B.E. (*Hon.*).  
Deputy Director of Agriculture (Agriculture)—J. D. Hunter-Smith.  
Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research)—P. A. Jones.  
Deputy Director of Agriculture (Veterinary)—J. Schuss.  
Director of Audit—I. D. Spicer.  
Registrar of Co-operatives—L. A. Chapman.  
Director of Education—D. R. Day.  
Deputy Director of Education—H. A. Esterhuysen.  
Principal Establishment Officer—E. Broadbent.  
Director of Geological Survey and Mines—D. N. Davies, O.B.E.  
Collector of Income Tax—E. D. Osborn, O.B.E., D.F.C.  
Principal Information Officer—B. G. St. Clair Burke.

Labour Officer—J. B. Wilson.

**Law Officers:—**

Attorney-General—J. J. Dickie.

Legal Draftsman—J. McP. Adams.

Crown Counsel—W. A. Ramsden.

Liaison Officer—S. T. M. Sukati, M.B.E.

Local Government Officer—I. B. Aers.

Director of Medical Services—B. D. Whitworth, O.B.E.

Commissioner of Police—W. G. Syer, C.B.E.

Deputy Commissioner of Police—V. C. Smithyman.

Controller of Posts and Telegraphs—N. G. Ellingham.

Director of Prisons—W. E. Newton, M.B.E.

Director of Public Works—P. St. C. Ballenden, O.B.E.

Deputy Director of Public Works—G. L. H. Bott.

Social Welfare Officer—S. J. Cantrell.

Controller of Stores—H. W. Mace.

Treasurer—G. H. O'Farrell, O.B.E.

Training Officer—R. K. Gaydon.

### JUDICIARY

Chief Justice—Sir Peter Watkin-Williams.

Justices of Appeal—Sir Walter Harragin, C.M.G.;

E. R. Roper, D.S.O., M.C., V.D., Croix de Guerre; O. D. Schreiner, M.C.

Registrar and Master of the High Court—G. L. Oscroft.

## KINGDOM OF TONGA

### Area

The total estimated area of the Tongan, or Friendly, Islands is 270 square miles, including inland waters. Tongatapu, the largest island, extends over 99·2 square miles.

### Population

Population, as recorded in the 1956 Census, numbered 56,838, over 55,000 being Tongans. At the end of 1963 the population was estimated to be 69,439.

### Principal Town

The administrative capital is Nuku'alofa on Tongatapu. Its population at the 1956 Census was 9,202.

### Geographical Features

There are three main groups of islands: Vava'u, Ha'apai and Tongatapu. The islands on the eastern side are of coral formation while the chain on the west are volcanic. There are active volcanoes on four of the islands.

### Climate

The climate is healthy, though hot and humid from January to March with temperatures of 90°; during the rest of the year it is pleasantly cool with temperatures as low as 52° on Tongatapu. The mean annual temperature is 73°; the mean annual rainfall is 70 inches on Tongatapu and 110 inches on Vava'u.

### History

During the first half of the nineteenth century the islands were the scene of civil wars. These were finally checked during the reign of King George Tupou I (1845-93) who had by conquest gathered all power in his own hands.

In 1826 Wesleyan missionaries landed on Tonga and by the middle of the century practically all the chiefs and people had embraced Christianity. Not until the last decade of the century, however, were questions regarding freedom of worship and the relationship of Church and State peaceably settled. In 1900, by a Treaty of Friendship and Protection, Tonga became a British Protected State. On the 26th August 1958 a new Treaty of Friendship was signed at Nuku'alofa, where it was ratified on the 25th May 1959. This new Treaty reflects the changes which have occurred in the last half century. Tonga continues to be a State under British Protection but has increased local autonomy, and while in general external relations remain the responsibility of the United Kingdom, certain aspects of these relations will be conducted by the Government of Tonga.

### Constitution

The present constitution is based, with relatively little amendment, on that granted in 1875 by King George Tupou I. It provides for a Government consisting of the Sovereign (at present Queen Salote Tupou, G.C.V.O., G.B.E.) a Privy Council and Cabinet, a Legislative Assembly and a Judiciary. The Legislative Assembly consists of the Premier and Ministers of the Crown (including the Governors of Vava'u and Ha'apai), seven representatives of the nobles elected by their peers, and seven representatives of the people elected by popular franchise, every Tongan of 21 years of age who pays taxes and can read and write being qualified to vote. In 1960 for the first time women were included, and held a vote, in the election of Legislative Assembly members. Several women also stood for election but were defeated at the polls. Elections are held every three years. The President of the Legislative Assembly is the Speaker, appointed by the Sovereign. The courts consist of a Supreme Court, a Magistrate's Court and a Land Court. By Order in Council No. 458 of 1952 the responsibilities of the High Commissioner for the Western Pacific in respect of the Kingdom of Tonga were transferred with effect from the 1st April 1952 to the Governor of Fiji, in his personal capacity, who acts through Her Britannic Majesty's Commissioner and Consul in Tonga. Under the revised Treaty the Governor of Fiji, in his relations with Tonga, is known as the United Kingdom Chief Commissioner for Tonga. British and foreign nationals charged with any offence against the laws of Tonga, for the enforcing of which the Minister of Police is responsible, not including crimes punishable by death or imprisonment for over two years, are subject to the jurisdiction of the Tonga courts. On the 18th August 1961 Queen's Regulation No. 1 of 1961 made in accordance with the provisions of sections 3 and 5 of the Tonga Order in Council, 1952 came into effect and the jurisdiction of the High Commissioner's Court in Tonga ceased. The Tonga (Amendment) Order in Council No. 1505 of 1961 came into operation on the 1st September 1961 thereby completing the transfer of jurisdiction to the Supreme Court of Fiji. The extent of this jurisdiction is in accordance with Article VII of the 1958 Treaty of Friendship.

### Land

Every male Tongan on reaching the taxable age of 16 years is entitled to 8½ acres of land for cultivation in addition to a small village allotment of 1 rd. 24 perches for his dwelling.

Land may not be leased to non-Tongans without the consent of the Government. Immigrant settlement is not encouraged owing to the increasing shortage of land available for tax allotments and local purposes.

### Taxation

For the allotments described in the preceding paragraph an annual tax of 8s. a year is paid and in addition an annual tax of 32s., for which free education, medical, hospital and dental treatment are provided. Indirect taxation includes import duties (general tariff 33½% *ad valorem*, British preferential tariff 15% *ad valorem*) and a Port and Customs Service tax on imports of 5%. There is also an export duty on copra of 10% of the f.o.b. value at date of export.

| Public Finance |       | Revenue<br>£ Tongan | Expenditure<br>£ Tongan |
|----------------|-------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 1959-60        | .. .. | 733,528             | 800,870                 |
| 1960-61        | .. .. | 728,374             | 811,092                 |
| 1961-62        | .. .. | 625,576             | 749,537                 |
| 1962-63        | .. .. | 574,317             | 752,192                 |
| 1963-64*       | .. .. | 766,787             | 778,084                 |

\* Revised Estimate.

About 60 per cent. of revenue accrues from Customs duty. The main heads of expenditure are Public Works, Medical, Miscellaneous, Education and Agriculture. The financial year commences on 1st July. There is no Public Debt, and surplus funds account stood at £T.641,840 on the 30th June 1963.

### Currency

The Tonga £ has the same official exchange value as the Australian £ (£1 sterling = £A1.5s. 0d.). The note issue is of denominations of £5, £1, 10s. and 4s.; the main tender status coinage in use is Australian, though United Kingdom, New Zealand and Fiji coins are also in circulation.

### Education

In 1963 there were 151 primary schools (79 State schools and the remainder run by Missions); post-primary education is in the hands of three Government and 25 Mission schools. In 1963 the total attendance at primary schools was 15,934; at post-primary schools 5,185. Estimated government expenditure on education (exclusive of buildings and building maintenance) amounted to £(Tongan)20,462 in 1964-65 compared with £6,602 in 1941-42.

### Health

The Government of Tonga Medical Department operates three public hospitals and a number of dispensaries. In 1963:—4,259 in-patients and 60,531 out-patients were treated at the three Government hospitals. Estimated Government expenditure on medical services (exclusive of buildings and building maintenance) amounted to £(Tongan)111,395 in 1964-65 as compared with £7,006 in 1936-37.

### Communications

There is a good aerodrome on the island of Tongatapu some 15 miles from Nuku'alofa, and limited seaplane facilities at Nuku'alofa and Vava'u harbours. Fiji Airways Limited operate a weekly schedule with Heron aircraft between Fiji and Tongatapu.

There are approximately 91 miles of metalled road in Tongatapu and 41 miles in Vava'u suitable for motor traffic. There are some 233 miles of unsealed roads which are only usable by motor traffic in dry weather.

The chief ports, which are also ports of entry, are Nuku'alofa and Neiafu on Vava'u. In 1963 Nuku'alofa entered 155,822 and cleared 129,368 tons of shipping, and Vava'u entered 26,821 and cleared 53,275 tons of shipping. Ha'apai was a port of entry for Bank Line vessels only uplifting copra but no vessels entered in 1963. Few ships now enter at Vava'u owing to the local restrictions to control the Rhinoceros beetle, a coconut pest found now in the northerly islands of the Group. A regular monthly passenger and cargo service from New Zealand via Fiji is maintained by the Union Steam Ship Company of New Zealand. Regular cargo services are maintained by vessels of the Bank Line and the Union Steam Ship Company. The former lift copra for the United Kingdom and the latter discharge general cargo from Australia and United Kingdom transhipment cargo from Fiji. Occasional vessels of the Pacific Islands Transport Line—a Norwegian firm—call to discharge timber from Canada.

The Tonga Shipping Agency has now been set up under the joint control of Government and the Tonga Copra Board. Agency vessels maintain regular internal services between islands of the group and a four-weekly passenger and cargo service with the Fiji Islands which lie on main shipping and aircraft routes between Australasia and the United Kingdom.

### Broadcasting

Broadcasting is administered by the Tonga Broadcasting Commission. The studios are in Nuku'alofa and the transmitter at Fongoloa, about one mile away. The station (ZCO), known as "The Call of the Friendly Islands" was opened by Her Majesty Queen Salote Tupou on 4th July 1961. The station broadcasts for 7 hours daily from Monday to Friday, for 6½ hours on Saturdays and a minimum of 2 hours on Sundays, in English and Tongan on medium wave with a transmitter of 10 kws on a frequency of 1020 kc/s, and can be heard also in New Zealand, Fiji, Norfolk Island, Samoa and Niue. The station also broadcasts in Samoan one night a week. Commercial advertising is accepted in English and Tongan. The output of the station consists of locally originated programmes including traditional Tongan music and spoken word, news bulletins and weather forecasts.

### Principal Occupations

Tonga is essentially an agricultural country, and, in general, a land of peasant proprietors. A minute proportion of the population seeks employment in the Government Services, in the stores and European leaseholds. Increased employment opportunities are now occurring in stevedoring and development and building projects undertaken by Government, Produce Boards and a construction company.

### Main Crops and Products

The main crops are coconuts, bananas, kumalas, yams, taro, cassava, groundnuts, candlenuts, maize, fungus, watermelons and pineapples.

Livestock number in 1963: horses 7,366, cattle 2,833, goats 3,091, pigs 26,551, poultry 66,020.

Limited areas of forest lands are found in the islands of 'Eua and Vava'u, but there are no exports of timber.

There is an abundance of fish in the waters of the Group which provides a constant fish diet for the inhabitants.

The only manufacturing industry in Tonga is one for the expressing of juices from citrus, pineapple and passion fruits.

#### Trade

|      |       | Total<br>Imports<br>£ Tongan | Total<br>Exports<br>£ Tongan |
|------|-------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1959 | .. .. | 1,669,063                    | 1,860,499                    |
| 1960 | .. .. | 1,650,188                    | 1,696,676                    |
| 1961 | .. .. | 1,424,201                    | 1,374,658                    |
| 1962 | .. .. | 1,229,813                    | 833,257                      |
| 1963 | .. .. | 1,190,566                    | 957,876                      |

In 1938 19% of imports came from the United Kingdom, 59% from other Commonwealth countries and 22% from foreign countries. The corresponding figures in 1963 were 20%, 61% and 19%.

In 1938 91% of exports went to the United Kingdom, 7% to other Commonwealth countries and 2% to foreign countries. The corresponding figures in 1963 were 41%, 25% and 34%.

#### Principal Exports by Quantity and Value

|         |          | 1938   | 1962    | 1963    |
|---------|----------|--------|---------|---------|
| Copra   | tons     | 12,428 | 8,690   | 9,900   |
|         | £ Tongan | 79,799 | 555,003 | 695,975 |
| Bananas | cases    | 10,825 | 153,238 | 92,930  |
|         | £ Tongan | 3,507  | 195,605 | 114,220 |

The chief imports are drapery and textiles, flour, preserved meats, sugar, hardware, soap, motor spirit, kerosene, spirits, beer and wines, tobacco and cigarettes.

#### Marketing and Co-operative Organizations

The Tonga Copra Board and the Tonga Produce Board, established under the provisions of the Agriculture Organization Act, 1940, both of which are non-profit-making concerns, are charged with purchase, sale and marketing in the interests of the producers. There are no co-operative societies.

#### MINISTERS

Premier, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Minister of Agriculture, Minister of Education and Minister of Works—H.R.H. Prince Tupouto'a-Tungi, K.B.E.

Deputy Premier, Minister of Health, and Minister of Lands—H.R.H. Prince Fatafehi Tu'ipelehake.

Minister of Police—Hon. Manoa Havea.

Minister of Finance—Hon. Mahe U. Tupouniua.

Minister without Portfolio—Hon. Afu

Taumoepeau.

Governor of Vava'u—Hon. Laufilitonga Tuita.

Governor of Ha'apai—Hon. Vaea.

#### BRITISH COMMISSIONER AND CONSUL

E. J. Coode.

## TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS

#### Area

The Turks Islands Bank and the Caicos Bank cover an area of approximately 75 by 50 miles to the south-east of the Bahama Islands. The total land area is estimated at 166 square miles.

#### Population

The total population at the 1960 Census was 5,714 and the estimated population at 31st December 1962 was 6,308.

#### Principal Towns

The towns and largest settlement are Grand Turk, Cockburn Harbour (South Caicos) and Bottle Creek (North Caicos), with populations of 2,339, 866 and 1,076 respectively.

#### Geographical Features

The Turks Islands consist of two inhabited islands, Grand Turk and Salt Cay, six uninhabited cays and a large number of rocks. The principal islands of the Caicos group are South Caicos, East Caicos, Middle (or Grand) Caicos, North Caicos, Providenciales and West Caicos. Geographically the islands are a part of the Bahama chain and have the same flat characteristics, there being no land above 250 feet. The Turks Islands are separated from the Caicos Islands by a 22-mile stretch of ocean water known as the Turks Islands Passage; the Caicos Islands are surrounded by a shallow water reef. The islands generally are arid and stony.

#### Climate

The south-east trade winds blow constantly throughout the year, giving an equable and healthy climate. Rainfall is variable and tends to be higher in the Caicos Islands; on Grand Turk the annual average is about 21 inches. The temperature ranges throughout the year from 60° to 90°. Severe hurricanes occurred in 1866, 1873, 1888, 1908, 1926, 1928, 1945 and 1960.

#### History

The Caicos Islands were settled by loyalist planters from the Southern States of America after the War of Independence. After the abolition of slavery in 1838 the planters left the islands, their former slaves remaining in possession. In the meantime, in 1799, the islands were annexed by the Bahamas Government, but in 1848 a separate charter was granted to the islands divorcing them from the control of the Bahamas. After a period of severe financial stringency, the Legislative Council in 1873 petitioned Her Majesty that the islands might be annexed to the Colony of Jamaica and from 1874 to July 1959 they were one of its dependencies.

An Order in Council of 1873 which annexed the islands to Jamaica made provision for the constitution of a Legislative Board for the Turks and Caicos Islands. Elections, based on adult suffrage, were held for the unofficial seats for the first time in 1953. The Commissioner was *ex officio* President of the Board, which had full legislative and budgetary powers, but ordinances required the assent of the Governor of Jamaica before becoming law. Laws passed by the Legislature of Jamaica did not apply to the Dependency unless they were made applicable in express terms. The revenues and expenditure are independent of those of Jamaica.

On the 20th February 1958 the Royal Assent was given to the Cayman Islands and Turks and

Caicos Islands Act, 1958, by which Her Majesty was empowered to make provision by Order in Council for the government of the Cayman Islands and Turks and Caicos Islands.

In 1953 the United States Government completed a Guided Missile Observer Station at Grand Turk, under an extension of the Bahamas Agreement.

A United States Government Naval Facility for Oceanographic Measurement was established at Grand Turk in 1954.

### Constitution

The Turks and Caicos Islands (Constitution) Order in Council, 1959, provided for a new constitution which was brought into operation on the 4th July 1959. Under it the office of Governor of the Islands was constituted (the Governor of Jamaica was also Governor of the Islands) and the office of Commissioner replaced by the office of Administrator. The former Legislative Board was replaced by a Legislative Assembly consisting of the Administrator as President, two or three official members appointed by the Governor, two or three nominated non-official members appointed by the Governor and nine members elected on a constituency basis by universal adult suffrage; and an Executive Council was introduced consisting of the Administrator, two official members, one nominated member and two elected members (elected by the nominated and elected members of the Assembly from among the elected members of the Assembly).

On the 6th August 1962, when Jamaica attained independence, the Islands became a direct Crown Colony and the post of Governor was abolished. A new Constitution then came into force, basically the same as that of 1959, but with the powers formerly exercised by the Governor now to be exercised by the Administrator.

### Land Policy

Much of the land on the salt islands (South Caicos, Salt Cay and Grand Turk) is held on private freehold title. The law limiting the rights of aliens to own land was repealed in 1953.

### Taxation

The main heads of taxation are Customs import duties (15% preferential and 20% general f.o.b.) and a special tax of 4% on all dutiable goods. There is very little direct taxation.

### Public Finance

|      |       | Revenue | Expenditure |
|------|-------|---------|-------------|
|      |       | £       | £           |
| 1959 | .. .. | 177,550 | 156,044     |
| 1960 | .. .. | 207,359 | 187,097     |
| 1961 | .. .. | 256,915 | 239,027     |
| 1962 | .. .. | 234,482 | 259,640     |
| 1963 | .. .. | 225,726 | 251,229     |

The Revenue 1963 includes £139,483 grant-in-aid from Her Majesty's Government, £10,181 C.D. & W. grants, £4,841 O.S.A.S. and £3,744 Hurricane "Donna" (1960) Reconstruction Programme.

The main source of Local Revenue in 1963 was £48,021 from Customs. The main Heads of Expenditure in the same year were:— Administrator's Department £23,875, Medical Department £26,487, Education Department £21,306, Unemployment Relief £17,000, Grants to the Salt

Company £35,000, Repayment of Jamaica Government Loan £21,787.

### Currency

The currency in circulation is Jamaica notes and British silver of all denominations.

### Development Plans

At 31st March 1963 there was an unissued balance of £39,000 in the Turks and Caicos Islands Allocation of Colonial Development and Welfare funds, and in 1963 under the Commonwealth Development Act a further allocation of £75,000 was approved making a total of £114,000 available for the three-year period commencing 1st April 1963.

### Education

There are 13 Government elementary schools in the Islands. The one at Grand Turk has in addition a Senior Section. In 1963 there were some 1,449 pupils on the rolls and the average attendance was 1,374. Expenditure on education during 1963 amounted to £21,306 compared with £840 in 1935.

### Libraries

There is a public library at Grand Turk.

### Health

There is a 16-bed cottage hospital of modern design at Grand Turk, together with a dental clinic. Medical officers, recruited from Jamaica and England, are stationed at Grand Turk and at Cockburn Harbour on South Caicos. There is a clinic at Cockburn Harbour, a maternity clinic in the charge of a midwife at Bottle Creek on North Caicos and a district midwife at Salt Cay. Expenditure on medical services in 1963 was £26,487 compared with £990 in 1935. An X-ray unit has been installed at the Grand Turk Hospital.

### Communications

There are airfields at Grand Turk and South Caicos. The former is a military airstrip constructed by the United States Government in connexion with the Guided Missile Project. A weekly air service with Nassau, now increased to a twice-a-week service, was begun in 1956. There is an irregular mail, freight and passenger service to Jamaica by sea and ships call regularly from Holland and the United States.

Grand Turk is an important junction of cables to Jamaica, Barbados and Bermuda. A radio telephone system connects Grand Turk with Salt Cay and the Caicos Islands as well as providing a service with Jamaica and the United States.

There is no broadcasting service but Cable and Wireless (West Indies) Limited broadcast a five-minute daily programme of news and announcements.

### Principal Occupations

Most of the population of the Turks Islands group and of South Caicos are normally engaged in the production (by solar evaporation) and the shipping of salt. A grant of £35,200 was made from Colonial Development and Welfare funds during 1958 to provide modern loading facilities and £31,000 in 1961 for fine salt plant and equipment. The remainder of the Caicos population are mainly fishermen and do a limited amount of subsistence agriculture. A large proportion of the male population is usually absent from home working in the Bahamas lumber camps, the Inagua salt works or as crews on merchant ships.

**Main Crops and Products**

Sisal is grown under conditions of peasant agriculture in the Caicos Islands, but the quality is poor, owing to the absence of fresh water for retting and washing. Salt is the main product of the Islands. Crawfish are exported frozen to Florida and conchs are sold dried to Haiti.

**Trade**

|      |    |    | Imports | Exports |
|------|----|----|---------|---------|
|      |    |    | £       | £       |
| 1959 | .. | .. | 189,132 | 76,580  |
| 1960 | .. | .. | 216,686 | 88,462  |
| 1961 | .. | .. | 225,914 | 57,503  |
| 1962 | .. | .. | 249,902 | 64,827  |
| 1963 | .. | .. | 299,880 | 72,902  |

In 1938 8.1% of total imports came from the United Kingdom, 21.8% from other Commonwealth countries and 70.1% from foreign countries. The corresponding percentages in 1963 were 11.5, 38.9 and 49.6.

In 1938 6.4% of total exports went to the United Kingdom, 57.7% to other Commonwealth countries and 35.9% to foreign countries. The corresponding percentages in 1963 were: Nil, 32.4 and 67.6.

**Principal Exports by Quantity and Value**

|                 |                 | 1938 | 1962    | 1963  |
|-----------------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|
| Salt            | .. '000 tons    | 30   | 21      | 26.6  |
|                 | £000            | 18   | 30.4    | 37.5  |
| Conchs (dried)  | '000            | 599  | 1,012.8 | 757.0 |
|                 | £000            | 0.6  | 3.477   | 1.7   |
| Crawfish..      | '000 lb. 808(a) |      | 79.2    | 87.5  |
|                 | £000            | 1    | 24.9    | 27.9  |
| Sisal ..        | .. tons         | —    | 32      | 29    |
|                 | £000            | —    | 3.3     | 3.0   |
| Conch Shells .. | '000            | —    | 336.3   | 394   |
|                 | £000            | —    | 2.6     | 2.8   |

(a) Cases.

The principal imports are food, drink, tobacco and manufactured articles.

**Marketing and Co-operative Organizations**

The Grand Turk Credit Union, Limited, incorporated in 1947, has 48 members and share capital of £1,000.

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**

The Administrator.

2 Official Members.

1 Nominated Member.

2 Elected Members, elected by the Nominated and Elected members of the Assembly from among the Elected Members of the Assembly.

**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

The Administrator (*President*).

2 Official Members.

3 Nominated Members.

9 Elected Members.

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT**

Administrator—R. E. Wainwright, C.M.G. (*Ag.*).  
Assistant Administrators—A. A. Bishop; R. C. Tutt.

District Commissioner, Caicos Islands—(*Vacant*).  
Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Postmaster and General Manager of the Government Savings Bank—A. A. M. Tatem.

Assistant Treasurers—C. E. Been; A. F. Williams.  
Superintendent of Public Works—A. Astwood.

Inspector of Schools—C. B. Best.

Medical Officer—E. W. Gibbs.

Officer Commanding Police—C. P. Holden.

Magistrate (also acts as Judge of Supreme Court, Registrar of Deeds)—F. F. Dempsey.

**VIRGIN ISLANDS****Area**

The total area of the Colony is about 59 square miles. Excluding numerous small rocks, the islands number 36, of which 11 are inhabited. The largest are Tortola (21 square miles), Virgin Gorda (8½ square miles), Anegada (15 square miles) and Jost van Dyke (3½ square miles).

**Population**

The population at the 1960 census numbered 7,340.

**Principal Town**

Road Town, Tortola (population 900), is the seat of the Administration.

**Geographical Features**

The Islands, except for Anegada, represent a projection of Puerto Rico and the United States Virgin Islands archipelago. Anegada, a flat coral feature of more recent geological formation, is the northern outpost of the group in the Atlantic, and is surrounded by dangerous reefs. Virgin Gorda and Tortola rise abruptly like the tops of submerged mountains from a submarine plateau of 20–30 fathoms of water. The highest elevation is 1,780 feet on Sage Mountain, Tortola, where the remnants of an interesting xerophytic rain forest still exist; Virgin Peak on Virgin Gorda is 1,370 feet high.

**Climate**

The climate of the group is particularly healthy. The average annual rainfall at Road Town, the capital, on the south-east of Tortola, is 53 inches. The average temperature in winter is 71°–82°F. and in summer 78°–88°F.

**History**

In 1648 a party of Dutch buccaneers are said to have set up their abode at Soper's Hole, Tortola, but were driven out by a party of English adventurers in 1666. In 1672 Colonel Stapleton, Governor of the Leeward Islands, took Tortola from the Dutch, who were then in possession. It was not, however, until 1680, according to Suckling's historical account of the Virgin Islands, that the islands were permanently settled by English planters from Anguilla; they have been uninterruptedly British since then. In 1773 the Settlers were granted a charter and the first House of Assembly was convened the following year.



### Constitution

The Administrator is assisted by an Executive Council consisting of two official and three unofficial Members. The Virgin Islands Constitution Act, 1950, under which the legislature was constituted, was replaced by the Virgin Islands Constitution and Elections Ordinance, 1954, which provides for a Legislative Council with an elected majority elected on a constituency basis by universal adult suffrage. The Legislative Council consists of the Administrator as President, two nominated official members, two nominated non-official members and six elected members. The Council elects at its first meeting a Deputy President who presides in the absence of the Administrator (*see also Antigua (page 57) and "Common Institutions and Services" (page 177) with reference to Joint Police Force, the Judiciary, etc.*).

### Land Policy

Aliens cannot hold land except under licence from the Administrator.

The total area of Crown lands is estimated at 15,121 acres. Most of it is situated in the islands of Anegada and Virgin Gorda. In Anegada, where the soil is poor, the occupants of Crown lands are allowed the use of those lands free of charge but rentals are collected from occupants of Crown lands elsewhere, where there is good soil fertility. Arrangements exist for the sale of Crown lands to occupants in the islands of Anegada and Virgin Gorda. Non-natives own approximately 4,562 acres of the total land area of the Colony. The prevailing type of tenure for all holdings is fee simple.

### Taxation

Taxes consist mainly of Customs duties and land, house, road, animal, boat and income taxes. Import duties average 12% *ad valorem* at general rates and 8% *ad valorem* at preferential rates. Export duties are fixed at specific rates which average less than 5% at current market values.

The income tax rate upon the chargeable income of every person other than a company, ranges from 6d. to 13s. 6d. in the £. Companies pay a flat rate of 5s. 6d. in every £.

### Public Finance

|          | Revenue    | Expenditure |
|----------|------------|-------------|
|          | \$000 U.S. | \$000 U.S.  |
| 1959 ..  | 643        | 642         |
| 1960 ..  | 775        | 777         |
| 1961 ..  | 772        | 899         |
| 1962 ..  | 1,042      | 994         |
| 1963* .. | 1,109      | 1,109       |

\* Revised Estimates 1963.

Provision is made for a grant by Her Majesty's Government in aid of the Colony.

### Currency

In 1958 legislation was passed making United States currency legal tender in the Colony, in addition to British and West Indian currencies which, although legal tender, are not in fact used at all.

### Development Plans

The following amounts have been allocated to the Colony under the Colonial Development and

Welfare Acts: £106,600 (1945); £202,877 (1955-60); and £170,000 (1960-64); £150,000 (1964-66). Expenditure on schemes up to 1952 was undertaken mainly on school buildings, agricultural and livestock development, water supplies and health projects. Since 1953 a road construction programme has been in progress; additional staff has been recruited for the Public Works Department to carry out the programme, and road-making machinery and plant have been purchased. A radio-telephone system has been established between Road Town and West End, Virgin Gorda, Anegada and Jost Van Dyke and also between Road Town and St. Thomas; and a piped water supply installed in Road Town. In 1962 Dr. Carleen O'Loughlin of the University of the West Indies published a comprehensive report on development in the Colony, recommending priorities of road construction and airfield extension. A local Development Advisory Committee submitted a report in January 1963 covering a three-year development plan for the Colony taking these priorities into account. A comprehensive road construction programme has now been embarked upon.

### Education

There is one secondary school and two primary schools maintained by Government, 12 denominational schools, which receive grants from Government funds, one private school and two community schools. In 1963 there were 1,239 male and 1,216 female pupils enrolled in all schools. Attendance was approximately 89% of enrolment.

The cost of primary education, except the provision and maintenance of denominational school buildings, is met from Government funds and in 1962 the sum of U.S. \$97,783 was so expended, compared with U.S. \$2,010 in 1938.

### Libraries

There is a Library in Road Town, said to be the best of the small libraries in the British Caribbean. There are library deposit stations in the out-islands. In 1963 the Library had a total of 12,044 books and 1,530 registered borrowers.

### Health

The Tortola Cottage Hospital has 32 beds, and a total of 667 in-patients received treatment during 1963. There were 4,499 out-patients at the hospital and clinics. The expenditure of the Medical Department in 1963 was U.S. \$79,188 compared with U.S. \$2,512 in 1938.

### Communications

An airfield, suitable for small aircraft, has been completed on Beef Island.

Launches maintain a daily mail and passenger service with St. Thomas, United States Virgin Islands, whence air, sea and cable communications exist to all parts of the world. Through-bookings can be obtained at St. Thomas to almost any destination in Europe or the western hemisphere.

By an external telephone system which links Tortola with St. Thomas and Puerto Rico, messages can be sent to all parts of the world.

There is no broadcasting service in the Colony.

### Principal Occupations

The principal occupation is stock-raising. Others are fishing and the production of food crops and charcoal.

There is a considerable demand for labour in St. Thomas, United States Virgin Islands, by the tourist industry and this provides the principal wage-earning employment.

### Main Crops and Products

The main food crops are vegetables and fruit.

The estimated livestock population in 1963 was: cattle 4,000, sheep 2,500, goats 6,000, swine 4,000. The fishing industry is unorganized.

| Trade   | Total Imports | Total Exports |
|---------|---------------|---------------|
|         | \$000 U.S.    | \$000 U.S.    |
| 1959 .. | 688           | 144           |
| 1960 .. | 857           | 191           |
| 1961 .. | 1,325         | 154           |
| 1962 .. | 1,981         | 151           |
| 1963 .. | 2,291*        | 135*          |

\* Provisional.

### Principal Exports by Quantity and Value (\$ U.S.)

|                              | 1938      | 1962   | 1963*  |
|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|
|                              | B.W.I. \$ |        |        |
| Livestock .. numbers         | 5,239     | 2,105  | 2,026  |
|                              | \$ 26,218 | 90,860 | 84,733 |
| Fish (fresh) .. lb.          | 37,448    | 63,585 | n.a.   |
|                              | \$ 1,973  | 14,360 | n.a.   |
| Fruit (fresh) .. \$          | —         | 9,699  | 1,735  |
| Vegetables (all kinds) .. \$ | 2,482     | 8,016  | 1,002  |
| Charcoal .. barrels          | —         | 1,107  | 1,028  |
|                              | \$ 7,018  | 3,057  | 2,526  |
| Rum .. gallons               | —         | 507    | 211    |
|                              | \$ —      | 1,551  | 513    |
| Gravel and Sand tons         | —         | 290    | 276    |
|                              | \$ —      | 1,491  | 1,138  |
| Cement Blocks numbers        | —         | 4,450  | 20,900 |
|                              | \$ —      | 597    | 2,738  |

\* Provisional.

Exports are mainly to the United States Virgin Islands and the French Islands of Martinique and Guadeloupe. Imports come mainly from the United States and its territories.

The chief imports are timber, food, machinery, motor cars, hardware and alcoholic beverages.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Administrator.

J. D. B. Renwick (*Crown Attorney*).

H. O. Creque (*Acting Treasurer*).

J. O. Georges, O.B.E. (*Nominated Member*).

H. R. Penn, M.B.E. (*The Member for Trade and Production*).

H. L. Stoutt (*The Member for Public Works and Communications*).

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

The Administrator (*President*).

J. R. O'Neal, M.B.E. (*Deputy President*).

2 Nominated Official Members.

2 Nominated Unofficial Members.

6 Elected Members.

### CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Administrator—M. S. Staveley, C.B.E.

Crown Attorney—J. D. B. Renwick (*Is also Magistrate, Coroner and Registrar of the Supreme Court*).

Secretary to Government—N. E. A. Harrigan (*Is also Education Officer*).

Treasurer—H. O. Creque (*Ag.*) (*Is also Postmaster*).

Superintendent of Agriculture—J. L. M. Winter, M.B.E.

Superintendent of Public Works—R. B. Hood.

Superintendent of Medical Services—M. M. Parker.

Principal, Secondary School—P. C. Scott.

### WESTERN PACIFIC HIGH COMMISSION

(Administrative headquarters: Honiara, British Solomon Islands.)

The office of High Commissioner for the Western Pacific was created by the Western Pacific Order in Council of 1877. The High Commissioner's jurisdiction extends over all islands in the Western Pacific not administered by Australia, New Zealand, Fiji or any other civilized power. By the Pacific Order in Council of 1893 the High Commissioner's jurisdiction is extended to foreigners and (in most cases) to natives residing in British settlements or protectorates within the limits of the Order. Under the New Hebrides Order in Council, 1922, the High Commissioner's jurisdiction also extends to the New Hebrides and the Banks and Torres Islands. The expenses of the High Commission are met by the Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony and the British Solomon Islands Protectorate; but a contribution is paid from United Kingdom Funds in respect of expenses of the British Service in the New Hebrides.

The High Court of the Western Pacific was constituted by the Western Pacific (Courts) Order in Council 1961. The Court has jurisdiction in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate and the Gilbert & Ellice Islands Colony, and the Anglo-French Condominium of the New Hebrides. The Court is a superior court of record and has all the jurisdiction which is vested in the High Court of Justice in England subject to the provisions of the Order in Council. Appeals from the decisions of the Court are to the Fiji Court of Appeal.

The Court consists of a Chief Justice and two Puisne Judges. The Chief Justice is stationed in the Protectorate, and there is a Puisne Judge stationed in the Colony and in the Anglo-French Condominium.

By Orders in Council of 1952 the High Commissioner's responsibilities in respect of the Kingdom of Tonga and the Island of Pitcairn were transferred to the Governor of Fiji with effect from the 1st April 1952.

The groups at present under the High Commissioner are:

The Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony (including the Phoenix and Northern Line Islands groups).

The British Solomon Islands Protectorate.

The New Hebrides.

The Central and Southern Line Islands.

Particulars of these are given below.

The posts of the High Commissioner for the Western Pacific and the Governor of Fiji, which for many years had been held conjointly, were separated on the retirement of Sir Brian Freeston in 1952; and arrangements were made to transfer the Headquarters of the Western Pacific from Suva, where they had been since the creation of the post of High Commissioner (except in 1880-82 when Sir Arthur Gordon combined the posts of Governor of New Zealand and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific) to Honiara in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate. The High Commissioner established his headquarters at Honiara on 1st January 1953 and took over responsibility for the direct administration of the Protectorate from the Acting Resident Commissioner on the same date.

#### HIGH COMMISSIONERS

|      |                                                      |
|------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1877 | The Hon. Sir Arthur H. Gordon, G.C.M.G.              |
| 1882 | Sir George Wm. Des Voeux, G.C.M.G.                   |
| 1887 | Sir C. B. H. Mitchell, K.C.M.G.                      |
| 1888 | Sir J. B. Thurston, K.C.M.G.                         |
| 1897 | Sir G. T. M. O'Brien, K.C.M.G.                       |
| 1902 | Sir H. M. Jackson, K.C.M.G.                          |
| 1904 | Sir Everard im Thurn, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.         |
| 1911 | Sir Henry May, K.C.M.G.                              |
| 1912 | Sir Bickham Sweet-Escott, K.C.M.G.                   |
| 1918 | Sir Cecil Rodwell, G.C.M.G.                          |
| 1925 | Sir Eyre Hutson, K.C.M.G.                            |
| 1929 | Sir Murchison Fletcher, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.             |
| 1936 | Sir Arthur Richards (later Lord Milverton), G.C.M.G. |
| 1938 | Sir Harry Luke, K.C.M.G.                             |
| 1942 | Sir Philip Mitchell, G.C.M.G., M.C.                  |
| 1945 | Sir Alexander Grantham, G.C.M.G.                     |
| 1948 | Sir Brian Freeston, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.                 |
| 1952 | Sir Robert Stanley, K.B.E., C.M.G.                   |
| 1955 | Sir John Gutch, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.                     |
| 1961 | Sir David Trench, K.C.M.G., M.C.                     |
| 1964 | Sir Robert Foster, K.C.M.G.                          |

#### CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

HIGH COMMISSIONER—Sir Robert Foster, K.C.M.G.  
*Aide-de-Camp—(Vacant).*

Chief Secretary—M. D. I. Gass, C.M.G.  
 Financial Secretary—L. M. Davies, O.B.E.  
 Secretary for Protectorate Affairs—R. Davies, O.B.E.  
 Establishment Secretary—M. A. Andrew, M.C.  
 Deputy Financial Secretary—T. Russell, O.B.E.  
 Senior Assistant Secretary—D. G. Cudmore.  
 Legal Adviser—D. R. Davis.  
 Inspector-General, South Pacific Health Service—C. H. Gurd, O.B.E. (*joint post with other British Pacific Administrations*).

#### JUDICIARY

Chief Justice—(*Vacant*).  
 Puisne Judges—D. R. Barwick; J. P. Trainor.

#### BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS PROTECTORATE

##### Area

The Protectorate is enclosed within an area of approximately 249,000 square nautical miles, of which about 11,500 square miles are land.

##### Population

The population was estimated at the end of 1963 to be as follows:

|             |    |    |         |
|-------------|----|----|---------|
| Europeans   | .. | .. | 885     |
| Polynesians | .. | .. | 5,085   |
| Chinese     | .. | .. | 430     |
| Melanesians | .. | .. | 125,100 |
| Others      | .. | .. | 1,700   |

Grand Total 133,200

##### Principal Town

Honiara, the capital, is on the island of Guadalcanal and has a population of approximately 3,500. Europeans number approximately 400, Chinese approximately 280.

##### Geographical Features

The Protectorate consists of a double row of mountainous islands situated between the parallels of 5° and 12° 30' S., and the meridians of 155° and 170° E. and includes the islands of Guadalcanal, Malaita, San Cristobal, New Georgia, Santa Ysabel, Choiseul, Mono (or Treasury), Shortlands, Vella Lavella, Ranongga, Simbo, Gizo, Rendova, Kolombangara, Russell, Florida, Rennell, and numerous small islands (Lord Howe Group or Ontong Java, the Santa Cruz Islands, Vanikoro, Tikopia, Mitre Island and the Duff and Reef Groups, etc.).

##### Climate

The seasons are generally well defined by trade winds. The south-east season lasts from April until November when the minimum temperatures are recorded. The highest mean and maximum temperatures and the highest rainfall are, as a rule, recorded in the north-west season from November to April.

| Station—Honiara | Mean Annual Temperature °F. | Rainfall (inches) |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1957            | .. 79·7                     | 71·82             |
| 1958            | .. 79·5                     | 86·01             |
| 1959            | .. 79·7                     | 103·31            |
| 1960            | .. 80·0                     | 90·00             |
| 1961            | .. 80·1                     | 81·65             |
| 1962            | .. 80·6                     | 89·00             |
| 1963            | .. 80·1                     | 81·40             |

##### History

The Solomon Islands were discovered in 1568 by Alvaro de Mendana, while on a voyage of discovery from Peru. Tasman discovered the Ontong Java group in 1643, and in 1767 Captain Carteret re-discovered the Santa Cruz group and the north-west coastline of the island of Malaita. From this time many Europeans visited the group and British ships of war paid periodical visits.

Between 1860 and 1893 the number of resident white traders gradually increased, until at the time of the proclamation in 1893 of the British protectorate over the southern Solomon Islands (Guadalcanal, Savo, Malaita, San Cristobal, the New Georgia group and its dependencies) the number of white residents approached 50. In 1898 and 1899 the islands of the Santa Cruz group, including Utupua, Tikopia, Vanikoro, the remote islands of Cherry and Mitre, Sikaiana, and the islands of Rennell and Bellona were added to the Protectorate. In 1900 the northern islands (Santa Ysabel, Choiseul, the islands of the Shortland group and the atoll group of Ontong Java) were transferred under convention from Germany to Great Britain.

In 1942 Japanese troops invaded the islands. Most of the non-native population had been evacuated to Australia but the Resident Commissioner and a number of his officers remained to continue the Administration as far as possible. The Japanese occupied the central Solomons and were driven back by the Allies only after violent air, sea and land battles in 1942 and 1943; they were not completely dislodged from the north-western extremity of the Protectorate until the surrender of Japan. The effect upon the population of contact with the very large numbers of Allied servicemen in occupation of the islands and based there for operations further afield, was great and disruption of native life was inevitable.

An outstanding feature of the war and the enemy invasion of the territory was the great loyalty of the Islanders to their British connexion and to the Allied cause generally.

### Constitution

On 18th October 1960 a Constitution which provided for the establishment of a Legislative Council and an Executive Council was brought into operation under the British Solomon Islands Constitution Order in Council, 1960.

The Legislative Council is ordinarily presided over by the High Commissioner for the Western Pacific as President.

The 1960 Constitution provided for three *ex officio* members, not more than eight Official Members and not more than ten Unofficial Members. The Official and Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council were appointed by the High Commissioner in his discretion.

Proposals for the election of a majority of the Unofficial Members were put forward by the Council during 1964 and on 4th November 1964, the first stage of a revised Constitution, embodied in the British Solomon Islands Order in Council, 1964, was brought into operation. This Constitution provides for three *ex officio* members; eight official members; eight elected members; and two nominated (unofficial) members. In seven constituencies the member will be elected through an electoral college composed of elected members of the Local Councils in the area; in Honiara election will be direct.

The Executive Council consists of three *ex officio* members, who are the Chief Secretary, the Attorney-General and the Financial Secretary, and one official and four unofficial members appointed by the High Commissioner.

Legislation is ordinarily made by the High Commissioner with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council.

### Land Policy

A Land and Titles Ordinance was enacted and brought into force early in 1963. It provides a system of guaranteed title to land but continues to restrict the alienation to non-natives of land held under systems of native customary tenure and permits the owners of such land, if they so wish, to obtain registered title to their land. The Ordinance provides for vacant land, after adjudication if vacancy is contested, to be acquired and vested in a Land Trust Board.

### Taxation

Income tax is levied on chargeable income on a sliding scale, rising from 9d. in the £ on the first £200 to 15s. in the £ on income over £10,000. No super tax is payable. Companies pay 1s. 6d. in the £ on chargeable income, except for shipping

companies and insurance companies, which pay 4½d. and 9d. in the £ respectively.

Local authority rates, payable by all residents on a per capita basis, vary from 10s. to £5 per annum, according to area.

Customs duties represent the chief source of revenue from indirect taxation.

### Public Finance

|                  | Revenue (excluding grant-in-aid) | Expenditure |
|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
|                  | £A                               | £A          |
| 1960 .. ..       | 1,151,843                        | 1,618,778   |
| 1961 .. ..       | 1,162,514                        | 1,702,665   |
| 1962 .. ..       | 1,423,875                        | 1,993,953   |
| 1963 .. ..       | 1,784,511                        | 2,238,420   |
| 1964 (estimated) | 2,184,780                        | 2,835,402   |

In 1964 £A672,000 (est.) of ordinary revenue was derived from Customs duty and £A73,000 (est.) from direct taxation. In the same year, the main heads of ordinary expenditure were:

|                        | £A      |
|------------------------|---------|
| Agriculture .. ..      | 97,730  |
| Education .. ..        | 89,660  |
| Marine .. ..           | 214,020 |
| Medical .. ..          | 190,632 |
| Works Extraordinary .. | 218,000 |
| Development .. ..      | 820,030 |

There is a public debt of £A20,000. Provision is made for a grant by Her Majesty's Government in aid of the Administration, which in 1964 was estimated at £A650,620.

### Currency

The currency is Australian. This is interchangeable with sterling at £Stg. 1 = £A1. 5s. 0d.

### Development Plan

The Development Plan 1963-66 is designed to develop the natural and human resources of the Protectorate with the object of strengthening its economy to enable the standards of living of all sections of the community to be raised and in addition to raise the general standard of education. Total expenditure of £A3,015,000 is envisaged of which two-thirds is being financed from Colonial Development and Welfare funds. The amounts allocated to the various services are as follows:

|                    | %    | £A        |
|--------------------|------|-----------|
| Natural Resources  | 45.3 | 1,366,000 |
| Communications     | 9.2  | 278,000   |
| Social Services .. | 40.4 | 1,217,000 |
| Miscellaneous ..   | 5.1  | 154,000   |

Particular emphasis is being placed on the diversification of the economy by the development of the country's forestry resources, the establishment of cocoa as a second cash crop and the execution of an airborne geophysical survey of the mineral resources. The main expenditure on social services is on the malaria eradication pilot project which covers one third of the population and on the Education Plan which is aimed at raising the level of primary education.

### Education

Education at the primary level is mainly in the hands of the Churches. In 1963 the Legislative Council adopted an Education Plan which aims to produce an adequate flow of suitably educated pupils for secondary education, by giving maximum support to a limited number of junior and senior primary schools, to be known as designated schools. In 1963 subsidies to Church Schools,

largely salary subsidies for qualified teachers, totalled £A16,837. In 1963 there were four Government primary schools and one Government secondary boarding school, taking pupils to Cambridge Overseas G.C.E. level; in 1962 and 1963, nine boys gained Cambridge Overseas School Certificates. There were approximately 500 pupils in these schools. In addition there were 419 registered Church and Local Authority Schools, with about 18,500 pupils. Since 1959 two-year courses for teachers in junior primary schools (Standards I-IV) have been provided at the British Solomons Training College; the annual intake is 24. The Roman Catholic teacher training institute at Villa Maria is recognised by Government for the training of women teachers; in 1963 fourteen women were enrolled.

Expenditure in education during 1963 was:

|                                                       | £A      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| By churches . . . . .                                 | 156,975 |
| By Government (from Protectorate Funds) . . . . .     | 39,843  |
| From Colonial Development and Welfare Funds . . . . . | 67,909  |

### Libraries and Museums

There is a small museum in Honiara. A library is maintained by an independent club of subscribers.

### Health

The principal endemic diseases are malaria, tuberculosis, hookworm and leprosy.

Apart from the Central Hospital in Honiara, which has accommodation for 140 patients, and the Government Leprosarium at Tetere (100 patients), district hospitals are situated at Auki, Gizo and Kira Kira, and rural hospitals at Malu'u and Tetaba, Santa Ysabel. Fourteen Rural Health units (combined health clinics and maternity and child health centres) were completed or under construction; there are also 61 health clinics and 30 maternity and child health centres.

The various Church authorities also contribute largely to health matters in the Protectorate, there being two Mission Hospitals, each in charge of a Medical Officer, situated at Munda and Fauabu.

Yaws has virtually disappeared from large parts of the Protectorate, since the W.H.O./U.N.I.C.E.F. assisted campaign in 1958, which reduced the incidence of the disease from 14.7% to 0.29%. An intensive effort was made towards the end of 1962 to deal with residual pockets of infectious yaws in N.E. Malaita. A mass re-survey of the infected areas treated 26 cases found in 15,300 people and at the end of 1963 a further re-survey showed a drop to 0.26% incidence.

A sister tutor is running courses at the Central Hospital to train Solomon Island nurses, under the auspices of the World Health Organisation.

A malaria eradication pilot project began in October 1961 with the arrival of the W.H.O. project leader, and intensive training of local staff as technicians and squad leaders. Following a geographical reconnaissance of the selected area, Guadalcanal and New Georgia, spraying operation began in October 1962 and the fourth and final round of spraying was begun in June 1964. The results of the pilot project have been very encouraging and a Pre-eradication Project will begin in 1965.

The expenditure of the Medical Department in 1963 was £A214,726.

### Communications

The aerodromes used by international air services are at Honiara (Henderson Field) on Guadalcanal, Yandina in the Russell Islands and Munda on New Georgia. In addition there are domestic aerodromes at Barakoma, Vella Lavella, Auki (Gwaunaru'u) on Malaita. Aerodromes under construction are at Kira Kira in San Cristobal, Sege in New Georgia and Mono (Stirling) in the Treasury Islands.

International air services are provided by a weekly service between Honiara and Lae, New Guinea, operated by Trans Australia Airlines, on behalf of Qantas Empire Airways, and by a twice weekly service between Suva, Fiji and Honiara by way of Santo and Vila in the New Hebrides and Nadi in Fiji. Domestic air services are operated by a local airline Megapode Airways and, between Munda, Yandina and Honiara, by Trans Australia Airlines as part of its international route.

The Posts and Telecommunications Department provides the following public commercial services:

- (i) Postal air and surface letter, packet and parcel service to all parts of the world and within the Protectorate;
- (ii) Direct telegraph and radiotelephone links between Honiara—Sydney, Honiara—Vila and Honiara—Suva and, through these centres and the Compac cable, communications with most countries of the world;
- (iii) Direct telegraph communication with Tarawa in the Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony;
- (iv) Internal telegraph and radio-telephone communications with the District stations and, through these, with other centres; and
- (v) Telegraph communication with ships at sea, through the Honiara coastal station.

The department also operates and maintains the aeronautical telecommunications services and a shipping guard for local and foreign going ships.

There are 66 miles of motorable road with a rolled coral surface and permanent bridges on Guadalcanal and several miles of motorable tracks which are all being extended. There is a network of roads around the airfield at Munda on New Georgia and Barakoma on Vella Lavella. There are 3 miles of road on Gizo Island and 22 on Malaita which are being extended.

Messrs. Burns Philp and Company, Ltd., operate a freight and passenger service to the Protectorate via the New Hebrides from Sydney at intervals of approximately six weeks; the Australia-New Guinea Line operates a similar service direct from Australian ports. The Australian West Pacific Line and the China Navigation Company operate a freighter service between Hong Kong and Sydney calling at Honiara quarterly on the southward journey only. The Rotterdam Lloyd Line and the Bank Line also operate regular monthly services from the United Kingdom and the Continent. Bank Line vessels also call at intervals of six weeks to load copra. Since 1962 petroleum products have been shipped in large tankers and stored at Honiara.

The chief ports in the Protectorate are Honiara at which a deep water berth is in course of construction, Yandina and Gizo. The Government owns and operates 28 small vessels for inter-island

communications and administrative and medical touring, and one small fishing vessel. There is a considerable number of privately owned vessels in the Protectorate.

*Broadcasting*

The Solomon Islands Broadcasting Service (callsign VQO and VQO-3) transmits daily from 07.30 to 11.15 hours GMT on weekdays and from 09.00 to 11.15 hours GMT on Saturdays and Sundays. There is a half-hour broadcast for schools each Monday morning and this service is being expanded.

*Principal Occupations*

Most of the indigenous population is engaged in agriculture, either in village gardens or in the copra industry. They are under no economic necessity to work for wages. In 1963 the total number employed was estimated at 8,000 of whom 2,914 were employed on agricultural estates.

The first trade union in the Protectorate, the British Solomon Islands Workers' Union, was registered in 1961, and has approximately 4,000 members; a second, registered in 1963, has 400.

*Main Crops and Products*

The principal crop grown for export is coconuts; cocoa is also developing being planted by both Solomon Islanders and Europeans. Crops grown for local consumption include yams, sweet potatoes, taro and other roots, canarium almonds, cassava, rice, groundnuts, maize, bananas, pineapples and market garden vegetables.

A rough estimate of the livestock population is 10,000 pigs, 4,000 cattle, 300 goats and 100 horses.

Large scale timber operations have recently commenced and four companies are actively engaged in the extraction of hard wood logs principally for export from the country's large stands of exploitable timber. The Government acquired 180,000 acres of timber in 1964 when the production of logs amounted to 20 million super feet. Production will increase rapidly in future years and a sawmilling industry is also envisaged.

*Trade*

The chief export is copra which is mainly shipped to the United Kingdom. Total exports of copra in 1960 were 19,460 tons valued at £A1,562,818; in 1961, 24,276 tons valued at £A1,568,792; in 1962, 22,400 tons valued at £A1,411,637; in 1963, 23,092 tons valued at £A1,668,935.

|         | <i>Imports</i> | <i>Domestic Exports</i> | <i>Re-exports</i> |
|---------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
|         | £A             | £A                      | £A                |
| 1960 .. | 1,862,349      | 1,792,995               | 66,083            |
| 1961 .. | 2,078,778      | 1,739,084               | 46,350            |
| 1962 .. | 2,233,611      | 1,589,184               | 46,097            |
| 1963 .. | 2,310,269      | 1,824,351               | 38,966            |

(Including bullion and specie.)

Imports consist of foodstuffs and a wide range of manufactured goods 50% of which come from Australia and 23% from Great Britain.

*Marketing and Co-operative Organizations*

The British Solomon Islands Protectorate Copra Board, which has agents at the main ports, purchases all copra from producers and sells it overseas. A small staff exists under a Registrar of Co-operative Societies to introduce the Solomon Islander to co-operative methods for economic

development. The first co-operative society was formed in 1957 and there are now 60 primary societies and two secondary organizations. Most are at present concerned with the marketing of copra and the distribution of consumer goods.

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT\***

**Administrative Officers—**

*Class A*—R. Turpin; W. A. Wright; J. D. Field.  
 Accountant-General—P. M. Smith.  
 Director of Agriculture—F. M. Spencer.  
 Principal Auditor—F. Cherry.  
 Registrar of Co-operatives—M. B. Hamilton.  
 Collector of Customs—R. Burrow-Wilkes.  
 Chief Education Officer—G. F. Bovey, M.B.E.  
 Chief Forestry Officer—K. W. Trenaman.  
 Chief Geologist—J. C. Grover, O.B.E.  
 Commissioner of Labour—A. H. Pickwood, O.B.E.  
 Commissioner of Lands and Surveys—J. B. Twomey.  
 Law Officer: Attorney-General—D. R. Davis.  
 Superintendent of Marine—G. Douglas.  
 Director of Medical Services—J. D. MacGregor.  
 Chief of Police—D. Morgan.  
 Comptroller of Posts and Telecommunications—C. D. Wright.  
 Director of Public Works—C. G. Cox, O.B.E.  
 Superintendent of Civil Aviation—E. E. E. Nielsen.

**THE JUDICIARY**

(The High Court of the Western Pacific, British Solomon Islands Protectorate, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony and the Anglo-French Condominium of the New Hebrides.)

Chief Justice—(Vacant).

\* For Secretariat see under Western Pacific High Commission, page 163.

**THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN LINE ISLANDS**

These consist of Flint, Caroline, Vostock, Malden and Starbuck, and are administered direct by the High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, formerly under Article 6 of the Pacific Order in Council, 1893, and more recently in accordance with instructions issued by the Secretary of State in 1903, under Article 4 of the Order in Council.

Flint Island was discovered in 1801 but continued search has failed to elicit the name or nationality of the discoverer. Since 1872 it has been worked for guano and copra, with interruptions, by various British companies under licence issued by the High Commissioner.

Caroline Island was discovered in 1705 by Captain W. R. Broughton of H.M. Sloop *Providence* and it has been worked by various British companies since 1846.

Vostock Island was discovered by Captain Bellingshausen, the Russian explorer, during his expedition to the South Pacific and Antarctic in 1820 and has been worked sporadically by British companies for guano and copra since 1873. It is now unoccupied and unworked.

Malden Island was discovered by Lord Byron, Captain of H.M.S. *Blonde*, in 1825, after conveying the remains of the King and Queen of the Sandwich Islands back to Honolulu from England for burial. Its guano deposits were worked by an Australian company from approximately 1860 to 1927. It is now unoccupied and unworked.

Starbuck Island was discovered in 1823 by Captain Starbuck, of the whaler *L'Aigle* owned by a London company. It was first worked for guano by a British company during the eighteenth-sixties. Attempts to plant coconuts on the island failed and since 1920 it has been unoccupied and unworked.

## GILBERT AND ELLICE ISLANDS COLONY

### Area

The area is approximately 369 square miles, comprising 37 islands spread over more than 2,000,000 square miles of water.

### Population

Preliminary figures resulting from a census of the population carried out in April 1963 show that the population of the Colony increased from 36,000 in 1947 to 49,690.

|                                                    |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Gilbert Islands .. .. .                            | 37,968 |
| Ellice Islands .. .. .                             | 5,444  |
| Phoenix Islands .. .. .                            | 1,019  |
| Northern Line Islands .. .. .                      | 1,371  |
| Ocean Island .. .. .                               | 2,707  |
| Others (including those employed at Nauru) .. .. . | 1,181  |

### Principal Islands

The principal islands (and their estimated population in April 1963) are:

|                                                                     |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Ocean Island—District Headquarters                                  | 2,707 |
| Tarawa—Colony and District Headquarters, Gilbert and Ellice Islands | 7,911 |
| Funafuti—District Headquarters, Ellice Islands Sub-District .. .. . | 687   |
| * Canton Island—District Headquarters, Phoenix Islands .. .. .      | 205‡  |
| † Fanning Island .. .. .                                            | 521   |
| Christmas Island—District Headquarters, Line Islands .. .. .        | 477§  |

\* Canton Island (and Enderbury Island) are under joint Anglo-American administration; the former is an international airport.

† The relay station on the trans-Pacific cable operated by Cable and Wireless Limited at Fanning Island closed down at the end of 1963.

‡ Excluding U.S. nationals.

§ Excluding service personnel.

### Geographical Features

With the exception of Ocean Island (which is a coral reef raised by volcanic action some 200 feet above its original level) the islands are all of coral formation, some with lagoons and some without. There are 16 such islands in the Gilbert group, 9 in the Ellice group, 8 in the Phoenix group, and 3 in the northern Line Islands.

### Climate

The driest months are August to October and the wettest December to February, when north-easterly and westerly storms occur. The southern Gilberts, Phoenix and Christmas Island (Line) suffer from periodic droughts which have an approximate cycle of seven years. Rainfall varies from 100 inches annually in the northern Gilberts through 40 inches in the southern up to 120 inches in the Ellice Islands. In the Phoenix Islands the average rainfall is about 50 inches but annual rainfall varies considerably and a severe drought in 1962 and 1963 killed many of the coconut trees and required the evacuation of the populations of the islands of Hull and Gardner. In the Line Islands it averages from 30 inches on Christmas Island up to 150 on Washington. The day temperature varies between 80° and 90° throughout the year and the minimum night temperature is about 70°. The trade winds keep the air cool and humidity is not high, except during the rainy season.

### History

It is thought that two of the Gilbert Islands and two of the Ellice Islands were sighted by 16th century Spanish navigators. The discovery of the remaining islands had to await the arrival of trading vessels and whalers in the late 18th and early 19th centuries. The Gilbert and Ellice groups were brought under the jurisdiction of the High Commissioner for the Western Pacific in 1877 and a Protectorate was established in 1892 when H.M.S. *Royalist* visited them. Ocean Island was annexed in 1900, and in 1915 the Gilbert and Ellice Islands were annexed by an Order in Council of 10th November. The Order came into effect on 12th January 1916 from which date the Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate became a Colony. In the same year the boundaries of the Colony were extended to include Ocean, Fanning and Washington Islands; in 1919 Christmas Island; and in 1937 the Phoenix Islands.

### Constitution and Administration

The Resident Commissioner is advised by an Advisory Council established by Ordinance enacted by the High Commissioner during 1963. The Advisory Council consists of the Resident Commissioner as President, the Assistant Resident Commissioner as *ex-officio* Member, not more than four Official Members, not less than eight and not more than twelve Unofficial Members.

The Gilbert and Ellice Islands Order in Council 1963 provided for an Executive Council consisting of the Assistant Resident Commissioner as *ex-officio* Member, not more than three Official Members and not more than four Unofficial Members. The Order in Council was brought into force by Proclamation on 1st January 1964.

Local governments are established on islands in the Gilbert and Ellice groups. They are supervised by District Commissioners responsible through the Resident Commissioner to the High Commissioner for the Western Pacific. These governments, under a constitution introduced in 1941 and amended in 1955, consist of a representative Council with an unofficial majority which exercises minor legislative and executive authority; a Court with criminal and civil jurisdiction over persons of pure and mixed Pacific Islands extraction; and a Lands Court which operates customary law under a Native Lands Ordinance.

Since 1958 Island Councils have been able to make their own estimates of revenue and expenditure. Because of the scattered nature of the territory, the local governments have considerable freedom from direct supervision.

The Western Pacific (Courts) Order in Council, 1961 which was brought into operation in the Colony by Proclamation on the 18th day of April, 1962, provided for the continuation and re-constitution of the High Commissioner's Court as the High Court of the Western Pacific, a Superior Court of Record with jurisdiction similar to that of the High Court of Justice in England.

Legislation which came into force on the 18th of October, 1961, made further alterations to the Colony's judicial structure by constituting throughout the Colony new Courts of summary jurisdiction, known as Magistrates' Courts. By an Order under section 26 of the Western Pacific (Courts) Order in Council, 1961, the High Commissioner ended (with one minor exception) the judicial powers and functions of persons appointed as Deputy Commissioners under the Pacific Order in Council, 1893. That order and the legislation establishing Magistrates' Courts came into operation simultaneously.

### Land Policy

The alienation of land to non-natives is forbidden and leases may not be taken out without the consent of the Resident Commissioner or, if the lease is to be for a period in excess of 99 years or for an area exceeding five acres, without the approval of the High Commissioner. Very little land is owned by non-natives (acquired before annexation) or by the Crown.

### Taxation

Income Tax is levied at the following rates:

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| For every pound of the first £A200 chargeable .. | 9d.      |
| next £A200 chargeable ..                         | 1s. 6d.  |
| next £A200 chargeable ..                         | 2s. 0d.  |
| next £A400 chargeable ..                         | 2s. 6d.  |
| next £A400 chargeable ..                         | 3s. 0d.  |
| next £A600 chargeable ..                         | 4s. 0d.  |
| next £A1,000 chargeable ..                       | 6s. 0d.  |
| next £A1,000 chargeable ..                       | 7s. 0d.  |
| next £A1,000 chargeable ..                       | 8s. 0d.  |
| next £A1,000 chargeable ..                       | 9s. 0d.  |
| next £A1,000 chargeable ..                       | 10s. 0d. |
| next £A1,000 chargeable ..                       | 11s. 0d. |
| next £A1,000 chargeable ..                       | 12s. 0d. |
| next £A1,000 chargeable ..                       | 13s. 0d. |
| For every pound exceeding £A10,000 chargeable .. | 15s. 0d. |

Companies pay 7½% on all chargeable income except for shipping companies and insurance companies, which pay 4½d. and 9d. in the £ respectively.

Landowners tax is paid by all landowners and is based upon land productivity and size.

Import duties, royalties on phosphates and export (copra) duties are the other main forms of taxation.

### Public Finance

|              | Revenue<br>£A | Expenditure<br>£A |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 1959 .. .. . | 663,916       | 589,335           |
| 1960 .. .. . | 781,765       | 576,711           |
| 1961 .. .. . | 722,121       | 714,231           |
| 1962 .. .. . | 854,982       | 924,462           |
| 1963 .. .. . | 891,522       | 938,209           |

In 1963 £A184,593 of ordinary revenue was derived from import and export duties, £A365,584 from phosphate royalties, £A20,728 from posts and telegraphs, and £A18,827 from direct taxation.

In 1963 the main heads of expenditure were as follows:

|                             | £A      |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Medical .. .. .             | 76,931  |
| Marine .. .. .              | 85,424  |
| Works .. .. .               | 274,870 |
| Education .. .. .           | 49,412  |
| Wireless .. .. .            | 39,042  |
| District Administrations .. | 28,335  |
| Miscellaneous .. .. .       | 102,473 |

### Currency

Australian currency is used in the Colony. Exchange rates fixed in 1949 are:

|                |                |
|----------------|----------------|
| £1 Sterling    | = £A.1 5s. 0d. |
| £1 New Zealand | = £A.1 5s. 0d. |
| £1 Fiji        | = £A.1 2s. 6d. |

### Development Plans

Colonial Development and Welfare Funds totalling £A330,294 have been made available for the 1964/66 Development Plan. The plan, which has received the approval in principle of the Secretary of State, provides for expenditure as follows:

|                      | £A         | %     |
|----------------------|------------|-------|
| Communications ..    | 36,000     | 9·10  |
| Economic .. .. .     | 120,280    | 30·39 |
| Social (a) Education | 121,000    | 30·80 |
| (b) Medical ..       | 60,487     | 15·28 |
| Miscellaneous .. ..  | 57,130     | 14·43 |
|                      | £A 394,897 |       |

Of this total, £A328,147 will be provided from Colonial Development and Welfare Funds; £A36,460 from Colony Funds and £A30,290 from the Overseas Service Aid Scheme and the Colony Copra Board.

### Education

At 31st December 1963 there were 11,551 children between the ages of 6 and 16 receiving primary education. Twenty-seven primary schools are maintained from Colonial and local Government funds and 216 are grant-aided. At Tarawa the Government maintains secondary boarding schools for boys and girls with 164 pupils proceeding to higher education. Twenty-five students were taking various post-primary and professional courses in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate, Fiji, New Zealand, Australia and Britain, funds being provided partly by Government grants and partly from Colonial Development and Welfare funds. Locally twenty-seven students were being trained as teachers under a Colonial Development and Welfare Scheme. Government expenditure on Education in 1963 was £A49,412 compared with £A42,417 in 1962, and £A3,849 in 1935-36.



### Health

There is a small hospital on every island with a Dresser in charge. Assistant Medical Officers are stationed at the larger islands. Two General Hospitals provide 237 beds and there is a Cottage Hospital with 16 beds.

Tuberculosis and dysentery are the commonest diseases in the Colony. Leprosy also occurs and there is a small leprosarium at Tarawa. Very few cases of yaws have been observed since the mass campaign against this disease in 1957.

The total expenditure on Health Services excluding building and maintenance of buildings and overseas training in 1963 was £A76,931 compared with £A8,848 in 1935-36.

### Communications

There is an international airport at Canton Island, the use of which has greatly declined with the advent of fan-jet aircraft. The landing field at Tarawa was improved, and the former airfield at Funafuti rehabilitated to permit the inauguration, during 1964, of a fortnightly commercial air service between Fiji and Tarawa. Flying-boats occasionally visit Tarawa and can land at several other lagoon islands.

Communications in the Colony are mainly marine; the Colony Government operates two and the Missions operate three small inter-island vessels and the Wholesale Society and various Co-operative Societies two more. Communications overseas: Shipping services between Britain and Tarawa (via Panama) and Australia and Tarawa have recently been introduced; each month several vessels owned or chartered by the British Phosphate Commissioners arrive at Ocean Island from, or leave for, Australia or New Zealand. At irregular intervals one of the inter-island vessels visits Fiji and two or three times a year a ship arrives from Fiji *en route* for Britain to load copra at Tarawa and in the Line Islands.

The Government operates 33 radio transmitting and receiving stations with a headquarters station at Tarawa to pass traffic to and from the Colony network, and a VHF network of three stations at Tarawa. Telegraphic wireless contact is direct with Suva, Nandi, Honiara and Nauru. Contact is also maintained with shipping inside and outside the Colony.

### Broadcasting

Government broadcasts in the Gilbertese and Ellice languages have been transmitted since February 1954 on a frequency of 6,050 kc/s power 2 kW. In 1961 a new transmitter purchased as part of a Colonial Development and Welfare Scheme came into operation. It transmits programmes in the Gilbertese and Ellice vernaculars five times a week on frequencies in the medium and shortwave bands. In addition there is a once weekly English language broadcast on the same frequencies.

### Principal Occupations

Most of the population is engaged in copra production on a subsistence basis. Estimated numbers in other occupations are: Government service 1,589, including 351 part-time Native (Local) Government officials; phosphate mining 1,735; commerce 465.

### Main Crops and Products

Apart from copra production there is no other crop of commercial value. Sea fishing is excellent

but on a small scale. Phosphate of lime is mined at Ocean Island by the British Phosphate Commissioners.

| Trade        | Total Imports |    |    |           |
|--------------|---------------|----|----|-----------|
|              | £A            |    |    |           |
| 1959 .. .. . | ..            | .. | .. | 1,076,963 |
| 1960 .. .. . | ..            | .. | .. | 1,022,096 |
| 1961 .. .. . | ..            | .. | .. | 1,384,480 |
| 1962 .. .. . | ..            | .. | .. | 1,530,284 |
| 1963 .. .. . | ..            | .. | .. | 1,416,092 |

In 1939 42% of total imports came from Australia and New Zealand, 35% from other Commonwealth countries and 23% from elsewhere. In 1963 the corresponding figures were 64%, 15% and 21%.

The principal imports are cotton goods, fuel oils, soap, tobacco, building materials and foodstuffs (rice, flour, sugar and tinned meat).

### Principal Exports by Quantity and Value

|                       | 1938-39 |         | 1962    |         | 1963 |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| Copra ..              | £A      | 70,717  | 419,893 | 460,512 |      |
|                       | tons    | 8,861   | 7,227   | 6,039   |      |
| Phosphate (untreated) | £A      | 208,521 | 600,647 | 915,610 |      |
|                       | tons    | 297,000 | 256,409 | 356,370 |      |

### Marketing and Co-operative Organizations

A Copra Board is responsible for all purchases of copra in the Colony and sales overseas. Internal purchases are made through the agency of the Wholesale Society, a statutory organization, and Co-operative Societies. Most imports and sales of retail goods are handled by this Wholesale Society and Co-operatives, which are represented on the Board of Directors of the Wholesale Society. At 31st March 1963 there were 44 co-operative societies (mainly consumer-marketing societies, but including six consumer societies and four unions) having a total membership of 17,892. The volume of private trading in the Colony is small.

### CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Resident Commissioner—V. J. Andersen, O.B.E., V.R.D.

Judge—D. R. Barwick.

Assistant Resident Commissioner—R. Angeloni, O.B.E.

Administrative Officers—*Class A*: R. G. Roberts; D. M. Freegard; *Class B*: G. Bristow, M.B.E.; F. Penitalla Teo, M.B.E.; S. R. Pearson; A. L. Hargreaves; P. S. Jackson; E. C. Brookes; B. Ratieta; D. J. Cook (cadet); F. B. Weeks.

Accountant-General and Collector of Customs—J. A. Shaw.

Senior Auditor—M. W. Adams.

Chief Education Officer—G. Pitkeathly.

Chief Medical Officer—R. K. Bowman.

Chief Police Officer—C. A. Williams.

Comptroller of Posts and Telecommunications—C. W. Adams.

Commissioner of Works—(Vacant).

## THE ANGLO-FRENCH CONDOMINIUM OF THE NEW HEBRIDES

### Area

The area, including the Banks and Torres Islands, is estimated at 5,700 square miles.

The largest islands are Santo and Malekula, the former with an area of approximately 1,500 square miles. Other large islands are Efate, Ambrym, Tanna, Erromanga, Epi, Aoba, Pentecost and Maewo; and, in the Banks Group, Gaua and Vanua Lava. There are also some 60 small islands and islets.

### Population

The indigenous population was estimated at the end of 1963 to be about 60,000. This total is based on figures provided by the Anti-Yaws Campaign carried out in 1959 to 1960 and takes account of an estimated annual rate of increase of about 2½% overall. The non-indigenous population, composed of British subjects and French citizens together with persons placed under the jurisdiction of one or other Power, was estimated in 1963 at approximately 4,400, representing a sharp decrease following the departure of nearly 2,000 Tonkinese, repatriated voluntarily to North Vietnam. In May 1963 there were 762 British subjects and 186 British ressortissants.

### Principal Towns

The Administrative Headquarters of the Group is in Vila, a town of from 3,500–4,000 inhabitants, on the island of Efate, which has a population of approximately 5,000. In recent years a second township, known as Santo, or Luganville, with a population of about 3,500, has grown up along the Second Channel on the island of Santo.

### Geographical Features

The islands are of coral and volcanic formation, with active volcanoes on Tanna, Lopevi and Ambrym. They are almost without exception mountainous, Santo Peak and Tabwebesana on Santo rising to over 6,000 feet, but narrow, cultivable coastal strips are generally present. The group is generally well watered. On the larger islands are several small navigable rivers. There are four good harbours, Vila and Havannah on Efate and Ports Sandwich and Stanley on Malekula.

### Climate

The climate is oceanic and moderated by the south-east trade winds which blow between the months of May and October. During the remainder of the year winds are variable and cyclones may occur. High humidity occasionally leads to enervating conditions. Temperatures at Vila vary between 60° and 92° and average rainfall ranges from about 45 inches in the south to about 250 inches in the north, with a mean figure of 81 inches for Vila.

### History and Constitution

The New Hebrides were discovered by the Spanish explorer, de Quiros in 1606. The next mention came from the French navigator Bougainville in 1768, and in 1774 Captain Cook visited and charted the greater part of the chain of islands comprising the group. Other early visitors were La Perouse, who is believed to have passed through in 1788, and D'Entrecasteaux who came in search of La Perouse in 1793. In this same year the sighting of the Banks Islands was recorded by Captain Bligh in the course of his

open boat voyage to Timor after the mutiny on the *Bounty*. Last century, before any national eyes were turned on the New Hebrides, a number of British and French missionaries, planters and traders had established themselves, and in 1887, by the Anglo-French Convention of 16th November, the two nations appointed a Joint Naval Commission charged with the protection in the New Hebrides of the lives and properties of the subjects of England and France.

In 1902 Deputy Resident Commissioners were appointed and took up residence in the Territory, and in February 1906 an Anglo-French conference took place in London, and a draft convention was prepared to provide for settlement of land claims and for an arrangement to end the difficulties arising from the absence of jurisdiction over the natives. This was confirmed on 20th October 1906 and established an Anglo-French condominium.

A Protocol, drawn up in London in 1914, to replace the Convention of 1906, was ratified in 1922.

There are three Administrations—the British National, the French National and the Condominium (or joint) Administrations.

### Land Policy

As the New Hebrides is not a territorial possession of either power concerned, there are no Crown lands or their equivalent. The whole of the land area of the group is held to belong, or to have belonged until alienated, to the natives. The Protocol regulates the acquisition of unregistered land from natives, and the registration of land claims. It provides for the creation of inalienable native reserves, and for the control of sales of land by natives to non-natives.

### Taxation

The main forms of taxation are import duties (17½% *ad valorem*, with certain exceptions) and duties of from 2% to 6% on exports of copra, cocoa, coffee, shell, etc. There is no income tax.

Condominium revenue and expenditure (excluding entirely revenue and expenditure of the British and French National Services) is shown in the following table:

|      |    | Revenue  | Expenditure |
|------|----|----------|-------------|
|      |    | £        | £           |
| 1959 | .. | 549,599  | 466,112     |
| 1960 | .. | 592,409* | 592,409     |
| 1961 | .. | 593,236* | 593,236     |
| 1962 | .. | 679,648  | 646,864     |
| 1963 | .. | 698,549  | 684,354     |

\* Includes £44,417 appropriated from reserves to meet hurricane rehabilitation expenses in 1960. Figures for 1961 include £38,809 appropriated from reserves.

The main sources of revenue in 1963 were Import and Export duties £494,251. The main heads of expenditure in 1963 were Public Works £225,440 and Medical £60,937.

### Currency

The Anglo-French Protocol of 1914 provides that currency and banknotes of either power shall be legal tender in the Group. The currencies in use are the Australian £ and the New Hebrides franc which has the same rate of exchange as the Pacific franc but is convertible into sterling at the rate of Frs. 200 = £A1. Sterling values are used throughout this chapter.

### *Development*

The more important of the current development projects partly or entirely financed from Colonial Development and Welfare Funds include:

#### *Medical*

Improvement of British Mission Hospital.  
Training of Medical Staff.  
Construction of island clinics.

#### *Education*

Construction of a British Secondary School.  
Overseas Scholarships.  
Operation of British Teacher Training College.

#### *Communications*

Construction of Local Airfields.  
Development of Vila and Santo Radio Stations.  
Construction of Roads.

#### *Trade*

Employment of Co-operative Societies Officer.

#### *Agriculture*

Construction of an Agricultural Training School.  
Expansion of the Condominium Agricultural Department.

#### *Basic Surveys and Mapping*

Geological Survey.  
Tellurometer Survey.

Expenditure from C.D. & W. Funds during the period April 1964 to March 1966 is estimated to reach £511,808. Through the FIDES programme the French Government shares in the financing of "Joint" Development Projects (e.g. Communications and Agriculture) and, like the British Government, devotes substantial sums to projects operated on a "national" basis, mainly in the fields of health and education.

#### *Education*

Education is not a joint Condominium Service, but the separate responsibility of the two national administrations. In addition to funds from metropolitan government sources, each administration receives from the Condominium budget half of an annual subvention which, in 1964, totalled £38,000. The French administration operates schools at Vila, Santo, Tanna, Aoba, Malekula, Tongoa, Futuna and Erromanga, and assistance is given to French mission schools. All French schools are at the primary level except at Vila and Santo, where lower secondary classes have been established. On the British side, primary education is provided by schools of Church voluntary agencies, which are situated on most islands in the Group, and are assisted by grant-in-aid and inspected by Education Officers. There are also independent but subsidised multi-racial schools at Vila and Santo, the latter built under a C.D. & W. scheme, and an administration primary school at Vila for children of New Hebridean police officers. Recent developments include the formation of a British Education Advisory Committee, members of which include representatives of the voluntary agencies and the public, and the establishment of a central Teacher Training College near Vila for the training of primary teachers. The College, which opened in 1962, was built and equipped under a C.D. & W. scheme, and has an output of up to 36 trained teachers annually.

At present, scholarships are provided for secondary education overseas but a residential co-education Secondary School, to be built near Vila, is planned for the near future.

#### *Libraries and Museums*

The Vila Cultural Centre, which receives a subvention from the Joint Administration, operates a free public lending library and reading room. There is also a small public library at Santo. The Vila Cultural Centre has established a small museum which has collections of native artifacts and natural history specimens.

#### *Health*

Malaria is the most serious endemic disease. Tuberculosis is an important cause of death and hookworm infections and anaemia are common causes of debility. A successful campaign against yaws was carried out in 1959 and 1960. At present the World Health Organisation is assisting Condominium with a tuberculosis control project.

The French Government maintains hospitals at Vila and Santo and medical centres at Malekula, Santo and Tanna staffed by French army doctors. The British Government maintains a rural clinic in the Banks Islands and another on Pentecost staffed by Assistant Medical Officers and several others staffed by Medical Assistants. It also subsidises British Mission Hospitals at Aoba, Vila and Tanna. In addition the British Missions maintain with British Government financial assistance a large number of rural clinics staffed by locally trained dressers and nurses. The Joint Administration Medical Subsidy is shared between the French and British Medical Services.

There is a rudimentary Condominium Medical Service which is staffed by British and French Government Medical Officers on a part-time basis and two whole-time Assistant Medical Officers together with some dressers. This service is mainly concerned with public health and preventive medicine. A conference of British and French medical personnel including mission medical staff was held in 1964 when recommendations for the strengthening of the Condominium medical services were discussed.

#### *Communications*

Fiji Airways Ltd. operates a service twice a week to Suva, Nandi, Vila, Santo, Honiara and return to Fiji, where regular services to Australia, New Zealand, U.S.A., and the U.K. are provided by QANTAS and TEAL. The French company, Union de Transports Aériens, provides a twice-weekly air service to and from New Caledonia where there are regular services to Australia, New Zealand, Tahiti, U.S.A. and France. There are two internal airlines, New Hebrides Airways Limited and Hebridair, which operate both regular and charter services throughout the Group. Flying boat facilities exist at both Vila and Santo though no regular commercial service is now operated.

The Public Works Department maintains limited roads on Efate, Santo, Tanna and Malekula. There are, in addition, tracks usable by motor vehicles on some of the other islands.

Passenger shipping services link the New Hebrides with Australia, New Caledonia, France (via Panama Canal), and the British Solomon Islands Protectorate. Small vessels give a frequent but non-scheduled inter-island service.

There is direct telegraphic communication by wireless contact with Honiara (B.S.I.P.), Noumea (New Caledonia), Suva (Fiji) and Sydney. There is an internal network of private and commercial teleraldo stations and air-radio facilities are provided. Radio-telephone services operate between Vila and in some cases Santo and Honiara, Noumea, Suva and Sydney from where the service can be extended to U.S.A., Europe, etc.

There is no broadcasting service.

### Principal Occupations

Most of the population is employed on plantations and in trading or subsistence agriculture. A manganese mine at Forari on Eastern Efate employs about 200 persons. There are no trade unions although legislative provision exists for them.

### Main Crops and Products

The most important cash crops are copra, cocoa and coffee. The principal subsistence crops are yam, taro, manioc, sweet potato and breadfruit. Large numbers of cattle are kept on plantations and efforts are being made to develop the local meat industry both for export and home consumption. Manganese is mined in opencast workings at Forari on the east coast of Efate by the Société Française des Phosphates de l'Océanie and is mainly exported to Japan. In 1964 a first consignment of ore was exported to Australia.

There is little fishing for the local market although considerable subsistence fishing is done. At Santo the South Pacific Fishing Company, a British concern, operates a plant where tuna and bonito are frozen and prepared for export to the United States, Europe and elsewhere. The fish are caught by Japanese long-line trawlers working in association with S.P.F.C. Small amounts of timber are felled and milled for local use on Anietyum and Efate and in 1964 a French concern was investigating the possibility of working large resources of kauri on Erromango.

### Trade

|         | Imports   | Exports   |
|---------|-----------|-----------|
|         | £         | £         |
| 1959 .. | 2,036,020 | 2,666,424 |
| 1960 .. | 2,384,205 | 1,715,504 |
| 1961 .. | 2,602,132 | 1,697,444 |
| 1962 .. | 2,239,368 | 1,982,330 |
| 1963 .. | 2,174,207 | 2,317,712 |

In 1938 48% of total imports came from Australia, 3% from the United Kingdom, 13% from France and 36% from other foreign countries. In 1963 the corresponding figures were 51%, 4%, 15% and 30%.

In 1938 97% of total exports went to France and 2% to Australia. In 1963 France took 64%, the Americas 18%, Japan 16% and other countries 2%.

### Principal Exports by Quantity and Value

|                    | 1938   | 1962      | 1963      |
|--------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Copra metric tons  | 11,267 | 31,449    | 35,617    |
| £                  | 74,921 | 1,178,286 | 1,571,235 |
| Cocoa metric tons  | 1,863  | 662       | 911       |
| £                  | 28,332 | 74,456    | 101,783   |
| Coffee metric tons | 616    | 105       | 217       |
| £                  | 12,876 | 9,767     | 31,930    |

|               |   |         |         |
|---------------|---|---------|---------|
| Fish (frozen) |   |         |         |
| metric tons   | — | 4,289   | 2,975   |
| £             | — | 467,911 | 307,883 |
| Manganese     |   |         |         |
| metric tons   | — | 14,468  | 23,157  |
| £             | — | 231,489 | 288,891 |

N.B.—All values in Sterling.

The principal imports are metal products, petroleum products, motor vehicles, rice, alcoholic beverages, cloth, refrigerators and electrical appliances, hardware and clothing.

### BRITISH NATIONAL ADMINISTRATION

Resident Commissioner—A. M. Wilkie, C.M.G.  
 Administrative Officers, *Class A*:—C. H. Allan, O.B.E.; M. M. Townsend, M.C.; A. G. Mitchell, D. F. M.  
 Administrative Officers, *Class B*:—R. E. N. Smith; H. G. Wallington; R. J. S. Hutchinson; J. R. Todd; D. K. Wilkins; T. H. Layng; C. J. Leaney; J. F. Yaxley.  
 Assistant Secretary—K. Woodward.  
 Accountant—J. R. Love.  
 Senior Education Officer—A. Fowler.  
 Senior Geologist—A. J. Warden.  
 Marine Superintendent—Capt. H. Kirkwood, R.N. (Retd.).  
 Senior Medical Officer—W. R. Rees.  
 Commandant of Police—D. S. Walford, B.E.M.  
 Principal, Teacher Training College—D. F. L. Pritchard.  
 Superintendent of Works—G. M. O'Brien.

Judicial Commissioner and British Judge of Joint Court—J. P. Trainor.

### FRENCH NATIONAL ADMINISTRATION

Resident Commissioner—M. Delauney.  
 Chancelier—R. Langlois.  
 Administrative Officers—R. Gauger; F. Doyen; R. Robinet; J. Fabre; R. Hemar; R. Dusserre; C. Gloannec; M. Lajus.  
 French Judge of the Joint Court—G. Guesdon.

### JOINT SERVICES

Chief Agricultural Officer—H. de Boissoudy.  
 Registrar of Land Titles—R. Desestre.  
 Chief Medical Officer—Lt. Col. R. Joany.  
 Head of Meteorological Department—A. E. Elliott.  
 Mines Officer—M. Benoit.  
 Ordonnateur/Establishment Officer—P. Viguié.  
 Postmaster—G. Kennedy.  
 Superintendent of Public Works—J. Monteil.  
 Radio Engineer—R. A. Robinson.  
 Treasurer—G. Kennedy.  
 Chief Surveyor—L. Page.

### MISCELLANEOUS ISLANDS

Various islands and rocks throughout the world are British territory or under British protection but are not included in any colony or separate protectorate. Many of these have no permanent inhabitants.

## LIST OF GOVERNORS, ETC.

| Colony, etc.                              | Office.                          | Name.                                        | Date of Commission. | Date of Assumption of duty. | Place of Residence. | Emoluments. |                                 |         | Notes.                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                           |                                  |                                              |                     |                             |                     | Salary.     | Allowances.                     | Total.  |                                                                                                                   |
| ADEN AND THE PROTECTORATE OF SOUTH ARABIA | High Commissioner.               | Sir Richard Turnbull, G.C.M.G.               | 19.1.65             | 20.1.65                     | Aden ..             | £5,300      | £2,750 (duty).                  | £8,050  |                                                                                                                   |
| BAHAMAS ..                                | Governor and Commander-in-Chief. | Sir Ralph Grey, G.C.M.G., O.B.E. K.C.V.O.,   | 25.5.64             | 3.6.64                      | Nassau ..           | £9,500      | £4,000 (duty) (1) £475          | £13,975 | (1) 5% non-pensionable allowance.                                                                                 |
| BARBADOS ..                               | " "                              | Sir John Stow, K.C.M.G.                      | 21.9.59             | 8.10.59                     | Bridgetown ..       | £4,000      | £2,000 (duty).                  | £6,000  |                                                                                                                   |
| BASUTOLAND ..                             | Resident Commissioner.           | Sir Alexander Giles, K.B.E., C.M.G.          | 1.8.64              | 7.9.64                      | Maseru ..           | £4,000      | £750 (duty).                    | £4,750  | Post up-graded w.e.f. 1.8.64.                                                                                     |
| BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE                 | Her Majesty's Commissioner.      | Sir Peter Fawcus, K.B.E., C.M.G.             | 16.10.63            | 4.10.63*                    | Mafeking ..         | £4,000      | £750 (duty).                    | £4,750  | * The post of Her Majesty's Commissioner was created on 4.10.63 and superseded the post of Resident Commissioner. |
| BERMUDA ..                                | Governor and Commander-in-Chief. | The Right Hon. Lord Mantonere.               | 12.5.64             | 15.6.64                     | Hamilton ..         | £6,100      | £4,000 (entertainment). £1,525* | £11,625 | * Cost of living allowance.                                                                                       |
| BRITISH GUIANA                            | " "                              | Sir Richard Luyt, K.C.M.G., D.C.M.           | 3.3.64              | 7.3.64                      | Georgetown ..       | £5,000      | £2,000 (duty).                  | £7,000  |                                                                                                                   |
| BRITISH HONDURAS                          | " "                              | Sir Peter Stallard, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., M.B.E. | 1.12.61             | 9.12.61                     | Belize ..           | £4,000      | £350 (duty).                    | £4,350  | Also receives £300 from Baron Bliss Trust.                                                                        |
| FALKLAND ISLANDS                          | Governor and Commander-in-Chief. | C. D. P. T. Haskard, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.        | 28.9.64             | 9.10.64                     | Port Stanley ..     | £3,125      | £650 (duty).                    | £3,775  |                                                                                                                   |
| BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY               | High Commissioner.               |                                              |                     |                             |                     |             |                                 |         |                                                                                                                   |

## LIST OF GOVERNORS, ETC.—(contd.)

| Colony, etc.    | Office.                         | Name.                                               | Date of Commission. | Date of Assumption of duty. | Place of Residence. | Emoluments. |                                          |         | Notes.                                                   |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------|
|                 |                                 |                                                     |                     |                             |                     | Salary.     | Allowances.                              | Total.  |                                                          |
| FUJI ..         | Governor and Commander-in-Chief | Sir Derek Jakeway,<br>K.C.M.G., O.B.E.              | 27.12.63            | 18. 1.64                    | Suva ..             | £5,000      | £1,577 (duty).                           | £6,577  | Also receives £150 as U.K. Chief Commissioner for Tonga. |
| GAMBIA ..       | "                               | Sir John Paul,<br>K.C.M.G., O.B.E.,<br>M.C.         | 28.3.62             | 29.3.62                     | Bathurst ..         | £4,100      | £1,500 (duty).                           | £5,600  |                                                          |
| GIBRALTAR ..    | "                               | General Sir Dudley Ward, G.C.B.,<br>K.B.E., D.S.O.  | 27.7.62             | 31.7.62                     | Gibraltar ..        | £5,000      | £1,200 (entertainment), (1) £685 (table) | £6,885  | (1) From Army funds.                                     |
| HONG KONG ..    | "                               | Sir David Trench,<br>K.C.M.G., M.C.                 | 4.3.64              | 14.4.64                     | Victoria ..         | £6,500      | £3,000 (entertainment), £500 (duty)      | £10,000 |                                                          |
| MAURITIUS ..    | "                               | Sir John Rennie,<br>K.C.M.G., O.B.E.                | 16.9.62             | 17.9.62                     | Port Louis ..       | £4,900      | £1,500 (duty).                           | £6,400  |                                                          |
| SAINT HELENA    | "                               | Sir John Field,<br>C.M.G.                           | 11.4.62             | 13.5.62                     | Plantation House    | £2,000      | £400 (duty).                             | £2,400  |                                                          |
| SEYCHELLES ..   | "                               | Rt. Hon. The Earl of Oxford and Asquith<br>K.C.M.G. | 22.1.62             | 27.1.62                     | Port Victoria ..    | £3,300      | £1,150 (duty).                           | £4,450  |                                                          |
| SWAZILAND ..    | Her Majesty's Commissioner.     | F. A. Lloyd, C.M.G.,<br>O.B.E.                      | 13.4.64             | 12.5.64                     | Mbabane ..          | £4,000      | £750 (duty).                             | £4,750  |                                                          |
| WESTERN PACIFIC | High Commissioner.              | Sir Robert Foster,<br>K.C.M.G.                      | 20.5.64             | 16.6.64                     | Honiara ..          | £4,000      | £1,300 (duty).                           | £5,300  |                                                          |

## GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN LONDON

## BAHAMAS MINISTRY OF TOURISM

10 Old Bond Street, W. 1.  
Telephone: HYDe Park 2104.

*Officer in Charge*—John J. Emright.

The primary function of this office is to advise and give information to intending visitors to the Bahamas.

## BERMUDA TRAVEL INFORMATION OFFICE

Sackville House, 40 Piccadilly, W.1.  
Telephone: REgEnt 1412/3.  
*Manager*—E. G. Steel.

The Office is maintained by the Bermuda Trade Development Board, a Department of the Bermuda Government responsible for the development of the Colony's trade, and particularly the tourist trade. The Board, which also maintains information offices in the United States and in Canada, first established an office in London in 1925.

The purpose of the Office is to assist the development of tourist trade to Bermuda and to provide intending visitors and travel agents with information and literature concerning the Colony.

## BRITISH GUIANA GOVERNMENT OFFICE

28 Cockspur Street, S.W.1.  
Telephone: WHItEhall 1994-5.  
*Officer in Charge*—Khaimraj Bhagwandin.

The Office was established in 1962, to deal with all questions concerning British Guiana, including such matters as the supply of general information about the territory, trade and business enquiries. It acts as a Liaison Office with the Colonial Office, Crown Agents and other authorities in the United Kingdom.

Its main function is the reception and welfare of migrants from British Guiana and the general welfare of Guianese students in the United Kingdom.

## THE COMMISSION IN THE UNITED KINGDOM OF THE EASTERN CARIBBEAN GOVERNMENTS

229/231 Kensington High Street, W.8  
Telephone: WEStern 3681-4.  
*Commissioner*—N. G. F. Taylor (Ag.).

With the dissolution of the Federation of The West Indies and the closure of the Office of the Commissioner for The West Indies, British Guiana and British Honduras, the eight Governments of Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia and St. Vincent established their own office in London. The office is mainly concerned with the welfare of students and migrants from these territories in the United Kingdom and the promotion of trade and tourism.

## GAMBIA OFFICE

147-149 Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2.  
Telephone: WHItEhall 1911/2.  
*Commissioner*—L. F. Valantine, C.B.E.

A Joint Office was established by the Sierra Leone and Gambia Governments in 1954, its main functions being: to foster trade with Sierra Leone and the Gambia; to assist visitors from those territories; to undertake publicity and information services in the United Kingdom; to assist in the recruitment of staff for government and quasi-government posts in Sierra Leone and the Gambia; and to undertake general supervision of students in the United Kingdom. In accordance with the decision of the Sierra Leone Government, the Gambia Office has been separated from the Office of the High Commissioner for Sierra Leone with effect from the 27th April 1961. The Commissioner for the Gambia is now responsible for the control of all Gambian affairs which were previously dealt with by the Commissioner of the combined office.

## HONG KONG GOVERNMENT OFFICE

54 Pall Mall, S.W.1.  
Telephone: WHItEhall 5546/7.  
*Director*—B. I. Barlow.

The Office seeks to promote increased trade between Hong Kong and the United Kingdom, as well as other areas, and to disseminate information about the Colony.

## MAURITIUS COMMISSION

153/156 Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2.  
Telephone: TRAFalgar 1080.  
Cables: Maurcom, London, W.C.2.  
*Commissioner*—Dr. L. Teelock.  
*Secretary*—R. Chasle.

The Mauritius Commission was established on the 12th May 1964. The main functions of the Commission are the promotion of trade, industry and tourism; the dissemination of general information on Mauritius; the exploration of the U.K. employment market possibilities with a view to assisting Mauritians to emigrate; and the welfare generally of Mauritians visiting or residing in the U.K. The Commission exercises an oversight on the Mauritius Students Unit which is a branch of the Mauritius Ministry of Education. The Commission also works in close collaboration with the Colonial Office, the Ministry of Overseas Development and the Crown Agents for Overseas Governments and Administrations, and keeps in touch with other institutions and organisations, the role of which is to promote the development of the Commonwealth and the welfare of its peoples.

## MAURITIUS HOUSE

16 Upper Montagu Street, W.1.  
Telephone: AMBassador 2481.  
*Acting Secretary*—J. M. Drummond.

Mauritius House was founded during the second world war by Viscountess Kemsley for the

benefit of Mauritians serving in the Forces. It now carries out welfare work, particularly among students, and acts as an information centre for the Colony.

Mauritius House is financed by the Government of Mauritius but is controlled by a private company, which until January 1951 operated under the War Charities Act and is now incorporated under the Companies Act, 1948.

## OFFICE OF THE TRADE REPRESENTATIVE FOR SEYCHELLES.

340 Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2.

Telephone: WHItEhall 2991.

Cables: Cocodemer, London, W.C.2.

*Trade Representative*—H. O. V. Jensen.

The Office promotes investment and the establishment of industries, emigration of workers, immigration for retirement, exports and marketing, holidays, holiday and business visits, tourism and publicity.

## REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

### THE WEST INDIES

#### INTERIM COMMISSIONER FOR THE WEST INDIES

The Federation of The West Indies which came into being in January 1958 comprised the Territories of Barbados; Jamaica (including the Cayman Islands and the Turks and Caicos Islands); the Leeward Islands of Antigua, Montserrat, and St. Christopher, Nevis and Anguilla; Trinidad and Tobago; and the Windward Islands of Grenada, Dominica, St. Lucia and St. Vincent. (It did not include British Guiana, British Honduras nor the Virgin Islands.)

On 6th February 1962 in an announcement in the House of Commons, the Secretary of State referred to the decision of Jamaica to withdraw from the Federation and Her Majesty's Government's acceptance of this decision; the decision of Trinidad and Tobago not to participate in any federation of the Eastern Caribbean; and the fact that the Premier of Barbados and the Chief Ministers of the Leeward and Windward Islands, while advocating a new federation between their territories, were agreed that the Federation should be dissolved. In the circumstances Her Majesty's Government had with regret reached the conclusion that they had no alternative but to arrange for the dissolution of the Federation.

As provided for in the West Indies (Dissolution and Interim Commissioner) Order in Council, 1962, made under the West Indies Act, 1962, the Federation was dissolved by proclamation on 31st May 1962.

Under the same Order, Sir Stephen Luke, K.C.M.G., was appointed Interim Commissioner with headquarters in Port of Spain, Trinidad, to deal with the problems resulting from the dissolution. The Interim Commission took over the assets and liabilities of the Federal Government and responsibility for certain of the services (in some cases shared by British Guiana, British Honduras, the Bahamas and the Virgin Islands) previously the responsibility of the Federal Government, until their future could be settled. The Interim Commissioner was also charged with the duty of dismantling the machinery of the defunct Federal Government and with making arrangements for the reabsorption of Federal civil servants in other public services in the area, for the payment of compensation to redundant officers and for the future payment of pensions earned in the service of the Federal Government.

The Interim Commissioner took the Chair at the Common Services Conference in July 1962 when the representatives of the Governments participating in regional services agreed to main-

tain the Meteorological Service (see below) the Shipping Service (see below) and financial contributions to the University of The West Indies.

By the end of June 1963 the main part of the Interim Commissioner's task had been completed and his office in Trinidad was closed down. He continued from London the work which remained to be done in connection with Federal pensions and the settlement of the assets and liabilities of the former Federation.

#### BRITISH CARIBBEAN COURT OF APPEAL

The British Caribbean Court of Appeal was established in June 1962 by Order in Council to replace the Federal Supreme Court, and reconstituted in September 1962, for an interim period with jurisdiction in Barbados and the Leeward and Windward Islands and British Guiana. The Court is constituted of a President and one Justice of Appeal appointed by the Interim Commissioner in pursuance of Instructions, and the Chief Justice and Judges of the Joint Supreme Court of the Leeward and Windward Islands and of the Supreme Courts of Barbados and British Guiana.

#### METEOROLOGY

The Caribbean Meteorological Service at present embraces all Unit Territories of the former Federation including the now independent countries of Jamaica and Trinidad and Tobago as well as British Guiana, British Honduras and the British Virgin Islands. There are main meteorological offices at Palisades Airport (Jamaica), Piarco Airport (Trinidad) and at Seawell Airport (Barbados); and supplementary offices at Pears Airport (Grenada), Arnos Vale (St. Vincent) and Stanley Field (British Honduras).

Each Government has agreed to continue to provide or receive services at least up to the same level as previously, and to contribute to the cost of a small headquarters unit with mainly co-ordinating and representational functions. Governments which do not maintain main meteorological stations will also make contributions to those which do. Each Government will employ its own staff, but staff will remain members of the Caribbean Meteorological Service and be available for transfer within the area.

#### SHIPPING

Under the West Indies Shipping Corporation Act, a Shipping Corporation was established to operate and maintain a regular shipping service between all the territories of the Federation of



The West Indies with two ships, the "Federal Maple" and "Federal Palm", given to the Federation by the Canadian Government. Each vessel is of 3,200 tons gross (1,634 tons net) and provides accommodation for 50 cabin class passengers and 200 economy class passengers. Management of the vessels is undertaken by Messrs. Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd.

The Common Services Conference agreed that this service should be maintained with, if necessary, financial assistance from the former federated territories and from the United Kingdom for a period of two years from 1st August 1962. Interim arrangements were made accordingly. This period was subsequently extended to enable the West Indian Governments concerned to reach agreement on the future of this service. There is a majority in favour of continuing for a further three years.

#### COMMON INSTITUTIONS AND SERVICES SHARED BY THE TERRITORIES OF ANTIGUA, DOMINICA, GRENADA, MONT-SERRAT, ST. KITTS, ST. LUCIA, ST. VINCENT AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

##### *Police*

These eight territories share a single advisory Police Service Commission which is composed of one member from each territory except, for the present, the Virgin Islands. Each member of the Commission is appointed by the Administrator after consulting his Chief Minister and the members of the Commission elect their own Chairman. The Commission also has discretion to invite to its meetings persons with knowledge of possible candidates from outside the eight territories. The function of the Commission is to advise the Administrators in exercising their discretionary power to appoint, dismiss, promote and exercise disciplinary control over gazetted ranks in each Police Force.

##### *Judiciary*

A Supreme Court and a Court of Appeal for the above eight territories were established by Order in Council in 1939. Fresh provisions regarding those Courts were made by an Order in Council of 1959, and amended in 1962 in consequence of the dissolution of the Federation, which also provided for the establishment of a Judicial and Legal Service Commission composed of the Chief Justice of the Joint Supreme Court of the Leeward and Windward Islands, a Justice of Appeal of the British Caribbean Court of Appeal, a Judge or ex-Judge of a Superior Court of any part of Her Majesty's Dominions and the Chairmen of two of the advisory Public Service Commissions in the territories concerned.

Judges of the Supreme Court (other than the Chief Justice) are appointed by the Judicial and Legal Service Commission with the approval of the Secretary of State. The Chief Justice is appointed by the Secretary of State. Judges are removed from office only if the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council advises removal for inability or misbehaviour. The Judicial and Legal Service Commission advises the Administrators on the appointment, etc. of magistrates, registrars and law officers. The expenses of the Joint Courts (including the emoluments of Judges) and the Commission are borne by the eight territories in proportions specified in the Courts Order in Council of 1959 and the sums required to meet

these expenses are charged on the revenue of each territory by the Order in Council.

The British Caribbean Court of Appeal which replaced the Federal Supreme Court also has certain original and appellate jurisdiction in respect of these territories.

##### *Other Common Institutions*

A common audit system prevails in the eight territories. A number of specialist services are shared by various of the territories by administrative arrangement.

#### REGIONAL COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

(Barbados and The Leeward and Windward Islands)

On 19th January 1962, during the Secretary of State's visit to the West Indies, the Premier of Barbados and the Chief Ministers of Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia and St. Vincent presented proposals for a new federation between their territories. Subsequently a Conference of the eight Governments in Barbados confirmed their desire that such a federation should be established, and submitted outline proposals to the Secretary of State. On 16th April 1962, the Secretary of State informed the House of Commons that the United Kingdom Government had reached the conclusion that a Federation of Barbados and the Leeward and Windward Islands appeared to offer the best solution to the problems of the area, provided that the federal constitution was such as to provide adequate powers to the central government and to offer a reasonable prospect of economic and financial stability.

The East Caribbean Federation Conference held in May 1962 at Marlborough House, London, recommended in their Report (Cmd. 1746) that there should be a federation of the eight territories, that it should be called the West Indies Federation and that the Federal capital should be in Barbados. In accordance with agreements reached at the Conference a Regional Council of Ministers was set up, under the Chairmanship of the Governor of Barbados, consisting of the Premier and Chief Ministers of each Unit Government (or their nominees) to consider any problems of common interest to the eight territories concerned in connection with the setting up of the new Federation. Fiscal and Civil Service Commissions were appointed to study the financial and public service aspects of establishing the new Federation; their reports were published in April 1963 as Cmd. 1991 and 1992 respectively. In August, two further reports were published, the first being a survey of economic potential and capital needs of the Leeward Islands, Windward Islands and Barbados (Overseas Research Publication No. 5, H.M.S.O.); the second was a Report on a Customs Union of those territories (Barbados Government Printer).

The 1962 London Conference agreed that when its recommendations had been approved by Unit legislatures and when the two preparatory Commissions had reported, a further Conference should be held (to which opposition parties in the eight territories would be invited) between the British and West Indian Governments to reach final decisions about the form of the new Federation.

After elections in Grenada in August 1962, the new Grenada Government began discussions with the Government of Trinidad and Tobago on the

possibility of political union, and took no further part in preparation for federation.

Ministers of the other seven territories met at intervals during 1963 and 1964 without reaching complete agreement among themselves on an

amended federal scheme which they wish to propose. Meanwhile the Secretary of State left London on 31st January 1965 for a tour of the territories the main purpose of which was to enable him to hear and discuss their views on federation.

## INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION

### THE UNITED NATIONS

Her Majesty's Government is constitutionally responsible for the conduct of the international relations of Colonial territories and accordingly the interests of the Colonies are represented by the United Kingdom at the United Nations. Her Majesty's Government consults Colonial Governments before acceding on their behalf to international agreements which affect them.

In some of the Specialized Agencies, namely the International Telecommunications Union, the World Health Organization, the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, the Food and Agriculture Organization and the Inter-governmental Maritime Consultative Organization, Colonial Governments can be separately represented as associate members. In the Universal Postal Union they have combined representation through a Colonial Ensemble. In the International Telecommunications Union Colonies which are not associate members are similarly represented through a Colonial Ensemble. Some Colonies, or groups of Colonies, are separate members of the World Meteorological Organization.

The Regional Economic Commissions, the geographical scope of three of which includes most Colonies, may admit Colonial Governments to associate membership.

Hong Kong is an associate member of the Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East.

British Guiana and British Honduras are associate members of the Economic Commission for Latin America.

Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate, Mauritius and Swaziland are associate members of the Economic Commission for Africa.

Apart from the participation of Colonies directly in the work of those of the Specialized Agencies which permit it, Her Majesty's Government also, when appropriate, includes Colonial Representatives in United Kingdom delegations.

With the attainment of independence by the British Cameroons and Tanganyika in 1961, the United Kingdom no longer administers any United Nations Trust Territories, but remains a member of the Trusteeship Council.

### AFRICA

Her Majesty's Government has notified its withdrawal from the Commission for Technical Co-operation in Africa (C.C.T.A.) which has been absorbed by the Organisation of African Unity, and from the Inter-African Phyto-Sanitary Commission. The withdrawals become effective on 15th April 1965 and 11th July 1965 respectively.

### CARIBBEAN

The Caribbean Commission was set up in 1946, with headquarters in Trinidad. It was a joint

body representative of the Governments of France, the Netherlands, the United Kingdom and the United States, for the purpose of encouraging and strengthening social and economic co-operation between the Caribbean territories for which those Governments have responsibilities, and co-ordinating research in these fields. (See Cmd. 8575, paragraphs 336-344.)

Under an Agreement signed in June 1960, and brought into effect by a Joint Declaration on the 5th September 1961, the Commission was replaced by the Caribbean Organization. The functions of the Organization, whose headquarters are in Puerto Rico, are similar to those of the Commission, but its members are drawn from the territories in the region, with the metropolitan powers (except France) withdrawn to the status of observers.

At the 5th Meeting of the Caribbean Council held in Curacao from the 30th November-4th December 1964 it was decided to close the Organization. The Central Secretariat is to cease operations during 1965 and the 1960 Agreement to terminate on the 31st December 1965. A Working Group comprising representatives of the member governments is to discuss means of continuing regional co-operation in the fields covered by the Organization.

### SOUTH PACIFIC

A regional Commission for the South Pacific was established in 1947 (Cmd. 8539) by agreement between the Governments of Australia, France, the Netherlands, New Zealand, the United Kingdom and the United States of America. An amending Agreement, signed on 2nd October 1964, provided for the Independent State of Western Samoa and any other territory which becomes independent and was within the Commission's scope immediately before independence, to become a participating member of the Commission and remain within its scope if it wishes and is invited to do so by the participating Governments. The Netherlands ceased to be a participating Government on 31st December 1962 and various other changes were made in the Agreement as a result.

The Commission is a consultative and advisory body to the participating Governments in matters affecting the economic and social development of non-self-governing territories in the South Pacific region. Annual sessions of the Commission are held at its headquarters in Noumea, New Caledonia, and it is assisted, in framing its work programme, by annual meetings of a Research Council and triennial meetings of a Conference of territorial delegates.

The United Kingdom Senior Commissioner is Sir Derek Jakeway, Governor of Fiji and the Secretary-General, Mr. W. D. Forsyth, Noumea, New Caledonia.

## LOCAL FORCES

The following local forces are maintained in the Overseas territories. Their chief role is local defence and the preservation of internal security, but in exceptional circumstances some of the regular forces serve outside their geographical regions.

*Full-time Forces*

Army of the Federation of South Arabia  
(Federal Regular Army).  
Fiji Military Forces.

*Part-time Forces*

Antigua Defence Force.  
Barbados Regiment.  
Bermuda Militia Artillery.  
Bermuda Rifles.

British Guiana Volunteer Force.  
British Honduras Volunteer Guard.  
Falkland Islands Defence Force.  
Fiji Military Forces (territorial).  
Gibraltar Regiment.  
Royal Hong Kong Defence Force.  
Mauritius Naval Volunteer Force.  
Montserrat Defence Force.  
St. Kitts Defence Force.

Some of these Forces are administered by the Colonial Governments, others by the United Kingdom Service Departments concerned. In addition the Service Departments maintain certain units in Colonial territories; these include "Locally Enlisted Personnel" wherever British forces are stationed.



## **PART III**



## STAFF

## RECRUITMENT

The permanent staffs of the Colonial Office and of the Office of the Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations are recruited through the competitions held from time to time by the Civil Service Commission. Enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 23, Savile Row, London, W.1.

The staffs of the overseas territories are in the main recruited locally. Overseas staff are recruited only for those posts for which suitably qualified local candidates are not available. Since for one reason or another many territories will be unable for the time being to find from their own resources enough suitable and qualified staff to meet all the needs of modern administration, there remains and will remain a wide range of appointments open to candidates from overseas.

Vacancies occur mainly in the spheres of Education, Engineering (Public Works, Railways and Telecommunications), Agriculture, Posts and Telegraphs, Law and Justice, Health, Animal

Health, and Accountancy, but vacancies for candidates of many other professions occur (e.g., Architects, Foresters, Surveyors, Meteorologists, Social Welfare workers, Sanitary Inspectors, Printers and Skilled Tradesmen of various kinds). There are three main recruiting organizations in the United Kingdom dealing with appointments: the Ministry of Overseas Development, Eland House, Stag Place, London, S.W.1, for appointments for Administrative and Police Officers and those requiring high professional or technical qualifications for which the Secretary of State selects candidates at the request of overseas governments: the Overseas Nursing Association, Sanctuary Buildings, Great Smith Street, London, S.W.1, which recommends candidates to the Secretary of State for appointments for nurses and some other medical auxiliaries: the Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations, 4 Millbank, London, S.W.1, for other appointments for which they, acting on behalf of overseas governments, select and engage candidates.

## RECORD OF SERVICES

**Public Services of Overseas Territories (including some members of Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service, and other officers, serving outside the dependent territories who remain eligible for transfer), Colonial Office and Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations**

The Governor or Governor-General is styled "His Excellency" while actually administering a Government, and an officer administering a Government in the absence of the Governor or Governor-General is similarly styled. All Judges are addressed out of Court as "The Honourable".

In order to save space the above titles are omitted in these notes and it is possible to include, owing to considerations of space, only those officers who are permanent holders of administrative, judicial, professional and technical appointments and who have had ten years' service, except in a few cases of holders of important posts. It has been necessary to curtail the length of the notes and to use numerous abbreviations which in most cases will be self-explanatory but which in the following instances may require explanation :

|                                   |                                                                                 |                  |                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bah. .. ..                        | Bahama Islands.                                                                 | D.W.W.I. ..      | Development and Welfare Organization in the West Indies and British Section of the Caribbean Commission. |
| Barb. .. ..                       | Barbados.                                                                       | E.A.A.F.R.O. ..  | East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization.                                             |
| Basuto. .. ..                     | Basutoland.                                                                     | E.A.G.C. ..      | East African Governor's Conference.                                                                      |
| B.B.S. .. ..                      | High Commission Territories (Basuto., Bech., Swaz.).                            | E.A.H.C. ..      | East Africa High Commission.                                                                             |
|                                   |                                                                                 | (now)            |                                                                                                          |
| Bech. .. ..                       | Bechuanaland Protectorate.                                                      | E.A.C.S.O. ..    | East African Common Services Organisation.                                                               |
| Berm. .. ..                       | Bermuda.                                                                        | E.A.R. & H. ..   | East African Railways and Harbours.                                                                      |
| B. Hond. .. ..                    | British Honduras.                                                               | E.A.T.(T.)R. ..  | East African Tsetse (and Trypanosomiasis) Research (and Reclamation) Organization.                       |
| B. Sol. Is. Prot. and B.S.I.P. .. | British Solomon Islands Protectorate.                                           | (&R.)O.          |                                                                                                          |
| Brun. .. ..                       | Brunei.                                                                         | E.A.V.R.O. ..    | East African Veterinary Research Organization.                                                           |
| C.A. .. ..                        | Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations.                       | F.M.S. .. ..     | Federated Malay States.                                                                                  |
| C.A.C. .. ..                      | Central African Council.                                                        | F.O. .. ..       | Foreign Office.                                                                                          |
| C.A.D. .. ..                      | Colonial Audit Department.                                                      | Gam. .. ..       | Gambia.                                                                                                  |
| C.O. .. ..                        | Colonial Office.                                                                | Gib. .. ..       | Gibraltar.                                                                                               |
| C.R.O. .. ..                      | Commonwealth Relations Office.                                                  | G. & E. Is. Col. | Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony.                                                                       |
| Cyp. .. ..                        | Cyprus.                                                                         | G.C. .. ..       | Gold Coast.                                                                                              |
| (D.)D.M.S. ..                     | (Deputy) Director of Medical Services.                                          | H.C.T. .. ..     | High Commission Territories (formerly South African High Commission).                                    |
| (D.)D.P.W. ..                     | (Deputy) Director of Public Works.                                              | H.K. .. ..       | Hong Kong.                                                                                               |
| (D.)D.V.S. ..                     | (Deputy) Director of Veterinary Services.                                       | I.C.T.A. ..      | Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture.                                                                |
| D.O. .. ..                        | Dominions Office or District Officer.                                           | I.M.S. .. ..     | Indian Medical Service.                                                                                  |
| D.O.S. .. ..                      | Directorate of Overseas (formerly Colonial) (Geodetic and Topographic) Surveys. | J'ca .. ..       | Jamaica.                                                                                                 |
| D.T.C. .. ..                      | Department of Technical Co-operation.                                           | Ken. .. ..       | Kenya.                                                                                                   |
|                                   |                                                                                 | K.U.R. & H. ..   | Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours.                                                                  |
|                                   |                                                                                 | L.S.H.T.M. ..    | London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.                                                          |
|                                   |                                                                                 | L.S.T.M. ..      | Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine.                                                                   |
|                                   |                                                                                 | Mal. .. ..       | Malayan Union or Malaya.                                                                                 |
|                                   |                                                                                 | Maur. .. ..      | Mauritius.                                                                                               |
|                                   |                                                                                 | M.C.S. .. ..     | Malayan Civil Service.                                                                                   |
|                                   |                                                                                 | M.E. .. ..       | Middle East.                                                                                             |
|                                   |                                                                                 | M.E.C. .. ..     | Member of the Executive Council.                                                                         |
|                                   |                                                                                 | M.H.A. .. ..     | Member of the House of Assembly.                                                                         |



|                 |    |                                         |                 |    |                                                       |
|-----------------|----|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------|
| M.H.R.          | .. | Member of the House of Representatives. | secon.          | .. | seconded or secondment.                               |
| M.L.A.          | .. | Member of the Legislative Assembly.     | sec't           | .. | secretariat.                                          |
| M.L.C.          | .. | Member of the Legislative Council.      | Sey.            | .. | Seychelles.                                           |
| M.O.H.          | .. | Medical Officer of Health.              | S.L.            | .. | Sierra Leone.                                         |
| N.B.A.C.        | .. | N. Borneo Armed Constabulary.           | S.M.O.          | .. | Senior Medical Officer.                               |
| N: Heb.         | .. | New Hebrides.                           | Som.            | .. | Somaliland.                                           |
| Nig.            | .. | Nigeria, or Federation of.              | S.S.            | .. | Straits Settlements.                                  |
| Nyas.           | .. | Nyasaland.                              | St. H.          | .. | St. Helena.                                           |
| O.A.G.          | .. | Officer Administering the Government.   | St. L.          | .. | St. Lucia.                                            |
| O.A.D.          | .. | Overseas Audit Department.              | St. V.          | .. | St. Vincent.                                          |
| O.D.M.          | .. | Ministry of Overseas Development.       | Swaz.           | .. | Swaziland.                                            |
| Pal.            | .. | Palestine.                              | Tang.           | .. | Tanganyika.                                           |
| Par. U.S. of S. | .. | Parliamentary Under Secretary of State. | Tob.            | .. | Tobago.                                               |
| P.U.S. of S.    | .. | Permanent Under Secretary of State.     | Trin. or T'dad. | .. | Trinidad.                                             |
| R.W.A.F.F.      | .. | Royal West African Frontier Force.      | T.W.I.          | .. | The West Indies.                                      |
| S.A.            | .. | South Africa.                           | Uga.            | .. | Uganda.                                               |
|                 |    |                                         | U.S. of S.      | .. | Under Secretary of State.                             |
|                 |    |                                         | W.A.C.          | .. | West African Council.                                 |
|                 |    |                                         | W.A.I.T.C.(S)   | .. | West African Inter-Territorial Council (Secretariat). |
|                 |    |                                         | W.O.            | .. | War Office.                                           |
|                 |    |                                         | W. Pac. H.C.    | .. | Western Pacific High Commission.                      |
|                 |    |                                         | Zanz.           | .. | Zanzibar.                                             |

**ABBOTT, B., O.B.E.** (1957).—b. 1913; ed. King Edward's Sch. and Tynemouth High Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, lt.-col.; cadet, Nig., 1946; admin. offr., cl. II, W. Nig., 1954; sec. to coms. on the public service, Nig., 1954-55; admin. offr., cl. I, 1957-62; temp. prin. D.T.C., 1962; O.D.M., 1964.

**ABBOTT, F.**—b. 1916; ed. R.C. Convent, Littlehampton, and Angmering Olders Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46; inspr. wks. P.W.D., Nig., 1950; W. Nig., 1954; senr. tech. offr., 1959. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**ABBOTT, L.**—b. 1921; ed. Kings Coll. Sch., Wimbledon; mil. serv., 1941-46, st. sgt. maj.; clerical offr., C.O., 1938; exec. offr., 1948; higher exec. offr., 1950; senr. exec. offr., 1958; ch. exec. offr., 1963; dep. estab. offr., 1964.

**ABBOTT, L. N. A.**—b. 1913; ed. Woodland Rd. Sch., and Beaufoy Tech. Inst., Lond.; Br. P.O. 1931-39; mil. serv., 1939-47; techn. gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1953; asst. engnr., gr. II, 1955; gr. I, 1956; senr. asst. engnr., 1962.

**ABBOTT, Sir Myles, Kt.** (1964).—b. 1906; ed. King's Sch., Canterbury; barrister, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1941-45, lieut.; asst. crown solr., H.K., 1936; secon. to Ethiopian Govt. as pres., high ct., 1946; puisne judge, Nig., 1950; judge, high ct. of Lagos and Cams., 1955; fedl. justice, 1957; ch. just., Berm., 1961.

**ABBOTT, S. H.**—b. 1908; ed. Antigua Gram. Sch.; appt. agric. dept., Antigua, 1929; agric. asst., St. Kitts, 1939; farm manager, 1944; agric. offr., Virgin Is., 1946; Nevis, 1949; agric. supt., Antigua, 1955; St. Kitts, 1957.

**ABDULLAH, H.**—b. 1927; med. offr., H.K., 1954.

**ABELL, Sir Anthony, K.C.M.G.** (1952), C.M.G.—b. 1906; ed. Repton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; cadet, Nig., 1929; admin. offr. cl. II, 1946; cl. I, 1948; gov. and c.-in-c., Sarawak, 1950-59; regl. offr. o'seas servs. resettlement bureau, 1961-64.

**ABRAHAM, R. H.**—b. 1928; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Woolwich Poly., Lond.; o'seer, gr. II, Maur., 1950; inspr., gr. I, 1955; exec. engnr., 1959.

**ABUBAKAR bin PAWANCHEE.**—b. 1917; ed. The Free Sch., Penang; Raffles Coll., S'pore, and St. John's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941-45; ethnographical asst., S'pore, 1940; asst. P.R.O., 1950; asst. sec. (scholarships), 1952; (political), 1953; (marine), 1956; prin. asst. sec., min. of educ., 1957; perm. sec., 1958.

**ADAMS, C. W.**—b. 1920; ed. Public Schs., and Melbourne Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1940-46; wireless offr., G. & E.I.C., 1949; chief wireless offr., 1953; compt., posts and telecoms., 1963.

**ADAMS, G. W.**—b. 1924; ed. Broughton Sec. Sch., Edin.; mil. serv. 1943-46; Br. P.O., 1941-56; E.A.P. & T. admin., serv. and sales supt., 1956; asst. tele. contrlr., 1958; senr. asst. 1961.

**ADAMS, H. L., C.M.G.** (1961), T.D.—b. 1910; ed. Haileybury; mil. serv., 1939-45, lt.-col.; cadet, Ken., 1946; sec. comrce. and industry, 1949; econ. sec., E.A.C.S.O., 1954; chief admin. sec., 1959.

**ADAMS, J. E. M.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Modern High Sch., B. Guiana ; clk., P.O., B. Guiana, 1943 ; asst. inspr., labr., 1949 ; inspr., labr., 1953 ; labr. comsnr., B. Hond., 1957 ; dep. comsnr., labr., B. Guiana, 1960.

**ADAMS, J. McP.**—b. 1918 ; ed. Cranbrook Sch., Sydney, St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide, Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple ; a/asst. div. food offr., M.O.F., Camb.; high ct. prosecr. and mil. govt. prosecr., Control Commn., Germany; cr. couns., Nig., 1951; Sar., 1956; secon. dep. legal advr. Brunel, 1957-59; legal dftsmn., E. Nig., 1960; Swaz., 1961.

**ADAMS, M. J.**—b. 1918 ; cadet Nig. 1947 ; admin. offr. 1950 ; dist. offr. N. Rhod. 1950 ; secon. office of comsnr. for N. Rhod. 1959 ; senr. D.O. gr. II., 1961 ; gr. I., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ADAMS, M. W.**—b. 1929 ; ed. Ranelagh Gram. Sch., and City Lond. Coll.; mil. serv. 1947-49, R.A.F., rad. mech.; acctnt. Nig. Coll. Arts, Sc. and Techn., 1952; audtr. Ken., 1957; secon. audtr. G. & E.I.C., 1960.

**ADAMS, R. K.**—b. 1911 ; asst. registr., co-op. socs., S.L., 1939 ; Nig., 1946 ; S.L., 1950 ; co-op. dev. expert, Gam., 1961 ; Aden, 1963.

**ADAMSON, A. R.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Queen's Royal Coll., Trin., and Portsmouth Municipal Coll. ; exec. engnr., Trin., 1947 ; asst. D.P.W., B. Guiana, 1958 ; chief engnr. (roads), 1958.

**ADAMSON, J. C. M.**—b. 1910 ; ed. Indville Coll., Edinburgh ; temp. storekpr., S.L., 1944 ; stock verifier, 1949 ; storekpr. gr. I, 1953 ; ch. storekpr., 1961. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**ADAMSON, P. V. C.**—b. 1928 ; ed. Devonport High Sch., Plymouth Tech. Coll., and Univ. Coll., Exeter ; educ. offr., Sarawak, secon. Brunei, 1954 ; trans. Brunei, 1959.

**ADDI, M.**—b. 1917 ; ed. Bishop Gobat Sch., Jerusalem ; posts and tels. depts., Pal., 1936-48 ; Pal. accts. clearance office, Cyp., 1948-49 ; C.O., 1949-50 ; asst. postmaster, Nyasa., 1950 ; asst. acctnt., 1952 ; acctnt., 1955 ; secon., Fed. of Rhod. and Nyasa., 1954-56 ; acctnt., posts and tels., dept., N. Borneo, 1957 ; sen. postal acctnt., P.O., H.K., 1959 ; ch. postal acctnt., 1962.

**ADIE, J. J., C.M.G.** (1962), Brill. Star of Zanz. (4th cl. (1947)—b. 1913 ; ed. Kingsland Grange Prep. Sch., Shrewsbury Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1940-42 (K.A.R. and O.E.T.A.) ; admin. offr., Zanz., 1937 ; asst. dist. comsnr., Pemba, 1938 ; Zanz., 1939 ; p.s. to Br. Res., 1939-40 ; asst. sec., 1942 ; senr. asst. sec. and p.s. to H.H. the Sultan, 1946 ; secon. C.O., 1949 ; sec., educ., labr. and lands, Ken., 1952 ; chief sec., Barb., 1957 ; perm. sec., Ken., 1958-63 ; temp. prin., D.T.C., 1964 ; O.D.M., 1964.

**ADLARD, P. G.**—b. 1926 ; ed. St. Edward's Sch., Oxford and Exeter Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1945-47, R.N. ; asst. consrv. (forests), Nyas., 1953 ; silviculturist, 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**ADSHEAD, J. W., M.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1923 ; ed. Tettenhall Coll., Staffs., Blundell's Sch., and Birmingham Univ. ; mil. serv., 1942-47 ; senr. auditor, N. Nig., 1958 ; prin. auditor, Gam., 1960 ; redessig. dir. audit, 1963.

**AERS, I. B.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Dulwich Coll., and Sandhurst ; mil. serv., 1939-48, major (desps.) ; cadet Tang., 1948 ; dist. offr., 1950 ; Swaz., 1963.

**AGG, A. D.**—b. 1912 ; ed. S.A. Collegiate Sch., Cape Town ; mil. serv., 1939-40, 2nd lieut. ; archt. asst., P.W.D., N. Rhod., 1938 ; asst. archt., 1945 ; archt., 1949 ; senr. archt., 1951 ; asst. D.P.W. (buildings), Nyasa., 1955 ; ret. re-appt. sen. archt., E. Nig., (1959 ; ch. archt., 1961. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**AGOSTINI, C.**—b. 1914 ; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Trin. ; control offr., Trin., 1941 ; dep. aerodrome supt., 1946 ; dir. of civil aviation, and aerodrome supt., 1947 ; loaned to I.C.A.O., civ. aviation, Dominican Republic, 1956-57. (T'dad. Govt. service.)

**AHMED, A. A., M.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1917 ; ed. Sec. Sch., Aden and Kingston Tech. Coll., Lond. ; clk., sec't, Aden, 1942 ; asst. income tax offr., 1952 ; asst. sec., 1956 ; clk. leg. co., 1960.

**AHMED, M. H. C.**—b. 1913 ; prob. labr. inspr., Maur., 1938 ; labr. inspr., 1940 ; labr. field offr., 1946 ; asst. labr. comsnr., 1950 ; redessig. sen. labr. offr. ; prin. labr. offr., 1964.

**AIKEN, D. F.**—b. 1927 ; ed. Stanley Tech. Sch., S. Norwood, Lond. ; mil. serv., 1944-47, Parachute Regt., pvte, dental mech., Uga., 1952 ; senr. dental techn. (i/c trng.), 1961-64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**AINLEY, Sir John, Kt.** (1957), M.C.—b. 1906 ; ed. St. Bees Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford ; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn ; mil. serv., 1939-45, maj. ; dist. mag., G.C., 1935 ; cr. coun., 1936 ; puisne judge, Uga., 1946 ; ch. just., E. Nig., 1955 ; S'wak., N. Borneo and Brunei, 1959 ; Ken., 1962. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**AINLEY, J. M.**—b. 1925 ; ed. Huddersfield Coll. Sch., Bridlington Gram. Sch. and Yorks. Inst. of Agric. ; field offr., agric., Tang., 1949 ; agric. offr., 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**AITCHISON, G. L.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Cathedral Boys Sch., Shanghai, St. Albans Sch., and Selwyn Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1941-46, major ; admin. cadet, Nig., 1947 ; district offr., 1952 ; senr. district offr., 1962 ; under sec. (estabs.), 1964. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**AITKEN, I. H., C.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1919 ; ed. Greenock High Sch. and St. Andrews Univ. ; tax assessor, Ken., 1944 ; senr. immig. offr., 1948 ; dep. prin. immig. offr., 1952 ; prin. immig. offr., 1960-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**AITKEN, Maj. R., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1910 ; ed. Gregg Comm. Coll., Ipswich ; mil. serv., 1939-46, major ; H.M. prison service, 1936 ; secon. supt., prisons, B. Hond., 1946 ; resig. ; N.Z. prisons serv., 1947 ; re-appointed supt., prisons, B. Hond., 1949 ; dep. dir. of prisons, J'ca, 1951 ; dir., prisons, B. Guiana, 1955-64.

**AKERROYD, A.**—b. 1911 ; ed. St. Luke's Sch. and Cockburn High Sch., Leeds; asst. civ. engr., Admtry., 1943 ; civ. engr. 1945 ; archt. N. Rhod., 1947; senr. archt., 1955; dep. dir. wks. 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**AKERS-JONES, D.**—b. 1927; ed. Worthing High Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; Merchant Navy, 1944-45, third off.; appt. M.C.S., 1953; admin. offr., H.K., 1957; senr. admin. offr., 1962.

**ALBAN, R. G. W. E.**—b. 1899 ; ed. Berkhamsted Sch.; mil. serv., 1918-1927 ; lt.-col. ; Indian political serv., 1927-1947 ; comsnr., Kamaran I., Aden, 1952.

**ALBURY, F. C. W.**—b. 1904; ed. privately; wireless operator, Bah., 1918; sec., bd. of agric., 1924; senr. agric. offr., 1954; dep. dir., agric., 1957.

**ALBURY, K. H. E.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Govt. High Sch., Nassau; clk., public treasury, Bah., 1940 ; asst. audr., 1950 ; audr., 1956.

**ALCANTARA, J. E.**—b. 1926 ; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., Gib., Univ. Coll., Lond.; Linc. Inn, 1946; mem. city coun. 1954-56 ; mem. leg. coun. 1954-57 ; regsr. sup. ct., 1957; judge ct. of first inst. and stip. mag., 1963.

**ALCINDOR, E. G.**, C.P.M. (1953).—b. 1913; asst. supt. police, Trin., 1951; supt., 1958; senr. supt., 1963. (Trin. Govt. service.)

**ALDEN, J. W.**, M.B.E. (1945).—b. 1916; ed. Sloane Sch., Chelsea; mil. serv., 1939-46; rev. clk., Ken., 1946; rev. offr., 1947; tax offr., E.A.C.S.O., 1950; immig. offr., Uga., 1952; senr., 1962-64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ALDOUS, L. W.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Stationers' Co. Sch., and L.S.E., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-45, capt.; F.O. (German section) control comsn. for Germany, 1946-49 ; devel. asst., Uga., 1952 ; asst. sec., 1954; senr. asst. sec., 1955; under sec., 1958; sec., E.A.C.S.O., 1960; princ. econ. offr.

**ALDOUS, P. E.**—b. 1918; ed. New Plymouth High Sch. and Victoria Univ. Coll., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1939-44 (N.Z.A.) capt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1949; dist. offr., 1951; admin. offr., gr. II, 1962; asst. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ALEXANDER, D. A. R.**, C.B.E. (1963).—b. 1920; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. Lucia, and Univ. Coll., London; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; dep. clk. of courts, J'ca, 1944; mag., Turks and Caicos Is., 1947; clk. of courts, J'ca, 1949; asst. legal dftsmn., 1951; legal dftsmn., 1955; W. Nig., 1957; solr.-gen. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**ALEXANDER, D. R. W.**, M.B.E. (Mil.)—b. 1918; ed. Montrose Academy and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-46, lt. col.; admin. cadet, Nig., 1946; resig. 1947; reapp. admin. offr., gr. III, Som., 1948; gr. II, 1948; secon. Cyrenaica, 1948-53; gr. I, chief sec., min. of interior, 1951; cadet offr. cl. II, H. K., 1953; ch. asst. soc. wel. and asst. sec. Chinese affrs. 1954; comsnr., E.S.C. and ch. staff offr. C.A.S., 1956 ; asst. D.U.S., 1958; admin. offr., staff gr. C, 1959; chmn. U.C., 1960; mem. leg. co., 1960; asst. dir. soc. welf., 1962; dep. comsnr. labr. and mines, 1963-64.

**ALEXANDER, J.**—b. 1909; ed. Aberdeen Gram. Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-45, W.S./capt., R.E.; engrn., H. K., 1949; asst. chief engrn., 1957; chief engrn., 1958; asst. D.P.W., 1961; govt. civil engrn., 1964.

**ALEXANDER, J. B.**, C.B.E.—b. 1912; ed. Tiffin Boys' Sch., Kingston-on-Thames, Imp. Coll. of Science and Tech., London Univ. and California Inst. of Tech., U.S.A.; interned, 1942-45 ; geologist, Nyasa., 1935 ; F.M.S., 1939 ; prin. geol., Fed. of Mal., 1950; dep. dir., geol. survey, 1957; dir., geol. survey.

**ALEXIS, F. C.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Grenada Boys' Secondary Sch. and Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edin.; dist. med. offr., St. V., 1935 ; supt. physician, col. hosp., Grenada, 1952 ; S.M.O., 1955.

**ALLAN, A. J.**, O.P.M. (1963), C.P.M. (1954).—b. 1920; ed. Boroughmuir High Sch., Edin.; mil. serv., 1939-42; asst. insp., police, Ken., 1942; asst. supt., 1948; supt., 1952; senr. supt., 1954; asst. comsnr., 1960. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**ALLAN, A. S.**, M.B.E. (Mil.) (1943)—b. 1914; ed. Stonyhurst and Univ. of Rennes, France; mil. serv., 1939-46, major; cadet, Tang., 1950; dist. offr., 1952; asst. sec., Ken., 1953; dist. offr., Tang., 1955; estab. offr., 1955; prin. asst. sec., 1959-61; dep. ch. sec. Maur, 1962.

**ALLAN, C. H.**, O.B.E. (1959)—b. 1921 ; ed. Hamilton High Sch., Canterbury Univ. Coll., N.Z., and Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-44 ; cadet, B.S.I.P., 1945 ; admin. offr., cl. B., 1949; secon. spec. lands comsnr., 1954; cl. A., 1955; senr. asst. sec., W. Pac. H.C., 1957; secon. N. Hebs., 1958.

**ALLAN, D. A. G.**, M.C.—b. 1918 ; ed. Geo. Watson's Coll., Edin., and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-47, major; exec. engrn., Ken., 1948; senr. exec. engrn., Nyasa., 1956; ch. planng. engrn., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**ALLAN, J. A.**—b. 1910 ; ed. Glasgow Univ. and W. of Scotland Agric. Coll.; lectr., Barb., 1936 ; tech. offr., Nat. Inst. of Agric. Botany, Camb., 1944 ; supt., agric., Cyprus, 1945 ; pasture research offr., Ken., 1947; agric. offr., N. Rhod., 1949-64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ALLAN, J. A. B.**, C.M.G. (1965).—b. 1911; ed. Douai Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-48 (desps.), lt.-col.; supt., prisons, Mal., 1948; senr. supt., Uga., 1956; dep. comsnr., prisons, 1958; comsnr. prisons, Ken., 1961-64; ret., apptd. advsr., prison services, Ken., 1964. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**ALLAN, T. G.**—b. 1927; ed. Moray Hse., Royal High and Borough Muir Schs. Edin., Edin. Univ.; mil. serv. 1945-48; asst. consrv. forests, Fiji, 1951; N. Rhod. 1958. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ALLAN, W. G. L.**—b. 1923; ed. Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, and Aberdeen Univ.; M.O. Tang., 1951; M.O. Hong Kong, 1954; snr. med. and health offr., 1959; prin. M. & H.O., 1963.

**ALLEN, M. D.**—b. 1929; ed. Abbots-holme Sch., Derbyshire and St. Andrews Univ.; mil. serv., 1947-49, 13th/18th Hussars; cadet, Aden, 1954; admin. offr., cl. B, N. Heb. 1958; B.S.I.P., 1963.

**ALLEN, R. L.**—b. 1914; ed. Coombe Down C. of E. Sch. and Bath Tech. Coll.; Br. P.O. 1942-47; Sudan govt. posts and tels. dept., 1945; E.A. posts and tels. dept., techn., gr. I, 1947; insptg. techn., 1949; supvy. techn., 1954; senr. asst. engrnr., 1955; senr. sect. engrnr., 1962; dist. engrnr., 1962-64.

**ALLEN, S. J. H.**—b. 1927; ed. Ardingly Coll.; Pal. police, 1946-48; survr., D.O.S., 1949; staff survr., S. Leone, 1956; asst. dir., survey, 1960. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**ALLEYNE, C. G.**—b. 1923; ed. Comber-mere Sch., Barb.; clk. 1942; inspr. of income tax, 1945; stats. clk. 1955; stats. asst., 1956; asst. govt. stat., 1961; govt. stat., 1964.

**ALLINSON, W. C.**—b. 1920; ed. Bede Collegiate Boys Sch., Sunderland; port offr., E.A.R. & H., 1951; pilot, 1952-64.

**ALLISON, J. A., O.B.E.**—b. 1915; ed. St. John's Coll., Jo'burg, and Witwatersrand Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-46, major; admin. offr., cl. IV, Nig., 1938; D.O., 1946; Bech. Prot., 1950; high comsnr's. office, 1950-51; senr. D.O., fin. sec., 1958; admin. sec., 1962; perm. sec., min. home affrs., 1965.

**ALLSEBROOK, G. P.**—b. 1918; ed. Stowe Sch., Kent Sch., Conn., U.S.A. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1939-43, capt.; cadet, Tang., 1940; D.O., 1942; admin. offr., cl. IIB, 1958; secon., adminr., Virgin Is., 1956-59; dep. prov. comsnr. Tang., 1960; admin. offr., cl. IIA, 1961; admin. sec., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**ALLWRIGHT, W. C.**—b. 1915; ed. Rutlish Sch., Merton, and King's Coll. Hosp., Univ. of London; mil. serv., 1940-46, sqdn. ldr.; dental surg., H.K., 1947; senr., 1949; redesig. dental specialist, 1951; senr. dental spec., 1959; H.K. rep. at W.H.O. dental health seminar, N.Z., 1954.

**ALMAN, J. H.**—b. 1919; ed. Chester Coll., Birkenhead, and L'pool Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-46, major (desps.); educ. offr., Mal., 1946; prin., Kent teachers train. coll., N. Borneo, 1953-64.

**ALP, W. C.**—b. 1907; ed. Christ's Hosp. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-45; archt., P.W.D., Ken., 1948. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**ALTORFER, A.**—b. 1915; ed. Calday Grange Gram. Sch.; mil. serv. 1940-46; prin. local govt. inspr., Ken., 1950; dep. sec., min. local govt., 1962-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**ALVES, J. V.**—b. 1915; ed. St. Vincent Gram. Sch.; clk. 1938; sec. control dept., 1944; inc. tax inspr., 1951; publ. rel. and loc. govt. offr., 1956; princ. sec. chief min. off., 1960.

**AMBIKANAND.**—b. 1909; ed. Allahabad Univ., India; teacher, Fiji, 1940; asst. educ. offr., 1957; educ. offr., 1962.

**AMBROSE, H. B.**—b. 1924; ed. Alden-ham Sch., Wye Coll., London Univ., and Christ's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942-46, R.M.; agric. offr. (exper.), Ken., 1950; agric. research offr., Nyasa., 1957. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**AMBROSE, J.**—b. 1914; ed. Wade Deacon Gram Sch., Widnes; mil. serv., 1935-45, sgt. (desps.); chageman mech., Tang., 1950; inspr. mechll., 1952; ch. inspr. mechll., 1963. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**AMBROSE, J. W. D.**—b. 1909; ed. Free Sch., Penang and Keble Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; asst. offl. assignee, S'pore, 1936; police mag. and asst. dist. judge, Malacca, 1940; registr., superior ct., 1945; dep. publ. prosecutor, N. Sembilan, 1946; senr. asst. registr., supreme cts. of Ipoh, Penang, K. Lumpur, 1947-52; pres., sessions ct., Penang, 1953; ag. dist. judge and 1st mag., S'pore, 1955; off. assignee, public trustee, comsnr. of estate duties, etc., 1957; puisne judge, 1958.

**AMES, C. G.**—b. 1897; ed. Dover Coll.; admin. offr., 1922; asst. judge, Nig. Prot., 1934; judge, 1945; ret. 1950; re-apptd. temp. judge, Gamb.; just. of appeal, W. Afr. ct. of appeal; comsnr. rev. of laws; pres. S.L. and Gamb., ct. of appeal, 1962.

**AMPUTCH, J., M.B.E. (1959)**—b. 1911; labr. inspr., Fiji, 1944; labr. offr., 1950; senr., 1957; comsnr., labr., 1960.

**ANDERSEN, V. J., O.B.E. (1960), M.B.E. (1955), V.R.D. (1962)**—b. 1919; ed. Napier and Auckland Univ. Coll., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1940-46; cadet, B.S.I.P., 1943; admin. offr., cl. B, 1950; cl. A, 1954; senr. asst. sec. (native affrs.), W. Pac. H.C., 1955; sec. prot. affrs., 1958; resdt. cmnsr., G.E.I.C., 1962.

**ANDERSON, A. H., M.B.E. (1957)**—b. 1901; ed. privately; p.s. to gov., B. Hond., 1927; asst. contrlr., food and prices, 1939; contrlr., 1940; dist. comsnr., 1942; asst. sec. and archaeol. comsnr., 1953; archael. comsnr. (full-time), 1957.

**ANDERSON, A. M.**—b. 1924; ed. Dollar Acad., and St. Andrew's Univ.; mil. serv., 1943-46, capt.; fisheries offr., N. Borneo, 1949; Uga., 1953; senr., 1958. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ANDERSON, C. P.**—b. 1922; ed. Trinity Acad., Edin., and Heriott Watt Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-53; techn., gr. I, E.A.P. & T., admin. 1953; asst. engrnr. gr. II, 1955; gr. I, 1957; senr. asst. engrnr., 1962.

**ANDERSON, E. A.**—b. 1908; ed. Diocesan High Sch., Belize, and Toronto Univ.; apprentice surveyor, B. Hond., 1929; govt. surveyor, 1932; senr. surveyor, 1953.

**ANDERSON, G. W.**—b. 1914; ed. Geo. Watson's Coll., Edin. Univ. and I.C.T.A.; mil. serv., 1940-41; agric. offr., Ken., 1938; Zanz., 1948; Uga., 1953; senr. agric. offr., 1955; asst. dir., agric. (field) 1959; dep. dir. 1960. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ANDERSON, J. A. R.**, M.C. and bar.—b. 1922; ed. Durham Sch., and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46; asst. consvr. forests, S'wak, 1951.

**ANDERSON, J. D.**, M.C.—b. 1922; ed. Marlborough Coll., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942–45, capt.; apptd. col. serv., 1947; home civil serv., asst. prin., C.O., 1948; prin., 1952; secon., N. Nig., 1955–56; p.s. to Sec. D.T.C., 1961; asst. sec., 1964; trans., O.D.M., 1964.

**ANDERSON, K. L. C.**—b. 1929; ed., Tonbridge Sch.; staff surveyor, Uga., 1951. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ANDERSON, R. G.**—b. 1926; ed. Haileybury, Imp. Service Coll. and Oriol Coll. Oxford; mil. serv., 1944–48, R.N.V.R. lieu. (special); admin. cadet, Nig., 1950; p.s. to Gov. E. Nig., 1952; admin. offr., cl. III, 1953; asst. dist. comsnr., Uga., 1958; dist. comsnr., 1960; asst. sec. min. agric. and co-ops., 1962; prin. asst. sec., 1964. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. S. A.**, M.B.E. (1961), C.P.M.—b. 1916; ed. Jamaica, Metrop. Police Training Course, London, and Fingerprint Course and Criminal Record Office Course, New Scotland Yard; mil. serv., 1939–45; J'ca constab., 1936; col. police serv., J'ca, 1951; supt., police, St. V., 1954; redesign. ch. of police, 1962.

**ANDERSON, V. H. J.**, C.P.M. (1961)—asst. supt. police, Nig., 1950; supt., Gam., 1957; asst. comsnr., 1963–64.

**ANDREW, M. A.**, M.C.—b. 1919; ed. Waitaki Boys' High Sch. and Otago Univ., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1939–45, maj., R.N.Z.E.; cadet, Pal., 1946; N. Rhod., 1948; dist. offr., 1949; admin. offr., cl. B. G. and E.I.C., 1956; B.S.I.P., 1957; cl. A, 1958, estab. sec., W.P.H.C., 1962.

**ANDREW, R. C.**—b. 1927; ed. Headington Sec. Sch., Ruskin Coll. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1945–47; cadet N. Rhod., 1953; D.O. 1955. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ANDREWS, A. L.**—b. 1924; ed. Loretto Sch.; mil. serv., 1942–47, capt.; cadet N. Rhod., 1949; dist. offr., 1951; admin. offr., gr. I, 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ANDREWS, C. G.**—b. 1922; ed. Architectural Assoc.; architect, Uga., 1945; chief architect, 1956. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ANDREWS, O.**—b. 1909; ed. N. Poly. Coll., Lond.; mil. serv., 1941–46, R.A.F., bldg. inspr., Tang., 1950; asst. quant. surv., 1954; quant. surv., 1956. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**ANGELO-THOMSON, W. T.**—b. 1908; ed. Dulwich Coll., Marcy's Sch., and Law Society Sch. of Law; solicitor, Eng.; mil. serv., 1939, W.O. staff, 1941–53; H.M. land registry, 1937–38; asst. prosecutor (ch. legal off.) L.P.T.B., 1938; registr., sup. ct., and registr.-gen., Berm., 1954.

**ANGELONI, R.**, O.B.E. (1962), M.B.E.—b. 1920; ed. Lycée Lakanal, France, Seven-oaks Sch. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–42; cadet, Nig., 1942; cl. III, 1950; cl. B. W. Pac., 1955; secon., admin. offr., N. Heb., 1955; cl. A. offr., 1958; asst. rsdt. cmsnr., G.E.I.C., 1962.

**ANGOY, S. A.**—b. 1911; ed. Berbice High Sch., B. Guiana, and Combermere Sch., Barb.; cler. asst., B. Guiana, 1931; clk., 1935–47; senr. acctng. offr., 1947; chief clk., 1951; asst. sec., 1956; local sec., Camb. local exams synd., 1939–50, Univ. of London exams, 1941–50; sec., B. Guiana sugar experi. stns. comtee, 1951–56; prin. asst. sec., 1964.

**ANGOY, W. A.**—b. 1907; ed. Berbice High Sch., B. Guiana, and Combermere Sch., Barb.; prob., customs dept., B. Guiana, 1926; asst. dist. comsnr., interior dept., 1947; dist. comsnr., local govt., 1953; comm. dev. offr., 1961; redesign. dep. ch. soc. dev. offr., 1962.

**ANGUS, F. D.**—b. 1909; ed. Victoria British Sch., and Central British Sch., H.K.; apptd. H.K., 1927; assessor, gr. II, inland rev. dept., 1947; gr. I, 1949; chief assessor, 1959.

**ANGUS, J. R. B.**—b. 1912; ed. Malvern Coll., Glas. High Sch. and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–41, lt.; asst. consvr., forests, Ken., 1940–50; consvr., forests, Fiji, 1951–64.

**ANSELL, M.**—b. 1921; ed. St. Mark's Sch., Mbabane, Swaz.; mil. serv., 1943–46; trooper, Swaz. police, 1938; asst. supt., 1944; supt., 1951; secon., Basuto. mounted police, 1949–52.

**ANTROBUS, J. J.**—b. 1902; ed. St. V. Boys' Gram. Sch.; mem., bd. of educ., 1940; inspr., schs. (primary) St. V., 1945.

**APPS, R. F.**—b. 1919; ed. Harvey Gram. Sch., Folkestone; mil. serv., 1939–45, R.A.F.V.S., f/o; experimental offr., Air Min., 1948; scient. offr., H.K., 1952.

**ARCHER, S. B.**—b. 1909; ed. Boys' Cent. Sch. and Govt. High Sch., Bah.; clk., 1928; dist. commr., 1936; clk. audit, 1940; acctnt. treasy., 1947; asst. treas., 1960.

**ARMOR, M.**—b. 1928; ed. Varndean Gram. Sch., Brighton; mil. serv. 1947–49, 2nd Lt.; cadet, Kenya, 1950; dist. offr., 1952; N. Rhod., 1957. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ARMSTRONG, J. P. M.**—b. 1926; ed. Mayfield Country Sch., Ilford; catering inspr., E.A.R. & H., 1952; asst. catering supt., 1959.

**ARMSTRONG, R. B.**—b. 1915; ed. Barnard Castle, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–45, lieu.; educ. offr., Tang., 1947; senr., 1960–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**ARMSTRONG, R. L.**, O.B.E. (1961)—b. 1912; ed. Victoria Coll., Alexandria, Brighton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; temp. engnr., P.W.D., Nig., 1938; exec. engnr., gr. IV, 1939; senr., 1951; chief engnr., S. Cameroons, 1954; D.P.W., S. Leone, 1957. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**ARMSTRONG-WRIGHT, A. T.**—b. 1929; ed. Tottenham Gram. Sch. and S.W. Essex Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1950–52, 2nd lieut., R.E.; engr., H.K., 1953; senr. engr., 1963.

**ARNEAUD, J. D.**—b. 1917; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Trinidad, McGill Univ., Canada, and King's Coll., London; clk., Trin., 1938; scien. asst., govt. chmst's dept., 1940; resig. 1943; M.O., gr. C, 1949; gr. B. pathol., 1953; lectr., Univ. Coll., W. Indies, 1954–56; gr. A suptg. M.O. (spec.), bacteriol. lab., 1956.

**ARNOLD, J. L.**—b. 1917; ed. Repton Sch. and Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–46; prob., customs and excise, F.M.S. and S.S., 1938; customs offr., S'pore, 1942; senr. customs offr., Port Swettenham (later Penang, Johore), 1946; S'pore, 1953; ret., re-app. exec. offr., prov. dist. admin., Nyasa., 1959; admin. offr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**ARROWSMITH, B. J.**—b. 1918; ed. Ealing Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–48, major; asst. supt., police, N. Borneo, 1949; dep. supt., 1956; supt., 1961.

**ARROWSMITH, Sir Edwin, K.C.M.G.** (1959), C.M.G. (1950).—b. 1909; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; asst. dist. comsnr., Bech. Prot., 1932, resig. 1938; comsnr., Turks and Caicos Is., 1940; adminr., Dominica, 1946; res. comsnr., Basuto., 1952; gov. and c-in-c., Falk. Is., 1957 and high comsnr. Br. Ant. Terr., 1962–64.

**ARROWSMITH, K. V.**—b. 1924; ed. Marlborough Coll., and Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943–47, capt.; admin. offr., Nig., 1949; dist. offr., Uga., 1957; dist. comsnr., 1961; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1962; prin. asst. sec., 1963; under sec., 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ARTER, S. H.**—b. 1920; ed. Bedford Mod. Sch. and Fitzwilliam Hse., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–45, R.A.F.; 1948–53, R.A.E.C., capt.; educ. offr., B.S.I.P., 1953; prin. Br. Sol. Trng. Coll., 1961.

**ASERAPPA, J. P.**—b. 1917; ed. St. Paul's Sch., London, and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; cadet, Cey. C.S., 1939; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1949; returning offr., urban coun. elections, 1956; cl. I, 1959; admin. offr., staff gr. B, 1959; comsnr. restlmt., 1960.

**ASFOUR, W. R.**—b. 1923; ed. Bishop Gobat Sch., Jerusalem; Univ. Coll., Wales and Utah State Agric. Coll.; agric. supt., B.G., 1952; agric. offr., N. Nig., 1958; senr., 1959; prin. agric. offr., 1961. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**ASHALL, C.**—b. 1922; ed. Upholland Gram. Sch., and Sheffield Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47, capt.; entomologist, desert locust surv., E.A.C.S.O., 1949; sen. scientific offr., 1955; prin. scientific offr., 1958.

**ASHCROFT, F. P.**—b. 1917; ed. Bolton Sch., Lancs.; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; asst. audr., Nyasa., 1947; audr., 1950; prin. audr., B. Hond., 1953; senr. audr., E. Nig., 1956; prin. audr., 1957. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**ASHMOLE, F. R.**—b. 1901; ed. Ardingly Coll., Sussex; clk. P.O. Savings Bank, 1919; U.K. min. of transport, 1930; clk. to traff. comsnr., Manchester, 1949; ret., re-app. contrlr. road traff., Bah., 1960.

**ASHTON, K. G.**—b. 1922; ed. Wanstead High Sch. and Merton Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942–45, capt.; asst. principal, C.O., 1948; asst. p.s. to S. of S., 1950; principal, 1951; seconded, bd. of trade, as a U.K. trade comsnr. in Pakistan, 1954–56; prin. C.O.; secon. D.T.C., 1961; trans. O.D.M., 1964; asst. sec., 1965.

**ASHWELL, V. M., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1919; ed. Bishops Stortford Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; asst. resdt., Burma frontier serv., 1946–47; admin. offr., cl. III, N. Nig., 1948–64. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**ASPINALL, K. W.**—b. 1922; ed. Preston Gram. Sch. and Royal Vet. Coll., London; vet. offr., Tang., 1944; D.D.V.S., Nyasa., 1954; D.V.S., 1960–64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**ASTLEY, B. A., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1902; ed. St. Albans Sch. and Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of Lond.; mil. serv., 1940, capt.; asst. mstr., educ. dept., Ken., 1929; inspr., schs., 1935; hdmstr., Prince of Wales Sch., 1938; ch. inspr., schs., 1944; dep. dir. educ., 1951; civil sec., police dept., 1954; temp. prin. C.O., 1956; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**ASTLEY, J.**—b. 1922; ed. Baines' Gram. Sch., and Manchester Univ.; asst. engr., S. Leone rlwy., 1947; engr., 1958. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**ASTON, D.**—b. 1926; ed. Repton and Exeter Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944–48, lt.; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1952. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**ATKIN, D. J.**—b. 1922; ed. Ecclesfield Gram. Sch. and Reading Univ.; water biol., hydraulics dept., T'dad, 1944; water biol. and soils chmst., wks. and hydraulics dept., 1947. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**ATKINS, C. F.**—b. 1907; ed. Blundell's Sch., Oundle Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; cadet, Ken., 1930; senr. dist. comsnr., 1950; perm. sec., 1958. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**ATKINSON, A. P.**—b. 1923; ed. Brighton Coll. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; cadet, S. Leone, 1949; asst. dist. comsnr., 1952; dist. comsnr., 1954; perm. sec., 1960. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**ATKINSON, Maj. J. T., Q.F.S.M.**—b. 1916; ed. Rutherford Coll., Newcastle; nat. fire serv., 1939–47, column offr.; chief fire offr., Georgetown fire bgde., B. Guiana, 1947; Hong Kong, 1962.

**ATKINSON, P. R.**—b. 1917; ed. Brigg Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1943–47, capt.; Br. P.O., 1937–49; E.A. posts and tels. dept., traffic offr., 1949; inspr., traffic, 1952; asst. contrl., 1954; sen. asst. contrl. (telecoms.), 1955; telecoms. contrl., 1959; contrl., telecoms. servs., 1960.

**ATTENBOROUGH, T., I.S.O.** (1961), M.B.E.—b. 1906 ; asst. supt., prisons, Sarawak, 1950 ; supt., 1953.

**ATTERBURY, H. W., O.B.E.** (1949), M.B.E. (1939).—b. 1903 ; apptd. after compet. exam., cl. offr., C.O., 1921 ; cl. offr., higher grade, 1934 ; staff offr., 1939 ; senr. staff offr., 1942 ; senr. staff offr. (higher scale), 1943 ; ch. exec. offr., 1947 ; principal (dep. estab. offr.), 1950-64.

**ATTWELL, K. J.**—b. 1910 ; ed. Royal Gram. Sch., Worcester, Brasenose Coll., Oxford and London Univ. ; mil. service, 1941-46 ; col. educ. serv., H.K., 1939 ; senr. educ. offr., 1952 ; asst. dir., educ., 1957 ; dep. dir., 1962.

**ATTWELL, R. I. G.**—b. 1917 ; ed. Diocesan Coll. and Univ. of Cape Town ; mil. serv., 1941-45, (U.D.F.), lt. ; biologist, N. Rhod., 1950 ; ch. game offr., 1963-64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**AUSTIN, C. B., C.P.M.** (1957).—b. 1919 ; ed. Cove and John and Methodist Schs., B. Guiana ; asst. supt. police, B.G., 1954 ; dep. supt., 1958 ; supt., 1959 ; senr supt., 1961 ; asst. comsnr., 1963.

**AUSTIN, J. A., O.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1924 ; ed. Selhurst Gram. Sch., Reading Univ., and Downing Coll., Camb. ; agric. offr., S.L., 1946 ; manager, Yundum experimental farm, Gam., 1952 ; dir., agric., 1954-64.

**AUSTIN, J. G. R.**—b. 1911 ; ed. L.C.C. Sch., Islington and William Ellis Sec. Sch., Highgate ; contrl. comsn., Germany, 1945 ; dep. asst. dir. lands hirings and disposals, India, war dept., 1946 ; asst. qty. survr., p.w.d., Ken., 1948 ; qty. survr., 1951 ; S'wak., 1953.

**AUSTIN, L. I.**—b. 1924 ; ed. Modern High Sch., B. Guiana and Reading Univ. ; barrister-in-law, Middle Temple ; senr. master, St. K., 1950 ; Dominica Gram. Sch., Dominica, 1952 ; legal asst., 1960 ; mag., dist. "F", 1963.

**AU-YANG Chung.**—b. 1903 ; ed. Univ. of Wuerzburg, Germany ; asst. M.O., H.K., 1950 ; M.O., 1953.

**BABAJEE, L. B.**—b. 1917 ; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and London Univ. ; temp. clk., Maur., 1938 ; 2nd gr. clk., 1938 ; 1st gr., 1949 ; educ. ; offr., 1950 ; asst. sec., 1959.

**BABER, E. G.**—b. 1924 ; ed. Brentwood Sch. and Emmanuel Coll. Camb. ; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn ; mil. serv., 1942-1947, R.N. lieut.(S) ; res. mag., Uga., 1954 ; mag., H.K., 1962.

**BACK, F. R. P.**—b. 1924 ; ed. Harvey Gram. Sch., Folkestone, and Reading Univ. ; asst. agric. offr., Ken., 1950 ; agric. offr., 1960. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BADGER, G. D.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Burford Gram. Sch., Reading Univ. and I.C.T.A. ; mil. serv., 1940-44, maj. ; agric. offr., Uga., 1938 ; senr., 1955 ; asst. dir., agric., 1956-62. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BAGGOTT, A. A., C.P.M.** (1963).—b. 1914 ; mil. serv., 1940-41 ; constab., Pal., 1941 ; sub. inspr., police, H.K., 1948 ; asst. supt., 1954, supt., 1957.

**BAGSHAW, W. M. C.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Nottingham High Sch. and Univ. Coll., N. Wales ; mil. serv., 1940-46, flt.-lt. ; asst. consvr., forests, B. Guiana, 1949 ; dep. consvr., 1955 ; asst. consvr., Tang., 1959-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BAGULEY, N. A.**—b. 1919 ; Swaz. 1949-58 ; dist. offr. N. Rhod., 1958-64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BAILEY, C. E. S., M.B.E.** (1959).—b. 1896 ; ed. St. Kitts Gram. Sch. and Edin. Univ. ; govt. M.O., Antigua, 1933 ; asst. D.M.S. (curative), B. Guiana, 1950 ; ret., re-emp., med. supt., Antigua, 1957.

**BAILEY, E. E., M.B.E.** (1957).—b. 1917 ; ed. Chigwell Sch., Essex ; Pal. mil. force, 1942-44 ; admin. offr., Nyas., 1949. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BAILEY, H. S., C.P.M.** (1965).—b. 1925 ; ed. W. Buckland Sch., Devon ; cadet asst. supt., police, Mal., 1949 ; asst. supt., 1952 ; dep. supt., Aden, 1957 ; supt., 1958 ; senr. supt., 1963.

**BAILEY, Lt.-Col. J. T. A., O.B.E., Q.P.M.** (1965), C.P.M. (1949), O. St. J. (1952).—b. 1912 ; ed. Monmouth Sch., and Coll. of Estate Management ; mil. serv., 1940-42 ; B.S.A. police, S. Rhod., 1937 ; asst. supt., police, G.C., 1942 ; supt., 1948 ; senr. supt., 1952 ; comsnr., police and ch. immig. offr. ; Bech. Prot., 1956.

**BAILEY, P. B. H.**—b. 1927 ; ed. Maidstone Gram. Sch. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb. ; geol., B. Guiana, 1952 ; senr. geol., 1956 ; dep. dir., 1962.

**BAILEY, S. F., C.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1916 ; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn ; asst. sec., treasury, Ken., 1956 ; asst. sec., min of wks., 1957 ; senr., 1961 ; under-sec., 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BAILLIE, I. F., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1921 ; ed. Edin. Acad. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1941-46, capt. ; cadet, G.C., 1946 ; admin., offr., cl. IV, 1946 ; asst. dist. comsnr., 1946 ; secon. labr. dept., 1949 ; dist. comsnr., 1951 ; cl. III, 1952 ; registr., co-op. socs., and chief mktng. offr., Aden, 1955 ; prot. fin. sec., 1959 ; depty. advr., W. Aden Prot., 1962 ; asst. high comsnr., 1964.

**BAILLIE, J. E.**—b. 1915 ; ed. Potchefstroom Coll., Wits. Univ., S.A. ; insp. mines N. Rhod., 1954 ; senr., 1955. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BAIN, J. A.**—b. 1910 ; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Port of Spain ; cler. serv., Trinidad, 1931-46 ; prin. offr., sect., 1949 ; comsnr., industry and commerce, Trin., 1954 ; perm. sec., min. of labr., ind. and commerce, 1956. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**BAIN, K. R.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Auckland Gram. Sch. and Auckland Univ. Coll., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1941-43 and 1945-46; admin. offr., Pal., 1946 ; Fiji, 1948 ; sec., govt. of Tonga, 1953-56 ; exec. sec., Fiji housing authy., 1958; admin. offr., cl. II A, 1959; cl. I, 1962; contrl. org. and estab., 1962.

**BAINBRIDGE, W. R.**—b. 1928; Glenwood High Sch.; Stellenbosch Univ.; asst. consvr. forests, N. Rhod., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BAINES, R. H.**—b. 1918; ed. Knaresborough Gram. Sch. and Hastings Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46; senr. storekpr., Uga., 1951; chief stores offr., Ken., 1957; govt. storekpr., Fiji, 1959; redessig. contrlr., govt. supplies, 1960.

**BAIRD, G. B.**—b. 1928; ed. Glasgow Univ.; apptd. Nyas., 1953; dist. comsnnr., 1961; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BAKER, H. C.**—b. 1901; ed. Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; Indian civ. serv., 1926; asst. comsnnr., Burma, 1926; under sec., home and pol. dept., 1929; settlem. offr., 1932; sec. lands and rev. dept., 1937; sec., home dept., 1941; sec. fin. dept., 1944; div. comsnnr., 1947; temp. prin., C.O., 1948; prin., 1963-64.

**BAKER, J.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Sherbrooke Sch.; Pal. police, 1942-48; chief inspr., police, Ken., 1948-51; asst. comdt., govt. guards, W. Aden Prot., 1952.

**BAKER, J. H.**—b. 1911 ; ed. Harris Hill Sch. and Tonbridge Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46, R.E.; architect, P.W.D., Ken., 1946; supt. archit., 1961; ch. archit. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BAKER, K. A.**—b. 1906 ; ed. Rye Gram. Sch., Sussex ; T.U. advr., Maur., 1945 ; labr. offr., H.K., 1947-64.

**BAKER, K. B.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Wolverh'n Gram. Sch. and Wolverh'n and Staffs. Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1943-47, major; mech. engnr., H.K., 1947; asst. chief mech. engnr., 1960; redessig. senr. mech. engnr., 1962

**BAKER, W. V. C.**—b. 1915; ed. Guilford Gram. Sch. (W. Aust.) and King's Coll., Camb., mil. serv., 1942-45, capt.; admin. offr., cl. II, Fiji, 1939; D.O., N. Rhod., 1956 ; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1957; gr. I., 1961; admin. offr., sp. gr. II, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BALASHOV, V.**—b. 1918 ; ed. Moscow Univ., Leeds Univ., physicist/chemist, N. Rhod., 1957. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BALDERAMOS, L. C.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Holy Redeemer Elem. Sch., St. John's Coll., Belize, Wireless Sch., Calgary, Can., various airports in U.K. (airport managers' course), and Watchfield Sch. of Air Traff. Cont.; mil. serv., 1942-47, warrant offr.; airport man. (later dir., civ. aviation), B. Hond., 1948.

**BALEAN, G. T.**—b. 1910 ; ed. Epsom Coll. and Guy's Hosp.; mil. serv., 1941-46, capt.; D.M.O., Pemba, 1946; med. supt. mental hosp., 1949 ; M.O. i/c Hassanali Karimjee Jwanjee hosp., Zanz., 1955 ; M.O., Sarawak, 1958; S.M.O.

**BALLENDEN, P. St.C., O.B.E.** (1959).—b. 1920; ed. Maritzburg Coll., Natal, Bristol and Cape Town Univs.; mil. serv., 1942-45, flt. lt.; asst. engnr., P.W.D., Ken., 1947; govt. engnr., Basuto., 1953; D.P.W., 1954; Swaz., 1956.

**BAMFORD, D. J. K.**—b. 1922 ; Br. P.O., 1936-48; E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1948; postmr. gr. I, 1953; asst. contrl., 1953; sen. asst. contrl. (postal), 1958; regional contrl. (servs.), 1960; dep. dir. posts and tels., 1962; dep. persnl. mangr., 1962.

**BAMFORTH, J. H.**—b. 1926; ed. Heath Gram. Sch., Halifax, and Wadiam Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944-48; cadet, S.L., 1952; asst. dist. comsnnr., 1955; dist. comsnnr., 1958; senr. estab. offr., 1960; sec. P.S.C., 1961; perm. sec., 1962. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**BANDS, D. P.**—b. 1930; ed. Durban High Sch.; Stellenbosch Univ.; asst. consvr., forests, N. Rhod., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BANFIELD, L. C.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Combermere Sch. Barb.; clk., Barb., 1948-57; asst. supt., prisons, 1957.

**BANKS, A. S.**—b. 1915; ed. Harvey Gram. Sch., Folkestone; constab., police, Pal., 1937; clerical offr., 1939; div. food contrlr., 1943; govt. agent, Cairo, 1946-47; acctnt., 1948; exec. offr., cl. I, H.K., 1952; senr. exec. offr. cl. II, 1954; asst. supt./supt. police, 1962; senr. supt. police.

**BANNING, E. L.**—b. 1915 ; ed. St. George's Coll., S. Rhod.; Camborne Sch. Mines, Cornwall ; insp. mines, N. Rhod., 1949; senr., 1958. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BANNISTER, P., M.B.E.** (1958).—b. 1914; ed. Burnley Gram. Sch., and Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edin.; vet. offr., N. Rhod., 1949; chief vet. offr., 1957 ; D.D.V.S., Nyasa., 1961; D.V.S., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BARCILON, H.**—b. 1908 ; ed. Victoria Coll., Alexandria, Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law ; mil. serv., 1939, p.o.w. 1942-45 ; H.M. supreme ct., Egypt until 1938 ; dep. judge advoc. (major) M.E., 1946-52 ; solicitor-gen., Berm., 1956.

**BARKER, C. J. E.**—b. 1926; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G. and Inst. Educ., Lond. Univ.; clk., cl. III, B.G., 1945; cl. II, 1947; cl. I, 1954; master, Queen's Coll., 1955; admin. asst., 1960; dist. comsnnr., 1962.

**BARKER, D. B.**—b. 1914; ed. Preston Gram. Sch., Lewes County Sch.; Southampton Univ. Coll.; mil. serv., 1940-43; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1946; princ., Kitwe Trng. Coll., 1956; senr. insp. schs., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)



**BARKER, G. H.**—b. 1922; ed. Limehurst Senior Boys' Sch., Loughborough; mil. serv., 1941-46, R.N.; trade devel. offr., Uga., 1956. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BARKER, H. O. E.**—b. 1921; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G. and Lond. Sch. Econ.; probnr., B.G., 1943; t/master, Queen's Coll., 1949; stats. offr., 1953; statistn., 1955; senr., 1959; dep. sec., treasury, 1962.

**BARLEY, K. W.**, O.B.E. (1960).—b. 1913; mil. serv., 1942-46; entd. C.A. off., 1930; asst. hd., 1944; finance dept., 1946; stores dept., 1949; appts. and passages dept., 1950; stores dept., 1952; dep. hd., 1953; fin. dept., 1958; hd. fin. dept., 1961.

**BARLOW, B. I.**—b. 1923; ed. Charterhouse, and Peterhouse, Camb.; mil. serv., 1941-46, lieut. (A) R.N.V.R.; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1947; asst. col. sec., 1949; asst. dir., commerce and industry, 1954; clk., couns. 1958; asst. dir., commerce and ind., 1958; asst. dir., social welf., 1960; senr. admin. offr., 1959; staff gr. C, 1960.

**BARLOW-POOLE, R. N.**, C.B.E. (1964).—b. 1919; ed. Marlborough Coll., and Christ's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-46, major; cadet, Nig., 1947; admin. offr., cl. II, N. Nig., 1956; adminr. of Kaduna, 1957; cl. I, 1961; perm. sec., min. lands and surv., 1961. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**BARNARD, H. V.**—b. 1921; ed. Wisbech Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46, major (desps.); O.A.D., 1949; asst. audr., Ken., 1949; audr., 1951; senr. audr., Tang., 1954; Fed. of Mal., 1958; prin. audr., 1960; dep. dir. audit, Aden, 1963.

**BARNES, C. W. P.**, C.P.M. (1953).—b. 1907; ed. St. Judes Coll., Trin.; asst. supt. police, Trin., 1948; supt., 1956; senr. supt., 1958; asst. comsnr., 1961. (Trin. Govt. service.)

**BARNES, D. J.**—b. 1917; ed. Auckland Gram. Sch. and Wellington Coll., N.Z.; clk., Fiji, 1945; senr. assessor, 1953; dep. comsnr., inland rev., 1956; comsnr., 1957.

**BARNES, K. J.**, M.B.E. (1964).—b. 1930; ed. Davis Coll. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1949-50, pilot offr.; admin. offr., E. Nig., 1954; Nyas., 1960; senr. admin. offr., gr. I, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BARNES, Miss M.**—b. 1922; ed. All Hallows Sch., Ditchingham, and Charing Cross Hosp.; nursing sister, Nyasa., 1948; Aden, 1954; asst. matron, Aden, 1958; prin. matron, 1962.

**BARNES, M. S.**, O.B.E. (1965).—b. 1917; ed. Selborne Coll., East London, S.A.; mil. serv., 1939-45, major; engnr., Ken., 1951; water engnr., Basuto., 1956; D.P.W., 1956.

**BARNES, R. J.**—b. 1922; M.O., H.K., 1954; S.M.O., 1959; specialist, 1963.

**BARNET, J. H.**—b. 1920; ed. Seafield Hse. Prep. Sch., Dundee High Sch., Geo. Watson's Coll., and Edin. Univ.; exec. engnr., N. Rhod., 1948; S. Leone, 1950; Nyasa., 1955. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BARNETT, D. E.**—b. 1917; ed. Dean Close Sch., Caius Coll., Camb.; asst. audr., Nyasa., 1939; Tang., 1942; senr. audr., Pal., 1947; Nig., 1948; senr. audr., Ken., 1953; asst. dir., audit (now dir., audit, E.A.C.S.O.), Ken., 1954. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BARNETT, K. M. A.**, E.D.—b. 1911; ed. Mill Hill Sch. and King's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941-46, maj. (desp.); cadet, H.K., 1933; cadet offr., 1936; maj., 1937; prin. asst. col. sec., 1947; dep. col. sec., 1948; cl. I, 1948; dep. fin. sec., 1949; dir. urb. servs. and chmn., urb. coun., 1951; dist. comsnr., New Terrs., 1954; regraded cadet offr., staff gr., 1956; census comsnr., 1959; redesign. staff gr. A, 1959; comsnr. of census and statistical planning, 1962; M.L.C., 1951-54.

**BARNWELL, P. J.**—b. 1913; ed. Roan Sch., Greenwich and Downing Coll., Camb.; apptd. Baghdad T.T.C., 1935; mstr., Royal Coll. Maur., 1938; educ. offr., Tang., 1949. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BARON, D. W. B.**—b. 1915; ed. Winchester and Hertford Coll., Oxford; cadet, Ceylon, 1937; estab. offr., E.A.C.S.O., and clk. of the E.A. cent. leg. assembly, 1948; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K.; estab. offr., 1951; cl. I, 1952; def. sec., 1953; regraded cadet offr., staff grade, 1956; dep. col. sec., 1953, and 1957; dir., soc. welf., 1958; redesign. staff gr. A, 1959.

**BARRON, J. P.**—b. 1912; ed. Willaston Sch. and Hutton Gram. Sch.; nav. serv., 1945-46, lt.; exec. engnr., Fiji, 1948; D.P.W., 1954.

**BARROW, C. M. M.**—b. 1917; ed. Harrow; mil. serv., 1940-46, major; immig. offr., Tang., 1949; asst. prin. immig. offr., 1956; prin. immig. offr., 1960; admin. offr. cl. IIA., first sec. foreign serv., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BARSON, D. E.**—b. 1922; ed. Kings Sch., Ely; mil. serv. 1942-47 (desp.), maj.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1949; senr. asst. sec., P.W.D., 1961; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1962; staff offr. gr. IA., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BARTHOPE, N. M.**—b. 1920; clerical offr., C.O., 1949; asst. estab. offr., N. Rhod., 1956; estab. offr., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BARTLETT, N. R.**—b. 1911; ed. Brighton Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-43; sec., med. dept., Nyasa., 1947; acctnt., 1952; senr. acctnt., 1956; prov. acctnt., 1960; senr. estab. offr., P.W.D., 1960. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BARTON, D. F.**—b. 1921; ed. Bradford Coll. and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941-46, R.N.; cadet, Nig., 1947; admin. offr., 1950; cl. IV, M.C.S., 1953; cl. III, 1955; admin. offr., cl. II, N. Borneo, 1957.

**BARTON, P. T., C.B.E. (1962), M.B.E.—**b. 1917; ed. Weymouth Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942-45, capt.; Burma Frontier Serv., 1940; cadet, Nig., 1938; admin. offr., cl. II, 1954; E. Nig.; perm. sec., 1958. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**BARTON, W. L., M.B.E. (1962).—**b. 1923; ed. Geo. Watson's Coll., Edin. and Edin. Univ.; M.O., Ken., 1946; asst. D.M.S., Zanz., 1956; D.M.S., 1963-64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**BARTY, D. C., O.B.E.—**b. 1914; ed. Fettes Coll., St. Andrews Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; I.C.S., 1936; sec. to gov. of Sind, 1942; dist. mag., Hyderabad, 1946; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1947; asst. sec., col. sec't, 1952; cl.I, 1956; asst. dir., commerce and industry, 1956; admin. offr., staff gr. B, 1959; dep. dir., commerce and ind., 1960; dep. fin. sec. (econ.), 1960; dep. dir., commerce and ind., 1960; admin. offr., staff, gr. A., 1962; comsnr. for resettlement, 1963; mem., urb. council.

**BARTY, T. J. R.—**b. 1921; ed. Fettes Coll., Edin., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-45, lieut.; admin. cadet, Uga., 1949; dist. offr., 1951. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BARWELL, C. W.—**b. 1910; ed. Christ's Hospital, and Seale-Hayne Agric. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-45, K.A.R.; asst. agric. offr., Ken., 1949; agric. offr., 1955; prin., Bukura farmers' trng. centre, Kakamega, 1958. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BARWICK, D. R.—**b. 1927; ed. Canterbury and Victoria Univ., N.Z.; barrister and solicitor, supr. court of N.Z., 1953; asst. atty.-gen., B.S.I.P., 1956; judicial and legal advsr., G. & E.I.C., 1962; puisne judge, high ct. of W. Pac., 1962.

**BASKETT, J. G.—**b. 1920; ed. Heatherlands Element. Sch. and Poole Gram. Sch.; Br. P.O. 1936-52; techn. gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1952; inspg. techn., 1955; asst. engnr., gr. I, 1955; senr. asst. engnr., 1962; div. engnr., 1964-65.

**BACHELOR, Miss B. A. S., M.B.E. (1965).—**b. 1927; ed. St. Anne's Coll., Sanderstead; barrister-at-law, Grays Inn; asst. admin.-gen., dep. publ. trustee and dep. off. receiver, Uga., 1953; admin.-gen., publ. trustee and off. recvr., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BATE, D. L.—**b. 1916; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Camb. Univ.; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1939-46; crown coun., Nig., 1947; senr., 1952; solr.-gen., N. regn., 1955; puisne judge, 1957. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**BATEMAN, G. W. B.—**b. 1911; ed. Sherborne Sch. and Guy's Hosp.; dental surgeon, Uga., 1937; senr., Nig., 1950. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**BATES, A. F., C.M.G. (1958)—**b. 1911; ed. Woolwich Cent. Sch. and Lond. Univ.; asst. compt., inland rev., Cyp., 1944; compt., 1948; fin. sec., 1952; Maur., 1960-64.

**BATES, J. D., C.M.G. (1956), C.V.O. (1954).—**b. 1913; ed. Sevenoaks Sch. and Keble Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-43 (desps.); cadet Tang, 1936; asst. dist. offr., 1938; secon. C.O. as prin. 1944-47; sec., central African salaries comsn., 1947; dist. offr., 1948; secon. Sey. as O.A.G., 1950; dep. ch. sec. and comsnr. for native affrs., Som., 1951; col. sec., Gib., 1953; ch. sec., 1963; perm. sec., 1964.

**BATES, R. K.—**b. 1919; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Trin. and Univ. Coll., London; exec. engnr., wks. and hydraulics dept., Trin., 1947; senr., 1950; div. engnr., 1953; sanitary engnr., health dept., 1960. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**BATHFIELD, C. A., M.B.E., G.M.—**b. 1911; ed. Royal Coll. Maur., Univ. Coll. and Univ. Coll. Hosp., London; mil. serv., 1939-42, capt.; orthopaedic surg., Maur., 1948; specialist, 1950; med. supt., 1959.

**BATHFIELD, J. D. B.—**b. 1920; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Univ. Coll., S'ton, London Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-46, capt.; extra teaching asst., Maur., 1940; educ. offr., gr. III, 1946; educ. offr., 1948.

**BATWELL, B. L.—**b. 1925; ed. Dover Coll., Oxford and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; inspr. agric., Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1950; agric. offr., N. Rhod., 1955; prin. agric. offr., Bech. Prot., 1962; dep. dir. of agric., 1963.

**BAUGH, M. H.—**b. 1925; ed. Alexander Home Sch., Broadstairs; mil. serv., 1943-47, capt. mil. police; appt. police, Uga., 1951; dep. supt., 1957; supt., 1961; senr. supt., 1962 (commandant, Uga. Police Trng. Coll.); dir. of trng., 1964. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BAXTER, D. L.—**b. 1924; ed. St. Dunstons Coll., Catford, and Oriol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1943-46, R.N.V.R., lieut.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1950; gr. II., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BAXTER, R. L.—**b. 1925; ed. Eton, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944-46, sub. lt. (sr) R.N.V.R.; asst. principal, C.O., 1950; principal, 1955; secon., C.R.O., 1956-57; prin. C.O.; secon. D.T.C., 1961; trans., O.D.M., 1964.

**BAY, M. J.—**b. 1908; ed. Auckland Gram. Sch., Otago and N.Z. Univs.; mil. serv., 1940-45, lieut., F.M.S.; asst. master, Fiji, 1937; hdmstr., 1938; ed. offr., 1947; ch. insp. schs., 1957; dep. dir. ed., 1963.

**BAYLDON, H. T., M.C.—**b. 1911; ed. Michaelhouse, S.A. and Plumtree Sch., S. Rhod.; mil. serv., 1939-45; dist. asst., N. Rhod., 1946; D.O., 1948; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1957; gr. I, 1961-64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BAYNE, H. G.—**b. 1916; ed. Boys' Foundation Sch. and McGill Univ.; asst. teacher, St. Matthias Boys' Sch., Barb., 1935; Boys' Foundation Sch., 1945; educ. offr., min. educ., 1963; prin., Erdiston Coll., 1963.

**BAZLEY, W. R.—**b. 1924; ed. Harrow Sch., and Univ. of Toronto; mil. serv., 1942-47, R.N.V.R. lieut.; admin. cadet, Uga., 1951; dist. offr., 1953. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BEADLES, O. H. R., O.B.E. (1946), T.D. (1944).**—b. 1908; ed. Epsom Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46; cadet, M.C.S., 1946; cl. IV, 1949; asst. fin. sec., 1950; cl. III, 1950; contrlr., trade divsn., 1952; cl. II, 1955; prin. asst. sec., internal security, S'pore, 1956; dep. sec., min. of commerce and industry, 1957–62; re-apptd. perm. sec., Aden, 1964.

**BEAN, L., C.M.G. (1964), M.B.E.—b. 1914;** ed. Takaka Dist. High Sch. and Canterbury Univ. Coll., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1939–45, maj. (desps.); admin. cadet, N. Rhod., 1945; dist. offr., 1948; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1957; prov. comsnr., 1960; perm. sec., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BEARD, E. H., O.B.E. (1963).**—b. 1902; ed. Redruth, Sch. of Metalliferous Mining, Cornwall and Univ. Coll., London; asst., mineral intell. sect., Imp. Inst., 1928; senr. asst., 1932; secon. min. of econ. warfare, 1939–40; vice-prin., Imp. Inst., 1946; prin. scientific offr., mineral resources div., col. (later o'seas.) geol. surveys, 1949; senr. P.S.O., and dep. prin., 1955; prin., 1960.

**BEATON, A.—b. 1927;** ed. Bishop Stortford Coll. and Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1945–48, R.A.; asst. consvr., forests, Uga., 1952–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BEATON, I. W.—b. 1909;** ed. Greenock High Sch. and Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt.; health inspr., Uga., 1935; labour offr., 1949; organized (i/c 1946–48) Mbale rehabilitation centre for African ex-servicemen; ret., re-app. labr. offr., Nyasa., 1960. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BEATON, J. R.—b. 1915;** ed. Central Sch., Aberdeen; Gray Sch. Arch.; mil. serv., 1940–46; archt. N. Rhod., 1950; senr. 1961; asst. dir., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BEATT, J. P., M.B.E. (1946).**—b. 1916; ed. Brantree Inter. Sch.; mil. serv., 1936–47; dist. offr., Br. Somali., 1948; supt. police, Jamaica, 1949; supt. pol., Fiji, 1959; senr. supt., 1960.

**BEAUMONT, R. H. T., M.V.O. (1963), Q.P.M. (1961).**—b. 1911; ed. Highgate Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–45, maj.; Br. police constable, Pal., 1934; asst. supt., police, B. Guiana, 1938; supt., 1947; S.L., 1950; senr. supt., 1953; asst. comsnr., police, 1954; dep. comsnr., 1955; comsnr. police, Fiji, 1956.

**BEAUTYMAN, A.—b. 1929;** ed. Tyne-mouth High Sch. and Durham Univ.; staff survr., Fiji, 1952.

**BECHET, R. O.—b. 1906;** ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; excise offr., Maur., 1934; examg. offr., 1946; senr. examr., 1952; ch. excise offr., 1955; supvr. customs, 1957; dep. compt., customs, 1962.

**BECK, C. P.—b. 1928;** ed. Eldoret Hill Sch., and Kingston Tech. Coll.; jun. exam. offr., E.A. customs, 1947; exam. offr., 1950; collr., customs, 1955.

**BECK, H. R.—b. 1921;** ed. Leeds Gram. Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–43, R.A.; 1944–46, R.A.F.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1951; dist. offr., 1953. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BECKET, G. D.—b. 1917;** ed. Kingstown Gram. Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1942–46, R.E., capt.; exec. engrn., Sar., 1952; secon. asst. state engrn., Brunei, 1958; senr. exec. engrn., Brunei, 1962; resettlement offr., 1963.

**BECKETT, D. W.—b. 1925;** ed. Glenstal Abbey Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; M.O., Zanz., 1951; S.M.O. and med. supt., Fiji Leprosy Hosp., 1957; med. supt., C.W.M. Hosp., 1962; asst. D.M.S., 1964.

**BEDFORD, S. F.—b. 1927;** ed. Enfield Gram. Sch. and Univ. Coll., Lond.; Sch. Mil. Survey; survyr. Nyas., 1950; senr. survyr., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BEEBY, A. J., O.B.E. (1965), M.B.E. (1957).**—b. 1920; ed. Mafeking High Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–43; clk., P.W.D., Bech. Prot., 1937; accts. clk., 1947; audit clk., 1949; exam. of accts., 1953; asst. treas., 1954; acct.-gen. and income tax collr., 1959; fin. sec., 1962.

**BEER, Miss F. N.—b. 1909;** ed. privately; nursing sister, S.L., 1944; senr., 1957; dep. prin. matron, 1960. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**BEERE, K. J.—b. 1928;** mil. serv., 1950–52, R.A.E.C.; educ. offr., N. Nig., 1952; senr. educ. offr., 1956; vice-prin. gr. 8, 1961; prin. gr. 7, 1962. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**BEEVERS, Miss C.—b. 1920;** ed. Yardley Gram. Sch., Birmingham; nursing sister, Pal., 1946; Cyp., 1948; matron, 1950; matron gr. II, Som., 1954; gr. I, Uga., 1958. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BEHRENS, E.—b. 1917;** ed. Wimborne Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46; apptd. Ken., 1946; exec. offr., inland rev., 1949; asst. sec., treasury., 1955. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BELCOURT, J. E. R.—b. 1916;** ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; asst. survr., P.W.D., Maur., 1938; o'seer, 1939; tracer, 1940; o'seer, immig. br., 1940; o'seer, roads, bldgs and bridges, 1941; exec. engrn., 1950.

**BELCOURT, J. M. H.—b. 1918;** ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; mil. serv., 1942–46, cpl.; temp. clk., Maur., 1939; clk., 1940; educ. offr., 1949.

**BELCOURT, L. E. R.—b. 1915;** ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Univ. Coll., London; clk., customs dept., Maur., 1937; educ. offr., 1937.

**BELCOURT, Miss M. S.—b. 1920;** ed. Royal Coll., Agric. Coll., Maur., Univ. Coll., Bangor, N. Wales; senr. test chemist (agric.), Maur., 1946; chemist, 1956.

**BELIZAIRE, C. E., M.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1907; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. Lucia, Brighton Tech. Coll.; crown surveyor, St. V., 1942; asst. supt., public wks., 1947; asst. engnr., B. Hond., 1951; exec. engnr., 1954; D.P.W., Gren., 1958.

**BELL, D. A.**—b. 1924; ed. Comrie House, Woodhouse Gram. Schs., Durham Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–47, lt. R.N. master, N. Rhod., 1951, educ. offr., 1952; senr., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BELL, D. H. A.**—b. 1918; ed. St. Edward's Sch., Oxford and Trinity Hall, Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–40; cadet, Tang., 1941; dist. offr., 1943; admin. offr., cl. IIB, 1959; gr. II, 1961–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BELL, E. G.**—b. 1919; ed. Grimsby Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, lieut.; Br. P.O., 1933–51; asst. engnr., E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1951; exec. engnr., 1952; sen. sectional engnr., 1957; prin. sect. engnr., 1960–63; retrd., re-apptd. (contract), 1963.

**BELL, F. T.**—b. 1918; ed. Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle upon Tyne; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; O.A.D., 1950; asst. audr., Tang., 1950; audr., 1952; G. and E.I.C., 1953; senr. audr., W. Nig., 1956; prin. audr., 1959. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**BELL, G. J.**—b. 1923; ed. Hinckley Gram. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944–46, f/o; scientific offr., H.K., 1949; senr., 1961–62; dep. dir., royal observatory, 1963.

**BELL, J. C. B.**—b. 1924; ed. Jeppe High Sch., J'burg., Milton Sch., Bulawayo, Imp. Serv. Coll., Windsor, Queen's Univ., Belfast and Trinity Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1942–46; exec. engnr., N. Rhod., 1951; water engnr., 1958–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BELL, J. S., C.B.E.** (1964), D.F.C. Q.P.M. (1959), C.P.M. (1950).—b. 1914; ed. Whitehaven Sch.; asst. supt., police, Nig., 1964; sen. asst. supt., 1951; supt., 1954; sen. supt., 1956; asst. comsnr., 1958; comsnr., 1962–64. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**BELL, T. F.**—b. 1912; ed. St. John's Gram. Sch., Hamilton; mil. serv., 1939–, l/cpl.; clk., K.U.R. & H., 1929; asst. acctnt., E.A.R. & H., 1949; snr. acctnt., 1951; dist. acctnt., 1952; senr. acctnt., 1955; asst. chief acctnt., 1960–64.

**BELL, W.**—b. 1924; ed. Royal Belfast Acad. Inst. and Coll. of Technology, Belfast; appt. educ. dept., N. Nig., 1950; mech. engnr., E. Nig., 1954; senr. mech. engnr., 1959; ch. mech. engnr., 1961. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**BELL, W. C.**—b. 1923; ed. Clydebank High Sch. and Glasgow Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1942–46, W.O., R.A.F.; engnr., H.K., 1953; asst. ch. engnr., 1960; redesig. senr. engnr., 1962.

**BELLIS, E.**—b. 1917; ed. Univ. of Wales and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Ken., 1942; soil chmst., 1950; senr. res. offr., 1957; higher level, 1962. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BELLMAN, A. F.**—b. 1923; ed. Wellington Coll. and Loughboro' Coll.; asst. engnr., K.U.R. & H., 1947; dist. engnr., E.A.R. & H., 1956; engnr. i/c Kipevu constrn., 1959–60; dist. engnr. I, 1962.

**BENHAM, Miss M. E. M.**—b. 1912; ed. London Sch. of Econ.; prin. almoner, H.K., 1953.

**BENNETT, J. S., C.M.G.** (1955).—b. 1914; ed. Royal Liberty Sch., Romford, and Magdalen Coll., Camb.; apptd. after compet. exam. asst. prin., C.O., 1936; prin., 1940; min. of inf. tour of M.E. posts, 1940; secon. to off. of min. of state in M.E., 1941–45; M.E. supply centre, 1943–45; asst. sec., 1946; secon. Imp. Def. Coll., 1953; C.O., 1954.

**BENNETT, K. G.**—b. 1911; ed. Clifton Coll.; barrister-at-law (Middle Temple); res. mag., Tang., 1938; crown coun., 1946; solr.-gen., Nyasa., 1948; puisne judge, Uga., 1953; chmn., immig. control bd., Nyasa. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BENNETT, P. G.**—b. 1920; ed. Kings Sch., Canterbury; Selwyn Coll., Camb., barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt.; cadet N. Rhod., 1947; dist. offr., 1951. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BENNETT, R. E., M.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1929; ed. Wesley Coll., Snr. Camb. Mico Trng. Coll., Kingston, J'ca.; comm. dev. offr., Br. Hond., 1956; asst. soc. dev. offr., 1959; soc. dev. offr., 1961.

**BENNETT, V. G., O.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1918; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi, Durban Boys' High Sch. and Natal Univ. Coll.; mil. serv., 1942–45; asst. engnr., E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1946; exec. engnr., 1952; senr., 1954; staff engnr., 1954; dep. regl. dir., 1954; regl. dir., 1961.

**BENNETT, W. H.**—b. 1906; ed. Holloway Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; asst., Imp. Inst., 1928; senr. asst., 1942; secon. to min. of supply, 1940–45; prin. scientific offr., 1946; mineral resources div., col. (later o'seas) geol. surveys 1949.

**BENNION, M. J., C.B.E.** (1961), M.B.E. (1955).—b. 1910; ed. St. Peter's, York, and Birkbeck Coll., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–45; cadet, Nig., 1945; cl. III, 1950; admin. offr., cl. II, N. Nig., 1955; prin., inst. of admin., 1957; comm. sch. of admin., Nyas., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BENSON, C. W., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1909; ed. Eton, and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1932; biologist, N. Rhod., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BENSON, H. B.**—b. 1904; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; district magistrate, G.C., 1946; puisne judge, 1952; mag., Basuto., 1958.

**BENSON, J. A. G.**—b. 1912; ed. Westminster Sch.; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt.; asst. supt., customs, Sarawak, 1935; supt. of customs and shipping, 1938; asst. treas., 1941; divisional treas., 1946; supt., customs, 1951; dep. comsnr., trade and customs, 1957; comsnr., trade and customs, 1959–63; ret. apptd. dep. compt. customs, Bah., 1964.

**BERE, C. G. T.**, M.B.E.—b. 1913; ed. West Buckland Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–45, t/maj.; survr., D.O.S., 1947; senr. survr., 1948; prin. surv. offr., 1952.

**BERESFORD-PEIRSE, R. H. W. de la Poer**, O.B.E. (1963).—b. 1922; ed. Eton Coll.; mil. serv., 1940–46, flt. lt.; cadet, N. Borneo, 1946; D.O., 1950–64.

**BERGELIN, J. L.**—b. 1917; ed. privately; mil. serv., 1942–46, lieut.; cler. serv., B.S.I.P., 1941; inspr., labr., 1949; admin. offr., cl. B, 1955.

**BERGER, V. E.**—b. 1926; ed. St. John's Coll., Portsmouth and Queen's Univ., Belfast; mil. serv., 1943–47, R.A.F., sgt.; rating and valuation survr., H.K., 1953.

**BERNACCA, J. P.**—b. 1922; ed. Wilson's Gram. Sch., London, and King's Coll., Newcastle; entomologist, Uga., 1945; asst. dir., tsetse control, 1960; ch. tsetse offr., 1962–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BERNARD, F. E.**, C.P.M. (1958).—b. 1914; ed. Tranquillity Boys', Trin.; asst. supt. police, Trin., 1949; supt., 1955; senr. supt., 1958; asst. comsnr., 1960. (Trin. Govt. service.)

**BERRIDGE, N. A.**—b. 1916; ed. St. Kitts-Nevis Gram. Sch.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; asst. clk., Antigua, 1934; junr. clk., Virgin Is., 1941; senr. clk. and clk., leg. and ex. couns., Antigua, 1943; prin. clk., Antigua, and clk., gen. leg. coun. and fed. ex. coun., 1947; registr., Antigua, 1950; district magistrate, St. V., 1955; inc. tax comsnr. and visiting justice of prisons, 1950–54; rent comsnr., 1953; crown atty., Dom., 1959; atty. gen., Gren., 1963.

**BERRIE, J. R. H.**—b. 1922; ed. High Sch., Glasgow and Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1945–48, R.A.M.C., capt.; M.O., Nig., 1950; senr. health offr., N. Nig., 1958–64. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**BERTHOUD, Miss B.**—b. 1922; ed. Brighton and Hove High Sch., Eliz. Garnet Hosp., Poplar Hosp., and Vict. Hosp., Barnet; mil. serv. 1941–45; nurs. sister., N. Rhod., 1951; Sar., 1954; secon. Brunei, 1955; matron, Brunei, 1959.

**BERWICK, E. J. H.**, C.B.E. (1963).—b. 1911; ed. Rossall Sch., Camb. Univ. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., S.S. and F.M.S., 1936; mil. serv., 1942–45; senr. agric. offr., Fed. of Mal., 1951; dir., agric., N. Borneo, 1956.

**BESTEL, A. I. F. J.**—b. 1912; ed. Shoreditch Trng. Coll., London, and London Sch. of Bldg.; mil. serv., 1942–45, w/sgt.; cler. asst., port and marine dept., Maur., 1931; 2nd gr. clk., 1933; 1st gr., 1947; handicraft supvr., 1951; handicraft instr. and organizer, 1955.

**BETUEL, H. W. N.**—b. 1908; ed. Ecole Publique, St. Julien, Marseilles, Univ. of London, and Council of Legal Educ.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; magistrate, Nig., 1939; chief mag., 1953; judge, E. Nig. 1958–65. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**BEVAN, A. T.**—b. 1918; ed. Sir Geo. Monoux Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941–48; asst. supt., police, S'pore, 1948; Nyasa., 1954; supt., 1956; senr. supt., 1960; asst. comsnr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BHUWANEE, D.**—b. 1913; ed. Co-op. Coll., Loughborough; teacher, Maur., 1933; inspr. co-op. socs., 1945; co-op. offr., gr. II, 1949; gr. I, 1952; asst. registr., 1958; dep. registr., 1960.

**BIDDLE, Miss M. E.**—b. 1911; ed. Camb. Univ.; educ. offr., Ken., 1946; senr., 1960. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BIGGS, E. H. W.**—b. 1903; ed. Univ. Coll. Sch., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943–47, lt.-col.; mech. engnr., P.W.D., Nig., 1946; senr., 1950; ch. mech. engnr., 1951; W. Nig., 1958–64. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**BIGLEY, D. W.**, C.B.E. (1965), O.B.E. (1958).—b. 1913; ed. St. Edward's Sch. and Oxford Univ.; customs serv., Mal., 1936; dep. contrlr., immigr., 1952; contrlr., Fed. of Mal., 1953.

**BIGNELL, A.**—b. 1912; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Ontario, Watford, Herts. and Poly. Sch. of Engrng., London; mil. serv., 1941–46, maj.; exec. engnr., P.W.D., Uga., 1946; asst. D.P.W., Tang., 1954; redesign. chief engnr., 1960; engnr.-in-ch., 1961–64; retd. appld. D.P.W., Sabah, 1964.

**BINGHAM, B.**—b. 1928; ed. Ladysmith High Sch.; land survr., N. Rhod., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BINNIE, A.**—b. 1925; ed. Primary Sch., Bathgate Acad.; Br. P.O., 1940–51; mil. serv., 1946–48; postmaster, gr. II, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1951; postmr., 1955; serv. and sales suptd., 1956; asst. telec. contrlr., 1959; senr., 1962–64.

**BINNS, H. R.**, C.M.G. (1958), O.B.E. (1948).—b. 1909; ed. Bootham Sch., York, St. John's Coll., Camb., Edin. Univ. and Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edin.; vet. offr., Nyasa., 1935; vet. res. offr., Pal., 1940; senr., 1941; D.D.V.S., 1947; prin. sci. offr., E.A. vet. research orgn., 1948; dir., 1950.

**BIRKETT, J. D.**—b. 1918; ed. Rutherford Coll. Boys' Sch. and Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll.; vet. offr., Nig., 1941; senr., 1949; D.V.S., S.L., 1952. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**BIRON, M. C. E. P.**—b. 1909; ed. Manchester Talmudical Coll. and Theological Seminary, Manchester Univ.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1942–46, flt. lt.; resdt. mag., Tang., 1949; senr., 1955; puisne judge, 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BISHOP, E. H. A.**—b. 1925; ed. Harrison Coll. and Lond. Univ.; barrister-at-law Middle Temple; mag., Barb., 1956; registr., 1961.

**BISHOP, P.**—b. 1927; ed. Priory Sch. Shrewsbury and Queen's Coll., Oxford; cadet Mal., 1951; admin. offr., H.K., 1959; senr. admin. offr., 1963.

**BISLEY, G. G.**—b. 1915; ed. King's Coll. Sch., Wimbledon, King's Coll. Hosp. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46, sqdn. ldr.; M.O., Ken., 1946; ophthalmic spec., 1955. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BISSHOFF, R. A.**—b. 1911; ed. St. Andrew's Secondary Sch., Alexandria, N.B.; mil. serv., 1942–44, petty offr., R.N.; clk., gr. II, educ. dept., Ken., 1947; asst. acctnt., E.A.P. & T. admin., 1948; acctnt., 1953; sen. acctnt., 1957; prin. acctnt., 1961; asst. ch. acctnt., 1962–64.

**BISZEWSKI, E.**—b. 1910; ed. Tech. Univ., Lwow and City and Guilds Coll., London; mil. serv., 1939–46, lieut., Polish Eng., att'd Br. Army; exec. engrn., Uga., 1950; materials engrn., 1957; senr. exec. engrn., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BLACK, K. H.**—b. 1920; ed. Auckland and Otago Univs.; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; M.O., Fiji, 1943; H.K., 1954; prin. med. and health offr., 1960.

**BLACK, Sir Robert, G.C.M.G.** (1962), K.C.M.G. (1955), C.M.G. (1953), M.B.E. (mil.), O.B.E. (civ.) (1949).—b. 1906; ed. Geo. Watson's Coll. and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt., p.o.w., 1942–45; M.C.S., 1930; various dist. and sec. appts.; asst. col. sec., Trin., 1939 (secon.); sec., foreign exch. control, Mal., 1940; dep. ch. sec., N. Borneo, 1946; col. sec., H.K., 1952; O.A.G., 1952 and 1954; gov. and c-in-c, S'pore, 1955; H.K., 1958–64.

**BLACKBURN, F.**—b. 1905; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; mil. serv., 1942–47 (secon. mil. mission, Madag.); clk. Maur., 1924; 2nd. cl. rev. guard, 1928; ledger clk., 1929; clk., gr. II, 1934; gr. I, 1947; spec. gr., 1950; ch. exec. offr., 1955; ch. fin. offr., 1957; dep. acctnt.-gen., 1961; prin. asst. sec., 1964.

**BLACKER, K. A.**—b. 1910; ed. Sutton High Sch., and Univ. Coll., Lond.; cadet, F.M.S., 1932; cl. V, 1935; asst. treas., Penang, 1937; mag., S'pore, 1938; asst. advr., Batu Pahat, 1939; cl. III, 1944; D.O., K. Lipis, 1946; cl. II, 1948; comsnnr.-gen.'s offr., 1949–50; orgn. sec., S'pore, cl. IC, 1950; cl. IB, 1951; prin. asst. sec., serv. bch., Fed. of Mal., 1953; prin. asst. sec. (serv.) Fed. estab. off., 1954; comsnnr., lands and mines, Johore, 1956.

**BLACKLOCK, J. S.**—b. 1924; ed. The High Sch., Glasgow, McLaren High Sch., Callender, W. Scotland Agric. Coll., Camb. Univ. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Sarawak, 1947; N. Rhod., 1954; chief agric. offr., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BLADGEN, J. R., O.B.E., T.D.**—b. 1908; ed. Marlborough and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1939–47, colonel; F.O. (German sect.), 1947; mag., Sarawak, 1950; puisne judge, Trin., 1956; N. Rhod., 1960; justice of appeal, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BLAICH, O. P.**—b. 1924; ed. Miniota High Sch., Canada, and Manitoba and Minnesota Univs.; agric. economist, B. Guiana, 1951.

**BLAIR, G. P.**—b. 1921; ed. St. V. Gram. Sch., I.C.T.A., Wisconsin, McGill and Camb. Univs.; agric. offr., Trin., 1947; agronomist (econ. botany), 1955. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**BLAIR-KERR, W. A.**—b. 1911; ed. McLaren Sch., Perthshire and Edin. Univ.; advocate (Scots Bar), advocate and solr., Singapore; mil. serv., 1941–46, lt.-col.; mag., H.K., 1946; cr. coun., 1950; senr., 1953; dist. judge, 1959; puisne judge, 1961; ag. senr. puisne judge, 1963.

**BLANDFORD, E. G.**—b. 1916; ed. Bristol Gram. Sch., Law Society's Sch. of Law and London Univ.; solicitor; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mil. serv., 1939–46, major; asst. comsnnr., lands, G.C., 1951; dist. mag., 1952; chief registr., sup. ct., 1956; regsr., high ct., N. Rhod., 1958; puisne judge, Aden, 1961.

**BLEASE, J. R.**—b. 1921; ed. Johnshaven Public Sch. and Montrose Acad.; merch. navy, 1938–53; senr. marine offr., Sarawak, 1954; dir., marine, 1956.

**BLOMFELD, Miss N. M. N.**—b. 1912; ed. Wenone Girls' Sch., Sydney; nurs. sist., Aden, 1950; matron, gr. I, 1962.

**BLOOMFIELD, K.**—b. 1930; ed. W. Hartlepool Gram. Sch., and Leeds Univ.; geologist, Nyas., 1951; senr. geol., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BLUMENTHAL, L.**—b. 1914; ed. Public Sch., Shanghai; warden, prisons dept., H.K., 1936; prin. indust. offr., 1951; supt. of prisons, 1954; senr. supt., 1962.

**BLUNDEN, J. E.**—b. 1922; ed. Newton (now Kelly) Coll., Devon and Clare Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942–43, lieut.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1943; dist. offr., 1946; senr. D.O. gr. II, 1962; asst. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BOARDMAN, N. H.**—b. 1910; ed. Pretoria Univ., vet. offr., Bech. Prot., 1939; senr. vet. offr., 1951; prin. vet. offr., Swaz., 1953; senr. vet. offr., Bech. Prot., 1955.

**BOBEK, K. H., M.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1907; ed. High Sch., Pretoria, and Ilmenau Tech. Coll.; elec. engrn., Swaz., 1946; elec. man., Sey., 1961.

**BODILLY, J., V.R.D.**—b. 1913; ed. Northwood Prep. Sch., Mddx., Munro Coll., J'ca, Schloss Schule, Baden, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mil. serv., 1939–46, lt. cdr., (S.), R.N.V.R.; high ct. judge, Sudan, 1946–1955; crown coun., H.K., 1955; asst. returning offr., urban coun., 1960; prin. cr. coun., 1961; law dftsman, 1964.

**BODY, C. F.**—b. 1913; ed. County High Sch., Ilford; mil. serv., 1940–46, major; inspr. wks., Tang., 1951; quantity survr., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BOGDAN, A.**—b. 1905; ed. Russian Univs.; lecturer, Rostov Univ.; agric. (pasture) research offr., Ken., 1947. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BOLES, J. D., M.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1925; ed. Winchester Coll.; mil. serv., 1943-46, capt.; cadet, N. Borneo, 1948; asst. sec., 1957-64.

**BOLLERS, H. B. S.**—b. 1915; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana, and London Univ.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mag., B. Guiana, 1946; sen. mag., 1959; puisne judge, 1960.

**BOLT, D. D.**—b. 1918; ed. Tavistock Gram. Sch. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1939-46; asst. dist. comsnnr., Nyasa., 1946; dist. comsnnr., 1953; resdt. mag., 1955; senr., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BOLTON, C. N.**—b. 1915; mil. serv., 1939-46, maj.; asst. audr., Uga., cl. IV, 1946; audr., cl. IV, B.S.I.P., 1950; cl. III, 1952; senr. audr., Nig., 1953; Ken., 1955; prin. audr., 1957; asst. dir. audit, 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BOLTON, R.**—b. 1916; ed. Barrow Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46; Br. P.O., 1937-49; asst. engnr., E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1949; exec. engnr., 1952; staff engnr., dep. regl. dir. (engnrg.), 1956; dir. posts. and tels., 1962.

**BOLTON-MAGGS, J. H., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1920; ed. King Edward VI Sch., Norwich, and Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-46, lieut. (A) R.N.V.R.; educ. offr., N. Nig., 1948; prin., teacher training coll., N. Nig., 1955; senr. inspr., educ. (teacher training) 1958; ch. inspr., 1961. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**BOMPAS, D. G.**—b. 1920; ed. Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Oriol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941-42; asst. audr., Nyasa., 1942; Mal. (later audr.), 1947; senr. audr., 1948; dep. audr.-gen., 1957; audr.-gen., 1960.

**BOND, B. A., T.D.**—b. 1912; ed. Rossall Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-45, major; apptd. N. Rhod., 1950; senr. fin. offr., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BOND, P. K.**—b. 1919; ed. Sir John Leman Sch., Beccles; mil. serv., 1939-46, lieut. (s), R.N.V.R.; asst. audr., Ken., 1946; audr., 1949; C.A.D., 1951; prin. audr., Sey., 1952; senr. audr., N. Nig., 1955; O.A.D., 1957; dep. dir., audit, W. Nig., 1957; H.K., 1959-64.

**BONGUARDO, R. N.**—b. 1915; ed. Ecole des Freres, Ismailia, Ecole Massena, Nite, and Technical Institute, Morando, Eritrea; inspr. wks., Tang., 1951; ch. inspr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BONNET, R. L.**—b. 1933; ed. Boys' Foundation Sch. and Lond. Sch. of Econ., Lond. Univ.; clk. Barb. 1949; clk. col. secs. offc. 1951; stats. offr. 1956; ag. asst. govt. stat., 1959; econmst. 1960.

**BONNETARD, Sir N. F. P., Kt.** (1964), Q.C. (1954).—b. 1907; ed. St. Louis Coll., Victoria, Seychelles; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; chief justice, Sey., 1958.

**BONNETT, R.**—b. 1922; ed. Handside Cent. Sch., Welwyn Gdn. City; mil. serv. 1942-46; clk., E.A.R. & H. 1948; asst. traff. supt. 1962.

**BONTEMPS, L. R. A.**—b. 1916; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; cler. asst., Maur. 1936; 2nd gr. clk., 1938; 1st gr., 1947; assessor, inc. tax, 1949; senr. assessor, 1951; asst. comsnnr., inc. tax, 1956.

**BOOCCOCK, C., M.B.E.** (1958).—b. 1925; ed. Merchiston Sch. and Pietermaritzburg Coll., Natal, Diocesan Coll., Cape Town, and Cape Town Univ.; mil. serv., 1944-46, S.A. navy; geologist, Bech. prot., 1950; dir., geol. survey, 1957.

**BOOKER, A. G., D.S.C.**—b. 1911; ed. St. Helen's Coll., Southsea and Mitcham Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941-46, lt. comdr. R.N.; pilot, Maur., 1947; harbourmaster, 1956; telegraphic and postal censor, 1940.

**BOOKER, P. K.**—b. 1928; ed. Aberdeen Gram. Sch., Univ. Aberdeen, and Oriol Coll., Oxon.; mil. serv., 1949-51, R.A.F.; political offr./asst. advr., E. Aden Prot., 1953; asst. sec., sec't., Aden, 1960; asst. ch. sec., 1961.

**BOOKLESS, D. W.**—b. 1922; ed. Bishop's Stortford Coll. and Edin. and Lond. Univs.; mil. serv. 1942-46, lt.; M.O. Fiji, 1952; S.M.O., 1957; dep. dir., med. servs., 1962.

**BOOTH, J. D. L.**—b. 1918; ed. Melbourne C. of E. Gram. Sch., Australia, Ottershaw Coll., Chertsey, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-43, capt.; cadet, Nig., 1940; admin. offr., cl. II, 1954; E. Nig. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**BOOTH, J. F., M.B.E.** (1957).—b. 1921; ed. Haileybury and Wadham Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939-46 (desps.); asst. audr., Mal. and Singapore, 1947; audr., 1950; prin., Leeward Is., 1953; senr. audr., Uga., 1957; prin. audr., Tang., 1958-62 (Tang. Govt. service); ret'd., apptd. fin. sec., Antigua, 1962.

**BOTELHO, H. A. de Barros, M.B.E., E.D.**—b. 1906; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., H.K.; solr., sup. ct. of H.K.; mil. serv., 1941-46, capt.; B.M.A., 1945; asst. crown solr., H.K., 1946; crown coun., 1952; senr., 1952; prin. crown coun., 1959; comsnnr. law revn., 1960.

**BOTT, G. L. H.**—b. 1914; ed. Northampton Eng. Coll., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-45, capt. S.A.A.F.; irrig. dept., S.A., 1938-1952; asst. engnr., Swaz., 1952; D.D.P.W., 1957.

**BOURNE, P. O.**—b. 1928; ed. Wolverhampton Gram. Sch. and Jesus Coll. Camb.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1951; dist. offr., 1953; senr. prin., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BOURNE, S. P.**—b. 1915; ed. Wolverhampton Sch. and Jesus Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939-44; cadet, N. Rhod., 1938; dist. offr., 1940; senr. dist. offr., gr. II, 1957; gr. I, 1957-64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BOVEY, G. F., M.B.E.** (1946).—b. 1915; ed. Bristol Cathedral Sch., and Univ. of Bristol; mil. serv., 1937–1956, major; senr. educ. offr., B.S.I.P., 1956; chief educ. offr., 1958.

**BOWEN, N. P.**—b. 1901; ed. Queen's Royal Coll. and Univ. of Lond.; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; prin. offr., registr. and marshal's dept., Trin., 1937; dep. registr. and dep. marshal, 1938; registr.-gen., 1943; registr. and marshal, 1946; sec., advsy. comtee, 1939; substitute admy. marshal of London in Trin., 1941; census offr., 1945; ch. region offr., 1946; registr., co-ops., 1949; later comsnr., co-op. dev. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**BOWER, E. J. M. A., M.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1920; ed. St. Mungo's Acad. and Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow, and Navigation Sch., Sydney; merchant navy, 1939–45; marine offr., H.K., 1950; senr. marine offr., 1954.

**BOWMAN, R. K.**—b. 1921; ed. Chesterfield Sch., Univ. of Sheffield and L.S.H.T.M.; med. offr., S. Pac. health serv., 1953; ch. med. offr., Tonga, 1954; British med. offr. N. Heb., 1957; ch. med. offr., G & E.I.C., 1960.

**BOWMAN, S. A. W.**—b. 1926; ed. King's Sch., Ottery St. Mary and Bristol Univ.; pupil engnr., Tang., 1950; asst. engnr., 1953; exec. engnr., 1954–62; retd., re-apptd. engnr., H.K., 1964.

**BOWMAN-EDGAR, J. A., T.D.**—b. 1918; ed. Dumfries Acad., Scot.; mil. serv., 1939–51, maj. (Reg. Army); cadet, Tang., 1951; dist. offr., 1954; asst. sec. (admin). vice pres. off., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BOYCE-TAYLOR, H. G.**—b. 1917; ed. Hastings Boys' Sec. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46; cadet, col. customs serv., 1946; customs offr., S'pore, 1949; senr. customs offr., 1952; retd., re-apptd. supt., customs, S'wak, 1959.

**BOYLE, E. J.**—b. 1904; ed. Dundee High Sch.; asst. engnr., Dundee, 1925; Tang., 1926; Nig., 1928; ch. engnr., 1932; D.W.W.I. Scheme, Trin., 1939; cent. road bd., Barb., 1939; harb. engnr., Trin. and Tobago, 1945; retd., re-apptd. engnr., Fed. of Nig., 1959. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**BRACEWELL, S.**—b. 1899; ed. Burnley Mun. Coll. and Imp. Coll. of Sci. and Tech.; naval serv., 1917–19; asst. geologist, lands and mines dept., B. Guiana, 1925; econ. geol. and mineralogist, 1928–29; econ. geol., geol. survey, 1933; dir. geol. survey dept., 1936; attended 2nd W.I. conf. of Caribbean comsn. as tech. advr., 1946; del., Royal Socy. emp. sci. conf. and off. c'wealth sci. conf., 1946; prin. scientific offr., mineral resources divn., col. (later o'seas) geol. surveys, 1952–64.

**BRADBURY, L. E.**—b. 1914; ed. Chichester Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, lt.-col.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1947; dist. offr., 1949; asst. sec., 1960; under sec., 1961; perm. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BRADFORD, A. G., Q.F.S.M.** (1965).—b. 1915; ed. Southend-on-Sea, Essex; fireman, Birmingham fire brigade, 1936–41; station offr., Staffs. fire brigade, 1941; dep. chief fire offr., B. Guiana, 1951; chief fire offr., Barb., 1954.

**BRADLEY, A.**—b. 1917; ed. Wesleyan Sch., Bamber Bridge; mil. serv., 1936–46, ft. lt.; posts and tels. dept., Nig., 1946; asst. contrl., tels., N. Borneo, 1951; contrl., 1959–64.

**BRADLEY, D. R.**—b. 1903; ed. Holy Redeemer Public Sch., St. John's Coll., Belize; copyist, B. Hond., 1922; customs and excise offr., 1924–27; 1st cl. clk., 1939; higher gr. clk., 1946; senr. customs and excise offr., 1950; customs supt., 1954; asst. compt., customs, 1954; colltr., 1961.

**BRADLEY, L. H.**—b. 1926; ed. St. John's Coll., Belize, Coll. of Science and Tech., Univ. of Manchester; clk., B. Hond., 1943; asst. librarian, 1950; librarian, 1955; asst. sec., office of social serv., 1956–57; librarian and educ. offr., 1958.

**BRADSHAW, J. L.**—b. 1905; ed. St. Joseph Coll., Maur., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt.; dist. mag., Maur., 1947; civ. comsnr., 1952.

**BRAGG, D. E.**—b. 1919; ed. Wynburg Boys High Sch., and St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown; mil. serv., 1939–45; asst. audr., Ken., 1945; Uga., 1946; senr. audr., Nig., 1952; dir., audit, H.C.T., 1959; dir., audit, Basuto, 1964.

**BRAITHWAITE, D. P.**—b. 1920; ed. Nairobi High Sch., Bradford Gram. Sch., Loughboro' Coll., London Univ.; biochemist, vet. dept., Ken., 1949. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BRAMLEY, R. M.**—b. 1925; ed. Taunton Sch., Hilton Coll., Natal and Natal Univ. Coll., S.A.; cadet engnr., K.U.R. and H., 1946; asst. engnr., 1949; exec. engnr., P.W.D., Uga., 1951; prov. engnr., Buganda, 1959; N. prov., 1959. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BRANCHFLOWER, B. S.**—b. 1926; ed. Sir Joseph Williamson's Math. Sch., Rochester; Univ. Wales and Lond. Univ.; mil. serv., 1944–48, able seaman; cadet, Uga., 1952; D.O., 1954; prin. asst. sec., 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BRASK, P.**—b. 1912; ed. Frederick Hoere Almenskole, Univ. of Copenhagen; resdtd. engnr., Nyas., 1952; exec. engnr., 1955; ch. design engnr. (roads), 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BRASNETT, J.**—b. 1929; ed. Blundells Sch., Tiverton, and Selwyn Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1948–49, R.A.; D.O. cadet, Uga., 1953; D.O., 1955; dep. adminr., Karamoja, 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BRAITHWAITE, E. A.**—b. 1915; ed. Grenada Boys' Sec. Sch., and Oxford Univ.; clerical serv., Grenada, 1938–53; clk., ex. co., 1953; govt. sec., Dominica, 1954; prin. asst. sec., min. of comms. and wks., 1956; asst. adminr., St. V., 1958; chief sec., 1960.



**BRAUN, J. D.**—b. 1915; ed. Wellingborough Public Sch., Isleworth County Sch. and Clark's Coll., London; mil. serv., 1941–45, R.A.F., commissioned navigator; sub-inspr., police, H.K., 1946; asst. supt., G.C., 1953; asst. supt. (on contract), Cyp., 1955; appt., Cyp., 1957; asst. supt., Nyas., 1959; supt., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BRAY, D. C.**—b. 1926; ed. C.I.M. Sch., Chefoo, China, Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Jesus Coll., Camb.; 1947–49, R.N., instr.-lieut.; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1950; senr. admin. offr., 1959; admin. offr. staff, gr. C., 1963; asst. col. sec. (spec. duties), 1964.

**BRAY, J. P.**, C.P.M. (1959).—b. 1917; ed. St. Brendans Coll., Bristol; U.K. police, 1937–50; asst. supt. police, G.C., 1950; supt. police, Gam., 1956; senr. supt., 1960; asst. comsnr., 1962; comsnr., 1963.

**BRAYLEY, A. J.**—b. 1907; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Trinity Coll. Camb.; asst. sec. Cyprus, 1930–34; educ. offr. (temp.), Sey., 1947; educ. offr. H.K., 1950.

**BRAYNE, R. B.**, M.B.E. (1957).—b. 1924; ed. Sherborne Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942–46, lieut.; cadet, Tang., 1948; dist. offr., 1950; D.O. cl. III, 1962–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BRAZIER, H. H.**, M.B.E.—b. 1912; ed. Wolverhampton Gram. Sch., Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–46; computer, D.O.S., 1946; senr., 1947; chief computer, 1947.

**BREDON, R. M.**—b. 1919, ed. Univ., Poland, Univ. of Wales; mil. serv., 1939–45, 2nd lieut.; nutrit. chemist, Uga., 1951; senr. nutrit. chem., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BREINGAN, I. W.**—b. 1926; ed. Hamilton Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1944–47, R.A.F.; admin. offr., Nig. 1951; dist. offr., N. Rhod., 1958. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BRETT, Sir Lionel**, Kt. (1961), Q.C.—b. 1911; ed. Marlborough and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mil. serv., 1939–45, maj.; cr. coun., Nig., 1946; senr., 1950; legal sec., N. regn., 1951; solr.-gen., 1952; solr.-gen., Fed. of Nig., 1954; fed. justice, sup. ct., 1958. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**BREWIN, D. R.**—b. 1927; ed. Univ. Durham, Kings Coll., Camb., Gonville and Caius Coll.; I.C.T.A., T'dad; mil. serv., 1946–48, 2nd lt.; agric. offr., Tang., 1952; prin., M.A.T.I., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BRIANT, D. W.**—b. 1926; ed. Oratory Sch.; exec. engnr., P.W.D., Tang., 1949; senr., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BRIDGE, A. V. N.**—b. 1917; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; mil. serv., 1937–49, maj. (desps.); asst. dist. comsnr., Nyas., 1952; dist. comsnr., 1957; senr. admin. offr. gr. II, 1964; first sec. and hd. chancery, Malawi Embassy, Bonn. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BRIDGE, F. H. S.**—b. 1923; ed. Charterhouse, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; solicitor; legal branch, F.O. (Germany), 1954; registr., internat. ct., Tang., 1955; master and registr., sup. ct., S. Leone, 1957. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**BRIDGE, P. R.**—b. 1921; ed. St. Lawrence Coll., Ramsgate; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt.; asst. audr., S'pore, 1949; audr., 1952; sen. audr., Ken., 1955; prin. audr., 1959–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BRIDGES, P. R.**—b. 1922; ed. Bedford Sch.; mil. serv., 1941–47, capt.; solr. notary publ.; lands offr. and leg. asst., Gam., 1954; asst. atty.-gen., 1956; solr.-gen., 1963.

**BRIGGS, G. G.**, Q.C. (Nig.).—b. 1914; ed. Sherborne and Christ Church, Oxford; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; cr. coun., Nig., 1947; senr., 1951; legal sec., E. regn., 1952; atty.-gen., 1954; puisne judge, Sarawak, N. Borneo and Brunei, 1958; ch. just., high ct., W. Pac., 1962; puisne judge, H.K., 1965.

**BRIGHTMORE, A. G.**—b. 1904; mil. serv., 1926–48; agric. and l'stock offr. Basuto, 1948; senr., 1954; agric. and for offr., St. Helena, 1963.

**BRILLIANT, H. C.**—b. 1919; ed. St. Paul's Sch.; mil. serv., 1937–47, sqdn. ldr.; min. of civil aviation, 1945–47; asst. dir., civil aviation, Nig., 1947. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**BRINGAN, J. W.**—b. 1914; ed. Eastman's Acad., Southsea and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–48, surg. lt., R.N.V.R.; M.O.H., Gam., 1956; asst. D.M.S., 1962–64.

**BRIODY, P. N.**—b. 1907; ed. Trinity Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1939–46, R.A.F., flying offr.; educ. offr., Uga., 1954; Nyas., 1961; senr. educ. offr., 1962; princ. (senr. regional educ. offr.), 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BRISTOL, C. W. J.**—b. 1930; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. Lucia and Grenada Boys' Secondary Sch.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; registr., St. Kitts, 1956; chief registr., supreme court, Windward and Leeward Is., 1957; asst. to atty.-gen., 1958.

**BRISTOW, G.**, M.B.E. (1963).—b. 1924; ed. Clitheroe R.G.S., and Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47; cadet N. Heb., 1950; admin. offr., cl. B., 1953; G. and E.I.C., 1957.

**BRISTOW, H. M. A.**—b. 1928; ed. Rugby Sch., Camb. Univ.; cadet offr. cl. II, Hong Kong, 1951; admin. offr., 1959; senr. admin. offr., 1964.

**BRITNELL, P. R. F.**, G.M.—b. 1916; ed. Royal Gram. Sch., High Wycombe, and L.S.E., Univ. of London; mil. serv., 1941–46, lieut., R.N.; H.M. inspr., factories, 1940–41, 1946–1952; senr. labr. offr. (tech.), Nig., 1952; chief inspr., factories, Fed. of Nig., 1956; Nyas., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BRITTON, D. G.**, O.B.E. (1959).—b. 1915 ed. Taunton's Sch., Southampton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; asst. audr., G. Coast, 1937; audr., St. H., 1947; dir., audit, B. Guiana, 1948; audr., central office, 1952; dir., audit, Maur., 1956; dep. dir. audit, H.K., 1964.

**BROADBENT, E.**—b. 1916; ed. Stockport Gram. Sch., Manchester Univ. and Jesus Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–45 (desps.); cadet, Nig., 1940; admin. offr., cl. II, N. Nig., 1955–56; rettd., apptd. estab. offr., Swaz., 1961; prin. estab. offr., 1964.

**BROADHEAD-WILLIAMS, W.**—b. 1911; ed. Chard Sch., and Kenya; mil. serv., 1940–45, major, R.E.; labr. offr., Tang., 1946; senr. labr. offr., 1955; labr. comsnr., Maur., 1959; labr. advr., 1963.

**BROCK, J.**—b. 1927; ed. Haileybury Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1946–48, R.A.O.C., lieut.; admin. offr. G.C., 1951; Nyas., 1952. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BROCKETT, F. N.**, R.D.—b. 1916; ed. Portsmouth Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46; asst. audr., Tang., 1946; audr., 1948; C.A.D., 1948; senr. audr., Aden, 1951; Ken., 1954; senr. asst. sec., 1956; under sec., 1959–63. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BROMAGE, J. R. V. A.**, C.B.E. (1961)—b. 1914; ed. Rugby Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–43, capt.; cadet, Nig., 1938; admin. offr., cl. II, 1953; cl. I, W. Nig., 1955; staff gr., 1957; perm. sec., 1959–61; temp. prin. C.O.; D.T.C., 1961–64.

**BROMFIELD, F. W.**—b. 1920; ed. Paarl Commercial High Sch.; A.P.C. paymaster, Bech. Prot., 1945; rev. clk., 1946; acctnt., 1955; dep. acctnt.-gen., 1959; acctnt.-gen., 1962–64.

**BROOKS, D. E.**—b. 1927; ed. Battersea Gram. Sch., Regent St. Poly., and Birkbeck Coll., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1946–48, R.N.; senr. prog. asst., dept. of b'casting, H.K. (secon. from B.B.C.) 1952; contrl., b'casting, 1956.

**BROOKS, R. J.**—b. 1917; ed. Launceston Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; cadet (Chartered Co's. serv.), N. Borneo, 1940; interned, 1942–45; col. admin. serv., 1946; dist. offr., prin. asst. sec., 1951–52; b'casting and infn. offr., 1952; dir., b'casting and inf., 1957.

**BROOMHEAD, Lt. Comdr. F. R. F.**, O.B.E. (1961).—b. 1905; ed. Xavierian Coll., Mayfield; tugmaster, K.U.R. & H., 1935; pilot, 1942; harbourmr., E.A.R. & H., 1951; senr., 1955; port manager, 1956; asst. to chief ports man., 1956.

**BROUARD, N. R.**—b. 1926; ed. Royal Coll., Maur. and Univ. of Wales, Bangor; temp. clk., Maur., 1945; forester, gr. I, 1948; dep. ranger, 1949; asst. consvr., forests, 1955; dep. consvr. forests, 1962.

**BROUGH, B. I.**—b. 1921; ed. Edin. Acad., Western Reserve Acad., U.S.A., and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47, R.A.F./R.E., lt.; exec. engrn., Nig., 1948; senr. water engrn., N. Nig., 1958; ch. water engrn., 1962. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**BROWETT, J. W.**—b. 1925; ed. Colyton Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1943–48; sub. inspr. police, H.K., 1949; asst. supt. police, 1953; supt., 1956.

**BROWN, A. G.**—b. 1914; ed. Stockton-on-Tees Gram. Sch., Darlington Tech. Coll. and Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ.; asst. loco. supt., K.U.R. & H., 1939; tech. asst. to chief. mech. engrn., S. Leone rlys., 1943; mech. engrn., Burma rlys., 1947; asst. mech. engrn., E.A.R. & H., 1955.

**BROWN, Arthur George.**—b. 1923; ed. Maldon Gram. Sch. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47, capt.; educ. offr., H.K., 1954.

**BROWN, D.**—b. 1928; ed. Rathgar Sch. and Avoca Sch., Dublin, Trinity Coll., Dublin; admin. cadet, Uga., 1951; dist. offr., 1953; hd. local law sch., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BROWN, D. C.**, C.B.E. (1957).—b. 1900; ed. Mercers' Sch., Queen Mary Coll. and Univ. of Lond.; engrng. asst., C.A. 1930; asst. engrn., 1935; on loan, min of supply, 1940–45; dep. ch. engrn. C.A., 1945; dep. ch. mech. engrn., 1950; ch. engrn., 1955; ch. mech. engrn., 1956.

**BROWN, D. G.**—b. 1916; ed. Abingdon Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–45, major; cadet N. Rhod., 1947; dist. offr., 1949; resdt. mag., N. Rhod., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BROWN, G. W.**—b. 1910; ed. City of London Sch.; assessor, E.A. inc. tax dept., 1947; regl. comsnr., 1957; prin. investg. offr., 1962–64.

**BROWN, H. C.**—b. 1925; ed. Belfast Primary and Cape Town Univ.; mil. serv., 1944–47; land survr., N. Rhod. 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BROWN, H. S.**—b. 1909; ed. St. Mary's Coll. and Benely Coll., Barnes, and Henry Thornton Sch., Clapham; devel. offr., Nig., 1946; asst. registr., co-op. socs., 1948; Sarawak, 1954.

**BROWN, J. A. K.**—b. 1902; ed. Hymer's Coll., Hull, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and L'pool Univ.; Nig., 1930–36; specialist (leprol.), Uga., 1951. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BROWN, J. D.**—b. 1923; ed. King's Coll., Univ. Lond.; cadet, Nig., 1951; admin. offr., cl. II, 1961. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**BROWN, J. R.**, C.B.E. (1964).—b. 1910; ed. Dunfermline High Sch., and Edin. Univ.; solicitor (Scot.); local govt. offr., N. Rhod., 1948; comsnr., local govt., 1953; perm. sec., min. of local govt. and social welf., 1959. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BROWN, J. V.**, M.B.E. (1962).—b. 1901; ed. Hatchet Bay Sch., and Boys' Central Sch., Bah.; public sch. teacher, Bah., 1921; asst. out island comsnr., 1939; out island comsnr., 1941; senr., 1946; labour offr., 1956.

**BROWN, L. L.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Royal Masonic Sch. ; clk., K.U.R. and H., 1938 ; train contrl., 1939 ; senr. clk., 1944 ; asst. traffic supt., E.A.R. & H., 1948 ; dist. traffic supt., 1952 ; regional rep., Uga., 1957. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BROWN, P.**—b. 1928 ; ed. De Carteret Prep. Sch., J'ca., Kings Sch., Canterbury, Selwyn Coll., Camb. and I.C.T.A. ; asst. agric. o'f'., Nyasa., 1953 ; agronomist, 1954 ; o-in-c., agric. res. stn., Chitedze, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BROWN, Paul Hornidge.**—b. 1916 ; ed. St. John's Coll., Jo'burg, and Witwatersrand and Pretoria Univs. ; govt. vet. offr., S.A., 1951 ; Basuto., 1951 ; prin. vet. offr., 1952.

**BROWN, P. H.**—b. 1918 ; ed. Ottershaw Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford ; D.O., Ken., 1941 ; senr. dist. comsnr., 1957 ; civ. sec., 1963-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BROWN, R. H.**—b. 1924 ; ed. Abbey Sch., Mount Hse. Sch., Leyton Pk. Sch. and R/Vet. Coll., London ; vet. offr., Ken., 1950. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BROWN, S. W. R.**—b. 1918 ; ed. Melville Coll. and Heriot-Watt Coll., Edin. ; inspr. mines, Uga., 1952 ; comsnr. mines, 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BROWN, W., M.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1910 ; ed. N. Bute County Sch. and Brebner Sch., Bloemfontein ; postal and tel. asst., Republic of S.A., 1926-48 ; senr. clk., Pretoria, 1948 ; admin. offr., 1956 ; dir., posts and tels., Bech. Prot., 1957.

**BROWNE, E. N. F.**—b. 1927 ; M.O., H.K., 1954 ; S.M.H.O., 1959.

**BROWNE, O. M.**—b. 1930 ; ed. Harrison Coll. Barb. and Lond. Univ. ; barrister-at-law Mid. Temple ; regr. and prov. marshal, Antigua, 1955 ; mag. 1955 ; leg. asst. and cr.-atty., Virg. Is., 1958 ; cr. coun. Barb., 1960 ; senr. cr. couns., 1963.

**BROWNE, R. E.**—b. 1910 ; ed. Bishop's High Sch., Poona, India ; King's Coll. and King's Coll. Hosp., London ; mil. serv., 1939-45, R.A.M.C. ; dist. M.O., col. med. serv., 1949 ; S.M.O., Montserrat, 1956.

**BROWNE, S. A.**—b. 1918 ; ed. Gosport Sch. and Univ. Coll., Hull ; labour offr., Uganda, 1948 ; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1952 ; estab. offr., 1956.

**BROWNE, S. G.**, Chevalier de l'Ordre Royal du Lion (1948), Offr. de l'Ordre de Leopold II (1957).—b. 1907 ; ed. King's Coll., London, King's Coll. Hosp. and Institut Prince Léopold de Médecine Tropicale, Antwerp ; med. offr., Baptist mission hosp., Yakusu, Bel. Congo, 1936-59, prin., sch. for infirmiers, Yakusu, 1938-59, dir. med. servs., Yakusu, 1948-59 and med. supt., Yalisombo leprosorium ; senr. specialist (leprologist), E. Nig., 1959 ; dir., leprosy serv. research unit, Uzuakoli. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**BROWNE, V. B. A., M.B.E.** (mil.) (1964).—b. 1922 ; ed. Montserrat Gram. Sch., St. Mary's Coll., Trin. and Univ. Coll. of W. Indies ; asst. master, Montserrat Secondary Sch., 1945 ; graduate asst. master, 1955 ; prin., 1957 ; c.o., Montserrat def. force.

**BROWNING, R. A.**—b. 1930 ; ed. Bristol Gram. Sch. ; Merton Coll., Oxford ; H.M. Insp. of Taxes, 1952 ; asst. princ. C.O., 1957 ; princ. secon. D.T.C., 1961 ; trans. O.D.M., 1964.

**BRUCE-OLIVER, S. G.**—b. 1910 ; ed. Dobson St. Sch. and Methodist High Sch. ; govt. serv., 1929 ; admin. offr., Gam., 1952.

**BRUEN, D. L.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Beaumont Coll. ; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1947 ; prin. asst. sec., 1952 ; D.O., 1953 ; seconded, asst. resdt., Brunei, 1955-58.

**BRUNEY, J. C.**—b. 1918 ; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch. ; cl. serv. Dom., 1944 ; labr. comsnr., 1961.

**BRYAN, G. J., C.M.G.** (1964), O.B.E., M.C.—b. 1921 ; ed. Wrekin Coll., R.M.A., and Oxford ; mil. serv., 1939-44, capt. ; asst. dist. comsnr., Swaz., 1944 ; asst. col. sec., Barb. 1950 ; prin. estab. offr., Maur., 1953 ; estab. sec., 1959 ; adminr., Virgin Is., 1959 ; St. Lucia, 1962.

**BRYANT, H. B.**—b. 1915 ; ed. Germaines Secondary Sch., Chesham ; mil. serv., 1940-46 ; Br. P.O., 1929-47 ; postmaster, gr. II, E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1947 ; gr. I, 1953 ; senr. postmaster, 1954 ; asst. hd. postmaster, 1955 ; chief supt., 1956 ; hd. postmaster, gr. II, 1960 ; gr. I., 1962-64.

**BRYANT, J.**—b. 1917 ; ed. Brighton, Hove and Sussex Gram. Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939-46, maj. ; dep. inspr. of weights and measures, Ken., 1946 ; supt. of weights and measures, 1951-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BRYANT, P. O.**—b. 1908 ; ed. City of Bath Boys' Sch., and Univ. Coll., Southampton ; educ. offr., Ken., 1947. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BRYANT, R. N., M.C.**—b. 1908 ; ed. Ryhope Gram. Sch. and Durham Univ. ; mil. serv., 1941-45, major ; educ. offr., G.C., 1946 ; senr., 1949 ; prin. educ. offr., 1951 ; educ. offr., S. Leone, 1959. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**BRYCE, J. M.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Wykeham Sch., Queen's Coll., Adelaide, Australia, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1941-46, flt. lieut. ; asst. consvr., forests, Tang., 1949 ; utilization offr., 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BRYCE, W. G., C.B.E.** (1963), Q.C.—b. 1913 ; ed. Bromsgrove Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1940-46, maj. ; cr. coun., Fiji, 1949 ; solr. gen., 1953 ; atty.-gen., Gib., 1956 ; Aden, 1959 ; comsnr., rev. edn., laws of B.S.I.P., (1949) ; G.E.I.C. (1952) ; Fiji (1955) ; leg. advr., Aden and Prot. of S. Arabia.

**BRYSON, M. M.**—b. 1915; ed. Carluke H.G. Sch.; mil. serv. 1940–46; Br. Admn. Eritrea; acctnt., Ken., 1951; E.A.C.S.O., 1958; senr. acctnt., 1961.

**BUCHANAN, G.**—b. 1916; ed. Anderson Coll. of Medicine, Glasgow; mil. serv., 1941–46, surg.-lieut., R.N.V.R.; M.O., Fed. of Malaya, 1954; specialist surg., W. Nig., 1957; senr. specialist surg., 1962. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**BUCK, I. L., M.C.**—b. 1916; ed. Tonbridge Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; acctg. asst. E.A.R. & H., 1947; asst. acctnt., 1954; acctnt. (sec. and insp.), 1961; dist. acctnt., 1962.

**BUCK, S. C.**—b. 1912; ed. Rugby Sch., King's Coll., Camb., and London Hosp.; mil. serv., 1939–46; pathol., N. Rhod., 1946; senr., 1952; senr. pathol., Uga., 1956. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BUCKMASTER, G. B.**—b. 1914; ed. Gravesend Gram. Sch. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–46; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1949; senr. prin., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BULLEN, H. B.**—b. 1914; ed. Stowmarket Gram. Sch., and Univ. Coll., Lond. Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, R.N.V.R., lt. cmdr.; Sudan Govt., 1946–55; prov. educ. offr.; educ. offr., Nyasa., 1955; rector, Royal Coll. Maur., 1960.

**BULLOCH, M. E. R.**—b. 1920; ed. Wimbledon Coll. and L.S.E., London Univ.; member Middle Temple; mil. serv. 1940–46, maj.; admin. cadet, Malaya 1950; N. Rhod., 1957; dist. offr. 1959; prin., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BULLOCK, D. J.**—b. 1926; educ. offr., W. Nig., 1950; prin., govt. teachers trng. coll., Abraka, 1956; prin., govt. coll., Ibadan, 1959; prin. group 7, 1961. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**BULMAN, W. E.**—b. 1904; ed. Univ. Sch., Victoria, B.C., King Alfred's Sch., Wantage and Cardiff Tech. Coll.; asst. loco. supt., T.R. & P.S., 1930; dist. mech. engr., 1940; ch., 1946; asst. ch. mech. engr., E.A.R. & H., 1948; asst. ch. mech. engr. (tech.), 1955; chief, 1961.

**BUMPUS, E. D.**—b. 1915; ed. Warwick Sch., Reading Univ. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Nig., 1942; grassland advs. offr., min of agric., U.K., 1947; senr. pasture research offr., S. Rhod., 1949; Ken., 1952; senr. research offr., 1957; higher level, 1962–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BUNKER, C. W.**—b. 1910; labr. offr., Nig., 1948; sen., 1957; asst. comsnr., labr., 1959; prin. labr. offr., 1959. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**BUNWAREE, G.**—b. 1919; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Oxford Univ.; temp. clk., Maur., 1938; clk. asst. gr. III, 1939; 2nd gr. clk., 1939; 1st gr., 1949; adjudicating offr., 1950; dist. welfare offr., 1953; asst. sec., 1956; prin. asst. sec., 1957.

**BURBROOK, J. P. C.**—b. 1922; ed. English Sch., Cairo, Ardingly Coll., Sussex, and New Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt., Indian Army; cadet, N. Borneo, 1948; secon., asst. dist. comsnr., Cyp., 1955–57; dist. offr., N. Borneo, 1958.

**BURDIN, M. L., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1923; ed. Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Royal Vet. Coll.; min. of agric. and fisheries, 1946–49; vet. research offr., Ken., 1950; senr., 1956; chief vet. research offr., 1958–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BURGE, H. J., M.B.E.**—b. 1922; mil. serv., 1942–46, Indian Army (R.C.M.P.), capt.; asst. insptr., police, Nyas., 1953; asst. supt., Cyp., 1955; supt.; asst. supt., Nyas., 1959, supt.; senr. supt., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BURGES, J. H.**—b. 1925; ed. Bournemouth Sec. Sch. and Univ. Coll. Southampton; mil. serv., 1943–47 (Gurkha Regt.) Capt.; cadet, N. Rhod. 1950; dist. offr. 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BURGESS, B.**—b. 1931; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Beulah Hill and Haberdashers' Aske's Sch.; asst. insptr. police, Nyas., 1954; insptr., 1956; asst. supt., 1960; supt., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**BURGESS, J.**—b. 1918; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; mil. serv., 1939–43, lieut.; clk., posts and tels., Ken., 1936; exam. offr., customs, Ken. and Uga., 1939; collr., customs, Tang., 1947; E.A.C.S.O., 1949; senr. collr., 1956; prin. collr., 1957; regl. comsner., customs, 1958–63, ret'd., apptd. dep. compt. customs, Fiji, 1964.

**BURGESS, J. A., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1916; ed. Dulwich Coll. and King's Coll., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; dist. offr., Uga., 1946; dist. comsnr., 1951; perm. sec., min. of works, 1955–62; temp. prin., D.T.C., 1962; O.D.M., 1964.

**BURGESS, P. F.**—b. 1925; ed. Hertford Gram. Sch., Univ. of Wales, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; asst. consvr., forests, Mal., 1946; senr. asst. consvr., N. Borneo, 1956; dep. consvr., 1960.

**BURKE, P. W. C.**—b. 1920; ed. Worthington High Sch., Sussex, J'ca Coll., and London Univ.; apptd. J'ca, 1938; 2nd cl. clk., 1943; 1st cl., 1947; senr. clk., 1950; admin. asst., 1950; asst. labour advr., 1952; asst. sec., 1953; prin. asst. sec., 1955; perm. sec., 1960. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**BURKE, V. E. M.**—b. 1920; ed. Seale-Hayne Coll.; agric. offr., Ken., 1949. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BURKILL, H. M.**—b. 1914; ed. Repton Sch. and Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46; asst. dir., botanic gdns., S'pore, 1954; dir., 1957.

**BURKINSHAW, P. L., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1922; ed. King Edward VII Sch., and Sheffield Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46 (desps.); admin. offr., S. Leone, 1949; Gam., 1955; Nyasa., 1959; admin. offr., gr. II., 1963–64; ret'd., apptd. admin. offr., Bech., 1964.

**BURKITT, D. P.**—b. 1911 ; ed. Dean Close Sch., Cheltenham, and Trinity Coll., Dublin ; mil. serv., 1941-46, major, R.A.M.C. ; M.O., Uga., 1946 ; specialist surgeon, 1952 ; senr. specialist, 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BURLES, R. S.**—b. 1917 ; ed. Aldenham Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939-46, wing-cmdr. ; cadet N. Rhod., 1947 ; dist. offr., 1950 ; senr. dist. offr. II, 1958 ; asst. sec., 1961 ; under-sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BURLOCK, S. G.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Queensland, Aust. ; mil. serv., 1939-45, major ; dist. offr., Mal., 1945 ; dep. comsnnr., lands, S'pore, 1950 ; chmn., rural bd., 1955 ; dist. offr., N. Rhod., 1956 ; dep. comsnnr., lands, 1958 ; comsnnr., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BURNETT, G. F.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Reading Univ., and Imp. Coll. Scien. and Techn. ; mil. serv., 1941-45, R.A.F. ; entomolgst., N. Rhod., secon. I.R.L.C., 1945-50 ; S.O., trop. pest. res. inst., 1950 ; S.S.O., 1951 ; P.S.O., 1956 ; dep. dir., 1961.

**BURNS, J. R. H., C.P.M. (1947), K.P.M. (1953).**—b. 1916 ; ed. Eastbourne Coll. ; prob. asst. comsnnr., police, F.M.S., 1937 ; title changed to cadet, 1938 ; asst. supt., 1940 ; supt., 1950 ; asst. comsnnr., police, Fed. of Mal., 1953 ; senr. asst. comsnnr., 1957.

**BURNS, E. C.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Hackney Downs Sch. (formerly the Grocers' Company's Sch.) ; mil. serv., 1942-47, lieut. ; cler. offr., C.O., 1937 ; exec. offr., 1944 ; asst. prin. (limited compet. exam.), 1948 ; p.s. to Par. U.S. of S., 1952 ; principal, 1954 ; asst. sec., trans. O.D.M., 1964.

**BURRENCHOBAY, D.**—b. 1919 ; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Imp. Coll. of Science and Tech. and Instie. of Educ., London ; clk., Maur., 1939 ; extra teaching asst., 1944 ; educ. offr., 1951 ; senr., 1960.

**BURROW-WILKES, R.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Cheltenham Gram. Sch. and Newport High Sch. ; mil. serv., 1941-46, R.N.V.R., lieut. ; collr., customs, Nyasa., 1949 ; B.S.I.P., 1959.

**BURROWES, E. S. S., C.M.G. (1959).**—b. 1906 ; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana ; apptd. in col. sec't, B. Guiana, 1924 ; inspr., labr., 1940 ; dep. comsnnr., 1945 ; comsnnr., Barb., 1947 ; fin. sec., and comsnnr., currency, 1951.

**BURROWS, D. H., M.B.E.**—b. 1903 ; ed. Public Sch., Bah., Tuskegee Inst., Alabama, U.S.A. ; head teacher, Bah., 1920 ; asst. comsnnr., 1936 ; comsnnr., 1939 ; senr., 1952 ; chief out island comsnnr., 1960.

**BURROWS, T. L.**—b. 1907 ; ed. L'pool Collegiate Sch. ; mil. serv., 1940-46 ; asst. govt. coast agent, Ken., 1946 ; govt. coast agent, 1950. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BURT, G. P.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Eccles Sec. Sch., Cumberland and Westmorland Agric. Inst. and City of Worcester Teacher Trng. Coll. ; mil. serv., 1943-46, R.A.F., W.O.1 ; senr. tech. instr., Ken., 1953 ; senr. livestock offr., min. of agric., 1964. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BURT, J. G.**—b. 1910 ; ed. East Wemyss Public Sch., Fife ; mil. serv., 1940-45, R.A.F. ; inspr. general, P.W.D., Tang., 1946 ; ch. inspr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BURTON, Carlyle Archibald**—b. 1921 ; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb. ; asst. master, Harrison Coll., 1943 ; senr. asst. master, Bishop's High Sch., Tob., 1950 ; asst. librarian, Barb., 1951 ; publ. librarian, 1953 ; perm. sec., min. of educ., 1958.

**BURTON, D. K.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch. ; mil. serv., 1943 ; clk., various depts., Dominica, 1943-58 ; office manager, P.W.D., 1958 ; prin. asst. sec. min. of comms. and wks., 1958 ; prin. sec., 1960.

**BURTON, M.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Royal Coll., Maur. ; clk., customs and excise dept., Maur., 1937 ; 1st gr. clk., 1950 ; educ. offr., 1952.

**BURTON, W. J. W., M.B.E.**—b. 1908 ; ed. Peter Symonds Sch., Winchester ; mil. serv., 1926-34 ; U.K. prisons serv., 1935-47 ; secon. to mil. intell., 1939-45 ; prisons serv., G.C., 1947 ; supt., prisons, Fed. of Mal., 1950 ; senr. supt., 1953 ; dep. comsnnr., prisons, Uga., 1956 ; comsnnr., 1958 ; Ken., 1960-61 ; appt. asst. comsnnr., prisons, Zambia, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BURY, J. S.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Sackville Hill Sch., St. John, and Vocational Sch., Univ. of New Brunswick ; inspg. engnr., local roads and crown traces, Trin., 1941 ; exec. engnr., P.W.D., 1943 ; senr., 1947 ; divis. engnr., wks. and hydraulics dept., 1950 ; 2nd asst. dir., 1957. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**BUTCHER, H. C., O.B.E. (1957), D.S.C.**—b. 1912 ; ed. Hornsey County Sch. and London Univ. ; chmst., Fed. of Mal., 1948 ; S'pore, 1951 ; senr. chmst., Penang, 1952 ; senr. forensic chmst., K. Lumpur, 1955 ; dep. dir., chemistry, 1956.

**BUTCHER, N. G. G.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Adamstown Sch., Glam., Tech. Coll., Cardiff, and Woolwich Poly. ; mil. serv., 1944-47, capt. ; mech. engnr., water devel. and irrig., Tang., 1949 ; senr. exec. engnr., 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BUTLER, L. G.**—b. 1914 ; ed. Dulwich Coll., London Univ. ; mil. serv., 1940-45, capt. ; cadet Som., 1948 ; admin. offr., 1950 ; dist. offr., N. Rhod., 1951 ; senr. gr. II, 1961 ; gr. I, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BUTLER-STONEY, C.**—b. 1925 ; ed. Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1944-47, R.H.A., lt. ; cadet, N. Rhod., 1951 ; dist. offr., 1953. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BUTTER, J. H., C.M.G. (1962), M.B.E.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford Univ. ; I.C.S., 1939-47 ; Pakistan C.S., 1947-49 ; asst. sec., Ken., 1950 ; dep. sec., treasury, 1955 ; perm. sec., treasury, 1959. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**BUTTERWORTH, B. B.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Cottham Secondary Sch., Bristol ; Br. P.O., 1937-47 ; asst. engnr., E.A. posts and tels. admin., 1947 ; exec. engnr., 1952 ; senr., 1954. staff engnr. (works), 1955 ; asst. engr.-in-ch., 1960 ; asst. P.M.G. (engngr.) and engr.-in-ch., 1962.

**BUTTON, E. L., M.B.E. (1950).**—b. 1913; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Ken., Trent Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; cadet, N.Rhod., 1937; dist. offr., 1939; senr., 1953; gr. I, 1957; prov. comsnnr., 1960; perm. sec., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**BUTTROSE, M.**—b. 1903; ed. St. Peter's Coll. and Adelaide Univ.; barrister-at-law, Adelaide; solr. (Eng.). mil. serv., 1940-46; cr. coun., S'pore, 1946; senr., 1949; solr.-gen., 1955; puisne judge, 1956.

**BYERS, M. P., O.B.E. (1963).**—b. 1915; ed. St. Bees Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-43, maj.; labr. offr., Ken., 1937; senr., 1946; Uga., 1948; asst. labr. comsnnr., 1950; dep. labr. comsnnr., 1953; comsnnr., 1958. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**BYRNE, T.**—b. 1926; ed. St. Vincent's and Rathmines High Sch., Dublin; o'seas audit service, 1953; asst. audr., Nig., 1953; audr., Fed. of Nig., 1956; prin. audr., Wind. Is., 1958; senr. audr., Tang., 1960; prin. audr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**BYRON, F. A. W., C.B.E. (1963), O.B.E. (1938).**—b. 1900; mil. serv., 1918-24, M.S.M. and desps.; supt. elec. dept., Falklands, 1925; broadcast offr., S.L., 1933; supt. of broadcasting, G.C., 1935; C.A., 1947; ch. elec. engrn., 1962.

**CACHO, C. P.**—b. 1926; ed. Wesley Sch. and St. Michael's Coll., Belize; Lond. Sch. of Econ., Lond. Univ.; govt. serv., B. Hond., 1943; 3rd cl. clk., 1946; acctnt., gr. II, 1954; asst. sec., 1955; admin. offr. gr. I, 1959; prin. asst. sec. (econs.), 1961.

**CADE, E. V. W.**—b. 1917; ed. Loughboro' Coll.; mil. serv., 1943-47; regl. offr., cent. commodity distrib. bd., Ken., 1947-48; finance offr., comd. R.E., E.A., 1948-51; asst. acctnt., E.A.P. & T. admin., 1951; acctnt., 1954; senr. acctnt., 1960; prin. acctnt., 1962.

**CADWALLADER, I. F.**—b. 1916; ed. Welshpool Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, R.A.F.; pilot, Tang., 1953; ch. pilot, 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CAHUSAC, A. B.**—b. 1922; ed. Weymouth Coll., Edin. and Oxford Univs.; mil. serv., 1944-47, lieut.; asst. consvr., forests, Uga., 1947. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**CAIRD, J. M.**—b. 1916; apptd. K.U.R. and H., 1936; clk., 1938; asst. traffic supt., E.A.R. & H., 1952; dist. traffic supt., 1954.

**CAKOBAU, Ratu E. T. T., O.B.E. (Mil.) (1954), M.C., E.D. (1958).**—b. 1908; ed. Wanganui Tech. Coll., Auckland Teachers' Train. Coll.; mil. serv., 1940-45, maj., 1952-53 (Malaya), lt.-col.; org. teacher, Fiji, 1931; native asst. comsnnr., 1937; admin. offr., cl. II, 1947; cl. I, 1954; dep. sec., Fijian affrs., 1957-60.

**CALLYCHURN, T.**—b. 1909; ed. Pamplemousses Govt. Sch., de la Salle R.C. Aided Sch., Govt. Tech. Sch., Maur.; telegraph learner, 1926; asst. dep. postmaster, 1932; postal offr., 1935; postal clk., 1936; inspr., post offices, 1950; postal contrl., 1950; asst. P.M.G., 1959; P.M.G., 1960.

**CAMACHO, R. F.**—b. 1923; ed. St. Stanislaus Coll., B. Guiana, Prior Pk. Coll., Bath and Bristol Univ.; dist. engrn., P.W.D., B. Guiana, 1946; exec. engrn., 1951; dep. dir., drainage and irrig., 1954; dir., 1957; senr. irrig. engrn., Aden, 1961; dep. dir. of agric., 1964.

**CAMERON, D. M.**—b. 1924; ed. Tain Royal Acad., Fettes Coll. Edin., and Edin. and L'pool. Univs.; mil. serv., 1948-50, R.A.M.C., capt.; med. offr., N. Borneo, 1952; P.M.O. (Health), 1963.

**CAMERON, J.**—b. 1914; ed. Royal High Sch., Edin., and Leeds and London Univs.; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt.; sec., Makerere Coll., Uga., 1947; educ. offr., Tang., 1948; senr., 1956; asst. ch. educ. offr., 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CAMERON, N. A., O.B.E. (1962).**—b. 1908; ed. Pangbourne; ch. offr., prisons, Ken., 1936; asst. supt., Uga., 1939; senr. asst. supt., 1943; supt., police and prisons, Som., 1947; comsnnr., prisons, 1949; dep. comsnnr., Ken., 1954; comsnnr., Uga., 1960; ch. advsr. on prison services; 1964; mention in despatches, 1957. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**CAMERON, W. S.**—b. 1918; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; temp. prob., B. Guiana, 1938; prob., G.P.O., 1939; cl. III clk., local govt. dept., 1943; cl. II, 1944; cl. I, 1948; asst. dist. comsnnr., 1953; dist. comsnnr., 1958; asst. dir. posts and telecoms., 1962.

**CAMPBELL, A.**—b. 1914; ed. Berkhamsted Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; cadet, G.C., 1936; dist. comsnnr., 1943; secon. C.O., 1946; trans. to home serv., principal. C.O., 1949; p.s. to min. of state, 1950-52; col. attaché, Br. Embassy, Washington, 1953-56; asst. sec., C.O., 1956; chief sec., Malta, 1959; ag. gov., periods, 1960-61-62; asst. sec., C.O., 1962.

**CAMPBELL, C., O.B.E. (1955).**—b. 1918; ed. Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; cadet, Ken., 1941; secon. col. sec. Falk. Is., 1952-55; dist. offr., Ken., 1955; senr., 1957; civil sec., police, 1957; senr. dist. comsnnr., 1958; dep. sec., 1961; perm. sec., 1963-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**CAMPBELL, C. F.**—b. 1920; ed. Braintree County High Sch., and L.S.E., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; prin., tech. train. centre, civil reabsorption orgn., Uga., 1946; acctnt., 1949; asst. registr., co-ops., 1950; co-op. offr., 1952; senr., 1959; prin. co-op. offr., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**CAMPBELL, Miss D. A.**—b. 1908; ed. Wolmer's High Sch. for Girls, J'ca, Edin. Univ., Coll. of Art and Teachers' Training Coll.; supvr., arts and crafts, J'ca, 1947; educ. offr., 1950; conducted training course for teachers, B. Hond., 1952; senr. educ. offr., 1958.

**CAMPBELL, D. D., O.B.E. (1964), M.C.**—b. 1921; ed. Lawrence Sheriff Sch., Rugby, and Reading Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-46, maj.; agric. offr., Uga., 1948; prin. agric. offr., Basuto., 1955; dir., livestock and agric. services, 1958.

**CAMPBELL, I. L. D.**—b. 1924; ed. Cheltenham Coll.; mil. serv., 1942-46, lieut.; archt. asst., E.A.R. & H., 1951; design asst., 1953; asst. archt., 1955.

**CAMPBELL, K.**—b. 1925; ed. Rondebosch High Sch. and Cape Town Univ.; clk., N. Rhod., 1951; cadet, 1954; dist. offr., 1956. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CAMPBELL, M.**—b. 1916; ed. Stowe Sch., Gymnasium, Monschau, W. Germany, Camb., Bonn and London Univs.; mil. serv., 1941-45, p.o.w.; European master, S.S. and F.M.S., 1940; Mal., 1946; headmaster, Victoria Sch., S'pore, 1954; retd., re-aptd.; educ. offr., N. Borneo, 1959-61; inspt. schs. and planning offr., Gib., 1962; ch. educ. offr., 1964.

**CAMPBELL, N. G. D.**, M.B.E. (1955)—b. 1918; ed. Charterhouse, and New Coll., Oxford; medical offr. S.L., 1947; S.M.O., 1960. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**CAMPBELL, Sir R. A.**, Kt. (1961).—b. 1906; ed. Winchester, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1944-45; pres., civ. courts, Iraq, 1932; Baghdad, 1939; res. mag., Ken., 1945; judge, sup. ct., Aden, 1952; chief just., 1956; Bah., 1960.

**CAMPBELL-RITCHIE, R. H.**—b. 1916; ed. National Sch., Poole; mil. serv., 1939-46; senr. stores offr., P.W.D., Tang., 1950; stock verifier, treas., 1952; senr. commercl. offr., min. commerce and industry, 1958, (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CAPSTICK, E. S.** b. 1916; ed. Sedbergh Sch., Queens' Coll., Camb., and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., S.L., 1940; senr., Trin., 1950; dep. dir., agric. (crop husbandry), 1953; perm. sec., min. of agric. and lands, 1956. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**CAREW, M. C. M. K.**, C.B.E. (1960).—b. 1912; ed. St. Felix Coll., Fiji, and Sacred Heart Coll., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1941-46, maj.; asst. supt., prisons, Nig., 1939; supt., Nyasa., 1950; dep. dir., Nig., 1952; dir., Fed. of Nig., 1954. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**CAREY, E.**—b. 1920; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., Cork, and Univ. Coll., Cork; mil. serv., 1942-46, Irish Army; asst. engr., Mal., 1951; ex. engr., Nyas., 1954; ch. design engr.; retd. 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**CAREY-JONES, N. S.**, C.M.G. (1965).—b. 1911; ed. Monmouth Sch. and Merton Coll., Oxford; asst. audr., G.C., 1935; N. Rhod., 1938; prin. audr., B. Hond., 1946; senr. audr., Ken., 1950; prin. audr., 1952; asst. dir. of audit, 1954; asst. fin. sec., 1954; dep. sec., agric., 1956; perm. sec., 1962-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**CARLONI, E.**—b. 1912; ed. Rome Univ.; medical offr., B.M.A., Eritrea, 1941-1950; M.O., Tang., 1950; S.M.O., gr. II, 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CARLYLE, G. G.**, O.B.E. (1957).—b. 1918; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939-43; cadet, Uga., 1943; asst. dist. offr., 1945; asst. fin. sec., 1951; perm. sec., Fed. of Nig., 1954; dep. fin. sec., 1955; perm. sec. (fin.), 1957. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**CARMICHAEL, L. D.**, M.B.E. (1961).—b. 1912; ed. Central Sch., and Coll. of Art, S'hampton; student draughtsman, ordnance survey, 1927; R.E. surv., 1930-42; mil. serv., 1942-46, R.A.F., flt. lt.; cartographic supt., D.O.S., 1946; ch. cartographer, 1947.

**CARMICHAEL, N.**—b. 1915; ed. Combermere Sch. and Harrison Coll., Barb., and McGill Univ.; govt. analyst, Barb., 1951.

**CARMICHAEL, W.**—b. 1918; ed. Greenmount Agric. Coll., Benmore Forestry Sch., Aberdeen Univ.; asst. consvr., forests, Tang., 1949. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CARNELL, W. J.**—b. 1911; ed. Queen Eliz. Sch., Crediton, and Keble Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-46, Br. Army and Polish Corps; educ. offr., Tang., 1949; senr., 1959; chief inspr. schls., Nyas., 1959-64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**CARPENTER, S. D.**—b. 1926; ed. Keswick Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; mil. serv., 1945-47, R.N.; cadet, N. Borneo, 1950; admin. offr., 1954; civil comsgr., Maur., 1957; prin. asst. sec., 1963.

**CARR, D. E. B.**—b. 1920; ed. Mount St. Mary's Coll., and Sheffield Univ.; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; welfare offr., Uga., 1946; prin., Nsamizi training centre, 1958-63; temp. princ., D.T.C., 1963; O.D.M., 1964.

**CARR, G. T. W.**, O.B.E. (1962), Q.P.M. (1959).—b. 1913; ed. Queen's Royal Coll., Trin.; 4th cl. clk., customs and excise, Trin., 1931, asst. supt., police, 1934; supt., 1944; asst. comsgr., police, 1955; dep. comsgr., 1956; comsgr., 1962. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**CARR, J.**—b. 1925; ed. Lambert High Sch., Hull; mil. serv., 1943-46; station master, T.R. and P.S., 1946; asst. traffic supt., E.A.R. & H., 1956.

**CARRINGTON, V. I. De L.**—b. 1915; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb.; cler. service, Barb., 1936-1950; inspr., income tax and death duties dept., 1950; police mag., 1954; registr., sup. ct., 1957; perm. sec., 1960.

**CARSON, G. L.**—b. 1914; ed. Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Edin. and Oxford Univs.; asst. consvr., forests, Mal., 1937; Nig., 1942-44; senr., Mal., 1947; consvr., forests, N. Borneo, 1955.

**CARSTAIRS, C. Y.**, C.M.G. (1950).—b. 1910; ed. George Watson's Coll., Edin., and Edin. Univ.; aptd. after compet. exam., asst. prin., D.O., 1934; asst. p.s. to S. of S., Cols., 1937; p.s. to P.U.S. of S., 1937; asst. sec., W.I. royal comsn., 1938-39; prin., 1939; asst. sec., 1943; sec., col. res. comtee.; jt. sec., col. prod. res. coun., 1944-47; admin. sec., off. of compt., D.W.W.I., 1947, and sec., Br. Carib. standing closer assoc. comtee., 1948-49; dir. of inf. serv., C.O., 1951; asst. U.S. of S., 1953; secon. Med. Research Coun., 1962; trans. min. of public bldg. and wks., 1965.

**CARTER, F. E. L., C.B.E. (1956), O.B.E. (1949).**—b. 1909; ed. Chigwell Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; asst. audr., Nig., 1933; senr. asst., S.L., 1943; Pal., 1944; audr. (later prin. audr.), Aden and Som., 1946; dir., aud., Tang., 1950; H.K., 1955; dep. dir.-gen., O.A.S., 1960; mem., H.K. salaries comsn., 1959; dir.-gen., O.A.S., 1963.

**CARTER, F. S.**—b. 1918; ed. St. Lawrence Coll., Queens' Coll. Camb., and Middlesex Hosp.; M.O. (spec. gr.) Ken., 1952; prov. physician. Nyanza, 1953; specialist (phys.) S.L., 1955; med. specialist, Aden, 1959.

**CARTER, H. E.**—b. 1912; ed. City Leicester Boys Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-45, R.A.F.; clk. N. Rhod., 1950; acct., 1950; asst. contrl. stores, 1955; contrl., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CARTER, J. D., M.B.E. (1965).**—b. 1927; ed. Hymsers Coll., Hull, and Leeds Univ.; mil. serv., 1944-47, lt.; geol. Nig., 1950; senr. geol., 1957; prin. geol., 1960; asst. dir. geol., 1962; director. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**CARTER, W. S., C.V.O.**—b. 1915; ed. Bec Sch., and Christ's Coll., Camb.; admin., cadet, Nig., 1939; secon., C.O., 1948-50; asst. C.S. comsnn., 1952; resident, 1955; admin. offr., cl. I, E. Nig., 1955-57; apptd. principal, C.O., 1959.

**CARTLIDGE, M. J. H., Q.P.M. (1962), C.P.M. (1955).**—b. 1917; ed. Lancing Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; prob. asst. supt., police, Ceylon, 1939; supt., police, Nig., 1948; sen. supt., 1953; asst. comsnn., 1957. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**CARTWRIGHT, Miss D. E., M.B.E. (1961).**—b. 1904; ed. Camb. High Sch. and Battersea Poly.; woman educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1943; senr., 1951. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CARVER, J. C. N.**—b. 1928; ed. Michaelhouse, Natal, Rhodes Univ., Grahamstown and Oxford Univ.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1953. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**CARY, P. L.**—b. 1921; ed. Covent H. Sch., Kent; prev. offr., 1950; exam. offr., 1953; sur. exam. offr., 1961; collr. customs, E.A.C.S.O., 1962.

**CASE, F. W. E.**—b. 1912; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana, and Lond. Univ.; asst. mstr., govt. train. coll., B. Guiana, 1941; res. tutor, Univ. Coll., W.I., 1948; educ. offr., B. Guiana, 1951; prin., govt. teacher train. coll., 1952; dep. dir., educ., 1957; dir. educ., 1960; redsig. ch. educ. offr., 1962-64.

**CASHMAN, T., C.P.M. (1958).**—b. 1911; ed. Sec. Sch.; H.K. pol., 1932; sub-inspr. 1948; inspr. 1948; asst. supt. 1949; supt. 1952; senr. 1957.

**CASTILLO, R. I.**—b. 1927; ed. St. John's Coll., B. Hond.; asst. announcer, B. Hond., 1952; inf. offr., 1959; ch. inf. offr., 1962.

**CATER, J., M.B.E. (1956).**—b. 1922; ed. Sir Geo. Monoux Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941-46, sqdn. ldr.; B.M.A., H.K., 1945; fisheries offr., H.K., 1946; cadet offr., cl. II, 1946; registr., co-ops., 1950; dir., marketing, in addn., 1950; asst. col. sec., 1955; ch. asst. soc. welf. offr., 1956; asst. dir. comm. and industry, 1956; admin. offr., staff gr. C, 1959; commr., co-ops. dev., and regr. co-op. socs., 1959; comsnn. co-op. dev. and fisheries, 1960; dep. econ. sec., 1962; comsnn. co-op. dev. and fisheries and reg. of co-op. socs., 1963; admin. offr., staff gr. B, 1963.

**CATLING, Sir Richard, Kt. (1963), C.M.G. (1956), O.B.E., C.P.M., K.P.M.**—b. 1912; ed. Leiston County Sec. Sch. and Bungay Gram. Sch.; constable, Pal. police, 1935; asst. supt., 1939; dep. supt., 1945; supt., 1947; Fed. of Mal., 1948; asst. comsnn., police, 1950; senr., 1952; dep. comsnn., police, Ken., 1954; comsnn., 1954-65. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**CATTERALL, N., M.B.E. (1958).**—b. 1920; ed. Bury Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-47; asst. audr., Nig., 1947; audr., 1950; St. H., 1951; prin. audr., Windward Is., 1955; Ken., 1958. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**CAVE, J. M.**—b. 1910; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb., and I.C.T.A., Trin.; field asst., cent. sugar cane breeding stn., Barb., 1932; asst. agric. offr., St. Kitts, 1936; B. Hond., 1936; secon. as co-op. offr., Barb., 1944-49; supt., agric., St. V., 1951; comsnn., agric. devel., Dominica, 1956; dep. dir., agric., Barb., 1960.

**CAWTHRA, J. D., M.B.E. (1947).**—b. 1919; ed. Bencroft's Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-46, lieut., R.N.V.R.; cadet, Tang., 1949; district offr., 1951; senr. D.O. 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CENAC, W. F.**—b. 1925; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. Lucia; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; asst. clk., 1st dist. court, St. L., 1949; dep. registr., sup. court, 1951; registr. and addl. mag., 1957; chief registr., sup. court, Grenada, 1958.

**CHAD, A. J.**—b. 1907; ed. Waddesdon Manor, Bucks., and Clarks Business Coll. Lond.; R.C.M.P., 1931-37; dep. supt. prisons, Bah., 1957.

**CHADWICK, A. H.**—b. 1914; ed. Downham Gram. Sch. and Southampton Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-46, flt. lieut.; supvsr., tech. educ., Fiji, 1954.

**CHADWICK, L. C.**—b. 1904; ed. Strand Sch., London, and Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; asst., mineral resources dept., Imp. Inst., 1929; senr. asst., 1942; senr. scientific offr., 1946; mineral resources div., col. (later o'scas), geol. surveys, 1949; prin. scientific offr., 1950.

**CHADWICK, N. R. M.**—b. 1910; ed. Brunswick Prep. Sch., Repton Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939-45; educ. offr., Ken., 1948. (Ken. Govt. service.)



**CHALLIS, A. H.**—b. 1918; ed. John Ruskin Sch., Croydon; entd. C.A.'s office, 1936; E.O., 1942; H.E.O., 1948; S.E.O., 1957; C.E.O., dep. hd., fin. dept., 1962.

**CHALLONS, M. J.**—b. 1927; ed. Henry Thornton, Sch., Clapham, and Keble Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1945-48, R.A.F., pilot offr.; cadet, N. Hebs., 1952; admin. offr., B.S.I.P., 1958; sec. to govt., Tonga, 1963.

**CHAMBERS, D. V.**—b. 1925; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., and King's Coll., Durham; mil. serv., 1943-47, capt.; agric. offr., Tang., 1951; senr., 1959; dir. dev., min. agric., 1962-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CHAMBERS, M. V.**—b. 1918; ed. St. Lukes Sch. and York Place Inst., Brighton; Preston Tech. Inst. Brighton; Br. P.O. 1933-56; mil. serv., 1939-46; serv. and sales suptd., E.A.P. & T. admin., 1956; ch. telecomms. suptd., 1960; tele. sales mangr., 1962-64; retd., apptd. postmaster, Swaz., 1964.

**CHAMBERS, P. C.**, C.B.E. (1959).—b. 1909; ed. Clifton Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; agric. offr., Ken., 1932; senr., 1947; dir. agric., Cyp., 1949; N. Nig., 1954; advr. on agric., 1957; dir., agric., fisheries and forestry, H.K., 1960-63; retd., apptd. dep. dir., D.O.S. (land resources), 1964.

**CHAMPNEY, P. D'A.**—b. 1922; ed. Cheltenham; mil. serv., 1940-46; prin. infmn. offr., Tang., 1951-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CHAN Sui Lun.**—b. 1923; ed. Hong Kong Univ.; asst. M.O., H.K., 1952; M.O., 1953; senr. med. and health offr., 1961; specialist, 1964.

**CHAN Yik On.**—b. 1914; ed. National Central Univ.; asst. M.O., H.K., 1951; M.O., 1953; senr. med. and health offr., 1959; specialist, 1963.

**CHANDLER, A. S.**—b. 1928; ed. Cent. Sch. Watford; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1952; acctg. asst., 1954; asst. acctnt., 1962.

**CHANELL, J. W.**—b. 1915; ed. Ewell Castle Sch. and Bexhill County Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-45; health inspr., Nyasa., 1950; Uga., 1957. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**CHANG, J.**—b. 1910; ed. Archt. Assn. Sch. of Archt., Lond.; asst. archt., Hong Kong, 1950; archt., 1951.

**CHAPE, W. S.**—b. 1931; ed. Wallsend Gram. Sch. and Durham Univ.; land survr., N. Rhod., 1954. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CHAPMAN, A. J. S.**—b. 1917; ed. Bishop's High Sch., Poona; mil. serv., 1934-48, capt.; storekpr., Tang., 1951; senr. stores offr., 1954. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CHAPMAN, J. D.**—b. 1918; ed. Monmouth Gram. Sch. Wales Univ.; and Commonwealth Forestry Inst., Oxford; mil. serv. 1939-43; asst. consvr. forests, Nyasa., 1952; silviculturist, 1959. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**CHAPPEL, C. N.**—b. 1914; ed. Bede Sch., Sunderland, and Edin. and L'pool Univs.; mil. serv., 1942-46, maj.; vet. inspr., Sudan, 1947-49; senr. vet. offr., H.K., 1949; vet. offr., Dominica, 1955; J'ca, 1959. (J'ca Govt. Service.)

**CHARLES, A. E. S.**, C.B.E. (1956).—b. 1910; ed. Sherborne, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941; Sudan, 1933-38; Pal., 1938-41; Sudan, 1941-57; chmn., Adenization comtee., 1958; speaker, leg. co. and publ. serv. comsnnr., Aden, 1959.

**CHARLES, H. G.**—b. 1910; ed. Grove Park Gram. Sch. and Denbighshire Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1942-45; inspr. (water), Tang., 1948; ch. inspr. (water), 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CHARLES, R. M. F.**—b. 1906; ed. Morehouse Coll., U.S.A., and Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edin.; M.O., gr. C, Trin., 1943; gr. B, 1947; gr. A, 1955. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**CHARLES, W. T.**—b. 1908; ed. St. Thomas Gram. Sch., Essendon, Victoria, and Univ. of Melbourne; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1940-46, lt.-col.; jud. comsnnr., B.S.I.P., 1946; mag., H.K., 1953; dist. judge, 1956; judge, high ct., W. Nig., 1958; puisne judge, N. Rhod., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CHARLTON, D. W. F.**—b. 1916; ed. Fettes Coll., Edin., Camb. Univ., and Guy's Hosp.; mil. serv., 1942-46, flt. lt.; M.O., Ken., 1946; senr. M.O., 1962-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**CHARLTON, P. L. R.**—b. 1912; ed. Auckland Gram. Sch. and Auckland Univ. Coll., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1940-45, lieut.; asst. to govt. chmst., Fiji, 1936; chmst., 1938; senr. chmst., 1961.

**CHARNLEY, F. E.**—b. 1925; ed. Blackpool Gram. Sch. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943-47, lieut.; staff survr., Ken., 1951; supt., surveys, 1961; dep. comsnnr., lands, 1964. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**CHARTER, J. C.**—b. 1912; ed. Eltham Coll., and Archit. Assoc. Sch.; architect, H.K., 1948; asst. chief architect, P.W.D., 1956; chief architect, 1959; asst. dir., P.W.D., 1963; redesisg. govt. architect, 1964.

**CHASTANET, D. J.**—b. 1929; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. L., and Battersea Poly., London; asst. col. engrn., St. L., 1954; col. engrn., 1957.

**CHATER, R. E.**, M.B.E.—b. 1911; ed. Salesian Coll., Farnborough; supt., customs, Sarawak, 1946; seconded, supply offr., 1946; supt., customs, and supt., shipping, 1948; asst. custodian of property, 1950; supt., customs, 1953; seconded, Brunel, 1955; dep. comsnnr., trade and customs, S'wak., 1959.

**CHEAH Teng Cheoh, C.P.M.** (1949)—b. 1918; ed. Anglo-Chinese Sch., Penang; prob. Asiatic inspr. police, S'pore, 1939; Asiatic inspr., 1941; asst. supt., 1948; dep. supt., 1953; supt., police, 1957; hon. a.d.c. to gov., 1950.

**CHEESEMAN, B., O.B.E.** (1963)—b. 1916; ed. Tollington Sch., Muswell Hill; mil. serv., 1940-46, maj. (desps.); local govt., 1936-40; dep. librarian, C.O. and C.R.O., 1947; librarian, 1954; and D.T.C., 1961; librarian, C.O., C.R.O., and O.D.M., 1964.

**CHEN, A.**—b. 1917; ed. West China Union Univ., Chengtu, and Edinburgh Univ.; M.O., H.K., 1952; senr. med. and health offr., 1960; spec., 1963.

**CHEN, Hsi Ming.**—b. 1916; ed. Hong Kong Univ.; M.O., H.K., 1952; surgical spec., 1957; senr. spec., 1964.

**CHENG, G. K.**—b. 1916; ed. La Salle Coll. and Wah Yan Coll., Hong Kong, Univ. L'Aurore, Shanghai, Univ. of Wales; asst. M.O. H.K., 1948; M.O. spec. (T.B.), 1958.

**CHENG, Hung Yue.**—b. 1908; ed. St. Stephen's Girls' Coll., Hong Kong Univ., Chinese woman med. offr., H.K., 1938; W.M.O., 1948; senr. W.M.O. 1959; redesign. senr. woman med. and health offr., 1960; redesign. senr. med. and health offr., 1961.

**CHENG, Kwok Kan.**—b. 1916; ed. Aurora Univ., Shanghai, and Univ. of Wales; asst. M.O., H.K., 1948; M.O., 1951; spec. (tuberculosis), 1958.

**CHENG, Sui Chan**—b. 1916; ed. National Sun Yat Sen Univ.; asst. almoner, H.K., 1940; almoner, 1947; redesign. almoner cl. I, 1959.

**CHERRY, E.**—b. 1918; O.A.D., 1950; asst. audr., Uga., 1950; audr., 1952; B.B. and S., 1953; senr. audr., N. Nig., 1956; prin. audr., 1959; prin. acct., min. of educ., 1962; fin. offr., min. of health, 1963. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**CHERRY, F., E.M.** (1945)—b. 1921; ed. Queen Eliz. Gram. Sch., Darlington; mil. serv., 1939-46; asst. audr., Nig., 1951; audr., W. Nig., 1954; senr. audr., O.A.D., 1956; prin. audr., B.S.I.P., 1960.

**CHESSWAS, J. D., M.B.E.** (1965)—b. 1919; ed. Colchester Royal Gram. Sch., and Coll. of St. Mark and St. John, Chelsea; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; educ. offr., Uga., 1946; senr., 1955; asst. ch. educ. offr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CHETWYND-PALMER, Major P. M., M.C.**—b. 1919; ed. King's Sch., Canterbury, and R.M.C., Sandhurst; Indian Army, 1939-48; apptd. N. Rhod., 1949; asst. sec., 1957; under sec., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CHEUNG, King Ho.**—b. 1915; ed. King's Coll., H.K., H.K. Univ., Shanghai Med. Coll., Edin. Univ. and L.S.H.T.M.; mil. serv., 1943-44, capt.; M.O., H.K., 1947; malariologist, 1955; redesign. prin. med. & health offr., 1959; speclst. (malaria), 1962.

**CHEUNG, Shiu-tong.**—b. 1910; ed. St. Paul's Coll., and H.K. Univ.; master, H.K., 1934; educ. offr., 1952; senr. educ. offr., 1962.

**CHEVALIER, F. B.**—b. 1925; ed. Limbe. Convent, Nyas., and Umtali High Sch., S. Rhod.; mil. serv., 1943-46, R.N.; asst. inspr. police, Nyas., 1946-47 and 1949-51; asst. supt., 1951, supt., 1958; senr. supt., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**CHIEN, Hio Wen.**—b. 1919; ed. Aurora Univ., Shanghai; M.O., H.K., 1952.

**CHIEPE, G. K. T., Miss, M.B.E.**—b. 1922; asst. educ. offr., Bech. Prot., 1948; educ. offr. (female), 1953; redesign. senr. educ. offr., 1962.

**CHILDS, H., C.M.G.** (1951), O.B.E. (mil.)—b. 1905; ed. Oakham Sch. and Univ. Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941-46, lt.-col.; cadet, Nig., 1928; admin. offr., cl. II, 1946; ch. asst. col. sec., S.L., 1946; ch. comsnr., Prot., S.L., 1949-59; adminr., plebiscite, S.Cams., 1961; obsvr., referendum, Malta, 1964.

**CHILDS, H. T.**—b. 1911; mil. serv., 1942-46; entd. C.A.'s office, 1928; E.O., 1939; H.E.O., 1946; S.E.O., 1957; dep. hd., shipping dept., 1963.

**CHINN, W. H., C.M.G.**—b. 1901; ed. George Dixon Sec. Sch. and Univ. of B'ham; social study dip., trav. res. fellow, Selly Oak Coll.; probtn. offr., B'ham, 1924; probtn. offr., Pal., 1935; prin. probtn. offr., 1936; advr. on social welf., 1943; dir., social welf. dept., 1944; advr., social welf., C.O., 1947; redesign. advr. on soc. dev., D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**CHOW, K.**—b. 1910; ed. Queen's Coll., Univ. of H.K.; Univ. trained mastr., H.K., 1933; educ. offr., 1952; senr., 1961.

**CHOW, R.**—b. 1922; ed. Wah Yan Coll., H.K., and Ling Nan Univ., Kwantung; mil. serv., 1944-47, 1st lt. R.A.F.; apptd. H.K., 1949; air traffic cont. offr., cl. II, 1958.

**CHOWDERY, M. A. W.**—b. 1923; ed. Sec. Sch., Aden; asst. jailor, Aden, 1948; jailor, 1952; supt. prisons, 1961.

**CHRISTIAN, H. L.**—b. 1910; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch. and Training Coll. for Teachers, Trin.; prim. sch. teacher, Dominica, 1928-46; asst. soc. welf. offr., 1956; soc. devel. offr., 1964.

**CHRISTIE-MILLER, D. G.**—b. 1918; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-42; D.O., Ken., 1940. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**CHUDLEIGH, H. E., O.B.E.** (1952)—b. 1904; ed. Univ. Coll., Southampton; inspr., labr., Pal., 1942; dep. dir., soc. welf., 1947; comsnr., labr., Cyp., 1948; sec., social servs., 1955; secon., comsnr., labr., 1955; labr. relations offr., Berm., 1960.

**CHUDLEY, F. J.**—b. 1922; ed. Tavistock Secondary Sch., Plymouth Tech. Coll. and Loughboro' Coll.; mil. serv., 1942-46, major; excc. engrn., Trin., 1950; P.W.D., Tang., 1954; senr., 1956; ch. engrn., 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CHUNG, A.—b.** 1918; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; appren., drawing off., lands and mines dept., B. Guiana, 1938; land survr., P.W.D., 1940; mag., 1954; senr. mag. 1960; regr. of deeds and sup. ct., 1961.

**CHURCHILL, Miss M. E.—ed.** London Univ.; educ. offr., Ken., 1947–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**CLAASSEN, A. E.—b.** 1907; ed. Grove Pk. Sch., and Sch. of Building (Tech.); mil. serv., 1940–48, cmdr. (SF) R.N.V.R.; structural engnr., H.K., 1948; senr. structural engnr., 1956; chief structural engnr., 1960.

**CLAREY, J.—b.** 1912; ed. Uppertorpe Sch., Sheffield and Univ. of Sheffield; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt., R.E.; tech. instr., H.K., 1951; educ. offr. (tech.), 1953; orgnsr. (tech.), 1960; senr. educ. offr., 1963.

**CLARK, A. D., C.P.M. (1955).—b.** 1913; ed. Pietermaritzburg Coll., Natal; Bech. Prot. police, 1936; asst. supt., 1947; supt., 1951; senr. supt., 1954; depty. comsnr., 1961.

**CLARK, A. T.—b.** 1923; ed. Glasgow Academy, Edin. Academy, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1942–46, major; cadet, Nig., 1949; D.O., cl. III, 1954; gov's. off., N. Nig., 1954; sec., ex. co., 1958; senr. D.O. (admin. cl. II), 1958; senr. admin. offr., H.R., 1960; clk. of cos. and asst. col. sec., 1961; admin. offr., staff, gr. C, 1962; asst. dir., soc. welf., 1963.

**CLARK, B. T.—b.** 1927; ed. Alleen's Sch. and Regent St. Poly., London; mil. serv., 1946–48; pupil engnr., Nig., 1952; exec. engnr., E. Nig., 1954; senr. exec. engnr., 1960. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**CLARK, C. E.—b.** 1912; ed. Durnford Sch., Eton Coll., and Trin. Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–44, lieut.; asst. D.O., Basuto., 1939; Bech. Prot., 1948; D.O., 1951.

**CLARK, D. T.—b.** 1920; ed. Bemrose Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, major; asst. audr., Nig., 1946; senr. audr., N. Borneo, 1952; asst. dir., 1962.

**CLARK, E. J.—b.** 1920; ed. Ashby de la Zouche Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46, R.A.F. cpl.; co-op. offr., Uga., 1951; redesis. senr. co-op. offr., 1961–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**CLARK, H. S.—b.** 1918; ed. Sexey's Sch., Bruton; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; acctnt., treasy., Uga., 1950; senr. acctnt., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**CLARK, O.—b.** 1917; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; asst. audr., Aden, 1948; audr., Ken., 1952; senr. audr., 1954; prin. audr. (later dep. dir., audit), Fiji, 1958; dir., audit, Maur., 1964.

**CLARK, P. G. D.—b.** 1915; ed. Stewart's Coll. and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–43, capt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1938; D.O., 1940; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1957; gr. I, 1959; prov. comsnr., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CLARK, R. L.—b.** 1928; ed. Pretoria Boy's High Sch. and Univ. Natal; survr., B.S.I.P., 1957; cr. survr., 1964.

**CLARKE, G.—b.** 1911; bailiff, cl. I, registrar's off., Dominica, 1942; prison keeper, 1952; supt., prisons, 1959.

**CLARKE, G. H. V.—b.** 1908; ed. Charterhouse, Trinity Coll., Camb., and Univ. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch.; mil. serv., 1943–46; M.O. (dermatologist), Nig., 1949; specialist (dermatol.), 1952; senr. specialist, 1957. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**CLARKE, L. W., T.D.—b.** 1913; ed. Dartford and Lond. Univ.; S.P.O., air min., 1937; min. of aircraft prod., 1945; statistician, E.A.G.C., 1946; asst. dir., stats., E.A.C.S.O., 1953; dir., 1961.

**CLARKE, M. W.—b.** 1901; ed. Combermere Sch., Barb.; cler. serv., Barb., 1918; acctnt., acctnt.-gen's dept., 1950; manager, savings bk., 1954.

**CLARKE, P. H. C.—b.** 1918; ed. Whitgift (Trinity) Sch., Croydon, and L.S.E., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–46, major (desps); educ. offr., Tang., 1947. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CLARKE, R. C.—b.** 1919; ed. King Chas. I Sch. and Sheffield Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, sqdn. ldr.; land surveyor, H.K., 1946; asst. supt., crown lands, 1957; redesis. supt. of crown lands and survey, 1964.

**CLARKE, R. E. J.—b.** 1916; ed. Masonic Boys' Sch., Dublin, and Queen's Univ., Belfast; mil. serv., 1941–46, sqdn. ldr.; M.O., Basuto., 1946; dir. med. serv., 1960–64.

**CLARKE, R. L.—b.** 1932; ed. St. Stephen's Scots Sch. and Queen's Coll., B. Guiana, and Selwyn Coll., Camb.; master, Queen's Coll. B. Guiana, 1956; headmaster, Dominica Gram. Sch., Dominica, 1963.

**CLARKE, R. P.—b.** 1926; ed. Bedford Sch.; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1949; collr., 1949; traffic inspr., 1952; stn. master, 1954; asst. traffic supt., 1960.

**CLARKE, St. C. A.—b.** 1919; fireman, Barb., 1944; leading fireman, 1955; sub-officer, 1957; station officer, 1957; dep. chief fire officer, 1958.

**CLARSON, M. P.—b.** 1916; ed. Christian Brothers, Charleville, St. Xavier's Calcutta, Strawberry Hill, Lond.; educ. offr. Tang., 1951. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CLAYDON, J. B.—b.** 1920; ed. Christchurch High Sch., Dilby's Comm. Coll., Canterbury Univ. and Auck. Univ. Coll., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1939–46, f/offr.; hans. reporter, Fiji, 1949; asst. sec., 1954; contrlr., orgn. and establ., 1964.

**CLAYTON, A. H. T.—b.** 1922; ed. St. Johns Sch., Leatherhead, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941–46, maj.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1951; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**CLAYTON, T. P.**—b. 1913; mil. serv. 1939–48, capt.; mechl. inspr., P.W.D., Tang., 1951; ch. inspr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CLEARY, K. P.**—b. 1924; ed. Brockley County Sch., Lond., Ranelagh Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1942–46, R.M. capt.; supt. customs, Sarawak, 1952; senr., 1961; dep. comsnr., trade and customs, 1963.

**CLIFFORD, H. R., M.B.E.**—b. 1923; ed. Clifton Coll., Bristol, Peterhouse, Camb., and Royal Vet. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1944–46, R.N.(A); vet. offr., Uga., 1950. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**CLIFFORD, W.**—b. 1918; ed. St. Bede's Gram. Sch. and Lond. Sch. of Econ.; mil. serv., 1940–46; prob. offr., Surrey, 1947; senr. welf. offr., Cyp., 1952; dir., welf. servs., 1954; dir., social welfare., N. Rhod., 1958; comsnr. soc. affrs., 1962–64.

**CLINTON, J. J., M.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1915; ed. Christian Bros., Gib.; gen. cl. staff, Gib., 1937; mails supt., 1953; admin. asst. lands and wks., 1956; asst. sec., 1957; ch. asst. sec., estab. offr. and publ. rel. offr., 1962; admin. sec., 1964.

**CLINTON, M. D. A., G.M.** (and Bar).—b. 1919; ed. Beaumont Coll., L.S.E., and Imp. Coll., Lond. Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1946; asst. dir. commerce and industry, 1955; asst. estab. offr., 1956; admin. offr., staff gr. C, 1959; dep. fin. sec., 1960; admin. offr., staff, gr. B, 1961.

**CLODE, E. S. H.**—b. 1917; ed. Eastbourne Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46, lieut.-cdr.; asst. audr., G.C., 1946; audr., 1949; senr. audr., Nig., 1951; W. Nig., 1954; prin. audr., N. Nig., 1957; dep. dir. audit, 1962. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**CLOSEL, J. A. R.**—b. 1922; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Witwatersrand Univ.; wks. man., rlwy., Maur., 1948; gen. man., 1958.

**CLOUGH, D. G.**—b. 1919; ed. Dauntsey's Sch. and Downing Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–46; cadet, N. Rhod., 1946; dist. offr., 1948–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CLOUGH, P. J., C.P.M.** (1962).—b. 1920; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., London; mil. serv., 1939–48, capt.; cadet asst. supt., police, Mal., 1949; H.K., 1958; supt., 1958; senr. supt., 1959.

**CLUNIE, T. E., C.P.M.** (1962).—b. 1918; ed. Gram. Sch.; constable, Pal., 1939; asst. supt., police, 1946; H.K., 1948; supt., 1949; senr. supt., police, 1955; asst. comsnr., 1960.

**CLYDE, D. F.**—b. 1925; ed. Marlborough Coll., and Univs. of Kansas, McGill and London; M.O., Tang., 1949; spec. malarialogist, 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**COATS, G. R., M.B.E.** (Mil.).—b. 1911; ed. Heversham Gram. Sch., Askring, Gorebridge Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941–46; H.M. customs and excise, 1933; collr., customs and excise, E.A.C.S.O., 1949; senr. collr., 1951; regl. comsnr., 1956; comptlr., customs, Zanz., 1962–64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**COBBETT, C. J. R.**—b. 1923; ed. Charterhouse and Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; asst. engnr., E.A.R. & H., 1951; dist. engnr., 1958–64.

**COBBY, J. E.**—b. 1924; ed. Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Aberdeen Univ.; asst. consvr., forests, Ken., 1945–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**COBHAM, V. E.**—b. 1917; ed. Combermere Sch., Barb.; clk., Barb., 1935–50; inspr., income tax dept., 1950; senr. inspr., 1956; asst. comsnr., income tax, 1958.

**COCHRANE, E., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1897; ed. Glasgow Univ.; dir. med. servs. Aden, 1945–53; retd.; M.O.H. Barb., 1955.

**COCHRANE, J. A.**—b. 1910; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., Gib., and Bristol Univ.; M.O., Gib., 1945; gr. A, 1951; chief M.O., 1958; gr. A., 1961.

**CODRINGTON, J. E. F.**—b. 1919; ed. Haileybury Coll., and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942–46, R.M.; asst. dist. comsnr., G.C., 1947; govt. agent, 1952; admin. offr., cl. III, 1952; cl. II, 1954; secon., G.C. off., London, 1955–56; cl. I, 1957. admin. offr., Nyasa., 1958; senr., gr. II, 1959; senr. asst. sec., 1962–64; perm. sec. min. of fin., Bah., 1964.

**COGHILL, I. G.**—b. 1926; ed. Paisley Gram. Sch., William Barbour Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1944–48, capt.; cadet admin., Som., 1953; admin. offr., 1955; Gam., 1959.

**COHEN, Sir Andrew, K.C.M.G.** (1952), K.C.V.O. (1954), C.M.G., O.B.E.—b. 1909; ed. Malvern and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after compet. exam., asst. prin., inland rev., 1932; trans. to C.O., 1933; ag. prin., 1937; asst. sec., 1943; suptg. asst. sec., 1947; asst. U.S. of S., 1947; gov. and c.-in-c., Uga., 1952; perm. U.K. rep. on trusteeship coun., U.N., 1957; dir. gen., D.T.C., 1961; perm. sec., O.D.M., 1964.

**COLDWELLS, J. L.**—b. 1919; ed. Highgate Sch., and Univ. Coll., N. Wales; mil. serv., 1939–45, R.A.F.; asst. consvr. forests, G.C., 1951; asst. consvr., Nyas., 1955; senr. asst. consvr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**COLE, R. V.**—b. 1929; ed. Brisbane C. of E. Gram. Sch. and Queensland Univ.; admin. offr., cl. IIB, Fiji, 1952; cl. IIA, 1962.

**COLE, W. R.**—b. 1916; ed. Brighton Gram. Sch.; solicitor (Eng.); mil. serv., 1939–46; asst. land offr., Tang., 1950; adminr.-gen. and offl. receiver, N. Rhod., 1955. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**COLEMAN, C. E. W., M.C.**—b. 1917; ed. Denstone Coll.; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; admin. cadet, N. Rhod., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; senr. D.O. gr. II, 1963–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**COLEMAN, Wing Comdr. E. H., A.F.C.**—b. 1908 ; ed. Dulwich Coll. Prep. Sch. and H.M.S. *Conway* ; war serv., 1939-46, wing comdr. ; dir., civ. aviation, Bah., 1946; W.A., 1950; Fed. of Nig., 1954; Nyas., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**COLEMAN, R. W.**—b. 1913; ed. Woolwich Poly. and S. London Tech. Coll., L.C.C. Sch. of Engineering; mil. serv., chief engr., Merchant Navy; surveyor of ships, H.K., 1948; senr. surveyor, 1956.

**COLEMAN, S. W.**—b. 1914; ed. Faversham Gram. Sch.; solicitor (Eng.); mil. serv., 1940-46; dep. comsrr., local govt., N. Rhod., 1958; under-sec., min. of local govt. and soc. welfare, 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**COLES, G. V.**—b. 1924; ed. Canton High Sch. Cardiff and Univ. of Wales; factories insptr., Uga., 1955. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**COLLARD, W. W. E.**—b. 1919; ed. County Grm. Sch. Bridgwater and Art and Tech. Coll. Bridgwater; mil. serv., 1938-49, R.N.; exec. offr., cl. II, H.K., 1949; cl. I, 1954; senr. exec. offr., cl. II, 1958; cl. I, 1959; asst. dir. of immigr., 1961.

**COLLENETTE, P.**—b. 1922; ed. Sutton Valence Sch., and Birmingham Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-46, capt., R.E.; geologist, N. Borneo, 1949.

**COLLETT, G. D. M.**—b. 1928; ed. Cheltenham and Trinity Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1948-50, R.A.F., flying offr.; cr. coun., Nyas., 1953-60; solr. gen., Bah., 1963.

**COLLEY, A.**—b. 1924; ed. Hoole and Newton Sch., Chester; mil. serv., 1941-47, R.A.F.; apptd. Uga., 1955; estab. offr., 1957; senr. estab. offr., 1961; civil sec., police, 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**COLLEY, A. H. J.**—b. 1923; ed. King Geo. VI Gram. Sch., Birmingham, and Royal Vet. Coll., London; vet. offr., N. Rhod., 1949; ch. vet. offr., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**COLLEY, W.**—b. 1924; ed. Newtown Sch. and Melrose Sch.; techn. gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1948; asst. engr., gr. I, 1955; senr. asst. engr., 1962-64.

**COLLIER, A. R.**—b. 1912; ed. Southend Gram. Sch. and Southend High Sch.; pilot, E.A.R. & H., 1949; harbour master, 1953; senr., 1960; port mangr., 1962.

**COLLIER, J.**—b. 1925; ed. Spalding Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1943-47; cust. cadet, Sing., 1952; cust. offr., 1955; senr. exam. offr., E.A.C.S.O., 1958, senr. inv. offr., 1959.

**COLLIER-WRIGHT, J. H.**—b. 1915 ; ed. St. Michael's Sch., Victoria, B.C., Bradfield Coll., Berks. and Queen's Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1939-45, lt.-col. ; asst. supt. (commercial), K.U.R. & H., 1946 ; asst. ch. commercial supt., E.A.R. & H., 1952; ch. estab. offr., 1955; chief commerc. supt., 1959-64.

**COLLINGS, A.**—b. 1919; ed. Collyer's Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46; cadet, Tang., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; admin. offr., cl. II B, 1959; gr. II, 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**COLLINGS, M. A., C.B.E. (1963), M.B.E. (1949).**—b. 1915; ed. Highbury County Sch. and Queens' Coll. Cambs.; mil. serv., 1939-40, capt.; asst. audr., G.C., 1936; C.A.D., 1945; prin. audr., Gib., 1948; Nig. 1952; dep. dir., audit, N. regn., 1954; dir., 1957-62; ret. appt. fin. contrl. (settlement), min. lands and settlement, Ken., 1964. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**COLLINGS-WELLS, L. J.**—b. 1926; ed. Blundell's Sch., Reading and Camb. Univs. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Ken., 1949; (expts.) 1952; (irrig. research) 1956; prov. research offr., 1960; agric. offr. (pyrethrum), 1961; senr. research offr. (pyrethrum), 1962. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**COLLINS, E.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Queen Eliz. Gram. Sch., Blackburn and Downing Coll., Camb. ; govt. chmst., Maur., 1938 ; chmst., H.K., 1947 ; govt. chmst., 1953.

**COLVILLE-STEWART, H., O.B.E. (1962).**—b. 1915; ed. Sutton Valence Sch., and King's Coll., London; mil. serv., 1940-45, lt. comdr.; polit. serv., Sudan, 1946-55; chief intell. offr., Aden, 1956.

**COLVIN, W. H.**—b. 1919 ; ed. Newmills Higher Grade Sch. ; mil. serv., 1940-46 (navy) ; prev. offr., customs, Ken. and Uga., 1946 ; exam. offr., 1949 ; collr., customs, E.A.C.S.O., 1951 ; senr. collr., 1957.

**COMMON, J. H., O.B.E. (1962).**—b. 1912; ed. Repton Sch. and Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1944-47, capt.; exec. engr., Fiji, 1947; asst. D.P.W., Aden, 1953; D.P.W., Fiji, 1956-64.

**COMNINOS, G.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Nairobi Govt. Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939-46, major ; office supt. and acctnt., labr. dept., Ken., 1948 ; asst. sec. (estabs.), 1954-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**CONACHER, D. G.**—b. 1922; ed. Wishaw High Sch., Edin. and London Univs.; mil. serv., 1945-48, capt.; M.O., Tang., 1949; S.M.O., 1958; P.M.O., 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CONDY, T. R.**—b. 1918 ; Br. P.O. ; 1936-48 ; insptg. techn., E.A. posts and telecoms. admin., 1948 ; supvg. techn., 1953, exec. engr., 1954 ; senr. sectional engr., 1959-64.

**CONGREVE, R.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Wellington Coll., N.Z. ; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt. ; staff survr., Ken., 1938 ; supt., surveys, 1953 ; asst. dire., surveys, 1955. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**CONNELL, C. P.**—b. 1902 ; ed. Charterhouse and Oxford Univ. ; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn ; res. mag., Ken., 1938 ; mil. serv., K.A.R. and B.M.A. ; pres. of courts, Tripoli and Dodecanese. 1940-47 ; puisne judge, Ken., 1951-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**CONROY, Sir D. W.**, Kt. (1962), C.M.G. (1960), O.B.E. (1955), T.D., Q.C. (Gib., Ken.).—b. 1913; ed. Mount St. Mary's Coll.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; cr. coun., N. Rhod., 1946; leg. dftsmn., 1951; atty.-gen., Gib., 1952; solr.-gen., Ken., 1955; dep. speaker, leg. co., 1955; ch. just., N. Rhod., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**COODE, E. J.**—b. 1918; ed. King's Sch., Glouc., Bedford Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; admin. offr., G. and E. I.C., 1940; admin. offr., cl. II, Fiji, 1943; clk., couns., 1953; admin. offr., cl. IIA, 1958; Br. comsnr. and consul, Tonga, 1959.

**COOK, K. R.**, O.B.E. (1962), M.B.E.—b. 1915; ed. Liverpool Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; asst. audr., Ken., 1946; audr., 1948; senr., Nig., 1951; prin. audr., Gam., 1954; W. Nig., 1956; dir., audit, Zanz., 1957–64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**COOKE, E. R. N.**—b. 1911; ed. Methodist Coll. and Queen's Univ., Belfast; mil. serv., E.A.A.M.C., capt.; M.O., Ken., 1939; pathologist, 1948; specialist pathologist, 1955. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**COOKE, Miss M. M. F.**—b. 1916; de Ursuline High Sch., Palmers Gr., and Vilvorde, Belgium; nurs. sist., Zanz., 1946; Uga., 1955; Aden, 1960; matron, gr. II, 1962.

**COOKE, N.**—b. 1916; ed. Stretford Gram. Sch., and Coll. of Technology, Manchester; mil. serv., 1939–45, R.A.F., sgt.; rating and val. surveyor, H.K., 1948; asst. comsnr. rating and value, 1962.

**COOKE, W. H.**, M.B.E. (1961).—b. 1912; ed. Bishop's Castle County High Sch. and Coll. of Estate Management; mil. serv., 1943–46, maj. R. E., S.C.O.—C.C.G., 1946–50; exec. engnr., Nig., 1938–43; re-apptd., W. regn., 1950; senr. exec. engnr., 1956; suptng. engnr., W. Nig., 1961. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**COOLING, E. N. G.**—b. 1924; ed. Glenwood Boys' High Sch., Durban, Natal and Edin. Univs.; asst. consvr., forests, N. Rhod., 1950; ch. forest res. offr., 1961.

**COOLS-LARTIGUE, A. R.**, Q.C. (1945).—b. 1899; barrister, Gray's Inn; cr. atty. and mag., Dominica, 1935; atty.-gen., St. L., 1938; Wind. Is., 1942; puisne judge, Wind. and Leeward Is., 1949; J'ca, 1953; senr. puisne judge, 1958–64. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**COOLS-LARTIGUE, G. R.**—b. 1906; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch.; clk., Dominica, 1928–48; senr. customs offr., 1948; harbourmr., 1952; collector, customs, 1964.

**COOMBES, A. H. R.**, M.B.E. (Mil.)—b. 1912; ed. Douai Sch., Camb. Univ. and London Hosp.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; M.O., H.K., 1946; senr. health offr., 1956; asst. D.M.S., 1959; redesig. asst. D.M. & H.S., 1959; D.D.M. & H.S., 1964.

**COOMBES, P.**—b. 1929; cl., Nyas., 1949; acctnt., 1957; senr. acctnt., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**COOPER, A. W.**—b. 1916; mil. serv., 1941–46, Fleet Air Arm, R.N.; asst. aircraft engnr., Tang., 1950; ch. aircraft engnr., 1954. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**COOPER, C. J. Q.**—b. 1916; ed. Southfields Sch., Oxford, and Oxford Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–45, maj.; educ. offr., Tang., 1946; senr., 1956; dir., educ., Som., 1958. (Som. Govt. service.)

**COOPER, H. R. R. L.**—b. 1925; ed. Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, C.I. and Lancing Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1944–47, lieut.; cadet, G. & E. Is. Col., 1952; admin. offr., 1955; dep. registr. co-op. socs., Fiji, 1962.

**COOPER, J. T.**—b. 1918; ed. Exmouth Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46, sapper, R.E., land survr., H.K., 1953; senr. land survr., 1963.

**COOPER, L. M.**, C.P.M. (1957)—b. 1920; ed. Cordwalles, Pietermaritzburg, and Michaelhouse, Natal; trooper, Swaz. police, 1938; asst. supt., 1943; supt., 1950.

**COOPER, M. H. F.**—b. 1922; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi and Natal Univ., S.A.; agric. offr., Tang., 1952. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**COOPER, M. I.**—b. 1917; ed. Pontfean Gram. Sch., and R.M.C.; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt.; mil. affrs. offr., Uga., 1945; asst. sec., devel., 1949; co-op. offr., 1952. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**COOPER, W. J. D.**, C.B.E. (1959).—b. 1911; ed. Felsted Sch. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–45, maj.; asst. audr., Uga., 1934; prin. audr., H.K., 1945; Cyp., 1952; (later dir., audit); dir., audit, Tang., 1957; H.K., 1959.

**COPELAND, D. J. B.**—b. 1919; ed. Rondebosch Boys' High Sch. and Cape Town Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–45; survr., N. Rhod., 1951; chief survr., 1959; dep. survr.-gen., 1962; survr.-gen., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CORBETT, D. M.**—b. 1911; ed. Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edin.; vet. offr., min. of agric., N. Ireland, 1937; dept. of agric., N.Z., 1944; Tang., 1949; asst. D.V.S., 1957; senr. vet. offr., H.K., 1957.

**CORBY, S. E.**—b. 1926; ed. Oakham Sch.; asst. treasr., Sarawak, 1952; asst. state treasr., Brunei, 1954; senr. asst. inland rev., 1962; asst. comsnr. inl. rev., 1962–64.

**CORDERY, R. D.**—b. 1923; ed. Christ's Hosp. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942–45, lieut.; D.O., Basuto., 1947; admin. offr., Uga., 1958; senr. D.O., 1961–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**CORDICE, G. J.**—b. 1924; ed. St. Vincent Boys' Gram. Sch., Aberdeen and Lond. Univs., Yale Univ.; dist. M.O., St. V., 1952; secon. Dom. and St. L., 1957–58; secon. W.H.O., 1958; M.O.H., St. V., 1960.

**COREE, J. P.**—b. 1921; ed. St. Michael's Coll., Limerick, Nat. Univ. of Ireland, and Purdue Univ., U.S.A.; exec. engnr., S. Leone, 1947; senr., 1954; asst. D.P.W., Aden, 1958.

**CORMACK, A. B., M.B.E.** (1959).—b. 1905; ed. Capetown, and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–43; African tobacco bd., Nyasa., 1930; asst. agric. offr., Nyasa., 1940; agric. offr., 1943–59, ret., re-emp., resettlement offr. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**CORRIE, J. A. G., M.C.**—b. 1917; ed. Westminster Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–46; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1947; p.s. and a.d.c. to gov., 1949–56; senr. admin. offr. gr. II, 1959; staff gr. IA, 1962; gr. I, 1963; under sec., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**CORY, R. A. S., O.B.E.** (1953).—b. 1903; ed. Cornwall Coll., J'ca, and Bristol Univ.; T.B. offr., J'ca, 1934; S.M.O., 1939–60; retd., apptd. chest speclst., Bah., 1960.

**COSSOU, E. M.**—b. 1911; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; cler. asst., lands and mines dept., B. Guiana, 1930; govt. survr., 1938; dist. comsnnr., interior dept., 1950; dep. comsnnr., local govt., 1962.

**COSTELLO, H.M.**—b. 1929; ed. Tennyson's Gram. Sch. and R.A.F. Coll.; mil. serv., 1947–49, R.A.F.; asst. inspr., police, Nyasa., 1951; asst. supt., 1956; supt., 1962; senr. supt., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**COSTELOE, C. W. B.**—b. 1922; ed. Merchant Taylors' Sch., Liverpool and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; mil. serv., 1942–43, lieut.; cadet, Tang., 1944; dist. offr., 1946. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**COSTER, R. N.**—b. 1927; ed. King's Sch., Sydney, Otago Univ. and Canterbury Agric. Coll., N.Z., Cambridge and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Fiji, 1952; N. Rhod., 1953. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**COTTLE, G. W. C.**—b. 1920; ed. Sutton Gram. Sch.; Univ. Coll. N. Wales, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; mil. serv. 1939–46, lieut.; asst. consrv. forests, Fiji, 1949.

**COTTRELL, R. B., M.B.E.** (1953), T.D.—b. 1911; ed. Wallacey Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, major; cl. IV Mal. civil serv., 1946; sec., fed. standing comtee. on finance; cl. IG, 1955; compt., finance and supply; finan. and econ. advr., Wind. Is., 1957; fin. sec. B. Hond., 1960.

**COUCHMAN, P. D.**—b. 1918; ed. Midway Tech. Coll., Rochester; mil. serv., 1939–45; archtl. asst., Tang., 1950; ch. archtl. asst., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**COUNSELL, P. H.**—b. 1926; ed. Colston Sch. Bristol; Queen's Coll. Oxford; mil. serv. 1945–48, R.A.F.; cr. solr. N. Rhod. 1955; cr. coun. 1956; dir. pub. pros. 1961; solr-gen., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**COURTNEY, T. V.**—b. 1911; ed. Thomas St. Sch. and Perth Tech. Coll., W. Aust.; inspr. of lights, Sar., 1951; supt. of lights, H.K., 1959.

**COUSINS, A. G. W.**—b. 1918; ed. Mico Teachers Train. Coll., J'ca; mil. serv., 1943–47, R.A.F.; J'ca constabulary, 1942; instructor, police train. sch., J'ca, 1947; asst. supt., police, St. V., 1954; dep. supt., Grenada, 1957; supt. Dom., 1960; J'ca, 1964. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**COUSINS, J. G.**—b. 1926; ed. Harrogate Gram. Sch. and Leeds Univ.; mil. serv., 1947–49, R.A.S.C., t/capt.; admin. offr., Nig., 1951; fedl. publ. serv., 1954; D.O., 1958. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**COUTTS, Sir Walter, Kt.** (1961), C.M.G. (1953), M.B.E. (1949).—b. 1912; ed. Glasgow Acad. and St. Andrews Univ.; cadet, Ken., 1936; adminr., St. V., 1949; spec. comsnnr. on method of electing Africans to leg. co., Ken., 1955; educ. sec. and min., educ., labr. and lands, 1955; chief sec., 1958; gov. and c.-in-c., Uga., 1961; gov.-gen., 1962–63. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**COWAN, G. C.**—b. 1911; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; asst. audr., Fiji, 1935; Nig., 1939; senr. asst. (later senr. audr.), Ken., 1946; prin. audr., 1952; asst. dir., audit (later dir., audit), 1954. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**COWARD, D. J., C.M.G.** (1965), O.B.E. (1962).—b. 1917; ed. Exmouth Gram. Sch. and Law Soc. Sch. of Law; solr.; mil. serv., 1940–47, lieut.-cdr.; a.d.c., gov., Trin., 1947; asst. registr.-gen., Ken., 1947; dep. registr.-gen., 1952; registr.-gen., offl. recr. and publ. trustee, 1955. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**COWELL, T. R.**—b. 1920; ed. King William's, I.O.M., and Selwyn Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–41 and 1943–45; cadet, W. Pac., 1941; dist. offr., G. and E.I.C., 1949; sec., govt., 1951; asst. resdt. comsnnr., New Heb., 1954; Fiji, 1958; secon., comsnnr., S. Pac. office (S. Pac. regl. comsn., Pitcairn Is., Tonga consulate-gen. and 1960 H.B.M. consul, Tahiti).

**COWHAM, W. H., C.G.M.** (1944).—b. 1923; ed. Lusaka sch., Bulawayo Tech. Coll.; barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1961; mil. serv., 1941–46, R.A.F.; asst. inspr. police, N. Rhod., 1946; master interpreter, high court, N. Rhod., 1956; resdt. mag., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**COWIE, J. S.**—b. 1926; ed. Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1944–48, R.A.F.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1953; D.O., 1955. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**COWPERTHWAIT, J. J., C.M.G.** (1964), O.B.E. (1960).—b. 1915; ed. Merchiston Castle Sch., St. Andrews Univ. and Christ's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941, 1944–45, maj.; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1941; secon. S.L., 1942–45; B.M.A., 1945–46; admin. offr., staff gr., 1956; redessig. staff gr. A, 1959; fin. sec., 1961.

**COX, A. W. P.**—b. 1912; ed. Reading Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–49, sqdn. ldr.; engnr., H.K., 1950; asst. waterwrks. engnr., 1958; redesig. chief engnr., 1960.

**COX, Sir Christopher, K.C.M.G.** (1950), C.M.G.—b. 1899; ed. Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Craven Fellow, Oxford Univ., Senr. Demy., Magdalen Coll., Fellow of New Coll., Oxford, since 1926; dir., educ., Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1937; educ. advr. to S. of S. Cols., 1940; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

- COX, C. G., O.B.E. (1963).**—b. 1922; ed. Bedford Sch., Birmingham Univ. and Jesus Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–46, maj.; exec. engnr.; Nyasa., 1948; comsgr., wks., B.S.I.P., 1955; redesi. D.P.W., 1962.
- COX, J. H. D.**—b. 1911; ed. St. Vincent Gram. Sch.; clk. 1931; chief clk. P.W.D., St. V., 1942; sec. supp. contl. bd., 1943; senr. clk., 1943. D.O. and mag., 1948; princ. clk., 1949; senr. cust. and port offr., 1951; colltr., cust. and excise, 1957.
- COX, R. E.**—b. 1918; ed. City of Bath Sec. Sch., Bath Tech. Coll. and Merchant Venturers Coll.; mil. serv., 1940–46; printer, N. Rhod., 1947; senr., 1956; press supt., 1957; asst. govt. printer, 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)
- COX, R. G., K.P.M., O.St.J.**—b. 1913; ed. Newbury Gram. Sch.; fire service, U.K., 1933; supt., fire brigades, Trin., 1947; ch. fire offr., 1951; dep. chief offr., fire brig., H.K., 1958; dir. fire serv., 1961.
- COX, W. T. A.**—b. 1926; ed. Geo. Watson's Coll., Haberdashers' Aske's Hampstead Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944–48, R.N.; asst. principal, C.O., 1950; principal, 1955; secon., Som., 1956–58; prin. C.O.; secon. D.T.C., 1961; trans. O.D.M., 1964; asst. sec., 1965.
- COXHEAD, G. S.**—b. 1911; ed. Oundle Sch., L'pool and London Univs.; mil. serv., 1941–45; master, educ. dept., H.K., 1939; educ. offr., 1960; senr., 1961.
- COYLE, T. J.**—b. 1921; ed. Salesian Coll., Farnborough and Royal Vet. Coll., London; vet. offr., Uga., 1950; vet. offr. (educ.), 1952; vet. research offr., 1957. (Uga. Govt. service.)
- COZIER, F. L., O.B.E. (1963).**—b. 1920; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb.; cler. service col. sec's. office, Barb., 1939–50; asst. sec., 1950; perm. sec., 1957.
- CRABTREE, J. W.**—b. 1914; ed. Grange Gram. Sch., and Leeds Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–47, lieut.; principal, tech. educ., Tang., 1955–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)
- CRAFFORD, G. P.**—b. 1913; ed. Lichtenburg High Sch.; post and tel. asst., S.A., 1920; postmaster 1939; investn. offr., 1944–47; postmaster gr. IV, 1953; contrl., posts and tels., Swaz., 1953.
- CRAIG, E. H. R.**—b. 1924; Tang. 1948–57; dist. offr. N. Rhod., 1957. (Zambia Govt. service.)
- CRAM, A. L., M.C.**—b. 1909; ed. Perth Acad., Edin. and Munich Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–48, maj.; coun. war crimes group, N.W. Europe, 1947; resdt. mag., Ken., 1948; ag. puisne judge, sup. ct., 1953–56; senr. resdt. mag., 1956; temp. judge sup. ct., 1959; puisne judge high ct., Nyas., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)
- CRANE, R. A.**—b. 1930; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. Lucia; Middle Temple and Univ. Coll., London; clk. to crown atty., St. L., 1949; magistrate, District "E", Dominica, 1959.
- CRANE, V. E.**—b. 1919; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana and Univ. Coll., London; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1942–46, R.A.F.; prob., B. Guiana, 1942; mag., 1952; mag., Nig., 1956; ch. mag., 1959; puisne judge, B. Guiana, 1963.
- CRAWFORD, M. K. H.**—b. 1923; ed. Clifton Coll. and Trinity Hall, Camb.; mil. serv., 1942–47; labr. offr., N. Rhod., 1953; senr. labr. offr., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)
- CRAWSHAW, E. D. W., Q.C., Brill. Star of Zanz., 3rd cl.**—b. 1903; ed. St. Bees Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1939–45, sub-lieut.; asst. adminr.-gen. and dep. offl. recvr., Tang., 1933; adminr.-gen., Zanz., 1939; cr. coun., 1946; atty.-gen., Aden, 1947; judge, high ct., Tang., 1952; justice of appeal, E.A. ct. of appeal, 1960.
- CRAXTON, D.**—b. 1928; ed. Bishopshalt Sch., Hillingdon and Lond. Sch. Econ.; mil. serv., 1949–51; dist. offr., Uga., 1952; under sec., treasury., 1962; third sec., 1963; dep. sec., treasury., 1964. (Uga. Govt. service.)
- CREEDON, T.**—b. 1918; ed. Presentation Coll., Cork, and National Univ. of Ireland; barrister-at-law, King's Inns; mag. H.K., 1953; senr. mag., 1959; dist. judge, 1961.
- CREELMAN, K. R.**—b. 1915; mil. serv., 1942–45, R.E.; insptr. wks., Nig. railways, subsequently Corporation, 1951–58; insptr. wks., P.W.D., E. Nig., 1959; ch. insptr., 1963. (Nig. Govt. service.)
- CRESSER, C.**—b. 1919; ed. Royal High Sch. Edin.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; qty. survr., N. Rhod., 1952; senr. qty. survr., Nyasa., 1959; buildg. suptd., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)
- CRICHTON, A. G.**—b. 1918; ed. Blairgowrie High Sch., Perth; mil. serv., 1939–46; mechl. inspr., Tang., 1950; ch. mechl. inspr., 1961–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)
- CRICHTON, G. E.**—b. 1918; ed. Bromsgrove Sch., and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–43; temp. asst. consvr., forests, S.L., 1943; asst. consvr., 1947; senr. asst. consvr., 1955; Nyasa., 1956; working plans offr., 1957; senr. asst. consvr., forests, 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)
- CRICHTON, P.**—b. 1920; ed. Bryanston Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46, R.N.; D.O., Ken., 1947; asst. sec., 1959. (Ken. Govt. service.)
- CRICHTON, P. D. O.**—b. 1915; ed. St. V. Gram. Sch. and L.C.C. commercial coll.; junr. clk., treasury., St. V., 1938; cl. II clk., 1945; prin. clk., 1950; col. postmaster, 1956; acctnt.-gen., 1962.
- CRICK, U. G.**—b. 1905; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb., and London Univ.; headmaster, St. Kitts Gram. Sch., 1956; educ. offr., 1956; headmaster, Dominica Gram. Sch., 1959.



**CROMARTY, W. E.**—b. 1922; ed. Borough Poly. Lond.; mil. serv., 1942-47; Br. P.O., 1939-55; E.A.P. & T. admin., asst. tele. contrl., 1955; senr. asst., 1960; contrl. (servs.), 1962.

**CRONIN, J. W.**—b. 1915; ed. Xaverian Coll. and Manchester Univ.; solicitor (Eng.); mil. serv., 1940-46, Ind. Army, major; resdt. mag., N. Rhod., 1955; senr. resdt. mag., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CROOK, A. G.**—b. 1912; ed. Strodes, Egham, Surrey; mil. serv., 1942-47, capt.; clk., P.O., 1929; asst. contrl., posts., Mal., 1950; contrl., posts, H.K., 1953; dep. P.M.G., 1953; P.M.G., 1958.

**CROOKS, R. J.**—b. 1920; ed. St. Mary's Coll. and King's Coll., Univ. of Durham; town planner, Trin., 1955. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**CROSS, E. G. S.**—b. 1920; ed. Rochester Poly.; mil. serv., 1940-46, R.A.F.; asst. contrl. telegs., N. Borneo, 1952.

**CROSSLEY, J., M.M.**—b. 1920; ed. Prince Henry's Sch., Otley; mil. serv., 1940-46; asst. supt., police, Mal., 1949; dep. supt., Aden, 1957; supt., 1963.

**CROSSWELL, N. A., C.M.G.** (1963), M.B.E. (1959), Q.P.M. (1960).—b. 1909; ed. J'ca Coll. and W. Buckland Sch., Devon; asst., collr.-gen's dept., J'ca, 1928; 2nd cl. clk., col. sec's office, 1930; asst. supt., police, 1937; dep. supt., 1943; supt., 1948; asst. comsnr., police, 1952; dep. comsnr., 1958; comsnr., 1962. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**CROW, R. D.**—b. 1915; ed. Abp. Holgate's Gram. Sch., York, and Hastings Gram. Sch.; marine offr., E.A.R. and H., 1948; pilot, 1950; admin. asst., 1955; asst. port manager, 1956; secon., Malta, 1960-64.

**CROWE, L. G.**—b. 1916; ed. Doncaster Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, lieut., R.A.; estate survr., H.K., 1953; senr. estate survr., 1961.

**CROWLEY, J. J.**—b. 1912; ed. St. Patrick's Secondary Sch., Cork, Pembroke Tech. Inst., and Central Tech. Inst., Dublin; H.M. inspr., factories, min. of labr. and nat. serv., 1947-57; chief factory inspr., Tang., 1957. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**CROXTON, I. H.**—b. 1919; ed. Alleyne's Gram. Sch., Stone, Staffs.; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; Br. P.O., 1939-49; traffic offr., E.A. posts and tels. admin., 1949; inspr., traffic, 1953; asst. contrl. (telecoms.), 1955; senr., 1957; regt. contrl. (services), 1961-64.

**CRUCHLEY, I. H., Q.C.**—b. 1902; ed; St. George's Coll., J'ca; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; res. mag., J'ca, 1950; solr.-gen., 1953; temp. senr. legal asst., C.O., 1955.

**CRUICKSHANK, W. G. J.**—b. 1919; ed. Aberdeen Academy; mil. serv., 1939-42; U.K. serv., 1936-46; asst. contrl., posts, G.C., 1946; dist. contrl., 1952; asst. P.M.G., S.L., 1953; P.M.G., Fiji, 1960.

**CRUIKS, S.**—b. 1927; ed. Westcliff High Sch., Cambridge; audr., W. Nig., 1951; senr. audr., Sarawak (Brunei), 1957; B.B. & S., 1960; acct.-gen., Bech., 1964.

**CRUNDEN, E. W.**—b. 1925; ed. Bishop High Sch.; Mal. police, 1951; asst. supt., S'wak constab., 1954; dep. supt., 1960; N. Borneo, 1963.

**CRUNDEN, W. L. T.**—b. 1920; ed. Tonbridge Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt.; estate survr., H.K., 1952; senr. estate survr., 1959; asst. supt., cr. lands, 1962; redesisg. supt. of crown lands and survey, 1964.

**CRUST, V. E.**—b. 1930; ed. Plumtree Sch., S. Rhod. and Univ. of Capetown; pupil engnr., N. Rhod., 1953; water engnr., 1955. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CUDMORE, D. G.**—b. 1923; ed. Polytechnic Secondary and Slough Gram. Schs.; mil. serv., 1942-46, R.N.V.R.; cadet, Nig., 1947; admin. offr., N. Rhod., 1956; cl. B., B.S.I.P., 1957; cl. A, 1958.

**CULLEN, G. S.**—b. 1905; ed. Falkirk High Sch.; temp. asst. engnr., posts and tels. dept., Ken., 1943; P.W.D., 1944; exec. engnr., 1946; admin. asst., P.W.D., 1949; admin. sec., P.W.D., 1953. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**CUMBER, J. A., M.B.E.** (1954), T.D.—b. 1920; ed. Richmond Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, major; dist. offr., Ken., 1947; asst. sec., 1954; senr. dist. comsnr., 1960; senr. D.O., 1961-63; adminr., Cayman Is., 1964.

**CUMMING, D. G.**—b. 1920; ed. Glen-Urquhart Sch., Inverness, and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-46; asst. consvr., forests, N. Rhod., 1948; consvr., 1955; dep. chief consvr., 1958; ch. comsnr., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CUMMING-BRUCE, Hon. A. P. H.-T., O.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1917; ed. Shrewsbury and Trinity Coll., Camb.; admin. asst., Pal., 1941; p.s. to high comsnr., 1943-46; cadet, Zanz., 1945; asst. dist. comsnr., 1946; dist. comsnr., 1951; registr., co-op. socs., 1952; asst. chief sec., Aden, 1956; princ., C.O., 1961.

**CUNDALL, J. L., C.M.G.** (1960), Q.C.—b. 1906; ed. Munro Coll., J'ca, and Christ's Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; dep. clk. of cts., J'ca, 1929; clk. of cts., 1933; res. mag., 1937; police mag. and registr.-gen., S.L., 1939; res. mag., J'ca, 1944; solr.-gen., 1948; atty.-gen., 1951; president, ct. of appeal, 1962. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**CUNNINGHAM, A. G.**—b. 1912; ed. Highgate Sch., and St. Bart's Hosp.; London; mil. serv., 1940-46, surg. lt.-com.; M.O., Bech. Prot., 1948.

**CUNNINGHAM, R. I.**—b. 1920; ed. Glasgow High Sch. and Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-45; admin. cadet, N. Rhod., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; admin. offr., gr. I, 1964; ret. 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CURÉ, E. C.**—b. 1916; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–42, i.a.c.; educ. offr., Maur., 1948.

**CURREEM, Miss Hajara Abdul.**—b. 1920; ed. French Convent Sch., Univ. of Hong Kong and London Sch. of Econ.; asst. mistress, H.K., 1949; educ. offr., 1953; senr. educ. offr., 1963.

**CURTIS, R. G. D.**—b. 1923; ed. Loxford Cent. Sch., Essex, Regent St. Polytech. Sch. of Archt., Lond.; mil. serv., 1942–46; archt. asst., N. Rhod., 1951; archt., 1954; senr. archt., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**CUTHBERT, R. N.**—b. 1917; ed. St. Paul's Sch., and Stanborough Park Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46, major; clk., Ken., 1946; estab. offr., 1947; acctnt., 1948; asst. sec., 1956. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**CUTTING, C. V.**—b. 1918; ed. Goole Gram. Sch., and Univ. Coll., Hull; agric. chem., Nyas., 1949; senr. scientific offr., 1960–64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**DA BREO, G. S.**—b. 1915; ed. Grenada Boys' Secondary Sch.; called to bar, Lincoln's Inn; clerical appts. in treasury, mag. offices, col. sec's office, labr. office; labr. offr., Grenada, 1950; labr. advr., Grenada, and labr. advr., Wind. Is., 1956; chief sec., St. L., 1959.

**DAHWA, Abdul Wahab**—b. 1932; ed. Govt. Sec. Sch.; elect. dept., 1952; educ. dept., 1955; chief sec. off., 1958; ex. offr., township auth. Little Aden, 1959.

**DALDY, A. F.**—b. 1905; ed. Rugby Sch., Battersea and Chelsea Polytechnics; B. Guiana, 1925–30; exec. engnr., Nig., 1930; senr., N. Rhod., 1948; asst. D.P.W., 1950; D.D.P.W., S.L., 1954; D.P.W., 1955–58; ret'd., apptd. tropical div., bldg. res. stn., D.S.I.R., 1958; dep. hd., 1962.

**DALE, P.**—b. 1921; ed. Kings Sch., Macclesfield, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941–46, R.N.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1949; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**DALE, W. T.**—b. 1918; ed. Alleyne's Gram. Sch., Leeds Univ. and I.C.T.A.; senr. lectr., I.C.T.A., 1943; prin. plant pathologist, W.A. cocoa research inst., 1953.

**DALEY, P. A.**—b. 1928; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Southampton, and Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, Bangor; asst. consvr., forests, N. Nig., 1948; forestry offr., H.K., 1959.

**DALGLEISH, A. G.**—b. 1922; ed. Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–46, flt. lt.; staff survr., Ken., 1950; supt., surveys, 1956. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**DALLIMORE, A. J.**—b. 1927; ed. Christ's Hosp., Horsham; mil. serv., 1944–47, capt.; cadet, Uga., 1949; D.O., 1951; secon. Lint and Markt. Bds., 1961; under-sec., min. agric. and co-ops., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**DALLIMORE, E. P.**—b. 1930; ed. Christ's Hosp., Horsham; mil. serv., 1948–50, 2/lt.; admin. offr., N. Borneo, 1951.

**DALRYMPLE, A. W.**—b. 1922; ed. Dom. Gram. Sch. and Loughborough Coll.; road recon., Dom., 1942; asst. survr., 1947; jnr. engnr., 1955; senr., 1958; asst. dir. wks., 1959; supt. publ. wks., St. V., 1961.

**DALTON, C.**—b. 1916; ed. trg. ship "Mercury"; mil. serv., 1938–46; dist. asst., N. Rhod., 1952; senr. dist. asst., 1957; comm. devel. offr., 1960. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DALTON, P. N.**—b. 1909; ed. Downside and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–45; dist. mag., G.C., 1937; cr. coun., 1946; solr.-gen., Fiji, 1951; atty.-gen., B.S.I.P., and leg. advr., W. Pac. H.C., 1953; atty.-gen., Zanz., 1957; M.E.C. and M.L.C.; puisne judge, Ken., 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**DALY, W. M., O.St.J.**—b. 1925; ed. Blackrock Coll., Dublin, and Nat. Univ. of Ireland; M.O., Barb., 1951; district M.O. and M.O.H., Uga., 1954. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**D'ANDRADE, W. P., C.M.G.** (1963).—b. 1917; ed. St. Stanislaus Coll., B. Guiana; econ. asst. to devel. comsnr., B. Guiana, 1948; prin. asst. sec., fin. sec't., 1953; dep. fin. sec., 1954; fin. sec., 1960; sec. treasury, 1961.

**DANIEL, Major H. R.**—b. 1923; ed. Combermere Sch., Harrison Coll., London Univ. and Joint Serv. Staff Coll.; asst. mastr., Harrison Coll., Barb., 1943; asst. sec. Barb., 1954; admin. asst., pre-fedl. admin., 1956; asst. sec., W.I. fedl. serv., 1958; ch. persnl. offr., Barb., 1962.

**DANJOUX, Miss E. M.**—b. 1919; ed. Bunel Sch., Maur., Glasgow and St. Andrews Univs.; clk., Maur., 1942; typist, 1946; educ. offr., 1950.

**DANSEY-BROWNING, G. C.**—b. 1911; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and St. Thomas Hospital; speclst. (ophthalmic), H.K., 1953; senr. speclst., 1964.

**DARBY, W. J.**—b. 1915; ed. Tientsin Gram. Sch., and Cathedral Sch., Shanghai; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; acctnt., supply, transport and ind. dept., H.K., 1946; assessor, gr. II, inland rev. dept., 1947; gr. I, 1949; chief assessor, 1955; asst. comsnr., 1961.

**DARNE, M. J. A.**—b. 1913; ed. Royal Coll., Agric. Coll., Maur., Royal Vet. Coll., Lond.; senr. vet. offr., Maur., 1949; dep. dir. agric., 1961.

**DA SILVA, A. J.**—b. 1918; ed. St. Vincent Gram. Sch.; clk., 1938; cr. lands overseer, 1941; senr. clk., 1946; depty. postmr., 1953; inspr. taxes, 1956; intl. rev. offr. (on secon.). 1959.

**DATE, W. A.**—b. 1908; ed. Sec. Sch., Grenada and Lodge Sch., Barb.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mag., St. L., 1933; atty.-gen., St. V., 1939; ag. adminr. several occasions; legal dftsmn., J'ca, 1944; ch. sec., Wind. Is., 1947; puisne judge, sup. ct., Wind. and Leeward Is., 1950; B. Guiana, 1956-64.

**DURAND, M. R. E.**—b. 1930; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi, and Univ. of Glasgow; vet. offr., Ken., 1954; regnl. vet. offr., 1963; asst. D.V.S., 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**DAVEY, A. T.**—b. 1918; ed. Hampton Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-47; inl. rev. Ken., 1947; O.S., E.A.C.S.O., 1948; acctnt., 1951; asst. sec., 1960.

**DAVIDSON, A. F. S., R.D.**—b. 1919; ed. Aldenham Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, lieut., R.N.; admin. offr., B.S.I.P., 1946; dist. comsnr., 1950; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1956; senr. estab. offr., 1960-63; ret'd., re-apptd., Aden, 1964.

**DAVIDSON, G. S.**—b. 1913; ed. Ackworth Sch.; assessor, E.A. inc. tax dept., 1944; regl. comsnr., 1951; asst. dep. comsnr., 1957; dep. comsnr., 1962.

**DAVIDSON, H.**—b. 1926; ed. Bell-Baxter High Sch., Cupar and Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1944-48; agric. offr., Gam., 1953; senr. agric. offr., 1960.

**DAVIDSON, H. W., C.M.G.** (1961), M.B.E.—b. 1911; King Edward VII Sch., Jo'burg, Witwatersrand, Pretoria, and Oxford Univs.; cadet, S.L., 1935; asst. dist. comsnr., 1938; dist. comsnr., 1942; secon., C.O., 1943-46; dep. fin. sec., S.L., 1947; fin. sec., Fiji, 1952; N. Borneo, 1958-64.

**DAVIDSON, W. W., C.B.E.** (1962), O.B.E. (1946)—b. 1910; ed. Warwick Acad. and H.M.S. *Conway*; mil. serv., 1939-40; rev. offr., Berm., 1935; clk., leg. coun., 1940; exec. coun., 1941; asst. col. sec., 1941; col. treas., 1947; M.E.C.; M.H.A.

**DAVIES, A.**—b. 1912; ed. Heath Sch., Halifax, and St. Alseml Hall, Manchester Univ.; asst. resdt., Burma frontier serv., 1936-47; asst. sec., min. of agric., Ken., 1951; contrl. admin. b'casting. serv., 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**DAVIES, A. N. M., Q.P.M.** (1961), C.P.M. (1955)—b. 1919; ed. Blundell's Sch., and St. Andrews Univ.; prob. asst. supt., police, Ceylon, 1940; asst. supt., Nig., 1948; sen. asst. supt., 1949; supt., 1949; sen. supt., 1951; dep. comsnr., 1957; comsnr., 1960. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**DAVIES, B. V.**—b. 1927; ed. Magdalen Coll. Sch. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1945-48, lt.; admin. offr., cl. IIB, Fiji, 1952; secon. D.T.C., 1961; cl. IIA, 1962; Fiji, 1963.

**DAVIES, C. W., C.M.G.** (1962)—b. 1916; ed. Kingswood Sch., Univ. Coll. and Hosp., London; M.O., Ken., 1941; S.M.O., Tang., 1950; asst. D.M.S., 1952; D.D.M.S., Uga., 1958; dep. sec. and D.D.M.S., min. of health, 1959; perm. sec. and C.M.O., 1960. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**DAVIES, D. L., O.B.E.** (1962)—b. 1925; ed. Llanrwst Gram. Sch. and Univ. of Wales; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1943-46, sub-lieut.; crown coun., Aden, 1950; revision comsnr., laws of Aden, 1955; asst. to law offrs., Tang., 1956; legal dftsmn., 1958; solr.-gen., 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DAVIES, D. N.**—b. 1917; ed. Sea Point Boys High Sch., Cape Town, Stellenbosch and Witwatersrand Univs.; mil. serv., 1940-45, lieut.; geol. Swaz., 1949; senr. geologist, 1953; dir., geol. survey and mines dept., and comsnr., mines, 1958.

**DAVIES, Miss G., O.B.E.** (1959)—b. 1906; ed. Treharris Girls' Sch., County Sch., Merthyr Tydfil, and Queen Anne's, Caversham; matron, Maur., 1946; prin. matron, 1950.

**DAVIES, G. G., M.B.E.** (1961)—b. 1913; ed. Llandoverly Coll. and Univ. Coll., Exeter; mil. serv., 1941-46; diocesan boys' sch., H.K., 1938-41; educ. offr., Zanz., 1946 (prin. govt. boys' secondary sch.); ret'd. 1964. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**DAVIES, G. G., M.B.E.** (1962)—b. 1918; ed. Royal Belfast Acad. Inst. and Queen's Univ., Belfast; mil. serv., 1940-45, R.N.; admin. offr., Gambia, 1946-57; N. Rhod., 1957; senr. dist. offr., gr. II, 1961; gr. I, 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DAVIES, I. T., O.B.E., A.K., P.J.K.**—b. 1917; ed. Univs. of Wales and Camb.; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1940-47, major; C.L.S., Mal., 1951; legal advr., Kedah, Perlis, Selangor, Perak, Kelantan and Trengganu; senr. fed. counsel, solr.-gen. Fed. of Mal., 1960-62; atty.-gen., Brunei, 1963-64.

**DAVIES, J. H. R., M.B.E.**—b. 1918; ed. Bristol Gram. Sch., Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Ind. Pol., 1937-47; cadet N. Rhod., 1948; dist. offr., 1950; senr. dist. offr., gr. II, 1959; gr. I, 1961; under sec., home and external affairs, 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DAVIES, J. R.**—b. 1916; ed. Shrewsbury Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-47, capt.; B.S.A. police, 1937-38; police constable, N. Rhod., 1938; asst. inspr., Som., 1948; asst. supt., N. Borneo, 1954; dep. supt., 1957.

**DAVIES, K. A., C.M.G.** (1952), O.B.E. (1946)—b. 1897; ed. Pontypridd Secondary Sch., Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1916-19; field geologist, Uga., 1929; senr. geol., 1936; dir., geol. survey, 1939; advr. on mineral devel., Uga., 1952; geol. liaison offr., C.R.O., 1954; dep. dir., o'seas geol. surveys, 1957.

**DAVIES, L. M., O.B.E.** (1962)—b. 1922; ed. St. Edward's Sch., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941-46, lieut. (A) R.N.V.R.; asst. dist. comsnr., G.C., 1948; admin. offr., cl. III, 1952; senr. asst. sec. (finan.) W. Pac. H.C., 1956; fin. sec., 1962.

**DAVIES, N. G.**—b. 1920; ed. Dynevor Sch., Swansea, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–48, Intell. Corps, capt.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1949. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**DAVIES, P. T.**—b. 1927; ed. Shrewsbury Sch. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1945–48; admin. cadet, Nig., 1952; admin. offr., cl. IV, 1955; cl. III, 1959; cl. II, 1963. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**DAVIES, R., O.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1921; ed. Audenshaw Gram. Sch. Manchester and Camb. Univs.; cadet, B.S.I.P., 1944; cl. B, 1947; cl. A, 1955; senr. asst. sec., W. Pac. H.C., 1955; sec., govt., G.E.I.C., 1957; sec., prot. affrs., W. Pac. H.C., 1962.

**DAVIES, R. B.**—b. 1913; ed. Cardiff H. Sch. and Univ. of Wales; asst. inspr. taxes, U.K., 1938; higher gr., 1949; dep. comsnnr. inc. tax, Maur., 1959; asst. comsnnr., E.A. inc. tax dept., 1961; regl. comsnnr., 1962–65.

**DAVIES, R. H. R.**—b. 1914; ed. Llan-doverly Coll.; mil. serv., 1940–48, sqdn. ldr. (desps.); A.T.C.O., dept. of civil aviation, E.A., 1948; senr. A.T.C.O., 1955; chief of nav. serv., 1957; regl. rep., Uga., 1959. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**DAVIES, W. O.**—b. 1918; ed. Shoreham Gram. Sch., L'pool., and City Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46, R.A./R.E., major; engrn., Hong Kong, 1946; asst. D.P.W., Ghana, 1954; D.D.P.W., 1957; dep. engrn-in-chief (Ghana civil service), 1958; D.P.W., Bech. Prot., 1960; perm. sec., min wks. and comms., 1965.

**DAVIS, A. J. E., C.B.E.** (1962), O.B.E. (1947).—b. 1903; ed. Latymer Upper Sch.; C.A. off., 1920; asst. hd. stores dept., 1941; dep. hd., 1942; spec. duty with B.C.S.M., Washington, 1941–45; C.A. rep. in N. America, 1946; hd. of dept., 1954.

**DAVIS, A. M.**—b. 1930; ed. Kimbolton Sch. and Leicester Univ.; mil. serv., 1952–54, R.A.F., f.o.; educ. offr., Nyas., 1955; senr. educ. offr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**DAVIS, D. R.**—b. 1928; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi and Wadham Coll., Oxon.; cr. coun., Ken., 1956; asst. atty-gen., B.S.I.P., 1962; legal advr., W.Pac.H.C. and atty-gen., B.S.I.P., 1963.

**DAVIS, E. H., O.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1918; ed. Christian Bros., Gib., and Coll. of St. Joseph, Blackpool; gen. clerical staff, Gib., 1936; asst. sec., 1946; clk., exec. coun., 1946; leg. coun., 1950; secon., C.O., 1954–55; ch. asst. sec., clk., councils, P.R.O., 1955; nom. city coun., 1958; dir. labr. and soc. security, 1962.

**DAVIS, P. H., O.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1921; ed. Etonhurst Sch., Weston-super-Mare and Mill Hill Sch.; Bristol and Lond. Univs.; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; educ. offr., Nig., 1950; prin., King's Coll., Lagos, 1959; advsr. secondary educ., min. of educ. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**D'AVRAY, H. A.**—b. 1916; ed. Roan Sch., Greenwich, Bristol and Camb. Univs.; mil. serv., 1939–41, major, p.o.w., 1939–41; admin. cadet, N. Rhod., 1939; dist. offr., 1941; Kariba devel. offr., 1957; asst. sec., 1962–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DAVY, E. G., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1917; ed. Stowmarket Gram. Sch. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46, flt. lt.; asst. dir., observatory, Maur., 1946; dir., 1953; dir., meteorology, 1959.

**DAWSON, C. J. R.**—b. 1926; ed. privately, and Worksop Coll., Nottingham; mil. serv., 1944–48, lieut.; asst. supt., police, H.K., 1949; supt., 1952; senr. supt., 1961.

**DAY, D. R., O.B.E.**—b. 1915; ed. Univ. Coll., Nottingham; mil. serv., 1940–46, lt.-col.; educ. offr., Ken., 1946; senr., 1953; Basuto., 1954; dir. educ., 1955; Swaz., 1963.

**DAY, F. L.**—b. 1919; ed. Intermediate Sch., Brighton; Br. P.O. 1933–51; mil. serv., 1939–45; postmaster, gr. II, E.A.P. & T., admin., 1951; gr. I, 1954; postmr., 1955; suptd., 1956; asst. postal contrlr., 1959; senr., 1962.

**DAY, J. C., O.B.E.** (1964), Q.P.M. (1956), C.P.M. (1951).—b. 1913; ed. Parkfield Sch., Biggleswade, and Blundell's Sch.; B.S.A. police, S. Rhod., 1934; asst. inspr., police, N. Rhod., 1938; supt., 1950; asst. comsnnr., police, 1953; senr. asst. comsnnr., 1957; dep. comsnnr., 1962–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DAY, P. A.**—b. 1926; ed. King's Coll., Taunton, St. John's Coll., Oxford and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1944–47, R.N.; dist. offr., Tang., 1953; secon. adminr., Tristan da Cunha, 1959–61; re-apptd. adminr., Tristan da Cunha, 1963–65.

**DAY, S. G.**—b. 1924; mil. serv., 1944–46, p/o., R.N.; agric. supt. (mechl.), S.L., 1952; commerce and industry offr. (tech.), 1957. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**DEAL, W. J., C.B.E.** (1960), M.V.O. (1954).—b. 1914; ed. Whitgift Gram. Sch. and Crystal Pal. Sch. of Engrng.; exec. engrn., Ken., 1937; govt. engrn., Basuto., 1950; D.D.P.W., Aden, 1953; D.P.W. and comsnnr., lands, 1957.

**DEAN, G. E. T.**—b. 1924; ed. East Ham Gram. Sch.; asst. audr., N.B., 1951; audr., 1954; audr., Sarawak, 1955; state audr., Brun., 1955; senr. audr., Mal., 1956; senr. audr., Ken., 1959. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**DEANE, C. W. B.**—b. 1901; ed. St. Joseph's Inter. High Sch. and Collegiate High Sch., B. Guiana; cler. asst., poor law comsnnr., B. Guiana, 1921; 6th cl. clk., P.O., 1925; acctnt., 1949; asst. P.M.G., 1954; dep. P.M.G., 1955; P.M.G., 1960.

**DEANE, L. A.**—b. 1922; ed. Combermere Boy's and Harrison Coll.; cl. customs dept., Barb., 1941; asst. supvr. and senr. cl., 1952; supvr., 1959; senr. supvr., 1961; asst. compt. custs., 1963.

**DEANS, T.—b.** 1913 ; ed. Grange High Sch., Bradford, Christ's Coll. and Dept. of Mineralogy and Petrology, Camb.; asst. intell. sect., mineral resources dept., Imp. Inst., 1939 ; ag. senr. asst., 1945 ; regraded senr. scientific offr., 1946 ; trans. to mineral resources div., col. (later o'seas) geol. surveys ; prin. scientific offr., 1952.

**DEAR, A. A., C.P.M.** (1957).—b. 1917 ; ed. Stationers' Co. Sch.; asst. supt., police, Nig., 1946 ; sen. asst. supt., 1951 ; supt., 1952 ; sen. supt., 1955 ; asst. comsnr., 1957. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**DE BEAUX, J. L. M.—b.** 1921 ; ed. Lawrence R.M.S. and Madras Univ.; med. offr., F.O. admin. of former Ital. cols. in Africa, 1948 ; M.O., S.P.H.S., 1952 ; M.O. Fiji, 1957 ; surg. spec., 1961.

**De BOUCHERVILLE BAISSAC, J. M.—b.** 1904 ; ed. Univ. of Paris ; mil. serv., 1940–45, major ; fisheries offr., Maur., 1947.

**De CHAZAL, C.—b.** 1909 ; ed. Royal Coll., Maur. ; asst. programme man., Maur. b'casting serv., 1941 ; man., M.B.S., 1947.

**De CHAZAL, E. C.—b.** 1918 ; ed. Clifton Coll., Bristol, and Jesus Coll., Camb.; D.O., Tang., 1940 ; Basuto., 1947 ; first asst. sec. (fin. and dev.), 1960 ; fin. sec., 1963.

**DEEGAN, J. W., C.M.G.** (1956), C.V.O. (1954), K.P.M. (1950), C.P.M. (1942).—b. 1899 ; ed. St. Paul's and St. Gabriel's, Dublin ; mil. serv., 1919–25 ; asst. inspr., police, Tang., 1925 ; asst. supt., 1935 ; Uga., 1938 ; supt., 1940 ; asst. comsnr., 1946 ; dep. comsnr., 1947 ; comsnr., 1950 ; ret., re-app. dep. I-G., col. police, C.O., 1956–61 ; re-app. dep. I-G., col. pol., C.O., 1963.

**De FONDAUMIÈRE, J. A. J., C.P.M.—b.** 1915 ; ed. Royal Coll., Maur. ; mil. serv., lieut. ; constable, Maur., 1934 ; 2nd cl. sgt., 1940 ; 3rd cl. sgt. major, 1941 ; asst. supt., 1941 ; supt., police, 1949.

**De FREITAS, Lt. Col. C. L., O.B.E.** (Mil.) (1964), E.D.—b. 1911 ; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G., Mount St. Mary's Coll., Sheff.; mil. serv., 1941–45, R.A.F., warr. offr.; lieut. B.G. Vol. Force, 1948 ; o/c, 1961.

**DELANY, L. F. B.—b.** 1914 ; ed. Belvedere Coll. and Univ. Coll., Dublin ; M.O., Tang., 1949 ; S.M.O. 1959. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DELBRIDGE, W. R.—b.** 1909 ; ed. Barrow Tech. Coll. ; mil. serv., 1942–46 ; works supt., Zanz., 1950–64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**De LESTANG, Sir Clement Nageong, Kt.** (1960).—b. 1910 ; ed. St. Louis Coll., Sey., and King's Coll., Lond.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple ; legal advr. and crown pros., Sey., 1937 ; res. mag., Ken., 1944 ; puisne judge, 1947 ; fedl. justice, Nig., 1956 ; ch. justice, high ct. of Lagos, 1958. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**DELMEGE, J. J. de G.—b.** 1920 ; ed. Haileybury Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford ; dist. offr., Ken., 1947. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**DEMAS, J. E., C.P.M.** (1961).—b. 1911 ; asst. supt. police, Trin., 1953 ; supt., 1958. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**De MONTBRUN, V. J. L.—b.** 1908 ; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Beulah Hill, London ; 4th cl. clk., sec't, Trin., 1929 ; 3rd cl. clk., 1933 ; 1st cl., 1941 ; senr. clk., 1942 ; principal offr., 1947 ; registrar, 1948 ; asst. warden, district admin., 1952 ; warden, 1956. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**DENBY, S. H.—b.** 1931 ; ed. Roundhay Sch. and Leeds Univ. ; mil. serv., 1952–54 ; asst. audr., Nig., 1954 ; audr., 1958 ; senr. audr., S.L., 1958 ; princ. audr., 1961. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**DENING, B. H., D.S.C.—b.** 1923 ; ed. Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford ; mil. serv., 1942–46, lieut. R.N.V.R. ; political serv., Sudan, 1948 ; dist. offr., Uga., 1955 ; dist. comsnr., Ankole ; dist. admin., Karanja, 1963–65. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**DENING, R. C.—b.** 1920 ; ed. Bradford Coll. and Camb. Univ. ; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt. ; admin. cadet, N. Rhod., 1946 ; dist. offr., 1949. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DENNEMONT, J. E. E.—b.** 1904 ; ed. Royal Coll., Maur. ; educ. offr., Maur., 1937.

**DENNISON, M. W., M.C., Q.C.—b.** 1914 ; ed. Meth. Coll., Belfast, Queen's Univ., Belfast ; mil. serv., 1939–44, major ; barr. at law, N. Ire., 1945 ; crown couns., N. Rhod., 1947 ; solr. gen., Fed. of Rhod. and Nyas., 1953 ; puisne judge, N. Rhod., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DENT, J. M.—b.** 1917 ; entd. C.A. office, 1935 ; exec. offr., 1936 ; mil. serv., 1940–46 ; H.E.O., 1945 (*in absentia*) ; S.E.O., 1951 ; dep. hd., stores dept., 1958 ; hd., gen. stores dept., 1964.

**DEROLA, T. S.—b.** 1915 ; ed. Lwow Univ. and Edin. Univ. ; mil. serv., 1934–43 ; health offr., Gam., 1949 ; M.O., Zanz., 1956 ; med. supt., 1962–64. (Zanz. Govt service.)

**DERX, D. J.—b.** 1928 ; ed. Tiffin Sch. and St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford ; asst. prin., B.O.T., 1951 ; prin., Col. Off., 1957.

**DE SENNEVILLE, R.—b.** 1911 ; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Lond. Univ. ; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt. ; med. offr., Maur., 1949 ; police M.O., 1958.

**DESMARAIS, G. F.—b.** 1918 ; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Paris, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford ; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple ; mil. serv., 1940–45, lieut. ; mag., Maur., 1948 ; dist. mag., 1949 ; mag., industrial ct., 1956.

**De SOUZA, M. R. C., C.P.M.** (1963).—b. 1911 ; ed. St. Stanislas Coll., Maur., police constable, Maur., 1934 ; cpl., 1940 ; sgt., 1941 ; sgt. major, 1948 ; asst. supt., 1950 ; supt., police, 1957.

**D'ESPAGNAC, J. L., M.B.E.** (1958).—b. 1905 ; ed. Royal Coll., Maur. ; apptd. Maur., 1924 ; dftsmn., 1926 ; survr. and dftsmn., 1937 ; 2nd asst. engrn., 1945 ; asst. engrn., 1947 ; engrn. (redesig.), 1950.

**D'ESPAIGNET, N. P. T.**—b. 1921; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; t/clk., Maur., 1942; clk., gr. II, 1946; reporter, leg. co. 1951; clk. asst., leg. co., 1959.

**DESVAUX DE MARIGNY, R. M.**—b. 1909; ed. St. Joseph Coll., Maur.; mil. serv., 1942, lieut.; clk., acct. riwys., Maur., 1925; asst. supt., police, 1939; supt., 1946; dep. comsnnr., 1948; comsnnr., police (and contrl., fire services), 1956.

**De SWARDT, A. M. J.**—b. 1920; ed. Outeniqua High Sch., George, S.A., and Stellenbosch Univ.; apptd. Nig., 1946; senr. geologist, 1951; prin. geologist, 1953; asst. dir., geol. survey, Uga., 1957; dep. dir., 1960; dir., N. Rhod., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DEVANEY, J. G.**—b. 1916; ed. St. Patrick's Primary Sch., and Lawside Acad., Univ. Coll., Dundee; Br. P.O. 1936-51; mil. serv., 1940-46; techn., gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1951; inspg. techn., gr. I, 1955; asst. engnr., gr. I, 1955; senr., 1962.

**DEWAR, Miss L.**—b. 1916; ed. Bishop's H. Sch., B.G. and Bedford Coll., London Univ.; asst. mistress, Bishop's H. Sch., B.G., 1943; dep. hd. mistress, 1952; hd. mistress, 1962.

**DEWAR, R. J., C.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1923; ed. Glasgow High Sch., Edin. and Oxford Univ.; asst. consrv., forests, Nig., 1944; Nyasa., 1951; dep. chief consrv., forests, 1955; ch. consrv., 1961; dir., forests and game, 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**DEWELL, A. R. B.**—b. 1927; ed. Kenton Coll. Kenya and Michaelhouse, Natal; clk., E.A. inc. tax dept., 1945; assessor, 1950; asst. comsnnr., 1956; regl. comsnnr., 1962.

**De WINTON, M. G., C.B.E.** (1960), O.B.E., M.C.—b. 1916; ed. Monmouth Sch.; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1939-46; admin. cadet, Nig., 1946; cr. coun., 1949; prin. legal dftsmn., W. Nig., 1954; solr.-gen., 1958-61; senr. leg. asst., C.O., 1961.

**DHEBAR, B. P.**—b. 1918; ed. Univ. of Bombay and Apothecaries Hall, Dublin; asst. M.O., Tang., 1945; M.O. 1959. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DIAS, B. F.**—b. 1916; ed. St. Joseph's Univ., Canada; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; ag. mag., St. Kitts, 1948; addl. mag., Antigua, 1949; dist. mag., Grenada, 1952; crown atty., St. V., 1956; atty.-gen., 1960.

**DICKIE, J. J.**—b. 1919; ed. John McGlashan Coll., and Otago Univ.; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1940-46, sub-lieut.; resdt. mag., Uga., 1948; crown counsel, 1952; senr., 1957; legal dftsmn., 1958; dir., public prosecutions, 1960-62; atty.-gen., Swaz., 1963.

**DICKIE, R.**—b. 1919; ed. Glasgow and London Univ.; M.O., Nig., 1943; W. regn.; D.D.M.S., Sarawak, 1955.

**DICKIN, S.**—b. 1919; ed. Wrexham County Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46; Br. P.O., 1936-47; E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1947; postmaster, gr. I, senr., 1953; asst. hd. postmaster, 1955; chief supt., 1956; hd. postmaster gr. II, 1960; gr. I, 1962.

**DICKINSON, A., M.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1925; ed. Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle and St. John's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944-46, R.N.V.R., sub-lieut.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1950; senr. asst. sec., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**DICKINSON, S., O.B.E. (mil.)**.—b. 1906; ed. Carlton High Sch. and Bradford Tech. Coll.; branch prin. and hd. of engngr. dept., Nig. C.A.S.T., 1952; vice-prin., Kumasi, 1957; advr., tech. educ., Fed. Nig., 1960. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**DICKINSON, W. M., M.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1930; ed. St. George's Sch., Cape Town and St. Edward's Sch., Oxford; mil. serv., 1948-51, lt.; admin. offr., Som., 1952; dist. offr., N. Rhod., 1960; sec. to Som., 1961.

**DICKINSON, W. V., M.B.E.**—b. 1918; ed. Liverpool Coll. and Univ. Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939-46, lt.-col.; admin. offr., G.C., 1946; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1954; clk., councils, 1958; senr. admin. offr., 1959; staff gr. C, 1960; dep. comsnnr. labr. and mines, 1961; prin. asst. col. sec., 1961.

**DICKS, A. V. R.**—b. 1918; ed. Univ. of Natal; mil. serv., 1940, sgt.; agric. offr., Swaz., 1951.

**DICKSON, A.**—b. 1924; ed. George Heriots and Heriot-Watt Coll. Edin.; exec. engnr. Tang., 1951; senr. exec. engnr., 1961; asst. dir. (water and drainage), 1964. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DICKSON, A. R. F.**—b. 1913; ed. Rusea Secondary Sch. and Cornwall Coll., J'ca; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; C.L.S., 1941; J'ca, 1941; Turks and Caicos Is., 1944; Barb., 1947; B. Guiana, 1949; mag., gr. I, Nig., 1952; ch. mag., 1954; chief registr., high court, Lagos, 1956; judge, 1958. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**DICKSON, G. M.**—b. 1917; ed. Kingston Gram. Sch. and Morley Coll., Westminster; clk., L.C.C., 1934; mil. serv., 1940-46, sqdn. ldr.; M.C.A., 1946; A.T.C.O., dept. of civ. aviation, E.A.C.S.O., 1948; senr. A.T.C.O., 1952; regional civ. aviation rep. for Uga., 1957; chief of nav. serv., E.A., 1960; dep. dir., civil aviation, 1963-64.

**DICKSON, H. Y. W. S.**—b. 1923; ed. Boxgrove Prep. Sch. and Wellington Coll.; mil. serv., 1941-50; admin. cadet, Som., 1951; district comsnnr., Nyas., 1960; senr. admin. offr. gr. II, 1964. (Malwai Govt. service.)

**DICKSON, M. G., C.M.G.** (1961).—b. 1911; ed. Rugby Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; educ. offr., Sarawak, 1947; prin., Batu Lintang training centre and sch., 1948; dep. dir., educ., 1952; dir., 1955.

**DICKSON, W. L.**—b. 1925; ed. George Heriots, Edin.; Univ. of Witwatersrand, S.A.; mil. serv., 1942–45, lieut.; surv., Tang., 1950; supt. surv., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DILL-RUSSELL, P. W.**, C.B.E. (1956).—b. 1910; ed. Eltham Coll. and St. Thos. Hosp.; mil. serv., 1940–44, maj.; dist. med. offr., Cyp., 1938; asst. D.M.H.S., 1946; D.D.M.S., Nyasa., 1950; D.M.S., Cyp., 1952; Fiji, and I.-G., S. Pac. health service, 1956; dep. C.M.O., D.T.C., 1962; O.D.M., 1964.

**DINWIDDIE, J. A.**—b. 1920; ed. Aberdeen Gram. Sch., Geo. Watson's Coll. and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–43; cadet, N. Rhod., 1943; dist. offr., 1945; gr. II, 1960; senr. dist. offr., gr. I., 1961; under-sec., local govt., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DIPPER, H.**—b. 1920; ed. Latymer Upper Sch., London; mil. serv., 1941–46, lieut. R.N.; asst. airport manager, S. Leone, 1946; air traffic control offr., gr. I, Nig., 1953; ops. offr., N. Borneo, 1958.

**DIXON, C. G.**—b. 1923; ed. Sir George Monoux Gram. Sch., Newland Park Training Coll. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–50, R.A.F.; educ. offr., St. H., 1957; Gam., 1960; estab. sec., 1964.

**DIXON, L. S.**—b. 1917; ed. New Zealand Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–45, flt. lt.; cadet, N. Borneo, 1948; secon., labr. advr., B. Hond., 1955–58; admin. offr., N. Borneo 1958; cl. I.B., 1962.

**DOBBIE, A. H.**—b. 1920; ed. Dunfermline High Sch.; tax offr., bd. of inland rev., 1937; asst. inspr., 1947; higher gr. inspr., 1951; senr. investn. offr., E.A. income tax dept., 1954; regl. comsnr., 1956.

**DOBSON, J. R.**—b. 1917; ed. Blaydon Secondary Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–48, R.A., capt.; British Adminsn., Eritrea, 1945; staff offr., gr. II, Tang., 1952. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DODD, P. B.**—b. 1917; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; clk., P.W.D., Ken., 1935; cadet exam. offr., 1936; exam. offr., 1940; collr., customs, Ken. and Uga., 1945; senr. collr., E.A.C.S.O., 1955; regl. comsnr., customs, 1957; contla. customs, Nyas., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**DODD, T. P. B.**—b. 1921; ed. King Edwards Gram. Sch., Birm., and Univ. Coll., N. Wales; mil. serv., 1939–46, Indian Army, capt.; asst. consvr. forests, Nyas., 1951. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**DODD, W. A.**—b. 1923; ed. City Gram. Sch., Chester, and Christ's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942–45, capt.; educ. offr., Tang., 1952; senr., 1963. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DODGE, P. V.**—b. 1924; ed. Clifton Coll., and Bristol Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–46, flt. lt.; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1950; D.O. and spec. mag., 1950; asst. dir., commerce and indus., 1951; asst. col. sec., 1955; asst. dir., commerce and indus.; senr. admin. offr., 1959; asst. comsnr., resettlement, 1961; admin. offr., staff. gr. C., 1962; asst. dir. commerce and indus., 1962; clk. of coun. and asst. col. sec., 1963.

**DOE, D. B.**—b. 1920; ed. King James Gram. Sch., Knaresboro; Hastings Sch. of Art; mil. serv., 1940–47, R.E., maj.; archt. P.W.D., Aden, 1951; senr., 1958; dir. of antiqt., 1960.

**DOGETT, H.**—b. 1920; ed. Whitgift Sch., Downing Coll., Camb. and I.C.T.A.; cacao botanist, Trin., 1942; agric. offr., Tang., 1944; botanist, 1948; research offr. (plant breeder), E.A.A.F.R.O., 1958.

**DOHERTY, J. P.**—b. 1920; ed. Cloona-drum Sch., St. Flanan's Coll., and Dublin Univ.; water engrn., N. Rhod., 1949–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DOLOUGHAN, W. J.**—b. 1930; ed. Garvey Coll., Belfast; H.M. custs. and excise, 1950; collr. custs., E.A.C.S.O., 1962.

**DOMAINGUE, A. I. A.**—b. 1918; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and London Univ.; temp. asst., Maur. Inste., 1939; cler. asst., 1941; clk., 1942; asst. master, 1943; educ. offr., 1946 (restyled visual educ. organizer).

**DOMAINGUE, J. H. P.**—b. 1914; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and London Univ.; educ. offr., Maur., 1934–64.

**DONALD, A. H.**, O.B.E.—b. 1917; ed. King's Coll. Sch., Wimbledon, and R.M.C., Sandhurst; Indian Army, 1937–47, capt.; asst. D.O., Basuto., 1947; sec., court reforms comtee. and admin. reforms comtee, 1954; secon., adminr., Cayman Is., 1956; informn. offr., Bech. Prot., 1960; ch. inf. offr., 1964.

**DONALD, D. A.**—b. 1904; ed. Darlinghurst Junr. Tech. Sch., Harlstone Agric. High Sch., and Hawkesbury Agric. Coll., N.S.W.; agric. offr., Fiji, 1933; senr. agric. offr. and offr. i/c dept. of agric., B.S.I.P., 1948; prin. agric. offr., N. Nig., 1956; dir., agric., Tonga, 1959.

**DONNELLY, W. D.**—b. 1916; ed. Clydebank High Sch., Glasgow Univ. and Jordanhill Training Coll.; mil. serv., 1940–46, R.A., capt., 1948–61, R.A.F., squad. leader; educ. offr., Nyas., 1961; princ., Dedza Sch., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**DONNISON, R. D.**—b. 1930; ed. Surbiton Gram. Sch. and Reading Univ.; survr., Tang., 1953; regional land survr., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DONNITHORNE, C. R. J.**—b. 1918; ed. Brighton Tech. Coll. and Brighton Municipal Sch. of Art; mil. serv., 1939–45, flt. Sgt., R.A.F.; archt., H.K., 1954; asst. ch. archt., 1960; redesisg. senr. archt., 1962.

**DONOHUE, E. G.**—b. 1929; ed. Battersea Salesian Coll., Magdalen Coll., Oxford and Univ. Coll., London; asst. princ., gen. register office, 1954; bd. of trade, 1956; principal, C.O., 1960.

**DONOHUE, P. J.P.**—b. 1910; ed. Mextborough Sec. Sch. and King's Coll. and Inst. of Educ., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, f/o; master, educ. dept., Trin., 1937; H.K., 1949; senr. educ. offr., 1952; asst. dir., educ., 1955; dep. dir., 1959; dir., 1961–64.

**DOODES, A. A. W.**—b. 1925; tech. instructor, govt. trade centre, Enugu, E. Nig., 1954; senr. tech. instructor, 1959; prin., 1964. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**DORMAN, A. E., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1917; ed. Tonbridge Sch. and Royal Vet. Coll.; mil. serv., 1940–46; vet. offr., Ken., 1946; asst. D.V.S., 1955; dep. D.V.S., 1962; D.V.S., 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**DORMAN, Sir Maurice, G.C.M.G.** (1961), G.C.V.O. (1961), K.C.M.G. (1957), C.M.G. (1955).—b. 1912; ed. Sedbergh and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; admin. offr., Tang., 1935; asst. to the lieut.-gov., Malta, 1945; prin. asst. sec., Pal., 1947; clk. of couns., Tang., 1940–45; secon. C.O. as asst. sec., 1948; dir., soc. welf., G.C., 1950; col. sec., Trin., 1952; gov., c.-in-c. and vice-admiral, S.L., 1956–61; gov. and c.-in-c., Malta, 1962; govr.-genl., 1964.

**DORMAN, T. E.**—b. 1914; ed. Ravenscroft Sch., Camberwell Gram. Sch., Aust., Southland High Sch., N.Z., and Otago and Victoria Univs., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1943–45, capt.; educ. offr., Cyp., 1947; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1957; senr., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DORRELL, G. F.**—b. 1913; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Kenya; asst. engnr., P.W.D., Uga., 1937; secon. for duty with air minduring war; asst. dir. (bldgs.), P.W.D., Uga., 1951; asst. dir. (roads), 1959; dep. engnr.-in-chief, min. of wks., 1960; perm. sec. and engnr.-in-chief, 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**Dos SANTOS, W. A.**—b. 1916; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Trin., Christ's Coll., Camb. and Middx. Hosp.; M.O., gr. C, Trin., 1944; pathologist, gr. B, 1945; gr. A, 1953; suptg. M.O. (spec.), bacter. lab., 1955; specialist (pathol.), Nig., 1956; senr., 1958–60; Govt. bacteriol. and pathol., Barb., 1960.

**DOUBLEDAY, J. G.**—b. 1920; ed. Bedford Sch., St. John's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–46, flt. lt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1949; dist. offr., 1951; secon., labr. dept., 1954; senr. labr. offr., 1957; senr. prin., 1961; asst. sec., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DOUDNEY, E. G.**—b. 1919; ed. Cranbrook Coll., Ilford; Archt. Assoc. of Arch., Lond.; mil. serv., 1939–46; archt. N. Rhod., 1949. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DOUGALL, H. W., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1915; ed. Durham Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–47; agric. chmst., S. Leone, 1947; pasture research chmst., Ken., 1952; senr. research offr. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**DOUGHTY, G. E.**—b. 1915; ed. H.M. Dockyard Sch., Chatham; Br. P.O., 1936–49; asst. engnr., E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1949; exec. engnr., 1952; senr., 1955; depty. regl. dir., 1959.

**DOUGLAS, A. J. A., O.B.E.** (1962), M.B.E.—b. 1920; ed. Dumfries Academy and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–45, R.N.; D.O., Basuto., 1946; secon. pilot project, 1952; secon., C.O., 1957; admin. sec. Bech. Prot., 1959; govt. sec., 1962.

**DOUGLAS, G.**—b. 1925; ed. Dumfries Academy, and H.M.S. "Conway"; mil. serv., 1943–46, Mercht. Navy; maestr. marine dept., G. & E.I.C., 1952; mar. supt., 1957; supt., mar., B.S.I.P., 1964.

**DOUGLAS, G. F.**—b. 1926; ed. Temple Grove, Radley Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; mil. serv., 1944–48, capt.; cadet N. Borneo, 1952; admin. offr., 1956.

**DOUGLAS, J. A. S.**—b. 1913; ed. Culford Sch., Suffolk; cler. asst., local govt. dept., B. Guiana, 1933; asst. dist. comsnr., 1948; dist. comsnr., 1953; comsnr., local govt. reorgn., 1956; dep. comsnr., local govt., 1959; perm. sec. min. com. dev. and educ., 1961.

**DOUGLAS, W. R.**—b. 1921; ed. Verdun High Sch., Quebec, McGill Univ. and London Sch. of Econ.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; dep. registr., Barb., 1950; resdt. mag., J'ca, 1955; puisne judge, 1962. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**DOVE, B. G.**—b. 1922; ed. Isleworth Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941–46, R.A.F.; apptd. C.A., 1939; exec. offr., 1948; higher exec. offr., 1952; asst. supt. of stores (purchasing), Kenya, 1955–56; senr. exec. offr., 1963; ch. supplies offr., min. of wks. and comms., Uga., 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**DOVE, L. R.**—b. 1909; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; assessor (temp.) poll tax, Maur., 1941; assessor and collr., 1946; senr. assessor, inc. tax., 1949; dep. comsnr, 1951.

**DOVI, Ratu J. A. R., M.B.E.** (1953).—b. 1908; ed. Lau Provin. Sch., and Queen Victoria Sch., Fiji, Wanganui Tech. Coll., Otago Univ., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1941–45, capt.; M.O., Fiji, 1938; B.S.I.P., 1946; dep. sec., Fijian affrs., Fiji, 1954; S.M.O., 1955.

**DOW, A.**—b. 1912; ed. Hutcheson's Gram. Sch., Glasgow; mil. serv., 1940–46, lieut.; pay and quartermaster, police, Nyas., 1946; asst. acctnt., 1948; asst. estab. offr., 1949; asst. acctnt., 1952; acctnt., 1955; senr. acctnt., 1960; princ. acctnt., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**DOW, L. E.**—b. 1922; ed. Berbice High Sch. and Queen's Coll., B. Guiana, Jesus Coll., Oxford; junr. mstr., Queen's Coll., B. Guiana, 1944; asst. consvr., forests, 1953; dep. consvr., 1959; consvr., 1960.

**DOW, W. O.**—b. 1918; ed. Berbice High Sch.; probr., Pubc. Hosp., B.G., 1935; clk., 1939–40; senr. lands offr., 1950; asst. clk. exec. coun., 1953; admin. asst., 1954; asst. sec., 1958; prin. persnl. offr., 1961.

**DOWDALL, D. J. A.**—b. 1924; ed. Glenstal Abbey Sch., Limerick and Univ. Coll., Dublin; solr.; asst. registr.-gen., Tang., 1957; registr.-gen., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DOWDY, F. A.**—b. 1921; ed. London Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47, pilot II; economist, T.W.I., 1959; Trin., 1962. (Trin. Govt. service.)



**DOWN, G. L.**—b. 1919; ed. Chichester Sec. Sch. for Boys; mil. serv., 1939–46, lieut., R.A.; archt., Tang., 1952; senr. archt., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DOWNER, A. C.**—b. 1921; ed. Mill House Sch., Middlesex Hosp. Med. Sch. and Seale Hayne Agric. Coll.; mil. serv., 1942–47; agric. supvr., N. Rhod., 1952; commty. develop. offr., 1958. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DOWNER, E. R.**—b. 1927; ed. Itchen Gram. Sch. and Univ. Coll., Southampton; staff survr., Uga., 1953. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**DOWNIE, J. R.**—b. 1919; ed. Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt.; asst. principal, C.R.O., 1948; principal, 1949; trans. to C.O., 1955.

**DOWNING, R. E.**—b. 1924; ed. Sneyd Green Jun. Sch., Hanley High Sch., and St. Paul's Coll., Cheltenham; mil. serv., 1943–47, f/o; air traffic control offr., H.K., 1947.

**DOYLE, B. A., Q.C.**—b. 1911; ed. Douai Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; mag., Trin. and Tobago, 1937; res. mag., Uga., 1942; solr.-gen., Fiji, 1948; atty.-gen., 1949; N. Rhod., 1956; min., legal affrs., and atty.-gen., 1959–64.

**DRAEGER, E. H.**—b. 1921; ed. Forest Hill Sch., and Stott's Commercial Coll., Melbourne; mil. serv., 1941–47, capt.; asst. treas., Labuan (B.M.A.) 1946; acctnt., N. Borneo, 1947; senr., 1961; asst. acctnt.-gen., 1962.

**DRAKE, F. S.**—b. 1922; ed. Sch. of Architecture, London; mil. serv., 1942–46, flt. lt.; architect, Tang., 1950; chief architect, 1960–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DRAKE-BROCKMAN, J. F.**—b. 1919; ed. Lancing Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; interned, 1941–45; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1941; dist. offr., 1948; prin. asst. sec., 1956–58; ag.-resdtt., 1960.

**DRAPER, C. R. E.**—b. 1911; ed. Plumtree Sch., S. Rhod. and Faraday Hse., London; inspr., machy., N. Rhod., 1939; senr. inspr., 1946; asst. comsnnr., mines, 1954; dep. govt. mining engnr., 1958. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DRAYTON, E. S.**—b. 1918; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; asst. infn. offr., B. Guiana, 1942; personnel offr., P.W.D., 1947; admin. asst., min. of comms. and wks., 1953; asst. sec., min. of labour, health and housing, 1954; prin. asst. sec., 1961; perm. sec., 1962.

**DRENNAN, D. H.**—b. 1921; ed. Univ. Col., Dublin, and Queens' Coll., Camb.; agric. offr., Tang., 1947; asst. dir., agric., 1958; dep. comsnnr., 1961; dir., extension servs., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DREW, C. A. V.**—b. 1913; ed. St. Johns Monesham, Chelmsford; Br. P.O., 1936–49; E.A.P. & T. admin., techn. gr. I, 1949; inspectr. techn., 1952; asst. engr. gr. I, 1955; sect. engr. gr. II, 1957; gr. I, 1960; senr. asst. engr., 1960.

**DREW, G. R. H., O.B.E. (1965).**—b. 1916; ed. Baine's Gram. Sch., Manchester and Edin. Univs.; M.O., Nig., 1944; S.M.O., W. Nig., 1955; chief health offr., 1958. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**DRIVER, W. G. S., O.B.E. (1958).**—b. 1907; ed. St. Andrew's Coll., Grahams-town, S.A.; clk., gr. II, Basuto., 1930; asst., dist. comsnnr., 1937; dist. comsnnr., 1943; judicial comsnnr., 1944.

**DRUMMONS, J. B.**—b. 1908; ed. Perth Academy; inspr., works, K.U.R. & H., 1937; senr. inspr., E.A.R. & H., 1953; maint. supt., E.A.A.F.R.O., 1957.

**DRYSDALL, A. R.**—b. 1933; ed. Taunton Sch. and S'hampton Univ.; geol., N. Rhod., 1957; senr. geol., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DU BOIS, C. G. B.**—b. 1923; ed. Bristol Gram. Sch., Bristol, Nottingham and London Univs.; mil. serv., 1942–44, R.A.F. A.C.2; geologist, Uga., 1949; Ken., 1960–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**DUFF, L. B.**—b. 1924; ed. O'Connell Schs., Univ. Coll., and King's Inns, Dublin; resdtt. mag., Tang., 1953; senr. resdtt. mag., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DUFFUS, W. A. H.**—b. 1911; ed. Cornwall Coll., Titchfield Sch., J'ca; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; court clk., J'ca, 1938; mag., 1943; Nig., 1949; chief registr., 1955; judge, high court, W. Nig., 1957; just. of appeal, E.A. ct. of appeal, 1964.

**DUFFY, A. D.**—b. 1918; ed. Church of England Gram. Sch., Brisbane, and Univ. of Queensland; mil. serv., 1940–45, f/o; assessor, gr. II, H.K., 1948; gr. I, 1950; chief assessor, 1956; asst. comsnnr., inland rev., 1959; comsnnr., inland rev., 1963.

**DULY, C. L.**—b. 1919; ed. Hastings Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–45, W/o. I; travelling inspr., acctts., T.R. and P.S., 1945; acctg. asst., 1947; asst. acctnt., E.A.R. and H., 1952; port acctnt., 1958; acctnt. (estab.), 1960; senr. acctnt., 1962.

**DUNBAR, A. R.**—b. 1927; ed. Wellington Coll., Pembroke Coll., Camb. and I.C.T.A.; mil. serv., 1945–48, second lieut.; agric. offr., Uga., 1953–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**DUNFORD, D. A.**—b. 1925; ed. Peter Symonds, Winchester; mil. serv., 1943–48, Gurkha Brig., capt.; asst. supt., Mal. police, 1948; dep. supt., Uga., 1957; supt., 1960; senr. supt., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**DUNLOP, D. W., O.B.E. (1965).**—b. 1916; ed. Royal Belfast Acad. Inst.; mil. serv., 1940–47, capt.; apptd. H.K., 1948–53; prin. auditor, Gam., 1956; dir., audit, B. Guiana, 1960.

**DUNLOP, E. W., M.B.E., D.F.C.**—b. 1918; ed. Kings Hosp., Dublin; Trinity Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1940–46, flt. lt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1947; dist. offr., 1949; secon. labr. dept., 1951; senr. lab. offr., 1955; under sec., 1961; asst. sec., 1962; perm. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DUNLOP, K. C.**—b. 1926; ed. Bradfield Coll., Berks; Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944–48; land survr., N. Rhod., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DUNN, K. C.**—b. 1918; ed. St. Mary's Publ. Sch., and St. George's Coll.; labr. inspr., B. Hond., 1947; senr., 1957; labr. comsnt., 1960.

**DUNNILL, F.**—b. 1920; ed. Queen Eliz. Gram. Sch., Barnet; naval serv., 1941–46; cler. offr., bd. of educ., 1937; exec. offr., min. of educ., 1946; higher exec. offr., 1948; asst. prin., gen. register office, 1949; prin., 1952; C.O., 1955; secon. D.T.C., 1961; trans. O.D.M., 1964; asst. sec., 1965.

**DUNNING, J. M.**—b. 1929; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Sheffield, and Liverpool Univ.; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1953. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DUNSTER, L. W. H.**—b. 1911; ed. St. Egberts Coll., Essex and Clapham Coll., London; mil. serv., 1939–47, commander, R.I.N.R.; merch. navy, 1930–39; port of Calcutta, 1939–63; dir. of marine, Gam., 1964.

**DUPAVILLON, H. A., C.P.M.**—b. 1908; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; police constable, Maur., 1926; police cadet, 1927; 1st cl. sgt., 1931; staff sgt., 1939; asst. supt., police, 1940; supt., 1947; senr. supt., 1959.

**DU PREEZ, J. W.**—b. 1918; ed. Riversdale Secondary Sch., S.A., and Stellenbosch Univ.; geol., Nig., 1945; senr., 1949; asst. dir., geol. surveys, 1952; dep. dir., Fed. of Nig., 1957. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**DURANT, J. C. L., M.B.E.** (1958).—b. 1924; ed. Bedford Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942–46; cadet, N. Rhod., 1947; dist. offr., 1950; admin. offr., gr. I, 1964; retd. 1964.

**DUROCHER-YVON, F., M.B.E.**—b. 1915; ed. Mauritius Coll. of Agric.; agric. offr., Maur., 1939; asst. dir., agric., Sey., 1944; dir., agric., 1951; agric. offr., N. Rhod., 1953. chief agric. offr., 1958–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**DUTTON, A. P. H., D.F.C., C.P.M.**—b. 1918; ed. Diocesan Coll., Cape Town; mil. serv., 1941–46, R.A.F.; police, Bech. Prot., 1939; asst. comsnt., police, Cyp., 1956; chief police offr., Sey., 1959.

**DUVERGÉ, J. R., M.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1905; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; 6th cl. clk., Maur., 1929; spec. gr. clk., 1944; ch. clk., 1947; ch. office supt., 1950; sec. P.S.C., 1955; prin. asst. sec., 1962.

**DYER, A. M.**—b. 1910; ed. Dumfries Academy and St. Andrews Univ.; cadet, Tang., 1934; secon. Cyprus, 1935–36; asst. dist. offr., 1936; dist. offr., 1946; senr. dist. offr., 1953; comsnt., co-op. dev., and registr., co-op. socs., 1954. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**DYUS, G. R.**—b. 1933; ed. St. Mary's, Kenya, and S. W. Tech. Coll., London; asst. computer, Tang., 1950; asst. survr., 1952; survr., 1956. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**EARLE, A. L.**—b. 1912; ed. J'ca Coll., J'ca; P.W.D., J'ca, 1931; land sett. dept., 1938; P.W.D., B. Guiana, 1941; water engnr., N. Rhod., 1951; dep. dir., water devel. and irrig., 1957; dir., water affrs., 1958–64; retd., re-apptd., Zambia, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**EARLEY, A. H., O.B.E.**—b. 1907; ed. Cirencester Gram. Sch. and Mercers' Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–45, col.; mem., econ. comsnt. for Trieste and Venezia Giulia, 1945–46; chief cont. offr., cont. comsnt., Germany, 1947; transport advr., 1952; chief ports manager, E.A.R. and H., 1954; secon., transport consultant to Inter. Bank Mission to Thailand, 1957–58; asst. gen. mangr., Tang., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**EARLY, J. L.**—b. 1921; ed. Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Royal Vet. Coll.; mil. serv., 1943–47, R.A.C., lieut.; vet. offr. Nyas., 1952; senr. vet. res. offr., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**EASTWOOD, C. G., C.M.G.** (1947).—b. 1905; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after compet. exam., asst. prin., C.O., 1927; secon. as p.s. to high comsnt., Pal., 1932; sec., inter. rubber reg. comtee., 1934; prin., 1935; p.s., S. of S., Cols., 1940–41; prin. asst. sec., cabinet offr., 1945; asst. U.S. of S., C.O., 1947; comsnt., crown lands, 1952; asst. U.S. of S., C.O., 1954.

**EATES, E. C., M.V.O.** (1961), **Q.P.M.** (1961), **C.P.M.** (1956).—b. 1916; ed. Highgate Sch. and King's Coll., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–46, major; asst. supt., police, Nig., 1946; dep. supt., 1951; supt., 1954; senr. supt., police, S. Leone, 1954; comsnt., Gam., 1957; asst. comsnt. police, H.K., 1963.

**EATON, H. T.**—b. 1922; C.A.'s office, 1939; E.O., 1945; H.E.O., 1950; asst. estab. offr., Nyas., 1947–54; S.E.O., C.A.'s office, 1959; estabs. div. and trng. offr., 1960; C.E.O., stores dept., 1964.

**EATON, J. W.**—b. 1921; ed. Watfield Technical Coll. and Camb. Univ.; mech. engnr., Tang., 1952; Uga., 1959; ch. mech. engnr., 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**EBBEN, D. M. S.**—b. 1919; ed. Marlborough Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–48, capt.; admin. offr., gr. I, N. Rhod., 1964; dir of tourism. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**EDDY, B. M.**—b. 1928; ed. Carlisle Gram. Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1947–49; cadet, N. Rhod., 1953; D.O., 1955. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**EDEN, J. A.**—b. 1909; ed. Berkhamsted Sch. and King's Coll. Sch., Wimbledon; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt. (desp.); prin. survey offr., D.O.S., 1946.

**EDGE, M. G., C.P.M.** (1962).—b. 1916; ed. Chigwell Sch., and Queen Mary Coll., Lond. Univ.; interned, 1942-45; N.B.A.C., 1939; asst. supt., 1942; col. police serv., N. Borneo, 1946; dep. supt., 1949; supt., 1956.

**EDGERLY, K. G.**—b. 1930; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Naini Tel, India; R.A.F., 1950-51; supt. Sarawak constab., 1952.

**EDMONDS, J. H. C., M.C.**—b. 1914; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Sevenoaks; N. Rhod., 1947; D.O. Swaz., 1958.

**EDOUARD, J. G.**—b. 1916; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Inst. of Educ., London; mil. serv., 1942-45, sgt.; customs serv., Maur., 1937; 2nd gr. clk., 1938; asst. master, 1946; educ. offr., 1946.

**EDWARDS, B. R. P.**—b. 1927; cadet, Mal. police serv., 1948; asst. supt., 1950; asst. supt., Sarawak constab., 1954; secon., offr. i/c police dist., Brunei, 1956-58; dep. supt., 1958; supt., Sarawak constab., 1961.

**EDWARDS, G. J. L.**—b. 1925; ed. Leighton Pk. Sch.; admin. cadet, G.C., 1948; admin. offr., cl. II, 1958; admin. offr., Gam., 1962.

**EDWARDS, L. W.**—b. 1915; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch.; clk., Dominica, 1936-51; acctnt., treasy. dept., 1951; compt., inc. tax, 1953; acctnt.-gen., 1958.

**EDWARDS, M. G.**—b. 1912; ed. Wyggeston Sch., Bridlington Sch., Coll. of Tech., Leicester; mil. serv., 1940-42, lieutenant; sci. offr., Ken., 1942; chief chmst., E.A.C.S.O., 1951; dir. E.A. ind. res. orgn., 1960.

**EDWARDS, R. E.**—b. 1924; ed. Machynlleth County Sch.; mil. serv., 1945-48; Br. P.O., 1941-50; E.A.P. & T. admin., techn. gr. I, 1950; asst. engr. gr. II, 1955; gr. I, 1956; senr. asst. engr., 1960-64.

**EDWARDS, S. H. St. G., C.P.M.** (1962)—b. 1912; ed. St. Edward's Sch., Oxford; Pal. police, 1936; asst. supt., 1944; N. Borneo, 1949; dep. supt., 1953; supt., 1957.

**EDWARDS, T. F.**—b. 1920; ed. Gram. Sch., Pengam, Coll. of Estate Management and Walthamstow Poly.; mil. serv., 1940-46, sgt. R.A.F.; rating and val. surveyor., H.K., 1950; senr., 1961.

**EDWARDS, W. I.**—b. 1919, mil. serv., 1939-45; agric. supvsr., Nyas., 1954; tech. offr., cl. III, 1963; dam building offr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**EDYE, I. M.**—b. 1921; ed. Cheltenham Coll.; mil. serv., 1941-45; cadet, Mal., 1946; dist. offr., 1949; N. Rhod., 1956; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ELCOMBE, E. A. C.**—b. 1920; ed. Army Cent. Sch., Malta; mil. serv., 1942-46; Br. P.O., 1937-49; E.A.P. & T. admin., techn. gr. I, 1949; inspect. techn., 1954; asst. engr. gr. I, 1955; sect. engr., gr. II, 1957; gr. I, 1960; senr. asst. engr., 1960; senr. sect. engr., 1962.

**ELDEN, J. H.**—b. 1926; ed. Eastern Senior Sch.; port dir.; Bah., 1964.

**ELDRIDGE, I. M.**—b. 1920; ed. St. Dunstan's Coll., Catford; mil. serv., 1940-46, major; cadet, N. Rhod., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; secon., C.O., 1956-58; asst. sec., N. Rhod., 1962; cl. of exec. coun. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ELISTON, W. E.** b. 1923; ed. Southport Gram. Sch. and Lond. Poly.; mil. serv., 1941-46; storekpr., E.A.R. & H., 1950; asst. dist. stores supt., 1962.

**ELLAMS, D. L.**—b. 1930; ed. Birkenhead Sch. and Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1949-50, lt.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1954; sen. admin. offr., gr. II, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**ELLERTON, D. M.**—b. 1924; ed. Adelaide High Sch. and Sydney Univ.; mil. serv., 1943-46, a.b.; senr. dental offr., Fiji, 1953.

**ELLERTON, G. J., C.M.G.** (1963), M.B.E. (1956).—b. 1920; ed. Highgate Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; D.O., Ken., 1945; asst. sec., 1951; asst. fin. sec., 1953; under sec., treasy., 1957; perm. sec., 1958-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**ELLICE, J. M.**—b. 1911; ed. Aberdeen Cent. Secondary Sch., and Medical Sch., Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-45; Univ. Aberdeen Med. Sch., 1946-49; att. yellow fever research inst., E.A.C.S.O., 1949-50; technol., E.A. virus research inst., 1950; senr. techn., 1957.

**ELLIOTT, D. M.**—b. 1911; ed. Sedburgh Sch. and Keble Coll., Oxford; cadet, Nig., 1937; admin. offr., cl. II, 1953; cl. I, W. Nig., 1956; staff gr., 1957-62; temp. prin. D.T.C., 1962-63; asst. advr.-sec., Aden, 1963.

**ELLIOTT, H. P., C.M.G.** (1959).—b. 1911; ed. St. Lawrence Coll., Ramsgate, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; cadet, Nig., 1934; secon. C.O., 1946; supvr., col. serv. courses, London, 1948-50; admin. offr., cl. II, 1954; E. Nig.; perm. sec., 1955. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**ELLIOTT, T. M., O.B.E.** (1964), M.C.—b. 1918; ed. Gram. Sch., Gosforth, and Rutherford Coll., Newcastle; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt.; elec. engrn., electricity dept., Mal., 1948; engrn., Aden, 1954; engrn.-in-chief and manager, electricity dept., 1958-64.

**ELLIS, C. A.**—b. 1916; ed. Presentation Coll., San Fernando, T'dad; mil. serv., 1939-45; cler. serv., St. V., 1946; senr. staff offr., prisons, 1952; supt. prisons, 1957.

**ELLIS D. S.**—b. 1927; ed. Dunfermline High Sch., and Edin. Univ.; consrvr., forests, N. Nig., 1948. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**ELLIS, G.**—b. 1916; ed. Blackpool Gram. Sch., and L'pool Univ.; asst. traffic supt., E.A.R. & H., 1951; dist. traffic supt., 1952; rates asst., 1956; asst. chief commercial supt., 1960.

**ELLIS, J. E.**—b. 1914; ed. Kenton Coll., Pembroke House, Kenya, and Loughboro' Coll.; asst. engrn., E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1941; exec. engrn., 1952; senr., 1954.

**ELLIS, J. N., M.B.E.**—b. 1926; ed. Fettes Coll.; mil. serv., 1944–50; mil. asst. to res. advr., E. Aden Prot., 1951; polit. offr., 1954.

**ELLIS, L. B.**—b. 1919; ed. Exeter Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, lieut.; agric. asst., Uga., 1946; senr. field offr., 1955; agric. offr., 1959. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ELLIS, R. C.**—b. 1905; ed. Leeds Gram. Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; senr. lectr., maths. and physics, Achimota Coll., G.C., 1931–35; educ. offr., Basuto., 1947; grad.-teacher, Swaz., 1960.

**ELPHICK, Miss S. E.**—b. 1916; ed. Eastbourne High Sch. and St. Giles Hosp., Camberwell; mil. serv., 1942–46; nursing sister, N. Rhod., 1947–50; dep. sister, G.C., 1952; hosp. matron, 1956; regl. matron, 1958 (Ghana civil service); matron G. & E.I., 1961.

**ELWELL-SUTTON, R. S.**—b. 1913; ed. Sherborne Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; educ. offr., Tang., 1947; senr., 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**ELYAN, I. V.**—b. 1909; ed. St. Stephen's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1942–46; dist. mag. G.C., 1946; senr., 1954; puisne judge, (*ex off.* judge of ct. of appeal) Basuto., Bech. Prot. and Swaz., 1955.

**ESCLAPON, Miss M. M.**—b. 1911; ed. privately; publicity asst., censorship, infn. off., 1942; infn. offsr., Maur., 1953; dep. manager, tourist off., 1959.

**ESSEX, F. W., C.M.G. (1959).**—b. 1916; ed. High Wycombe Royal Gram. Sch. and Reading Univ.; cadet, S.L., 1939; asst. dist. comsnr., 1942; dist. comsnr., 1948; secon., H.M.'s treasury, 1951; dep. fin. sec., S.L., 1953; fin. sec., B. Guiana, 1956; B.B. and S., 1960–64.

**ESTERHUYSEN, H. A.**—b. 1928; teacher, Swaz., 1950; vice-principal, 1955; educ. offr., 1955; dep. dir., educ., 1959.

**ETIENNE, J. R. M.**—b. 1919; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Lond. Poly., Lond. Sch. of Econ.; asst. dist. clk., Maur., 1941; asst. statn., 1947; statn., 1951; asst. dir., stats, 1959.

**ETIENNE, J. T., C.P.M.**—b. 1906; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; police constable, Maur., 1932; 1st cl. sgt., 1944; asst. supt. 1947; supt., police, 1952.

**ETTY-LEAL, Miss C. B., M.B.E. (1964).**—b. 1913; ed. Battle Abbey; mil. serv., 1939–47, A.T.S./W.R.N.S., 2nd offr.; typist, N. Rhod., 1949; airport brief offr., 1950; clk., exec. and leg. cos., 1952; admin. offr., cl. III, Fed. Nig., 1956; cl. II, 1959; cl. I, 1962. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**EU Cheow Eang, C.P.M. (1958).**—b. 1915; ed. Penang Free Sch.; police, S.S., 1940; inspr., 1945; asst. supt., 1948; dep. supt., 1953; att. W. Riding, Yorks., constab., 1955; supt., police, S'pore, 1957; police sec., 1957.

**EVANS, A. F.**—b. 1912; ed. Hull Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1941–46, flt.-lt.; surveyor's clk., air min., 1935; quantity survr., H.K., 1947; senr. quantity survr., 1957; chief quantity survr., 1960.

**EVANS, A. P., O.B.E. (1959)**—b. 1906; ed. The Coll., Swindon; asst. inspr., C.As., 1928; senr. engr., 1952; dep. chief mech. engr., 1956.

**EVANS, D. G.**—b. 1932; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; educ. offr., W. Nig., 1956; senr., 1962. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**EVANS, F. G.**—b. 1924; ed. Bounds Green Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1943–48, lieut., R.N.V.R.; asst. acctnt., Nyas., 1950; acctnt., 1957; senr. acctnt., 1962; senr. fin. offr. and estab. offr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**EVANS, H. L.**—b. 1921; ed. Methodist Boys High Sch., Freetown, S.L.; sub.-inspr., police, Gam., 1949; asst. supt., 1960; asst. consnr., 1964.

**EVANS, I. M.**—b. 1921; ed. Haberdashers Aske's Hampstead Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; solr. (Hons.), 1949; barr.-at-law, Mid Temple, 1959; res. mag. N. Rhod., 1953; senr. res. mag. N. Rhod., 1960. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**EVANS, J.**—b. 1919; ed. Ferndale Sch., Reading Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–46; agric. offr., Nyasa., 1949; ch. agric. offr., 1959; prov. agric. offr., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**EVANS, J. E., O.B.E. (1962).**—b. 1910; ed. Canford Sch. and Architectural Assoc. Sch. of Architecture, London; mil. serv., 1940–46, major R.W.A.F.F.; archt., P.W.D., Nig., 1946; senr., N. regn., 1951; chief archt., 1954. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**EVANS, M. N., C.M.G. (1963).**—b. 1915; ed. Eastbourne Coll. and Queens' Coll., Camb.; cadet, Ken., 1939; asst. sec., 1948; African courts offr., 1953; dep. comsnr., local govt., 1954; perm. sec., 1959. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**EVANS, V., O.B.E.**—b. 1907; ed. Canton High Sch., Cardiff, and Univ. of Wales, Cardiff; music offr., dept. educ., Trin., 1946; dir. of culture, 1957. (Trin. Govt. service.)

**EVANS, W. J. M.**—b. 1910; ed. Cyfarthfa Castle Sch., Glam., and Welsh National Sch. of Medicine; mil. serv., 1942–47, maj.; M.O., Tang., 1947; S.M.O., 1948; asst. D.M.S., 1950; D.D.M.S., 1955; chief M.O., 1960–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**EVANS-JONES, P., M.B.E. (Mil.).**—b. 1915; ed. Cardiff High Sch., and Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Mon.; mil. serv., 1940–46, major; political serv., Sudan, 1946–54; D.O., Uga., 1955; chief agric. devel. offr., 1959. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**EVERETT, E.,** Q.P.M. (1963), C.P.M. (1955).—b. 1916; ed. Blundell's Sch., and Downing Coll., Camb.; prob. asst. supt., police, Nig., 1938; asst. supt., 1941; senr. asst. supt., 1947; supt. 1948; sen. supt., 1951; asst. comsnr., 1957. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**EVERETT, S. J.**—b. 1908; ed. London Sch. of Economics; mil. serv., 1939–42; control offr., econ. cont. bd., Tang., 1943; sec., econ. cont. dept., 1948; exec. offr., trade and econ. div., 1951; prin. exec. offr., dept. of commerce, 1954; asst. comsnr., commerce and ind., 1956; dep. comsnr., 1960; Tang. trade rep., Fed. N. Rhod. and Nyasa., 1961; dep. comsnr., min. commerce and ind., 1962; min. of industries, mineral resources and power, 1964.

**EVILL, N. R.**—b. 1928; ed. Launceston Coll. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; ed. offr., N. Rhod., 1951; senr., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**EWING, P. M.,** M.B.E. (1961).—b. 1900; ed. Baptist Day Sch., priv. tuition; copyist, audit dept., B. Hond., 1919; 3rd cl. clk., 1939; examr., accts., audit, 1947; asst. postmaster, 1951; P.M.G., 1954.

**EYDES, T. W.,** O.B.E. (1964).—b. 1910; ed. Sheffield Inter. Tech. Sch., Battersea Poly., and Sheffield Univ.; directorate, fortifications and wks., W.O.; asst. engr., K.U.R. & H., 1947; dist. engr., E.A.R. & H., 1952; senr., 1953; wks. engr., 1954; asst. ch. engr. (tech.), 1960.

**EYRE, D.**—b. 1908; ed. Firth Park Gram. Sch., Sheffield; Sheffield transp. dept., 1929; Trin. elect. bd., 1939; Trin. govt. rlwys., 1945; gen. man., 1949; road transp. supt., E.A.R. & H., 1956; port dept., 1960; asst. to ch. ports mangr., 1962.

**EYRE, V. E. F.,** O.B.E. (1963).—b. 1914; ed. Forest Sch. and Imp. Coll. of Science and Tech., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–45, major; polit. serv. Sudan, 1946–54; asst. advr., Aden, 1955–58; asst. chief. sec., 1958; secon. min. fin., Fed. S. Arabia, 1962; resident advsr. and Br. agent, Mukulla.

**FAIRBAIRN, J. E.,** O.B.E. (1964).—b. 1914; ed. Shoreham Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–47, major; Shanghai munic. police, 1934–40; S'pore police, 1947–56; asst. comsnr., police, N. Borneo, 1956.

**FAIRBAIRN, R.**—b. 1912; ed. Kent Rd. Secondary Sch., Glasgow; mil. serv., 1939. 1943–46, capt., R.E.; building survr., P.W.D., H.K., 1948; secon., sec., building regs. comtee., 1953–56; chief building survr., 1956; asst. D.P.W., 1960; redesisg. govt. building survr., 1964; ret. 1964.

**FAIRBAIRN, W. C.**—b. 1921; ed. St. George's Coll., Salisbury, S. Rhod., and Witwatersrand Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–46; inspr., mines, Mal., 1950; Uga., 1951; asst. chief inspr., mines, S. Leone, 1956. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**FAIRCLOUGH, A. J.**—b. 1924; ed. St. Philip's Gram. Sch., Birmingham, and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; junr. scientific offr., min. of supply, 1944; scientific offr., 1947; asst. prin., C.O., 1948; prin., 1953; sec., comsn. of investn. into desert locust control orgn., 1955; sec. Nyasa. comsn. of enq., 1959; p.s. to Min. of State, 1963; asst. sec., 1964.

**FAIRFOUL, D. D.,** C.P.M. (1961).—b. 1915; ed. Rosemount, Los Angeles, U.S.A. and Prestwick High Sch., Scotland; Pal. police, 1937; asst. supt., 1944; N. Borneo, 1949; dep. supt., 1954; supt., 1956; asst. comsnr., 1958.

**FAIRHURST, J.,** M.B.E. (1960).—b. 1922; ed. Hulme Gram. Sch., St. John's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; cadet N. Rhod., 1949; dist. offr., 1951; senr., gr. II, 1961; asst. sec., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FAIRLIE, M. J.,** O.B.E. (1963).—b. 1920; ed. Edin. Academy and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt.; admin. offr., Bech. Prot., 1946; p.s. to high comsnr., B.B. & S., 1951; admin. offr., Swaz., 1953; seconded to C.R.O., 1955–58; first sec., Swaz., 1961; sec. loc. govt. and soc. educ., 1962.

**FAIRWEATHER, Lt. Col. D. N. A.,** O.B.E. (mil.) (1962), M.B.E. (mil.), E.D.—b. 1899; ed. St. John's Public Sch., Diocesan High Sch., Belize, and Capitol Radio Engng. Inst., Washington, D.C.; wireless operator, B. Hond., 1917; wireless supt. (later dir. telecomms.), 1933; comdt. volunteer guard, 1947.

**FAKIM, H.**—b. 1915; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Univs. Lond. and Wales; med. offr., Maur., 1949; T.B. specialist, 1952; P.M.O. 1963.

**FALCONER, J.**—b. 1919; ed. Elgin Acad., and Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46; vet. offr., Bech. Prot., 1953; snr. V.O., 1957; D.D.V.S., 1961; D.V.S., 1962.

**FANCHETTE, J. S.**—b. 1926; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Battersea Coll. of Adv. Technol., Lond.; clk. Maur., 1946; educ. offr., 1957.

**FANNIN, J. M. A.**—b. 1913; mil. serv., 1940–44, capt.; Swaz. police, 1935–37; clk., district admin., 1937; admin. offr., 1945; Bech. Prot., 1948–49; D.O. Swaz.

**FANSHAWE, D. B.**—b. 1915; ed. Oundle Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; asst. consrv., forests, B. Guiana, 1937; senr. asst., 1948; prin. scientific offr., forestry, N. Rhod., 1953. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FARMER, W. A.,** Q.P.M. (1963), C.P.M.—b. 1921; ed. Lodge Sch., Barb.; asst. supt., police, Barb., 1942; supt., 1944; St. Lucia, 1953; Trin., 1956; dep. comsnr., police, Barb., 1957.

**FARNUM, D. A.**—b. 1915; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; prob. clk., customs dept., B. Guiana, 1932; clk., legislature, 1950; asst. sec., 1953; prin. asst. sec., 1961; perm. sec., 1962.

**FARNUM, R. P.**—b. 1925; ed. Enterprise High Sch., Georgetown; cler. serv., 1946–54; asst. acctnt., 1954; acctnt., 1955; chief acctnt., 1955; asst. sec., O. & M., estab. dept., 1958; asst. acctnt.-gen., 1959; dep. acctnt.-gen., 1960.

**FARQUHAR, D. A. B.**—b. 1923; ed. Trinity Coll., Melbourne and Toronto Univs.; mil. serv., 1941–45, corporal; dental surgeon, Uga., 1950; senr. dental surgn., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**FARQUIARSON, Sir James, K.B.E.** (1960), C.B.E. (1948).—b. 1903; ed. Glasgow Univ. and Royal Tech. Coll.; asst. engrn., K.U.R., 1925; senr. asst. engrn., T.R. and P.S., 1933; personal asst. to gen. man., Tang. rlys., 1937; chief engrn., 1941; gen. man., 1945; depl. gen. man. and chief engrn., E.A.R. & H., 1948; gen. man., Sudan rlys., 1952; E.A.R. & H., 1957; engrn.-in-chief, C.As., and engrng. advr. to S. of S., 1961 and D.T.C., 1961; asst. C.A. and engrn.-in-ch., C.As., 1963.

**FARQUHARSON, V. C. D.**—b. 1910; ed. Wellington Coll.; mil. serv., 1940–44, lieut.; U.K. prisons serv., 1936; Basuto., 1939; N. Rhod., 1948; supt., prisons, Basuto., 1954; dir. prisons, 1958.

**FARRAR, D. J. K.**—b. 1926; ed. Kingswood Sch., Bath, Oxford, Camb., and Lond. Univs.; mil. serv., 1945–48, R.A., lt.; educ. offr., N. Nig., 1952; senr., 1956; prin., gr. III, 1961, gr. II, 1964. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**FARRELL, A. D.**—b. 1906; ed. St. Paul's Sch. and Oxford Univ.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1941–46; C.L.S., 1947; I.C.S., 1947; dist. judge, S'pore, 1948; legal dftsmn., Fed. of Mal., 1951; solr.-gen., 1955; app. puisne judge, Ken., 1958. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**FARRER, R. P., M.C.**—b. 1922; ed. Stowe, and New Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt.; asst. consrv., forests, Tang., 1949. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**FARRINGTON, W. D., C.B.E.** (1957).—b. 1903; ed. Felsted Sch., City and Guilds Coll. (Queen's Engrng. Wks., Bedford, 1924); asst. engrng. inspr., C.A., 1927; junr. asst. engrn., 1936; asst., 1939; dep. ch., 1945; dep. ch. insp. engrn., 1953; ch. insp. engrn., 1955.

**FARWELL, P. G. E.**—b. 1917; ed. St. Laurence Coll., and Oriol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–45, lt., R.N.; cadet N. Rhod., 1946; dist offr., 1948–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FASKEN, J. M.**—b. 1924; ed. Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1942–46; pupil engrn., P.W.D., N. Rhod., 1950; exec. engrn., 1952; senr., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FAWCUS, Sir Peter, K.B.E.** (1964), C.M.G. (1960), O.B.E.—b. 1915; ed. Charterhouse, and Clare Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–46, lt.-comdr.; asst. D.O., Basuto., 1946; secon. high comsnnr's off., 1950–53; govt. sec., Bech. Prot., 1954; resdt. comsnnr., 1959; H.M. comsnnr., 1963.

**FAWDRY, A. L.**—b. 1912; ed. Clifton Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; dist. M.O., Cyp., 1939; M.O., Aden, 1947; spec. pathol., 1958.

**FELIX, J. E., I.S.O.** (1957).—b. 1913; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; clk., printing office, Maur., 1933–42; asst. govt. printer, 1945; govt. printer, 1947.

**FELL, W. M.**—b. 1916; ed. Newport High Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; asst. audr., Nig., 1946; audr., G. and E.I. Col., 1950; senr. audr., Trin., 1954; redesig., dep. dir., audit, 1958; dep. dir., audit, S'pore, 1959–62; ret., re-apptd. dir. audit, S'pore, 1963.

**FENDALL, N. R. E.**—b. 1917; ed. Univ. Coll. and Hosp., London, and L.S.H.T.M.; apptd. Nig., 1945; B.M.A., Mal., 1945–48; M.O., Ken., 1948; S.M.O., 1955; asst. D.M.S., 1958; dep. ch. M.O., 1961; C.M.O., 1962–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**FENNELL, G. A.**—b. 1912; ed. King Edward VI Sch., Stratford-on-Avon; min. of supply, 1941; bd. of trade, 1946; agric. asst., Uga., 1946; senr. field offr., 1956; agric. offr., 1959–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**FENNER, C. H., C.M.G.** (1963), M.B.E. (1946), Q.P.M. (1957), C.P.M. (1950).—b. 1916; ed. Highgate Sch., Mddx.; mil. serv., 1942–44; prob. asst. comsnnr., police, F.M.S., 1936; asst. supt., 1939; supt., 1950; asst. comsnnr., 1953; senr. asst. comsnnr., police, Fed. of Mal., 1954; dir., pol. affrs., 1962; inspr.-gen., 1963.

**FENNER, V. E. H.**—b. 1910; ed. Slough Secondary Sch. and City of Oxford Sch.; mil. serv., 1941–46, lt. com. R.N.; traffic inspr., E.A.R. & H., 1949; clk., 1951; asst. traffic supt., 1956.

**FERGUSON, B. A.**—b. 1914; ed. Lytton St. Sch., Feilding, Gonville Sch., and Wanganui Coll.; P. and T. dept., 1929; incl. rev. dept., N.Z., 1936; inspr. incl. rev., Fiji, 1955; senr. asst., 1956; depty. comsnnr., 1957.

**FERGUSON, D. S.**—b. 1902; ed. Rutherglen Academy and Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–46; asst. engrn., P.W.D., F.M.S., 1928; asst. drainage and irrig. engrn., 1932; drainage and irrig. engrn., 1937; senr., 1946; dep. dir., drainage and irrig., 1949–53; re-app. part-time advr. on drainage and irrig. to S. of S., 1960; and D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**FERGUSON, Miss F. I.**—b. 1917; ed. Hillcourt, Glenageary, Co. Dublin, and Royal Victoria Hosp., Belfast; nursing sister, Aden, 1950.

**FERGUSON, W.**—b. 1908; ed. Hyndland Sch., Glasgow; mil. serv., 1940–45, major; works acctnt., E.A.R. & H., 1946; senr. acctnt., 1953; dist. acctnt., 1955; senr. acctnt., 1955; expdt. acctnt., 1960.

**FERGUSON, M. R.**—b. 1922; ed. Fettes Coll., Edin., and Rhodes Univ., S.A.; mil. serv., 1941–45; cadet, Som., 1949; dist. offr., 1951; Br. liaison offr., Ethiopia, 1959; dist. offr., N. Rhod., 1960. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FERNANDES, M. N.**—b. 1914; ed. St. Stanislaus Coll., B. Guiana; temp. prob., G.P.O., B. Guiana, 1932; prob., med. dept., 1935; cl. III clk., local govt. dept., 1940; cl. I, 1946; asst. dist. comsnr., 1953; admin. asst., 1954; dist. comsnr., 1957; prin. asst. sec., 1964.

**FERNIE, L. M.**—b. 1913; ed. Malvern Coll. and Reading Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–42; agric. asst., Tang., 1938; supt., plantations, E.A.A.R.I., Amani, 1943; horticulturist, 1949–62; ret'd., re-apptd. Tang., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**FERREIRA, H. H.**—b. 1921; ed. Dale Coll., Kingmwstown, Boys' High Sch., Kimberley and Natal Univ. Coll., Durban; mil. serv., 1942–46; soc. welf. offr., Jo'burg, 1946; soc. welf. offr., N. Rhod., 1951; senr., N. Rhod., 1957; dir., soc. welf., prin. prob. offr., comsnr., blind welf. and comsnr. juv. welf., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FERRER, V. O.**—b. 1909; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Trin., I.C.T.A. and Cornell Univ., U.S.A.; agric. asst., 1935; agric. econ., B. Guiana, 1946; mktg. offr., Trin., 1951; senr. agric. economist, 1960. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**FERRIER, J. F.**, C.P.M. (1960), Royal Order of Anussara (Cambodia), (1952).—b. 1916; ed. Grove Acad., Dundee; interned H.K., 1941–45; H.K. police, 1938; l/sgt., 1939; inspr., 1951; asst. supt., 1952; supt., 1955; senr. supt., 1963.

**FEW, H. S. S.**, Q.C.—b. 1918; ed. Mill Hill Sch. and Christ's Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; cadet, Uga., 1940; provincial admin., res. mag., secon. as cr. coun., 1954; cr. coun., 1956; atty.-gen., Gam., 1961–64.

**FEW, K. S.**, T.D.—b. 1911; ed. Mill Hill Sch., and King's Coll., Camb.; solr., notary publ.; mil. serv., 1939–46; cr. coun., Ken., 1950; resdt. mag., 1953; senr. dep. registr., 1960; registr. sup. ct., 1963; ret'd. apptd. registr.-gen. and registr. titles, Fiji, 1964.

**FERENCH-MULLEN, M. D.**—b. 1918; ed. Monro Coll., J'ca, and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Fiji, 1940; chief research offr., B. Guiana, 1950; secon. as man. dir., Berbice Fibre Research Co. Ltd., 1952; dep. dir., agric., 1956; Maur., 1958; dir., 1961.

**FIDDES, R. W.**—b. 1929; ed. Dollar Acad. and Edinburgh Univ.; mil. serv., 1952–54, R.A.F., flying offr.; educ. offr., Nyas., 1954; ch. inspr. of schs., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**FIELD, F. E.**—b. 1911; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb.; barrister, Middle Temple; police mag., Barb., 1937; stip. and circ. mag., Bah., 1941; cr. coun., Nig., 1947; asst. atty.-gen. and leg. dftsmn., Barb., 1950; solr.-gen., 1954; puisne judge, 1957; chmn., E. regn. comtee., revsn. of const., Nig., 1949. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**FIELD, Sir John**, Kt. (1962), C.M.G. (1959).—b. 1913; ed. Stellenbosch Boys' High Sch. and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; cadet, Nig., 1936; admin. offr., cl. II, 1951; cl. I, 1954; comsnr., Cams., 1956; S. Cams., 1960; gov. and c.-in-c., St. Helena, 1962.

**FIELD, J. D.**—b. 1924; ed. King's Coll. Sch., Wimbledon; mil. serv., 1942–46, R.N.V.R., lt.; cadet, B.S.I.P., 1949; admin. offr., cl. B, 1952; secon. admin. offr., N. Heb., 1955; B.S.I.P., 1962; cl. A, 1963.

**FIFOOT, P. R. N.**—b. 1928; ed. Queens' Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1948–50, R.A.S.C., 2nd lt.; cr. couns., Tang., 1953; asst. to law offr., 1960; legal dftsmn., 1961; 1st parly. dftsmn and coun. to Speaker, 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**FIGGIS, T. F.**, M.B.E. (1961).—b. 1921; ed. St. Columba's and Trinity Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1943–47, capt.; cadet, Tang., 1950; dist. offr., 1952; Chagga land tenure surv., 1957–58; senr. mag., 1962–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**FINCH, F. C.**, M.B.E. (1957), T.D. (1958).—b. 1916; ed. Taunton's Sch., Southampton; mil. serv., 1939–45, lt.-col.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1945; D.O., 1947; senr. D.O., 1957; gr. I, 1960; under sec., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FIRTH, J. L.**—b. 1925; ed. Berkhamsted Sch., and King's Coll., Newcastle; mil. serv., 1944–48, R.A., capt.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1950–64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**FISHER, F. A.**—b. 1920; ed. King's Coll. Sch., Wimbledon, and King's Coll., London Univ.; engrn., H.K., 1946; asst. chief engrn., 1957; chief engrn., 1957.

**FISHER, H. H.**—b. 1925; ed. Plumtree Sch., S.R. and Cape Town Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–46; cadet, N. Rhod., 1952; dist. offr., 1954. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FISHER-SHORT, W.**—b. 1921; ed. gram. sch., Crewe and Manchester Univ.; dir. and mil. serv., 1940–46; educ. offr., Fed. of Mal., 1954; H.K., 1958.

**FITCH, F. H.**, M.B.E. (1964).—b. 1915; ed. Westminster City Sch. and Royal Coll. of Science (Imp. Coll. of Science and Tech.); mil. serv., 1941–45; geol., Mal., 1938; senr. geol., Br. Borneo terrs., 1949; dep. dir., geol. surv. (N. Borneo), 1952; dir., 1960.

**FITZGERALD, A. W. W.**—b. 1920; ed. Ivy Hse. Sch., Bristol; mil. serv., 1940–48, major; traffic inspr., Nyasa. rlys., 1948; E.A.R. & H., 1949; asst. traffic supt., 1954; dist. traffic supt., 1960.

**FLASHMAN, Mrs. B. M.**, M.B.E. (1963).—b. 1905; ed. Christ Ch. Sch. and Calcutta Univ.; hdmistress., Queen Elizabeth Coll., Maur., 1952.

**FLAXMAN, Sir H. J. M.**, Kt. (1962), C.M.G. (1954).—b. 1893; ed. Drapers Sch. and St. Gall.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1914–21, capt. (desps.), and 1944–49, brig.; polit. offr., Mesopotamia, 1918; dist. comsnr., Sudan, 1924; dist. judge, 1926; judge of high court, 1933; ch. just., 1940; Br. judge, jt. const., New Heb., 1949; res. comsnr., 1950; ch. just., Gib., 1955.

**FLEAY, M.**—b. 1926; ed. Trent Coll., and King's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944–46, lt., R.M.; admin. cadet, Uga., 1950; D.O., 1952; p.s. to gov., 1961; under-sec., treasury, 1962–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**FLECK, F.**—b. 1909; Union Civ. Serv., 1933; D.O., Swaz., 1951; senr. D.O., 1961.

**FLEMING, B. B.**—b. 1915; ed. Christian Bros. Inter. Sch., St. Mary's Coll. and Pantin's Sch. of Accountancy, Trin.; 4th cl. clk., dist. admin., Trin., 1934; junr. control offr., 1942; control offr., gr. I, 1946; dep. aerodrome supt., 1947; secon. B. Guiana, 1949; asst. to dir., civ. aviation, in addn., 1954.

**FLEMING, J. T.**—b. 1924; ed. King Edward VI Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, Keble Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1943–47, The Black Watch (R.H.R.), lieut.; col. admin. serv., 1951; head loc. law sch., Uga., 1961; senr. cts. advr., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**FLETCHER, A.**—b. 1921; ed. King's Coll., Durham Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–45, R.A.F., w/o; survr. ships, H.K., 1953; senr., 1962.

**FLETCHER, G. H.**—b. 1926; ed. L'pool Univ. and Univ. Wales; M.O., N. Rhod., 1952; dep. dir. pneumoconiosis med. and research bureau, 1960; dir., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FLETCHER, P. D.**, M.B.E.—b. 1916; ed. Uppingham and Wadham Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939; polit. offr., Aden Prot., 1940; secon. educ. offr., 1944–46; dep. Br. agent, E. Aden Prot., 1948; admin. offr., Nig. (secon.), 1950; asst. ch. sec., Aden, 1952; perm. sec., min. of works, N. Nig., 1955; famine relief comsnr., E. Aden Prot., 1949.

**FLOCKHART, N. B.**—b. 1922; ed. Royal Academy, Belfast, Queen's Univ., Belfast, Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb., and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., N. Borneo, 1947; asst. dir., agric. (extension), S'wak, 1959.

**FLOWER, H. L.**—b. 1921; ed. Peel Clothworkers Sch., I.O.M. and London Sch. of Econ.; mil. serv., 1937–48, R.A.F.; cadet, S.L., 1952; asst. dist. comsnr., 1955; D.C., 1958; senr. D.O., 1962; perm. sec., 1962. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**FLYNN, P. B.**—b. 1925; ed. St. Aloysius' Coll. and St. Ignatius' Coll., Sydney; mil. serv. 1943–46; clk. and cust. offr., gr. II, B.S.I.P., 1952; asst. acctnt., 1954; acctnt., 1955; asst. acctnt.-gen., 1958.

**FOGGON, G.**, C.M.G. (1961), O.B.E., M.B.E. (mil.) (1945)—b. 1913; ed. Jarrow Secondary Sch. and King's Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne; mil. serv., 1941–45, wing cmdr.; min. of labour, 1930; secon., F.O., 1946; on staff of mil. gov., Berlin, 1946–49; prin., C.O., 1949; asst. sec., W.A.I.T.S., G.C., 1951–53; sec., conf. of comsrs. of labr., 1951; comsnr., labr., Fed. of Nig., 1954; labr. advr. to S/S., Cols., 1958; D.T.C., 1962; O.D.M., 1964.

**FOLEY, W. P.**—b. 1917; ed. Marist Bros. Sch., Aden; harbour foreman, K.U.R. & H., 1941; clk., 1945; acctng. asst., E.A.R. & H., 1954; asst. acctnt., 1960.

**FOLWELL, C. G.**—b. 1916; mil. serv., 1941–43; U.K. civ. serv., 1933; acctnt., posts and tels., G.C., 1939; contrlr., savings bank, 1945; P.M.G., Trin., 1950; ch. postal acctnt., H.K., 1954; dep. P.M.G., 1958.

**FONSECA, L. A.**—b. 1915; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G.; temp. cl. asst., treas., B.G., 1931; clk. 1934–48; asst. dist. comsnr., 1948; exec. offr. and sec., loc. govt. board, 1950; prin. asst. sec., 1961.

**FONSECA, R. A.**, O.B.E. (1962)—b. 1921; ed. St. John's Coll., Belize, Camb. Univ. and Univ. Coll. of W. Indies; acctnt., B. Hond., 1939; acctnt., gr. I, 1954; asst. sec., 1955; prin. asst. sec., 1959; perm. sec., min. finance, 1964.

**FOOK-Sean, S.**—b. 1922; ed. King's Coll., H.K., Univ., H.K., Nat. Kwangsi Univ. and Univ. Coll., Lond.; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; cr. couns., H.K., 1953; senr. cr. couns., 1962.

**FOOT, S. D.**—b. 1918; ed. Bemerton Sch., Salisbury, Wilts.; mil. serv., 1939–46; apptd. Uga., 1952; asst. govt. printer, 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**FORBES, A.**—b. 1913; ed. Sch. of Metall. Mining, Camborne, Cornwall; inspr. mines. Tang., 1952–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**FORBES, G. P. A.**—b. 1929; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G., Univ., Bangor, N. Wales; gr. II tech. asst., agri. dept., B.G., 1949; asst. consrv. forests, 1952; dep., 1960.

**FORD, E. D.**—b. 1922; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; prob., audit dept., B. Guiana, 1939; clk., 1942–52; asst. inspr., labr., 1952; admin. asst., 1953; asst. sec., 1954; prin. asst. sec., 1960.

**FORD, R. T.**—b. 1917; ed. Tutorial Coll., Newquay and Pagefield Coll., Swansea; mil. serv., 1940–46; maj. (desps.); senr. supt. (water) P.W.D., Tang., 1947; engnrg. asst., 1952; mangr., 1953; engnr. mangr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**FORD, W.**, O.B.E. (1964), Q.P.M. (1962), C.P.M. (1955)—b. 1912; ed. Westoe Secondary Sch., and Durham Univ.; asst. supt. police, Nig., 1944; sen. asst. supt., 1949; supt., 1952; senr. supt., 1954; asst. comsnr., 1958; dep. comsnr., 1962–64. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**FORDE, A. N.**—b. 1923; ed. Combermere Boys', Harrison Coll. and Southampton Univ.; asst. master, Trin., 1944; grad. master, Grenada, 1949; asst. sec., ch. sec's. off., Barb., 1957; min. educ., 1958; perm. sec., min. educ., 1963.

**FORDE, H. McD.**—b. 1916; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb., and Univ. Coll. Hosp., London; M.O., B. Hond., 1947; hon. physician and lect. in medicine, Univ. Coll., W. Indies, J'ca, 1952; physician spec. Barb., 1957; med. supt., gen. hosp., 1961.



**FORDER, K. J.**—b. 1925; ed. Westcliff High Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944-47, R.A.F., fl./lt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1951; dist. offr., 1953. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FORMOY, W. H.**—b. 1921; ed. Hackney Downs Sch.; mil. serv., 1941-46, R.A.F., flt./sgt.; cler. offr., C.O., 1938; E.O., 1947; secon. W. Afr. Council, 1948-50; H.E.O., 1950; prin., 1956; trans., min. of public bldgs. and wks., 1964.

**FORREST, C. R.**—b. 1918, ed. Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1943-45, capt., R.A.M.C.; M.O., H.K., 1954; S.M. & H.O., 1959.

**FORREST, W. A. J.**—b. 1929; ed. Elm Park Sch., Killylea, Wellington Coll., Berks. and Queens' Coll., Camb.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1953; D.O., 1955-64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FORSTER, J. G.**, O.B.E. (1963).—b. 1909; ed. Methodist Boys' High Sch., Gam.; clk., Gam., 1928; supvr., customs, 1954; collr., customs, 1959.

**FORSTER, M. J.**—b. 1926; ed. Methodist High Sch., Bathurst; cl. serv., Gam., 1947; dep. asst. supt. prisons, 1952; cadet prison offr., 1953; ch. offr., 1955; asst. supt., 1958; supt., 1960.

**FORTE, P. A.**—b. 1914; ed. Queen's Coll.; appren., lands and mines dept., B. Guiana, 1932; govt. survr., 1942; asst. dist. comsnnr., 1945; dist. comsnnr., 1947; senr., 1953; prin. asst. sec., 1956; perm. sec. min. nat. resources, 1961; min. wks. and hydraulics, 1961.

**FOSTER, D. S.**—b. 1923; ed. Torquay Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941-49, Ind. Army, maj.; cadet, N. Nig., 1949; polit. offr., Aden Prot., 1952; depty. Br. agent, 1959; admin. advr., Fed. S. Arabia, 1962.

**FOSTER, J. W.**, O.B.E. (1963).—b. 1901; ed. St. Oliver's and Lond. Sch. of Econ.; Hd. of Scottish Br., org. and methods H.M. Treas., 1945-50; secon., 1951 to date—Windward Is. Barb., Int. Civ. Avia. Org., Edin. Corpn.; civ. serv. comsnnr., Bah., 1959-63; chmn., p.s.c., Bah., 1964.

**FOSTER, L. J.**—b. 1920; ed. Chiswick County Sch., Royal Botanic Gdns., Kew, Reading Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-46; agric. offr., (hort.), Nyasa., 1949; asst. dir. agric. (res.), Sar., 1962-64.

**FOSTER, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G.** (1964), C.M.G. (1961).—b. 1913; ed. Eastbourne Coll. and Peterhouse, Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-43, maj.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1936; D.O., 1938; senr. D.O., 1953; prov. comsnnr., 1957; sec., native affrs., 1960; ch. sec. Nyasa., 1961; dep. gov., 1963; high comsnnr. W. Pac., 1964.

**FOSTER, Col., W. G. S.**, O.B.E.—b. 1901; ed. Epson Coll. and St. Bart's Hosp.; A.D.M.S., H.K., Ghana, Nig., E. Africa, 1945-57; ret. 1957; re-appt. S.M.O., Dominica, 1962.

**FOSTER, W. N.**, C.B.E. (1958).—b. 1900; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; asst. petroleum tech., Trin., 1936; petroleum tech., 1946. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**FOWELL, W. G.**—b. 1912; ed. Dunstable; dep. supt., Pal. police, 1944; Bank of Eng., 1947; staff offr., Bah. police, 1959; contrlr. exchange, Bah., 1961; tresr., 1964.

**FOWKES, F. K.**—b. 1908; ed. Heanor Secondary Sch., and Univ. Coll., Nottingham; electrical engnr., Gam., 1959.

**FOWLER, A.**—b. 1918; ed. Manchester Gram. Sch. and Manch. Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-46, maj.; F.O.A.A.T. educ. offr., Somalia, 1949; Libya, 1950; dis. teacher trng., Cyrenaica, 1951; educ. offr., Uga., 1954; senr. educ. offr., N. Heb., 1959.

**FOWLER, G. Q.**—b. 1918; ed. Cranleigh Sch. and Royal Vet. Coll., London; vet. offr., Nyasa., 1943. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**FOWLER, T. E.**—b. 1911; ed. Dale Coll., S.A., Tech. Coll., Pretoria; mil. serv., 1940-45; exec. engnr., N. Rhod., 1951; senr., 1960. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FRANCIS, H. A. L.**—b. 1919; ed. Antigua Gram. Sch. and I.C.T.A.; senr. agric. instr., St. V., 1942; agric. asst., 1945; asst. agric. supt., Dominica, 1952; agric. supt., and curator, botanic gdns., 1954; dir. agric. St. V., 1962; Antigua, 1963.

**FRANCIS, R. W.**—b. 1910; ed. Brighton Coll.; mil. serv., 1940-46, major; apptd. C.O.I., 1946; Admiralty, 1954; senr. inf. offr., C.O., 1955; prin. inf. offr., 1959.

**FRANCIS, W. G.**—b. 1907; ed. Hurlford Academy and Neilston Sch.; police, Shanghai, 1930-42; police, Eritrea, 1946; asst. supt., prisons, Nig., 1947; supt., 1949; insprr., 1952; asst. dir. prisons, 1954; dep. dir., 1960; dir., 1961-62; ret. appt. asst. supt. prisons, Zanz., 1962; supt., 1962-64; sen. supt. prisons, Zambia, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FRANKER, C. K.**—b. 1903; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; apptd. B. Guiana, 1920; clerical serv., 1922-46; senr. clk. (sec. currency bd.), 1944; acctnt., 1946; exec. offr., currency, 1951; licence revenue offr., 1954.

**FRANKER, N. I.**—b. 1923; ed. High Sch. and Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; mil. serv., 1944-47, lieut.; temp. cl. II clk., chief sec's office, B. Guiana, 1943; cl. II clk., 1944; asst. dist. comsnnr., interior dept., 1948; dist. comsnnr., 1956; prin. asst. sec., 1962.

**FRANKISH, A.**—b. 1913; ed. Malet Lambert Sch., Hull, and Manchester and London Univs.; mil. serv., 1940-46, flt. lieut.; educ. offr., Ken., 1951; prov. educ. offr., 1961; asst. ch. educ. offr., 1962; dep. ch. educ. offr., 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**FRANKLIN, G. C.**—b. 1916; ed. Brighton Coll. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; M.O., G.C., 1943; H.K., 1953; S.M.O., 1956; redesign. prin. med. and health offr., 1959; asst. D.M. & H.S., 1960.

**FRANKLYN, T. N.**—b. 1904; ed. prim. sch.; police const., 1923; lce. corp., 1933; corp., 1938; sgt., 1938; stn. sgt., 1945; sgt. maj., 1948; inspr., 1950; ch. inspr. of pol. Barb., 1951; supt., 1956; supt. of prisons, 1961.

**FRANKSON, A. S., M.B.E.** (1955).—b. 1914; ed. Mico Training Coll., J'ca, Inst. of Educ., Univ. of London; supvr., schs., B. Hond., 1937; dist. comsnr., 1953; secon. asst. sec., devel., 1955; prin. asst. sec., 1959.

**FRASER, C. M.**—b. 1910; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; cler. asst., treasy. dept., B. Guiana, 1929; 6th cl. clk., 1933; senr. clk., 1946; fin. asst., 1949; asst. sec., fin. sec't, 1953; prin. asst. sec., 1955; acctnt.-gen., 1960.

**FRASER, D. J. F.**—b. 1916; ed. Dunfermline High Sch., Moray House, Edin.; mil. serv., 1940-46, W.O.I.; music master, H.K., 1948; org. of music, 1952; senr. educ. offr., 1961.

**FRASER, H.**—b. 1921; ed. Wellington Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941-46, capt.; apptd. Uga., 1947; dist. offr., 1949; senr. D.O., 1961-63; re-appt. admin. offr., Swaz., 1963.

**FRASER, J. I.**—b. 1914; ed. Collegiate High Sch., B. Guiana; asst. registr., co-op. socs., B. Guiana, 1949; comsnr. for co-op. devel., 1957; redesign. ch. soc. dev. offr., 1962-64.

**FRASER, J. M., C.B.E., E.D.**—b. 1905; ed. Aberdeen Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941-45, major; S'pore improvement trust, 1927-58; comsnr. for housing, H.K., 1959.

**FRASER, W. P. A.**—b. 1923; ed. Springs High Sch., and Cape Town Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-46, lieut.; draughtsman, E.A.R. & H., 1950; senr. archt. asst., 1951; asst. archt., 1953; senr. asst. archt., 1954; archt., 1962.

**FRASER-SMITH, S. W., O.B.E.** (1962), M.C.—b. 1921; ed. Haileybury Coll.; mil. serv., 1940-46, lt.-col.; cadet, Tang., 1948; district offr., 1950; senr. dist. offr., 1959; admin. offr. cl. IA, 1960; dep. perm. sec., 1916; admin. offr., staff gr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**FRAZER, S. M.**—b. 1906; ed. Lancing Coll., St. Catharine's Coll., Camb., Univ. Coll. and Univ. Coll. Hosp., London; mil. serv., 1941-46, maj., R.A.M.C.; M.O., Berm., 1948; dir., health services, 1955.

**FREDERICK, J. H. B.**—b. 1924; ed. Bishop's High Sch., Tobago, Burke's Inst., Port-of-Spain, N.W. Poly. Lond., Council of Legal Educ., Lond.; barrister-at-law; leg. asst. St. Vin., 1961.

**FREEGARD, D. M.**—b. 1918; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939-50, maj. (desp.), R.A.R.O.; admin. offr., N. Heb., 1950; G. & E.I.C., 1953; W. Pac. H.C., 1958; admin. offr., cl. A, 1962; G. & E.C.I., 1963.

**FREEMAN, G. B.**—b. 1915; ed. Stoke-on-Trent City Sch. of Commerce; treasy. acctnt., Tang., 1947; senr., 1955; prin. asst. sec., 1956; admin. offr., cl. IIA, 1958-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**FREEMAN, I. C. H., C.M.G.** (1964).—b. 1910; ed. N. Wales Univ. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-45, maj. (desp.); educ. offr., Ken., 1946; senr., 1953; asst. dir., educ., 1954; dir., educ., Nyasa., 1958; perm. sec., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**FREEMAN, J. E.**—b. 1916; ed. Univ. Coll., Exeter; mil. serv., 1939-46, major; educ. offr., Nig., 1946; senr. educ. offr., N. Nig., 1956; inspr. educ., 1958; planning and devel. offr., min. of educ., 1963. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**FREEMAN, L. A.**—b. 1903; ed. St. Joseph's Inter. Coll., and Queen's Coll., B.G.; cl. asst. loc. govt. dept., B.G., 1922; clk., 1926; E.O., 1944; prin. admin. offr., 1954; housing adminr., 1961.

**FREIMOND, B. A.**—b. 1931; ed. Mafeking High Sch.; audtr., N. Nig., 1957; senr. audtr., B.S.I.P., 1961.

**FRICHOT, C. G.**—b. 1913; ed. St. Louis Coll., Seychelles; cler. offr., Sey., 1931; postmaster, 1960.

**FRICKER, G.**—b. 1919; ed. Latymer Upper Sch. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-46, maj.; B.M.A., Mal., 1945-46; chief estab. offr., Nyasa., 1955; depty. sec. estabs., 1961-64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**FRIEND, M. T.**—b. 1929; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Kenya and Rhodes Univ.; res. offr. (S.S.O.) analyst, E.A.A.F.R.O., 1952-64.

**FRITH, A. C.**—b. 1925; ed. Aberdeen Univ.; asst. consvr., forests, S.L., 1945; secon. forestry advr., Gam., 1952-55; senr. asst. consvr., forests, B. Hond., 1955; consvr., 1958.

**FROST, D. F. H. H., M.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1921; ed. Bishop Cotton's Sch., India, Imp. Serv. Coll., Windsor; mil. serv., 1941-45, capt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1947; dist. offr., 1950; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1961; asst. sec., 1962; comsnr. for community devel., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**FROST, J. A.**—b. 1931; ed. Oswestry Sch., and Manchester Univ.; asst. audr., Tang., 1954; audr., B.S.I.P., 1957; prin. audr., Gib., 1959.

**FROST, Miss M. H.**—b. 1924; ed. Manchester High Sch., Abbeydale Girls' Gram. Sch., and Sheffield Univ.; mistress, European educ., Tang., 1950; woman educ. offr., 1958-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**FRYER, J. A.**—b. 1925; ed. Portsmouth N. Sec. Sch., S. Coll. of Art, Camborne Sch. of Mines, Univ. Coll., Lond.; R.E., 1945–48; survr., N. Borneo, 1950; actg. deputy dir. of lands and survs., 1955 and 1961.

**FUAD, K. T.**—b. 1926; ed. Marlborough Coll., and St. John's, Camb.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mil. serv., 1944–48, K.R.R.C., lt.; mag., Cyprus, 1953; resdt. mag., Uga., 1956; cr. couns., 1958; senr., 1961; legal dftsmn, 1962; dir. publ. pros., 1963; puisne judge, 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**FUCHS, Sir Vivian.**—b. 1908; ed. Brighton Coll. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–47, maj. (desps.); leader, Lake Rudolf Rift Valley expdn., 1933–34 and of Lake Rukwa expdn., 1937–38; apptd. comdr., Falkland Is. Dependencies surv., 1947; dir., Falkland Is. Dependencies sci. bureau, 1950; leader Br. trans-Antarctic expdn., 1955–58.

**FUDGE, B. T.**—b. 1913; ed. St. Bart's C. of E. Sch., Sydenham, and Camberwell Sch. of Arts and Crafts; A.F.S./nat. fire serv., 1939–44; asst. supt., printing dept., Mal., 1947; supt., 1949; secon., Sarawak, 1952; dep. govt. printer, Fed. of Mal., 1953; govt. printer, 1959–61; govt. printer, Tang., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**FULLER, B. R.**—b. 1925; ed. Alleyn's Sch., Royal Coll. of Science, London, and St. Peter's Hall, Oxford; asst. consvr., forests, Nyasa., 1948; senr. asst. consvr., 1961; comsnnr., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**FULLER, E. W., O.B.E.** (1963), M.B.E.—b. 1911; ed. St. Mary's Sch., and Diocesan High Sch., Belize; jun. clk., B. Hond., 1930; 1st cl. clk., 1946; admin. asst., 1951; clk., leg. assembly 1951; clk., ex. co., 1954; asst. sec., gr. II, 1955; gr. I, 1957; prin. asst. sec., 1959; supvr., elections, 1953–59.

**FULLER, J. A.**—b. 1919; ed. King Edward VII Sch., Sheffield, and Sheffield and Leeds Univs.; mil. serv., 1940–46; educ. offr., Ken., 1951; prin., govt. teacher train. coll., Nyasa., 1957–64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**FULLERTON, D.**—b. 1928; ed. Colchester Royal Gram. Sch., B'ham Univ., and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1946–48, 2nd lt.; cadet, Tang., 1952; D.O., 1954; mag., 1963–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**FUNNELL, K. W.**—b. 1920; ed. Lewes C. Gram. Sch., and Brighton Tech. Coll.; staff survr., Uga., 1953–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**FURNISS, J. J.**—b. 1909; ed. Ilminster Gram. Sch.; radio offr., merchant serv., 1929–34; aircraft radio offr., 1934–42; signals offr., B.O.A.C., 1942; R.A.F., 1944; senr. air signals offr., civ. aviation, E.A., 1947; asst. dir., civ. aviation, 1955; dir., 1958–62; sec. for air, Nig., 1963. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**FURRER, H. J.**—b. 1928; ed. F. H. L. Luc. and Munich; asst. archt., Fiji, 1950; archt., 1956.

**FYFE, A. K.**—b. 1913; ed. Camb. Univ.; educ. offr., Ken., 1946–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**GABB, G. S., M.C.**—b. 1924; ed. Tonbridge Sch., and Downing Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942–45, capt.; cadet, Tang., 1950; dist. offr., 1952; p.a.s., vice-pres. offr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GAILER, J. W.**—b. 1914; ed. Wigan and Dist. Tech. Coll.; R.N. scientific serv.; admiralty consult.; dep. dir., educ. (tech.), Uga., 1953; federal advsr. on tech. educ., Nig., 1961; asst. advsr. on tech. educ., O.D.M., 1964.

**GALE, R. G.**—b. 1926; ed. Bancrofts Sch., Essex, and Northampton Coll.; mil. serv., 1945–48, R.E., capt.; water dev. engr., Nyas., 1952; ex. engr., P.W.D., 1956; senr. ex. engr., water dev., 1959; ch. design engrn.; retd. 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**GALEA, J. P.**—b. 1913; ed. Royal Coll., Agric. Coll., Maur.; temp. tutor, Royal Coll., 1945; asst. chemist (agric.), Maur., 1946; asst. regr. and ch. chemist, cent. bd., 1954; regr. cent. bd., 1960.

**GALLAHER, L. G.**—b. 1902; ed. Dulwich Coll., and Wye Coll., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–46, major; Indian govt. service, 1946; valuer, lands and surveys dept., Tang., 1950; chief valuer, 1955; comsnnr., lands, 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GALLETLY, A. E.**—b. 1915; ed. Portsmouth Gram. Sch. and privately; mil. serv., R.A.F., f/o.; treasy acct., Tang., 1948; senr., 1959; ch. acctnt., 1961–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GALSWORTHY, A. N., C.M.G.** (1953).—b. 1916; ed. Emanuel Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; apptd. after compet. exam., asst. prin., C.O., 1938; prin., 1946; asst. sec., 1947; ch. sec., W.A.I.T.C., 1951; C.O., 1954; asst. under-sec., 1956; dep. U.S. of S., 1965.

**GALTON-FENZI, H. M.**—b. 1930; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Kenya and Stowe Sch.; D.O., Ken., 1953; reg. govt. agent., 1963; asst. sec., 1964. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**GAMBLE, F. C.**—b. 1924; ed. King Edward VI Sch., Nuneaton; Magdalene Coll., Camb.; educ. offr., H.K., 1951; snr. educ. offr., 1959.

**GAMINARA, A. W.**—b. 1913; ed. City of London Sch. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; cadet, S.L., 1936; asst. dist. comsnnr., 1939; dist. comsnnr., 1943; secon. C.O., 1947; N. Rhod., 1950; asst. sec., 1952; sec., min. of transport and wks., 1959; admin. sec., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GAMMON, R. J., O.B.E.** (1959).—b. 1906; ed. Oystermouth Church Sch., Mumbles, Swansea; asst. to contrlr., road transport, S.L., 1945; traffic supt., 1948; traffic man., 1952; man. (redesig. dir.), road transport, 1955. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**GANDY, M. N.**—b. 1916; ed. St. Bees Sch. and Manchester Univ.; solicitor; mil. serv., 1939–46; cadet, Nyasa., 1946; admin. offr., 1948; soc. dev. offr., 1960; res. mag., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**GANILAU, RATU P. K.**, O.B.E. (1960), D.S.O. (1956).—b. 1918; ed. Queen Victoria Sch., Fiji; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt., mil. serv., Mal., 1953–56, lieut.; admin. offr., Fiji, cl. IIB, 1947; cl. IIA, 1960; cl. I, 1962; dep. sec. Fijian affrs., 1962.

**GARAYOL, C. L.**—b. 1923; ed. St. Augustine's Sec. Sch., Bathurst; clk. Gam., 1942; tax colltr., 1949; dpty. commr. income tax, 1954.

**GARDNER, J. A.**—b. 1921; ed. Cuthbert's Prep. Sch., Bromsgrove Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941–45; dist. offr., Ken., 1946; senr. dist. comsnr., 1962. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**GARDNER, J. H. R.**—b. 1919; ed. Stockton Sec. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, R.N. lt., (Desps.); senr. water guard inspr., Nig., 1953; senr. collr. customs, Fiji, 1956; dep. compt., 1961–64.

**GARDNER, T. C.**, C.B.E. (1960).—b. 1917; ed. Taunton's Sch., Southampton and Queen's Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46, maj.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; asst. sec., 1954; dep. fin. sec., 1958; sec. for finance, 1959; min., 1961–64.

**GARFIT, T. N. C.**—b. 1925; ed. Bryanston Sch. and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944–47, R.A., l/t.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1951; dist. offr., 1953; p.s., 1956–57; prin., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GARLAND, T. V.**, O.B.E. (1962).—b. 1906; ed. Belvedere Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; asst. engrn., P.W.D., Nig., 1930; B. Guiana, 1934; dist. engrn., 1938; exec. engrn., 1946; divisional engrn., P.W.D., Ken., 1948; D.D.P.W., 1953; chief engrn. (gen. services) min. of works, 1957. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**GARLICK, Miss J.**—b. 1913; ed. Mundella Secondary Sch., Nottingham, Westcliff High Sch. for Girls, and Homerton Coll., Camb.; woman educ. offr., Tang., 1943; Gam., 1962.

**GARNER, W. R.**—b. 1912; ed. Epworth Coll.; assessor, E.A. inc. tax dept., 1944; regl. comsnr., 1954; retd., re-apptd., 1963.

**GARNETT, K. J.**—b. 1922; ed. B.G.S., Suva; Sydney Univ.; Royal (Dick) Vet. Sch., Edin., I.C.T.A. (Trin.); B.O. Fiji, 1945; C.V.O., 1961.

**GARRATT, O. V.**, C.B.E. (1956), O.B.E. (1951).—b. 1904; ed. Portsmouth Gram. Sch. and R.M.C., Sandhurst, comsmd., 1925; U.K. prisons and borstal serv., 1928, housemr.; dep. supt., prisons, Trin., 1936; prison supt., G.C., 1940; supt., prisons, S.L., 1945; dir., G.C., 1946; comsnr., Mal., 1949–56; ret.; re-apptd. comsnr., prisons, Uga., 1957; advr. on prison admin. in o'seas dependent terrs., to S/S., Cols., 1959; D.T.C., 1961; advsr. prison admin., B.B.S., 1962; comsnr., prisons, N. Rhodesia, 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GARRIOCH, W. H.**—b. 1916; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; 2nd gr. clk., Maur., 1937; 1st gr., 1946; dist. mag., 1955; cr. coun., 1958; senr., 1960.

**GARROD, J. A.**—b. 1929; ed. Wellington Cen. Gram. Sch. and Univ. Coll., Leic.; educ. offr., E. Nig., 1953; senr. educ. offr., 1959; princ., 1962. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**GARSON, M. S.**—b. 1928; ed. Invergordon Acad., Aberdeen Univ., and Leeds Univ.; geologist, Nyasa., 1949; senr. geol., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**GARVIE, D. S.**, O.B.E. (1961).—b. 1913; ed. Aberdeen Gram. Sch., Robt. Gordon's Coll. and Aberdeen Univ.; junr. asst. engrn., irrig. and drainage, P.W.D., S. Leone, 1942; exec. engrn., 1946; senr., 1952; asst. D.P.W., 1955; irrig. and drainage engrn., agric. dept., 1957. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**GASCOIGNE, Major-General Sir Julian**, K.C.M.G. (1962), K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.—b. 1903; ed. Eton and Sandhurst; 2nd lieut., Grenadier Guards, 1923; C.O., 1st batt. Grenadier Guards, 1941–42, 201 Guards brig., 1942–43 (wounded); dep. com., Br. jt. services mission (army staff), Washington, 1947–49; G.O.C., London district, and major-gen. cmdg. Household Brig., 1950–53; ret., 1953; colonel-comdnt., Hon. Artillery Co., 1954; gov. and c.-in-c., Bermuda, 1959–64.

**GASCOIGNE, S.**—b. 1914; ed. Saltus Gram. Sch., Bermuda, and Mt. Allison Univ., Canada; mil. serv., 1939–45; supvr., schools, Berm., 1953; inspr., 1956; prin. offr., bd. of trade, Berm., 1959.

**GASS, I. I.**—b. 1922; ed. Tavistock Gram. Sch., and Bristol Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, flt. lt.; asst. dist. comsnr., G.C., 1951; dist. comsnr., 1954; admin. offr., cl. II, 1958; cl. I, 1960; Bech. Prot., 1963.

**GASS, M. D. I.**, C.M.G. (1960).—b. 1916; ed. King's Sch., Bruton, Christ Church, Oxford, and Queens' Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–45 (desps. twice); asst. dist. comsnr., G.C., 1939; dist. comsnr., 1945; admin. offr., cl. II, 1951; cl. I, 1953; perm. sec., 1956; chief sec., W. Pac. high comsn., 1958.

**GASTON, A. E. W.**, O.B.E. (1965), M.B.E. (mil.).—b. 1912; ed. Dulwich Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–45; cler. offr., C.A.S., 1929; H.E.O., 1943; S.E.O., 1949; asst. hd., gen. dept., 1956; dep. hd., engrng. stores dept., 1959; dep. estab. offr., 1962.

**GAUDEN-ING, R.**—b. 1913; ed. Birley St. Cent. Sch., Manchester, Manchester and Salford Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1942–43; Br. P.O., 1937–1949; techn. gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1949; inspg. techn., 1953; asst. engrn., gr. I, 1955; senr. asst. engrn., 1960.

**GAUNTLETT, R. L.**—b. 1908; ed. Hamilton Gram. Sch., and Warwick Acad., Bermuda; extra rev. offr., Berm., 1935; customs offr., 1945; collr., customs, 1952.

**GAURON, S. F.**, M.B.E.—b. 1915; ed. Lawrence Coll., Punjab Univ. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–45, lt.-col.; mech. engrn., N. Rhod., 1946; senr., 1950; asst. D.P.W. (mech.), 1955; chief mech. engrn., 1958; dir. mech. eng., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GAVAGHAN, T. J. F., M.B.E.** (1958).—b. 1922; ed. Stonyhurst Coll. and St. Andrews Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–45; D.O., Ken., 1943; asst. sec., 1959; under sec., 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**GEDDES, G. G., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1917; ed. Kenmay Secondary Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; clk., K.U.R. & H., 1938; asst. traffic supt., E.A.R. & H., 1949; dist. traffic supt., 1952; operating asst., 1957; asst. chief op'g supt., 1960.

**GEE, T. W.**—b. 1925; ed. High Pavement Sch., Nottingham, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1945–47, instr. lieut., R.N.; cadet, Uga., 1949; dist. offr., 1951; perm. sec., min. educ. and soc. dev., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**GEMMELL, J. A.**—b. 1904; ed. Mary Erskine Sch., Edin., and Edin. Univ.; med. supt., with W.M.S. for India, 1936–1948; M.O., Aden, 1949; med. supt., maternity clinic, 1952.

**GENTLE, G. H. K.**—b. 1909; ed. Denston Coll., Staffs. and St. Thos. Hosp.; res. M.O., col. hosp., Grenada, 1939; dist. M.O., 1941; M.O.H., 1943; yaws cont. offr., Trin., 1950; M.O., gr. A, 1954; suptg. M.O. (spec.) health dept., (V.D. div.), 1955. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**GEORGE, H., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1924; ed. Llanelly Gram. Sch., Univ. of Wales, and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943–46, f/o; admin. cadet, N. Borneo, 1949; admin. offr., cl. II, 1952.

**GEORGE, S. H.**—b. 1924; ed. Methodist Boys High Sch., Bathurst; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; registr., supreme court, Gam., 1960; solr.-gen., 1964.

**GEORGES, A. C. E.**—b. 1923; ed. St. Louis Coll., Sey.; Sey. civ. serv., 1944; chief store-keeper, P.W.D., 1949; inc. tax asst., 1951; inland rev. offr., 1959; chief inc. tax offr., 1961.

**GERAGHTY, W. S. A.**—b. 1926; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Galway, and National Univ. of Ireland; exec. engnr., Nyas., 1954; ch. professional offr. (hydraulics), 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**GHANEM, Seiyid M. A., C.B.E.** (1961), M.B.E. (1955).—b. 1912; ed. Govt. Secondary Sch., Aden, and American Univ., Beirut; teacher, Aden, 1937; asst. educ. offr., 1941; educ. offr., 1946; dep. dir., educ., Aden, 1956; dir., 1960.

**GHEENT, S. W.**—b. 1918; ed. Hove Higher Sch.; E.A.R. & H., 1947; asst., acctnt., E.A.P. & T. admin., 1949; acctnt., 1951; senr., 1962.

**GHERSIE, V. S.**—b. 1922; ed. Oundle Sch. and Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; cadet engnr., E.A.R. & H., 1949; asst. engnr., 1951; dist. engnr., 1958.

**GIBBINS, S. A., M.B.E.**—b. 1918; mil. serv., 1939–46; cl. offr., Col. Off., 1936; H.C.O., 1944; E.O., 1947; H.E.O., 1949; S.E.O., 1956; C.E.O., 1962.

**GIBBS, C. G.**—b. 1911; ed. Gillingham County Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1942–45, L.A.C.; cler. offr., C.O., 1928; H.C.O., 1940; higher exec. offr., 1946; senr. exec. offr., 1950; principal, 1953.

**GIBBS, D. R., C.M.G.** (1962), D.S.O.—b. 1922; ed. Bradfield Coll.; mil. serv. 1940–46, wing cdr.; cadet, Nig., 1946; admin. offr., cl. III, 1951; secon. F.O. confnce dept., 1946; admin. offr., cl. II, E. Nig., 1956; perm. sec., 1959; advr. to min. of econ. planning, 1962–64; retd., apptd. adminisr., Montserrat, 1964.

**GIBBS, J. R.**—b. 1920; ed. King Edward's Gram. Sch., Norwich, Queen Elizabeth's, Barnet, and King Edward's, Birmingham, Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edin.; mil. serv., 1940–46, L.A.C.; vet. offr., Uga., 1949; senr., 1961; asst. comsnr. vet. services, 1962.

**GIBSON, P. R.**—b. 1920; ed. Dean Close Sch. and Queens' Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–41, 2nd lt.; cadet, Uga., 1941; D.O., 1943; p.s. to gov., 1957–58; census offr., 1958; senr. D.O., 1959; perm. sec., 1962–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**GIDDEN, B. O. B., C.M.G.** (1962).—b. 1915; ed. King Edward VI Sch., Southampton, and Jesus Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–45, maj.; appt. after compet. exam., asst. prin., H.M.O. of wks., 1939; p.s. to perm. sec., 1945; prin. 1946; p.s. to min. of wks., 1946–48; prin., C.O., 1949; asst. sec., 1951; counsellor (col. affrs.) to U.K. del. to U.N., N. York, 1954–58; estab. offr., C.O., 1958; trans. min. of health, 1965.

**GIDDY, R. V.**—b. 1930; ed. Point High Sch., Mossel Bay, S. Africa; clk., N. Rhod., 1950; asst., gr. II, 1953; gr. I, 1953; E.A.H.C., 1956; H.K., 1962; ch. asst., 1963.

**GILBOY, F. F., C.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1914; ed. Hymer's Coll., Exeter Coll., Oxford and Manchester Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–45, maj.; Indian polit. serv., 1945–47, under-sec. and sec. to resdnt. for central India, Dewan Chhatarpur State; educ. offr., Ken., 1947; asst. sec., treasury, 1953; asst. fin. sec., 1956, under sec., treasury, 1957; dep. sec., 1961; dep. perm. sec., 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**GILCHRIST, B.**—b. 1919; ed. Queen's Coll., Oxford and Imp. Forestry Inst., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940; asst. consvr., forests, Tang., 1942; consvr., 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GILCHRIST, K. J.**—b. 1910; ed. Dulwich Coll., Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch. and London Univ.; M.O., Gib., 1936; surg. spec., Fiji, 1946; Nig., 1949; Fiji, 1953; lectr., surgery and anatomy, central med. sch., 1954; prin., Fiji med. sch., 1964.

**GILES, Sir Alexander, K.B.E.** (1965), C.M.G. (1960), M.B.E. (Mil.) (1946).—b. 1915; ed. Edinburgh Academy and Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46, lt.-col.; admin. cadet, Tang., 1946; dist. offr., 1949; adminstr., St. V., 1955; resdnt. comsnr. Basuto, 1962.

**GILES, A. R.**—b. 1912; ed. Cormont Road, L.C.C. Sch., Brixton; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt., R.E.; land surveyor, H.K., 1948; asst. supt., surv., 1959; redesign. asst. supt. of crown lands and survey, 1964.

**GILL, D. R. B.**—b. 1914; ed. St. Michael's Coll. and Wesley Coll., Belize; junr. clk., B. Hond., 1933; asst. acctnt., 1950; senr. acctnt. (later acctnt.-gen.), 1952; prin. asst. sec. (fin.), 1957.

**GILLARD, J. C. H.**—b. 1928; ed. High Sch., Hereford, Culham Coll., Oxford, City Cardiff Trng. Coll.; educ. offr., H.K., 1952.

**GILLESPIE, R. D.**—b. 1918; ed. Presbyterian Boys' Sch. and Coll. of Tech., Belfast; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; supvr. (title changed to asst. supt.), govt. printing dept., S'pore, 1946; supt., 1952; dep. govt. printer, 1956–59.

**GILLET, V., M.B.E.**—b. 1918; ed. Rugby and Camb.; mil. serv. 1940–43, lieut.; dist. offr., Nig., 1940; Basuto, 1946; secon., Bech. Prot., 1950; Basuto, 1950; secon., asst. sec., high comsnr's off., 1957; 1st asst. sec. (admin.), 1959; hd. spec. br., Swaz., 1963.

**GILLETTE, G. S. S.**—b. 1919; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; apptd. B. Guiana, 1939; clk. to atty.-gen., 1952; cr. coun., 1953; senr. cr. coun., 1956; dir. publ. prosc., 1961.

**GILLHAM, C. W.**—b. 1912; ed. King Edward's Sch., Stourbridge, and Birmingham Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–46; master, European educ., Tang., 1946; principal, 1959; senr. educ. offr., 1961–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GILLIES, N. C., M.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1918; ed. Aberdeen Acad.; mil. serv., 1939–46; exec. engr., Tang., 1951; asst. D.P.W., Som., 1957. (Som. Govt. service.)

**GINSBERG, A.**—b. 1909; ed. Lwow Univ.; mil. serv., Polish army, 1939–45; secon. for teaching at Polish vet. faculty, Edin., 1943–45; senr. lecturer, Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edin., 1945–49; vet. offr., Ken., 1949; senr. vet. research offr., 1956. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**GIRLING, W. G.**—b. 1913; ed. St. Lawrence Coll., and Heidelberg and London Univs.; solicitor; mil. serv., 1939–46; U.K.C.S., 1948–51; registr., high ct., Nyasa., 1951. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**GITTENS, C. D., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1906; ed. Holy Trinity and Lynch's Secondary Schs., Barb.; cadet, col. sec's off., Barb., 1924; asst. audr. gen., 1950; audr. gen., 1957.

**GITTENS, W. A.**—b. 1917; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb.; asst. master, Barb., 1939; clk., 1949; inspr., inland rev., 1954; senr. inspr., 1958; asst. comsnr., 1963; comsnr., 1964.

**GLAISHER, E. C. P., O.B.E.** (1964), C.P.M. (1958).—b. 1916; ed. Felsted Sch.; prob. asst. supt., police, Trin., 1940; asst. supt., 1942; supt., 1949; Nig., 1955; senr. supt., 1956; asst. comsnr., 1958. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**GLASON, D. E.**—b. 1921; ed. Reading Sch. and Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–42, 2nd lt.; cadet, Nig., 1942; admin. offr., 1942; cl. II, N. Nig., 1956; cl. I, 1959–62; temp. prin., D.T.C., 1962; O.D.M., 1964.

**GLASS, W. I.**—b. 1926; ed. Royal High Sch. Edin., Edin. Univ. and Peterhouse, Camb.; mil. serv., 1944–48, R.A.F.; M.C.S. 1952; asst. sec. Sar., 1958; prin. asst. sec., 1958; secon. asst. resdt., Brunei, 1958; admin. offr., Brunei, 1959; estab. offr., 1964; mem. of leg. council.

**GLEDHILL, A.**—b. 1929; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Kenya; junr. exam. offr., 1947; exam. offr., 1951; senr., 1961; collr. custs., E.A.C.S.O., 1962.

**GLEDHILL, D.**—b. 1928; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; jun. exam. offr., E.A. customs, 1947; exam. offr., 1950; collr., customs, 1956.

**GLEDHILL, J. A.**—b. 1927; ed. Plumtree Sch., S. Rhod. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; entomologist, N. Rhod., 1953; asst. dir. tsetse control, 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GLEGG, M.**—b. 1924; ed. Leeds Gram. Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1943–47, lt.; asst. audr., Nig., 1949; audr., Som., 1952; senr. audr., Sarawak, 1956; Fed. of Mal., 1959; Fiji, 1962.

**GLENNIE, A. F. B., C.M.G.** (1956).—b. 1903; ed. Royal Naval Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1924; asst. nat. comsnr., 1927; D.O. gr. III, 1929; gr. II, 1934; prov. comsnr., 1945; resdt. comsnr., Barotse Prot., 1953–57; govt. sec., St. H., 1963.

**GLENNIE, I. M.**—b. 1917; ed. Whitgift Sch. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–45; cadet, Tang., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; cl. IIA, admin. offr., prin. asst. sec., 1959; cl. IB, 1961–62; temp. prin., C.O., 1963; prin., trans. min. housing and local govt., 1964.

**GLOVER, J. G. H.**—b. 1910; ed. Royal Coll., Maur. and London Univ.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; dist. mag., Maur., 1942; 2nd addl. substitute procureur and advoc.-gen., 1947; master and registr., sup. court, 1954; substitute proc. and advoc.-gen., 1957; solr.-gen., 1958; puisne judge, 1959.

**GLOVER, J. N., C.M.G.** (1963), Q.C.—b. 1913; ed. Southbourne Hse. Sch., Tonbridge Sch., Sch. of Law, and Univ. Coll., Exeter; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1934–46, R.A.F., g/cpt.; cr. coun., G.C., 1951; senr., 1956; asst. leg. dftsman, 1957; legal advr., W. Pac. H.C. and atty.-gen., B.S.I.P., 1957–62; comsnr. to examine human rights laws, Bah., 1964.

**GLOVER, P. E., M.B.E.**—b. 1912; ed. Rand Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–47; field offr., Tang., 1937; botanist, 1939; research offr., E.A.C.S.O., 1946; chief field zoologist, Ken., 1952; asst. dir. (zool.), 1954; chief zoologist, 1958–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**GNANY, P. J. G.**—b. 1925; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; clk. Maur., 1949; asst. acctnt. (agric.), 1951; acctnt. cent. bd., 1957.

**GOCKING, C. V.**—b. 1908 ; ed. Tran-  
quility Boys' Govt. Sch., Port of Spain,  
Queen's Royal Coll., Trin., and Lincoln  
Coll., Oxford ; asst. master, Queen's Royal  
Coll., Trin. 1939 ; educ. offr., gr. IA (master)  
1949 ; senr. master, 1956 ; asst. dir., educ.  
(secondary) 1957. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**GOCKING, W. E.**—b. 1910 ; ed. Queen's  
Royal Coll., Trin., Univ. Coll., Lond.,  
4th cl. clk., customs and excise, Trin., 1931 ;  
3rd cl., col. sec't, 1935 ; senr., 1937 ; prin.  
offr. sec't, 1940 ; secon. to central library  
servs., 1945 ; librarian, 1949 ; cent. library,  
Univ. Coll. of W.I., 1955 ; Univ. of W.I., 1962.

**GODDARD, E. G.**—b. 1912 ; ed. Kings-  
wood Gram. Sch., and Univ., Bristol ; mil.  
serv., 1940-45 ; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1946 ;  
senr. educ. offr., 1956 ; under sec., 1961.  
(Zambia Govt. service.)

**GODDEN, G. F., M.B.E.** (1958).—b.  
1924 ; ed. Queen's Coll., Witwatersrand ;  
mil. serv., 1942-45 ; soil consrv. offr.,  
Nyasa., 1949 ; senr. soil consrv. offr., 1956 ;  
senr. agric. offr., 1960 ; ch. agric. offr.,  
1961-64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**GODFREY, V. N.**—b. 1917 ; ed. King  
Edwd. VI Sch., Chelmsford and London  
Univ. ; mil. serv., 1940-46 ; prob. offr.,  
Essex, 1938 ; London, 1939 ; Berks., 1940 ;  
Essex, 1946 ; senr., Southend, 1952-54 ; soc.  
welf. offr., N. Rhod., 1954 ; prin. probn.  
offr., 1955 ; ch. welf. offr., 1957 ; dir. soc.  
welf., comsnnr. blind welf., comsnnr. juv. welf.,  
1962 ; asst. sec., min. housing and social  
devel., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GODFREY, W. A.**—b. 1914 ; ed.  
Manchester Secondary Sch., and Camb.  
Univ. ; asst. clk., J'ca, 1936 ; clk., sec't,  
1943 ; prin. clk., supreme ct., 1948 ; asst.  
sec., 1954 ; prin. asst. sec., 1958. (J'ca Govt.  
service.)

**GOH, L. C.**—b. 1910 ; ed. Anglo-  
Chinese Sch., Penang, and Camb. Univ. ;  
apptd. S.S., 1936 ; police mag., 1937 ; pres.  
offr., 2nd mil. dist. ct., 1945 ; 2nd mag.,  
crim. dist. and police cts., 1946 ; asst. sec.,  
sec't, S'pore, 1948 ; dep. sec., soc. welf.,  
1949 ; dep. sec., (higher educ.), min. of  
educ., 1955 ; perm. sec., labr., 1957.

**GOING, H. T.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Grey High  
Sch., Port Elizabeth, Univ. of Capetown and  
Camb. Univ. ; mil. serv., 1939-45 ; cadet,  
N. Rhod., 1950 ; D.O., 1952. (Zambia Govt.  
service.)

**GOING, P. E.**—b. 1915 ; ed. Grey Coll.,  
Port Elizabeth ; mil. serv., 1940-45, sgt. ;  
P.O., Bech. Prot., 1933 ; stores dept., 1937 ;  
contlr., stores, 1948 ; Basuto., 1950.

**GOLDING, J. A.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Bedford  
Sch. and King's Coll., Auckland, N.Z. ;  
mil. serv., 1939-46, capt. ; B.M.A. Somalia,  
1942-46 ; cadet, Tang., 1946 ; dist. offr.,  
1948 ; admin. offr., cl. IIB, 1959. (Tanzania  
Govt. service.)

**GOLDING, T. R. H.**—b. 1916 ; mil. serv.,  
1933-47, capt. ; asst. soil consrv. offr., Ken.,  
1947 ; asst. agric. offr., 1954 ; senr. asst.  
agric. offr., 1956 ; agric. offr., 1958. (Ken.  
Govt. service.)

**GOLDSMITH, F. H.**—b. 1910 ; ed.  
Oxford Univ. ; educ. offr., Ken., 1946. (Ken.  
Govt. service.)

**GOMEZ, C. J., O.B.E.** (1962), M.B.E.—b.  
1905 ; ed. Christian Bros., Gib. ; clk. audit  
dep., Gib., 1924 ; 1st cl. clk., 1936 ; bookpr.,  
treasy., 1943 ; collr., rev., 1946 ; ch. acctnt,  
and collr., rev., 1952 ; fin. sec., 1958.

**GONZALES, F. O.**—b. 1915 ; ed. St.  
Mary's Coll., Trin., I.C.T.A., McGill Univ.,  
and Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edin. Univ. ;  
agric. asst., Trin., 1940 ; vet. offr., 1951.  
(T'dad Govt. service.)

**GOODCHILD, K. G.**—b. 1918 ; ed.  
Bancroft's Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939-46 ; entd.  
C.A.'s office, 1936 ; H.E.O., 1948 ; S.E.O.,  
1956 ; C.E.O., hd. of secretariat, 1962.

**GOODE, Sir William, G.C.M.G.** (1963),  
K.C.M.G. (1958), C.M.G. (1952).—b. 1907 ;  
ed. Oakham Sch. and Worcester Coll.,  
Oxford ; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn ; mobil-  
ized 1st Batt., S'pore Vol. Corps, 1941 ;  
p.o.w., 1942-45 ; apptd. M.C.S., 1931 ; asst.  
sec. to Br. res., Selangor, 1932 ; asst. advr.,  
Besut, 1933 ; dist. offr., Raub, 1936 ; asst. fin.  
sec., S'pore, 1939 ; asst. comsnnr. for civ. def.,  
Mal., 1940 ; prin. asst. sec., 1946 ; dep.  
econ. sec., 1948 ; ch. sec., Aden, 1949 ; col.  
sec. (later chief sec.), S'pore, 1953 ; gov.  
and c-in-c., 1957 ; U.K. Commissioner and  
Yang di-Pertuan Negara, 1959 ; gov. and  
c-in-c., N. Borneo, 1960-63.

**GOODFELLOW, D. C., M.B.E.** (1946).—  
b. 1910 ; ed. Bedford Sch., R.M.C.,  
Sandhurst and Peterhouse, Camb. ; mil.  
serv., 1940-45, maj. ; cadet, N. Rhod.,  
1937 ; dist. offr., 1939 ; senr., gr. II, 1956 ;  
gr. I, 1957 ; prov. comsnnr., 1961-64.

**GOODFELLOW, W. P., D.S.C., V.R.D.**  
—b. 1909 ; ed. Parkstone Sch., Dorset ;  
mil. serv., 1939-45, lt.-com. R.N. (desps.  
twice) ; agric. offr., H.K., 1946 ; marine  
liaison offr., royal observatory, 1948.

**GOODWIN, D. I.**—b. 1914 ; ed. Brighton  
Gram. Sch., Lond. Sch. of Econ. and Wad-  
ham Coll., Oxford ; barrister-at-law, Middle  
Temple ; mil. serv., 1942-46, wing cdr.,  
R.A.F.V.R. ; inland rev. dept., 1933-36 ;  
cadet, M.C.S., 1938 ; asst. sec., resdt.,  
Selangor, 1938 ; asst. comsnnr., emig.,  
Negapatam, 1939 ; att. treasy., S'pore,  
1940 ; cl. V, 1941 ; cl. IV, 1945 ; sec.,  
res. comsnnr., Selangor, 1946 ; dep. comsnnr.,  
labr., Kluang, 1947 ; Muar, 1948 ; cl. III,  
admin. offr., Batu Pahat, 1950 ; cl. IC,  
state dev. offr., Pahang, 1952 ; dep.  
comsnnr., labr., S'pore, 1953 ; comsnnr., 1956 ;  
ret., re-apptd. dir., labr. and social security,  
Gib., 1959-62 ; temp. comsnnr. labr., B.H.,  
1963-64 ; advsr. on labr. legislation, Wind-  
ward Is., 1964.

**GOODWIN, F. W., O.B.E.** (1957).—b.  
1912 ; ed. Ken. ; apptd. Tang., 1931 ;  
proof reader, 1936 ; junr. asst. press supt.,  
1940 ; asst. supt., 1945 ; govt. printer,  
Zanz., 1951 ; Aden, 1955 ; Zanz., 1955 ;  
Sarawak, 1957-64.

**GOPAUL, K.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Inst. of Educ., London ; customs dept., Maur., 1934 ; 1st gr. clk., 1949 ; educ. offr., 1950.

**GORDON, A. G.**—b. 1909 ; ed. Perse Sch., Camb., and Wm. Ellis Sch., London ; educ. dept., Sudan, 1944–49 ; tech. educ. offr., Aden tech. inst., 1950 ; teacher trng. centre, 1957.

**GORDON, E. K.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Oulton Sch., and L'pool Univ. ; mil. serv., 1941–46 ; teacher, Sudan, 1946–51 ; educ. offr., Aden, 1952 ; prin., men's coll., Aden, 1960.

**GORDON, G. B.**—b. 1924 ; ed. Epsom Coll. ; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt. ; cadet, Tang., 1946 ; dist. offr., 1948 ; social devel. offr., 1953 ; estab. offr., 1956 ; prin. asst. sec., 1960 ; ch. estab. offr., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GORDON, G. C. L.**—b. 1915 ; co-op. organizer, B. Guiana, 1945 ; asst. registr., co-op. soc., 1949 ; comsnr. for co-op. devel., 1950 ; registr., co-ops, J'ca, 1957. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**GORDON, H. M.**—b. 1909 ; ed. Oundle Sch. ; mil. serv., 1941–45, capt. ; asst. traffic supt., E.A.R. & H., 1950 ; dist. traffic supt., 1952.

**GORDON, P. M., C.M.G.** (1963).—b. 1919 ; ed. St. Marylebone Gram. Sch., Cotham Sch. and Exeter and Oxford Univs. ; dist. offr., Ken., 1946 ; senr. dist. comsnr., 1957 ; under sec., 1960 ; perm. sec., 1961–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**GORE, P. A., C.M.G.** (1964), C.V.O. (1962).—b. 1921 ; ed. Winchester Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford ; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt. ; temp. admin. asst. U.K. civil serv., 1946 ; cadet Uga., 1948 ; asst. dist. offr., 1950 ; dep. fin. sec., Maur., 1955 ; fin. sec., Gam., 1959 ; dep. gov., 1962.

**GORELL BARNES, Sir William, K.C.M.G.** (1961), C.B. (1956), C.M.G. (1949).—b. 1909 ; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Camb. ; 3rd sec., F.O., 1932 ; H.M. embassy, Baghdad, 1934, Lisbon, 1936 ; 2nd sec., 1937 ; F.O., 1938 ; (secon.) prin., exp. cred. guar. dept. and off. of war cab., 1939 ; p.s. to Lord President of Council, 1942 ; asst. sec., 1942 ; trans. off. of war cab., 1945 ; treasy., 1946 ; asst. sec., treasy., 1945 ; personal asst. to P.M., 1946 ; asst. U.S. of S., C.O., 1948 ; dep. U.S. of S., 1959–63.

**GORHAM, R. E.**—b. 1932 ; ed. Newmarket Gram. Sch. and Culford Sch., Bury St. Edmunds ; mil. serv., 1950–52 ; inspr., Nyas. 1953 ; asst. supt., 1958. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**GORMAN, W. A. R., O.B.E.** (1963), M.C. (1944).—b. 1912 ; ed. Workshop Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford ; mil. serv., 1940–46, major ; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1946 ; senr. educ. offr., 1956 ; dep. dir., African educ., 1958 ; under sec., 1961 ; perm. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GORTON, R. G.**—b. 1927 ; ed. Blundell's Sch. ; mil. serv., 1945–48 ; asst. audr., H.C.T., Basuto., 1951 ; audr. H.C.T., 1953 ; audr., Ken., 1956 ; senr. audr., 1956. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**GOSLIN, R. C.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Kingston Sec. Gram. Sch., and London Univ. ; mil. serv., 1941–46 ; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1953. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GOUDIE, W. H., M.C.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Bristol Gram. Sch. ; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn ; mil. serv., 1940–48 ; resdt. mag., Ken., 1948 ; senr. resdt. mag., 1956 ; puisne judge, Aden, 1962.

**GOULD, H. E., K.P.M.** (1948), C.P.M. (1943).—b. 1912 ; constable, Pal. police, 1937 ; sgt., 1938 ; inspr., 1944 ; asst. supt., 1944 ; Tang., 1948 ; supt., Trin., 1955 ; senr. supt., 1956 ; senr. supt., police, Aden, 1958 ; dep. comsnr., 1962.

**GOULD, Sir T. J., Kt.** (1961).—b. 1906 ; ed. Auckland Gram. Sch. and Univ. of N.Z. ; barrister and solr., N.Z. and Fiji ; mil. serv., 1941–45 ; p.o.w., 1942–45 ; crown coun., H.K., 1938 ; marshal in prize, 1939 ; prop. offr. of crown, 1940–41 ; temp. addl. judge, 1946–47 ; puisne judge, 1948 ; senr., 1953 ; justice of appeal, E.A. ct. of appeal, 1958 ; vice pres., E.A. ct. of appeal, 1963–64.

**GOULDING, M. D.**—b. 1924 ; M.O., S'pore, 1952 ; surgical registr., T'dad, 1959. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**GOW, W. W.**—b. 1915 ; ed. Dunfermline ; mil. serv., 1939–46, lt. comdr. ; marine offr., E.A.R. and H., 1947 ; pilot, 1951 ; harbourmr., 1955 ; senr. harbourmr., 1962.

**GOWER, R. H.**—b. 1917 ; ed. King's Sch., Canterbury and Pembroke Coll., Camb. ; cadet, Tang., 1940 ; dist. offr., 1942 ; admin. offr., cl. IIB, 1958 ; cl. IIA, 1959 ; cl. I, 1959 ; perm. sec., 1960–63 ; temp. prin., D.T.C., 1963–64.

**GOWMAN, C. H.**—b. 1926 ; ed. Oundle Sch., Northants and Battersea Poly., Lond. Univ. ; mil. serv., 1945–48 ; pupil engnr., Tang., 1952 ; exec. engnr., 1956 ; senr. exec. engnr., 1963. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GRACE, E. P., C.P.M.** (1963).—b. 1922 ; ed. Waterpark Coll., Waterford ; constable, Pal., 1946 ; sub. inspr. of police, H.K., 1949 ; asst. supt., 1953 ; supt., 1956.

**GRACIAS, C. M.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Duke of Gloucester Sch., Nairobi ; clk., K.U.R. and H., 1941 ; asst. acctnt., 1956.

**GRAHAM, A. C.**—b. 1928 ; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb. and Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch., Univ. of Lond. ; med. registr., Prince of Wales gen. hosp., London, 1957 ; med. registr., gen. hosp., Barb., 1959 ; senr. specilst. physician, gen. hosp., 1963.

**GRAHAM, S. H., C.M.G.** (1965), O.B.E. (1962).—b. 1912 ; ed. Barb. and Lond. Univ. ; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn ; mag., St. L., 1953 ; cr. atty., St. Kitts, 1957 ; atty.-gen., 1960 ; adminr., St. V., 1963.



**GRAHAM-JOLLY, H. G.**—b. 1910; ed. Fettes Coll., Edin.: mil. serv., 1939–46; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1946; senr., dist. comsnr., 1958; under-sec., 1961; perm. sec., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**GRAHAM-ROSE, A. W., M.B.E.**—b. 1913; ed. Rondebosch Boys' High Sch.; appts. Swaz., 1939; senr. dairy offr., 1957.

**GRANGER, W. V., M.B.E.**—b. 1909; ed. Govt. Public Sch., Bah.; mil. serv., 1942–46; inspr., police, Bah., 1946; asst. supt., 1951; out island comsnr., 1955; supt., 1959; asst. comsnr., 1961; dep. comsnr., 1962; ch. immig. offr., 1964.

**GRANT, C. L.**—b. 1929; ed. St. Michael's Coll., B. Hond.; jun. clk., B. Hond., 1947; 2nd cl. clk., 1950; asst. asst. income tax, gr. II, 1957; colltr. taxes, 1961; asst. asst., gr. I, 1961.

**GRANT, H. St. J.**—b. 1921; ed. King's Sch., Canterbury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–46, major; admin. cadet, Tang., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; senr., 1960; admin. offr., cl. III, 1960; cl. IIB, 1961; senr. mag., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GRANT, Miss M. A.**—b. 1908; ed. High Sch., Inverness; nursing sister, H.K., 1938; senr. nursing sister, 1948; matron cl. II, 1954; cl. I, 1957; senr. matron, 1963; prin. matron, 1964.

**GRANT, P. C., M.B.E.**—b. 1914; ed. St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941–45, capt.; cadet, Bech. Prot., 1937; D.O., 1949.

**GRANT, R. W.**—b. 1911; ed. Argyll Hse. Sch., Sunderland; mil. serv., 1943–46; exec. engnr., P.W.D., N. Rhod., 1951; water engnr., 1955; senr. water engnr., 1957; dep. dir., water affrs., 1958. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GRATTAN-BELLEW, Sir Arthur, Kt. (1959), C.M.G. (1956), Q.C. (1952).**—b. 1903; ed. Downside and Christ's Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1941–42, p.o.w. 1942–45; mem. leg. dept., Egyptian govt., 1936–38; col. leg. serv., 1938; mag., F.M.S., 1938; asst. leg. advr. and dep. public prosecutor, 1939; cr. (later fedl.) coun., Mal., 1946; atty.-gen., Sarawak, 1948; atty.-gen., and mem. for leg. affrs., Tang., 1952; mem., constl. affrs., 1956; chief sec., 1956–59; Tang. spec. rep. to U.N. trusteeship coun., 1954–56; ret., apptd. temp. senr. legal asst., C.O., 1959.

**GRAY, A.**—b. 1912; ed. Rossall Sch., and Durham Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–44, capt. (I.M.S.); M.O., N. Rhod., 1950; dep. dir., pneumoconiosis med. and research bureau, 1956; dir., 1960–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GRAY, G. J. M., O.B.E. (1964).**—b. 1916; apptd. Pal., 1946; inspr., labr., Tang., 1948; factory inspr., 1955; chief factory inspr., Ken., 1955; asst. labr. comsnr., 1958. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**GRAY, J. G.**—b. 1915; ed. Bede Sch., and King's Coll., Durham; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt.; educ. offr., Tang., 1947; senr. educ. offr., 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GRAY, R.**—b. 1913; local govt. service, U.K., 1949; senr. area engnr., E. Nig. devel. corp., 1956; inspr. wks., min. of wks., E. Nig., 1961. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**GREATBATCH, B., C.M.G. (1961), C.V.O., M.B.E. (1954).**—b. 1917; ed. Malvern Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–45; cadet, Nig., 1940; admin. offr., cl. II, N. Nig., 1955; cl. I, 1956; sec., gov. and ex. co., 1957; staff gr., 1957; sec. to premier, 1960–63; counsellor (tech. assistance) British high comm., Nairobi, 1963.

**GREAVES, E. G. N.**—b. 1913; ed. in W. Indies and Lond. Univ.; temp. chmst., dept. of govt. chmst., London, 1940; dep. govt. chmst., Trin., 1945; govt. chmst., 1950; chmst., med. dept., H.K., 1957.

**GREAVES, E. P. D., Q.P.M., C.P.M.**—b. 1915; ed. Antigua Gram. Sch., St. V. Gram. Sch., and Foundation Sch., Barb.; asst. clk., St. Kitts, 1934; asst. supt. police, Leeward Is., 1939; senr. asst. supt., J'ca, 1949; supt., 1952; asst. comsnr. police, 1958. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**GREEN, C. H.**—b. 1912; ed. St. Olave's Gram. Sch., and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46, major; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1947; senr. educ. offr., 1956; asst. sec., 1962; under sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GREEN, D.**—b. 1927; ed. The Gram. Sch., Gateshead, and Downing Coll., Camb.; geologist, Bech. Prot., 1949.

**GREEN, G.**—b. 1916; ed. Gram. Sch., Ossett and Pitman's Coll., Leeds; mil. serv., 1939–45, W.O. II; clk., K.U.R. & H., 1946; office asst., E.A.R. & H., 1953; estab. offr., 1955; senr. admin. asst., 1962.

**GREEN, G. J.**—b. 1915; ed. Boulevard Munic. Sch., Hull; mil. serv., 1942–46; exec. engnr., P.W.D., Tang., 1950. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GREEN, G. J. B., M.B.E. (1956).**—b. 1922; ed. Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; cadet, Tang., 1948; dist. offr., 1950; senr. co-op. offr., 1955; asst. comsnr., co-op. devel., 1959; perm. sec. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GREEN, P. B.**—b. 1926; ed. Rothwell Gram. Sch., and Sheffield Univ.; mil. serv., 1947–49, lieut.; pupil engnr., Nig., 1949; exec. engnr., 1950; prov. engnr., 1958–64. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**GREEN, R. N.**—b. 1928; ed. Gravesend Gram. Sch., Univ. Coll., Bangor, Camb., and I.T.C.A.; agric. offr., Som., 1951–59; agric. offr., N. Rhod., 1959; ch. agric. offr., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GREENALL, E. C.**—b. 1919; ed. St. Andrew's Sch., Eastbourne, Clifton Coll., Bristol and King's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–43, lieut.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1944; dist. offr., 1946. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GREENWOOD, Rt. Hon. Anthony, P.C.** (1964), M.P.—b. 1911; ed. Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942–46, intelligence off., R.A.F.; M.P. (Lab.) Heywood and Radcliffe 1946–50, Rossendale since 1950–; Min. of Inf., U.K., Russia and Middle East, 1939–42; S. of S. Cols., 1964.

**GREENWOOD, A. M., M.C., Q.C.**—b. 1912; ed. Haileybury Coll. and Clare Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj. (desps.); dep. registr., high ct., Uga., 1946; registr., 1947; resdt. mag., 1950; crown coun., 1954; solr.-gen., Fiji, 1956; atty.-gen., 1956; Gib., 1963.

**GREENWOOD, D. E.**—b. 1929; ed. Huddersfield Coll., St. Catharine's Coll., Camb. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1948–50; asst. consvr. (forests), N. Rhod., 1954. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GREGG, W. D.**—b. 1912; ed. Wolverhampton Gram. Sch. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt.; senr. admin. asst., B'ham local educ. authy.; dir., educ., Sey., 1949; inspr., educ., Uga., 1953; asst. dir., educ., 1954; dep. dir., Ken., 1957; perm. sec., 1960–62; dir. educ., H.K., 1963.

**GREGOR, A.**—b. 1918; ed. Paisley Gram. Sch. and Glasgow Vet. Coll.; mil. serv., 1940–47, capt.; vet. off., N. Rhod., 1953. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GREGORY, A. M., O.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1920; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Univ. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1940–46; educ. off., N. Nig., 1949; dir., educ., Gam., 1957–64.

**GREGORY, G. B.**—b. 1910; ed. King Edward VI Gram. Sch., Guildford, Lodge Sch., Barb., and I.C.T.A.; agric. asst., St. Kitts, 1931; St. L., 1936; agric. supt., Grenada, 1946; senr. agric. off., B. Hond., 1949; agric. off., Fiji, 1955; senr., 1956.

**GREGORY, Miss M. S.**—b. 1920; ed. North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary, Stoke-on-Trent; nursing sister, leprosy service, E. Nig., 1954. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**GREIG, A. A. McG.**—b. 1916; ed. Tonbridge Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–45; master, English Sch., Cyp., 1946–48; educ. off., Ken., 1948; senr. educ. off., Zanz., 1957; asst. dir. educ., 1957–64; retd., re-apptd. dir. educ., Bah., 1964.

**GREIG, J.**—b. 1922; ed. Banchory Academy, Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–47, capt.; admin. off., Nyas., 1951; prov. labr. off., 1952; secon. C.O., 1955–57; prov. labr. off., Nyas., 1959; senr. labr. off., Aden, 1961; asst. comsnnr. labr. and welf., 1962.

**GREIG, J. C. E.**—b. 1925; ed. Beckenham Junior Tech. Sch., City of London Coll., Regent St. Polytechnic, Inst. of Educ., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47, R.A.S.C.; educ. off., W. Nig., 1955; senr. educ. off., 1961. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**GREIG, J. D.**—b. 1926; ed. Winchester Coll., and Clare Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1945–47, lieut.; admin. cadet, Nig., 1949; admin. off. cl. IV, 1952; cl. II, 1957; dep. fin. sec. (econ.) Maur., 1960; fin. sec., 1964.

**GRELL, G. H. L.**—b. 1915; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch.; clk., govt. depts., 1935–42; 1st asst. master, Gram. Sch., Montserrat, 1943–46; compt., inc. tax, Dominica, 1950; man., govt. markt. depôt, 1956.

**GREWAL, N. N. S., O.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1922; ed. High Sch., Aboher, and Punjab and Edin. Univs.; resdt. surg. off., Leeds gen. infirmary, 1948; R.A.M.S., 1950; senr. surgeon, B. Guiana, 1954.

**GREY, Sir Ralph, G.C.M.G.** (1964), (K.C.M.G. (1959)), (K.C.V.O. (1956)), (C.M.G. (1955)), O.B.E. (1951).—b. 1910; ed. Wellington Coll., Auckland Univ. Coll., N.Z., and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; barrister and solr., sup. ct., Z.N.; admin. off., Nig., 1937; asst. fin. sec., 1948; cl. I, 1951; devel. sec., 1952; sec. to gov.-gen. and coun. of ministers, Fed. of Nig., 1954; chief sec., 1955; dep. gov.-gen., 1957; gov. and c.-in-c. B. Guiana, 1959; gov. and c.-in-c. Bahamas, 1964.

**GRIBBLE, R. L.**—b. 1921; ed. Seddon Mem. Coll., Auckland; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt.; print. and stnry. asst., gr. I, Fiji, 1947; asst. govt. printer, 1951; govt. printer, 1960.

**GRIER, A. M., C.M.G.** (1963).—b. 1911; ed. St. Edward's Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–40, lieut.; cadet, admin. serv., 1934; asst. dist. comsnnr., S.L., 1935; dist. comsnnr., 1942; C.O. (secon.) 1943; admin. off., N. Borneo, 1947; devel. sec., 1953; cl. IB, 1953; cl. IA, 1956–64.

**GRIEVE, C. M.**—b. 1927; ed. Shoal Lake Sec. Sch., Manitoba Univ. and I.C.T.A.; agric. off., B. Hond., 1952.

**GRIEVE, W.**—b. 1912; surv. of ships, H.K., 1950; asst. dir. marine, 1962.

**GRIEVESON, M. B.**—b. 1929; ed. Henry Smith Sch., Hartlepool; mil. serv., 1951–53, R.E.; exec. engnr., P.W.D., Tang., 1953; senr. exec. engnr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GRIFFIN, A. F. R.**—b. 1911; ed. St. John's, Leatherhead, and Selwyn Coll., Camb.; interned, 1942–45; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1934; dist. off., 1939; resdt., 1955; admin. off., cl. IB, 1955; cl. IA, 1962.

**GRIFFIN, Sir John, Kt.** (1955), Q.C.—b. 1903; ed. Clongowes, Dublin and Camb. Univs.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; cadet, Uga., 1927; asst. dist. off., 1929; registr., high ct., 1929; crown counsel, 1933; atty.-gen., Bah., 1936; o.a.g., various periods; solr.-gen., Pal., 1939; atty.-gen., H.K., 1946; chief justice, Uga., 1952; ret., 1956; speaker, leg. co., Uga., 1958; chmn. publ. serv. and police serv. comsns., N. Rhod., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**GRIFFITH, M. F.**—b. 1921; ed. Bryanston, Hastings Sch. of Art, Bromley Coll. of Art and Brighton Coll. of Art; mil. serv., 1940–46, R.N., lt.; educ. offr., H.K., 1952.

**GRIFFITH, O. G.**, M.V.O.—b. 1922; ed. Oundle Sch. and Trinity Hall, Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–43, lieut.; cadet, Uga., 1944; D.O., 1946; senr. D.O., 1958; dist. comsnr., Busoga, 1959; perm. sec. comm. and indust., 1961; econ. affrs., 1962–63. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**GRIFFITHS, J. F.**, O.B.E. (1965).—b. 1913; ed. St. Andrew's Coll., S.A.; mil. serv., 1940–45, W.O.I.; clk. Basuto., 1937; compt., stores, Basuto., 1949; asst. acctnt., Nyasa., 1950; acctnt., 1952; dep. acctnt.-gen., Fiji, 1953; acctnt.-gen., 1955.

**GRIFFITHS, J. F.**—b. 1926; ed. King's Univ. and Imp. Coll., Lond.; microclimatologist, desert loc. surv., 1950; bioclimatologist, E.A.V.R.O., 1956; meteorologist, E.A. met. dept., 1958.

**GRIFFITHS, J. H.**, I.S.O. (1961).—b. 1904; ed. Tech. Sch., Ebbw Vale and Tech. Coll., Newport; electrical engrn., Tang., 1945; senr., 1951; asst. D.P.W., 1953; re-desig. chief engrn., 1960–63; retrd., re-apptd., 1963. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GRIME, D.**—b. 1921; ed. Bolton Sch.; mil. serv., 1941–46; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1949; estab. offr., 1962.

**GRIMLEY, S. C.**, C.P.M.—b. 1909; ed. Commercial Sch., Stratford-on-Avon; B.S.A. police, S. Rhod., 1935; inspr., police, Uga., 1946; chief inspr., 1948; asst. supt., 1950; senr. asst. supt., 1951; supt., 1955; senr. supt., 1959. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**GROGAN, Miss G. M.**, M.B.E.—b. 1907; ed. Princess Alice Sch., New Oscott, Birmingham, and Charing Cross Hosp., London; nursing sister, Nig., 1939; senr., 1948; matron, E. regn., 1952; prin. matron, Fed. of Nig., 1956. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**GROOM, L. D.**—b. 1916; ed. Mercers Sch., London, and Dauntseys Sch., Wilts.; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; revenue offr., Tang., 1949; acctnt., 1950; senr. acctnt., 1957; ch. acctnt., 1961–65. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GROOME, J. S.**—b. 1922; ed. Wellingborough and Edin.; asst. consvr., forests, Tang., 1944; comsnr., forests, 1961–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**GROVER, J. C.**, O.B.E. (1963).—b. 1920; ed. Randwick High Sch. and Sydney Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt.; senr. geologist, B.S.I.P., 1950; chief geol., 1958.

**GROVES, G. R.**, O.B.E. (1963).—b. 1910; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Hornsey, Reading Univ. and Kew; horticulturist, dept. of agric., Berm., 1937; curator, botanic gdn., B. Guiana, 1943; asst. dir., agric., Berm., 1949; dir., 1955.

**GUEST, A. T.**, O.B.E. (1964).—b. 1907; ed. Canada; ch. immig. offr., Berm., 1935.

**GUEVARA, R. R.**—b. 1911; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Trin., and Dublin Univ.; asst. master, Queen's Royal Coll., Trin., 1942; educ. offr., gr. IA (master), 1949; senr. master, 1956; 2nd master, 1959. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**GUILBRIDE, P. D. L.**—b. 1919; ed. King's Sch., Bruton, Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll. and Edin. Univ., Emmanuel Coll., Camb., and L.S.H.T.M.; vet. offr., N. Rhod., 1943; J'ca, 1946; senr. vet. offr., 1948; vet. investn. offr., 1952; dep. chief research offr., Uga., 1957. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**GUILLAN, D. W.**—b. 1929; ed. Harris Acad.; Mal. police, 1951; asst. supt., S'wak constab., 1954; dept. supt., 1959.

**GUILLEMIN, P. S.**—b. 1916; ed. St. Enfant Jesus R. Catholic Aided Sch., Maur.; police const. Maur., 1937; inspr., 1952; asst. supt., 1955; supt., 1959.

**GULLIDGE, S. E.**, C.P.M. (1961).—b. 1921; ed. Belalie Sch., S. Aust.; inspr. police, Fiji, 1946; asst. supt., 1951; dep. supt., 1957; supt., 1960.

**GUN-MUNRO, S. D.**, M.B.E.—b. 1916; ed. Grenada Boys' Sec. Sch., Lond. Univ., King's Coll. Hosp.; dist. M.O. Gren., 1946; resdt. surgn., St. Vin., 1949.

**GUNSTON, A. W.**—b. 1921; ed. King Ed. VII Gram. Sch., Kings Lynn; mil. serv., 1943–45; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1950; stn. mastr., 1957; asst. traff. supt., 1962–64.

**GUNSTON, R. W.**—b. 1924; ed. Harrow and Clare Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942–46; admin. offr., Nig., 1948; Nyasa., 1951–64; retrd., re-appt. admin. offr., Bech., 1964.

**GUO, Huan Min.**—b. 1910; ed. Tung Chi Univ., Shanghai, and Univ. of Berlin; asst. M.O., H.K., 1952; M.O. 1953; senr. med. and health offr., 1963.

**GURD, C. H.**, O.B.E. (1960).—b. 1920; ed. Cotham Sch., Bristol and Bristol Univ.; M.O., St. Helena, 1946; Nyasa., 1950; physician spec., Fiji., 1954; D.M.S. and I.-G., S.Pac.H.S., 1962.

**GURR, J. W.**—b. 1913; ed. St. Wilfrid's Sch., Haywards Heath, and Egerton Coll. of Agric.; mil. serv., 1940–46, major; asst. soil conserv. offr., Ken., 1946; agric. offr., Som., 1947; asst. agric. offr., Ken., 1949; agric. offr., 1955; ch. exec. offr., central agric. bd., 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**GUY, G. C.**, C.M.G. (1964), O.B.E. (1962), M.B.E. (1957).—b. 1921; ed. Chatham Hse. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941–46, flt. lt.; admin. offr., S. Leone, 1951; secon., adminr., Turks and Caicos Is., 1958; adminsr., Dominica, 1964.

**GUYADEEN, K. D.**—b. 1926; ed. Queens Coll., Georgetown and I.C.T.A.; lect., agric., I.C.T.A., 1950–51; agric. supt., B. Guiana, 1951; agric. offr., Trin., 1954; senr. agric. offr., 1958. (T'dad Govt. Service.)

**GWILLIAM, Miss Freda H., O.B.E.** (1954).—b. 1907; ed. Notting Hill High Sch. and Girton Coll., Camb.; war serv., B.R.C.S.; asst. educ. advr., C.O., 1947; woman educ. advr., 1956; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**GWYNNE, J. D.**—b. 1925; ed. Blundell's Sch.; Tiverton and Northampton Eng. Coll.; mil. serv., 1943–47, capt.; cadet engr. E.A.R. & H. 1952; asst. engr., 1955.

**HABGOOD, F.**—b. 1927; ed. Consett Gram. Sch., Durham, and Durham Univ.; geologist, Nyasa., 1949; senr. geol., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HADDON-CAVE, C. P.**—b. 1925; ed. Univ. of Tasmania and King's Coll., Camb.; statistician, E.A.C.S.O., 1952; asst. sec., Ken., 1953; sec. devel. comtee., council of ministers, 1954; dist. offr., 1956; asst. sec., treasury, 1958; under sec., 1959; treasr. and sec. fin., Sey. (on secon.), 1961; senr. admin. offr., H.K., 1962; asst. dir. comm. and indus., 1963; admin. offr., staff gr. C, 1963.

**HADDOW, A. J., C.M.G.** (1959).—b. 1912; ed. Hillhead High Sch. and Glasgow Univ.; junr. fellow in tropical med., med. res. coun. (work in London and Ken.), 1938–41; entom., yellow fever res. inste., Entebbe, 1942–45; staff mem., int. health div., Rockefeller Fn., assigned yellow fever res. inste., 1945–50; epidemiol., E.A. virus res. inste., 1950; dir. of inste., 1953.

**HADLEY, C. J.**—b. 1929; ed. Dunchurch Winton Hall, Rugby and St. John's Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1947–49, gunner; asst. consvr., forests, B.S.I.P., 1953; Tang., 1959–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HAGUE, D. C.**—b. 1920; ed. Wolverhampton Munic. Gram. Sch. and L'pool Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46; vet. offr., Ken., 1949; prov. vet. offr., 1956–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HAGUE, R.**—b. 1926; ed. King William's Coll., Isle of Man; mil. serv., 1945–48; advcte. Manx Bar, 1950; mag. gr. I, N. Nig., 1955; ch. mag. and senr. dist. judge, 1962; ch. registr., high ct., 1964. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**HAILE, H. P.**—b. 1918; ed. Allyn's Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; admin. cadet, N. Rhod., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; senr. D. O., gr. II, 1961; asst. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HAILE, N. S.**—b. 1928; ed. St. Edmund Hall, Oxford Univ.; geologist, Br. Borneo terrs., 1949–64.

**HAINSWORTH, E.**—b. 1917; ed. Manchester Gram. Sch., and Camb. Univ.; Indian army mycologist, 1944; senr. plant pathol., Ken., 1959; ch. res. offr., 1961–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HALEY, A., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1917; ed. Middlesbrough High Sch. and Constantine Tech. Coll.; mill serv., 1939–46, mag.; S.O. III (finance) B.M.A., Eritrea, 1946; S.O. II., 1947; dep. fin. sec., Br. admin., Cyrenaica, 1949; fed. treas., Libya, 1951; col. treas., and collr., customs, St. H., 1955; fin. sec., St. Kitts, 1958.

**HALL, C. J.**—b. 1917; ed. Reigate Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–48, major; estab. offr., Basuto., 1948; Uga., 1955; senr. estab. offr., 1955; asst. estab. sec. (training) Uga., 1960; ch. est. offr., Bech. Prot., 1963.

**HALL, C. L.**—b. 1914; ed. Stowe, Merton Coll., Oxford and London Hosp.; mil. serv., 1942–46, lt.-col.; M.O., Tang., 1946; S.M.O., 1952; asst. D.M.S., Ken., 1958; D.C.M.O., 1962. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HALL, D. N. F.**—b. 1923; ed. Henry Mellish Gram. Sch., Nottingham, and Univ. of Nott.; biologist, Barb., 1953; S'pore, regl. fisheries research stn., 1953–57; lab. of marine biol. assoc., Plymouth, 1957–59; dir., E.A. marine fisheries research orgn., Zanz., 1959–64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**HALL, H. C.**—b. 1913; ed. Redruth County Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–45, lieut.; devel. offr., Nig., 1946; estab. offr., W. Nig., 1954. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**HALL, H. P., C.M.G.** (1963), M.B.E. (1947).—b. 1913; ed. R.M.C., Sandhurst; mil. serv., 1939–43, maj.; Indian Army, 1933; Indian polit. serv., 1937; p.s. to res., Central India, 1937; mag. and collr., Meerut, 1938; staff coll., Quetta, 1941; asst. polit. agent, Loralai, 1943; Nasirabad, 1944; dir., food and civil supp. and dep. sec., rev., Baluchistan, 1945; principal C.O., 1947; asst. sec., 1955; secon. U.K. commsn. Sing., 1962; secon. C.R.O., 1963–65; estab. offr., C.O., 1965.

**HALL, H. T. H.**—b. 1921; ed. Monmouth Sch. and Keble Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; educ. offr., Tang., 1952, N. Rhod., 1957; hdmstr., B.S.I.P., 1960.

**HALL, J. A.**—b. 1912; ed. Bolton County Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1942–46, R.N.; senr. asst. Nyas., 1952; secon. Fed. Govt., Rhod. and Nyas., 1955; acctnt., Nyas., 1956; senr., 1958; prov. acctnt., 1961; dep. acctnt. gen., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HALL, J. M.**—b. 1929; development asst., agric., Nyas., 1951; junr. tech. offr., 1954; princ. tech. offr., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HALL, J. T.**—b. 1926; ed. Waitaki High Sch., Univ. of New Zealand and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Fiji, 1953; (D) ch. agric. offr., B.S.I.P., 1961; redessig. (D) dir. of agric., 1962.

**HALL, M. H. S., M.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1929; ed. St. Andrews Coll., S.A. and Rhodes Univ.; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1952; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HALLAM, J. A.**—b. 1924; ed. Queen Eliz. Hosp., Bristol; mil. serv., 1942–52, R.N. (Fleet Air Arm), lt.; air traff. cont. offr., cl. I, H.K. 1952.

**HALLIWELL, P. R.**—b. 1927; ed. Queen Eliz. Sch., Tamworth, King Ed. VI Sch., Stourbridge, B'ham Univ.; educ. offr., H.K., 1952.

**HALSE, E. H., O.B.E. (1961), M.B.E. (1950), K.P.M. (1954), C.P.M. (1945).—b. 1908; ed. Greys Inst. High Sch., Port Eliz.; mil. serv., 1940–48, lt.-col.; B.S.A. police, 1930; police serv., N. Rhod., 1931; supt., Som., 1939; dep. comsrr., 1946; comsrr., 1950; dep. comsrr., N. Rhod., 1953; comsrr., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)**

**HALSTEAD, H., C.P.M.—b. 1914; ed. Wellington Coll., Victoria Univ., N.Z.; sub-inspr., police, B. Guiana, 1935; inspr., Fiji, 1939; asst. supt., 1944; supt., 1947; senr. supt., police, 1954; admin. offr., cl. IIB, 1955; cl. IIA, 1961; cl. I, 1962.**

**HAMBLY, G. T.—b. 1927; ed. King's Coll., Taunton; mil. serv., 1944–48; asst. audr., Nig., 1948; audr., 1951; Aden Prot., 1952; senr. audr., Tang., 1954; senr. audr. (now prin. audr.), H.K., 1959.**

**HAMEL, H. F.—b. 1908; ed. King Edward VII Sch., Jo'burg, and Witwatersrand Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–45, maj.; registr., sup. ct., Ken., 1955; div. mag., Aden, 1963.**

**HAMERSLEY, A., M.B.E. (1946).—b. 1923; ed. Sherborne Sch. and Reading Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, lieut., R.N.V.R.; agric. offr., Tang., 1949; senr., 1961. Tanzania Govt. service.)**

**HAMERTON, J. R., T.D., C.St.J.—b. 1901; ed. Dulwich Coll., and St. Bart's Hosp. Med. Coll., London Univ.; T.A. (R.A.M.C.) 1936–51, mil. serv., 1939–45, major (spec. anaesthetist); consultant anaesthetist, N.H.S., 1950; spec. anaesthetist, Uga., 1958–61; dep. comsrr., Uga. dist., St. J. Ambulance Brigade; spec. anaesthetist, Tang., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)**

**HAMILTON, A. P. B.—b. 1917; ed. Glasgow High Sch., Glasgow and Edin. Univs.; mil. serv., 1939–46; asst. consvr., forests, N. Rhod., 1950; consvr., 1958. (Zambia Govt. service.)**

**HAMILTON, D. M.—b. 1918; mil. serv., 1943–46; apptd. Uga., 1952; surgeon, Aden, 1960, surg. spec., 1964.**

**HAMILTON, G. C.—b. 1917; ed. Campbell Coll., Belfast, Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, lieut.; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1941; asst. to sec., Chinese affrs., 1947; clk., couns., 1949; J.S.S.C., 1952; dep. def. sec., 1953; secon. devel. comsrr., B. Hond., 1954–56; estab. offr., 1957; cadet offr., cl. I, 1958; admin. offr., staff gr. B (estab. offr.), 1959; dep. col. sec., and estabs. offr., 1961; dep. col. sec., 1962; admin. offr., staff gr. A., 1963; admin. offr., staff gr. C. (spec. duties), 1963–64; dep. col. sec., 1964.**

**HAMILTON, M. B.—b. 1922; ed. Sherborne Sch., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; admin. offr., B.S.I.P., 1950; secon. registr., co-op. soc., 1956.**

**HAMLETT, H. H.—b. 1916; ed. St. V. Gram. Sch.; clk., treasury, 1938; examr. of accts., St. V., 1953; senr. examr., 1956; audr., 1959; senr. audr., 1963.**

**HAMLIN, H. W.—b. 1909; ed. Beaumont and Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46, maj.; forest serv., Burma, 1931; asst. consvr., forests, Tang., 1948; consvr., forests, 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)**

**HAMMER, E. R.—b. 1916; ed. Dulwich Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; temp. asst., C.O., 1946; exec. offr., 1947; higher exec. offr., 1951; principal, 1958.**

**HAMMETT, C. J.—b. 1917; ed. Woodbridge Sch.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt. (desps.); mag., Nig., 1946; Fiji, 1952; senr. mag., 1953; puisne judge, 1955; ag. ch. justice and pres. Fiji ct. of appeal various periods 1956, 1958–64; conjointly ch. justice, Tonga since 1956.**

**HAMMOND, J. A.—b. 1925; ed. Gresham's Royal Vet. Coll., Edin. Univ.; vet. offr., Tang., 1951. (Tanzania Govt. service.)**

**HAMPSON, G. N., M.B.E.—b. 1924; ed. Urmston Gram. Sch. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943–46; dist. offr., Ken., 1948–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)**

**HAMPSON, H. W.—b. 1914; ed. Grove Pk. Sch., Denbighshire, Tech. Inst., Wrexham; mil. serv., 1939–46; exec. engnr., N. Rhod., 1949. (Zambia Govt. service.)**

**HAMPSON, R. G., D.F.C.—b. 1921; ed. Nelson Sch., Wigton, and King's Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne; mil. serv., 1940–46, ft. lt.; agric. offr., Uga., 1949; senr., 1961–64; ret. appt. dir. of agric., Bech., 1964.**

**HAMSHIRE, C. E.—b. 1912; ed. St. Michael's, Limsfield, Monkton Combe and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944–46; apptd. B. Guiana, 1940; hdmstr., European educ., Tang., 1946. (Tanzania Govt. service.)**

**HANCOCK, Miss M. E., M.B.E. (1957).—b. 1910; ed. St. Swithin's, Winchester, and Caniden Hse. Train. Coll., London; woman educ. offr., Tang., 1941–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)**

**HANDFORD, T. A., M.V.O. (1963), C.P.M. (1959).—b. 1917; ed. Lawrence Sheriff Sch.; mil. serv., 1942–46; prison supt., G.C., 1948; asst. supt., police, 1950; supt., police and prisons, B.S.I.P., 1955; chief of police, 1958; dep. comsrr., Fiji, 1960.**

**HANDYSIDE, Miss D.—b. 1926; ed. Cent. Br. Sch., H.K.; Douglas High Sch., I.O.M., Bedford Froebel Trng. Coll.; educ. offr. (woman) H.K., 1950.**

**HANLON, E. L.—b. 1913; ed. St. Margaret's Sch., Manchester and Fire Services Coll.; U.K. fire service, 1937; asst. divisional offr., 1948; dep. chief fire offr., Trin., 1952; chief fire offr., 1958; district fire offr., H.K., 1961.**

**HANN, S. F., O.B.E. (1958).—b. 1909; ed. Shepton Mallet Gram. Sch., St. Luke's Univ. Coll., Exeter, and Birkbeck Coll., London; mil. serv., 1939–46; Surrey and Middx. educ. comtees., 1929–35 and 1936–39; educ. offr., Zanz., 1946; inspr., schs., 1951; senr. educ. offr., 1955; dir. educ., 1956; perm. sec., educ., 1961–64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)**

**HANNAFORD, P. L. N.**—b. 1923; ed. Manor House Sch., London, and Christ's Hosp., Marsham; mil. serv., 1941-46, R.N.; dist. asst., N. Rhod., 1953; D.O., 1958. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HANNAH, W. H.**—b. 1925; ed. King's Sch., Cantby.; mil. serv., 1943-47, capt.; res. mag., N. Rhod., 1954; senr., 1961-64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HANNON, L., M.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1916; ed. St. Mary's Coll. and Univ. Dublin; Pal. police, 1937; asst. supt. pol., Nyasa., 1948; Cyprus, 1955; supt., Bah., 1960; comsnr., Gib., 1962.

**HANSCHELL, A. J. H.**—b. 1914; ed. Harrison Coll. and Lodge Sch., Barb., Brighton Coll., Sussex, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law; police mag., Barb., 1942; puisne judge, 1957.

**HANSEN, R. H., M.B.E.**—b. 1918; ed. Lawrence Coll., Murree, N. India; mil. serv., 1939-45, sqdn. ldr.; B.M.A., N. Borneo, 1946; asst. supt., police, 1947; dep. supt., 1957; supt., 1958.

**HANSFORD, C. F.**—b. 1926; ed. St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown, and Cape Town Univ.; M.O., Bech. Prot., 1950.

**HARCUS, H. W. W.**—b. 1916; ed. Sydney Univ. and Toronto Univ.; dental offr., Sarawak, 1949.

**HARDAKER, K. L.**—b. 1919; ed. Kingswood Sch., and Queens' Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; exec. engnr., Tang., 1946; senr., 1955; asst. D.P.W., Aden, 1956; D.D.P.W., 1957.

**HARDAKER, M. B.**—b. 1928; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Darjeeling; Pal. police, 1947-48; Mal. police, 1948-55; Nig. police, 1956-58; asst. supt., police, N. Borneo, 1958.

**HARDCASTLE, G. F.**—b. 1916; ed. Gram. Sch., Morecambe, Diocesan Trng. Coll., Oxford, and Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-45; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1948; adult educ. offr., 1952; senr., 1961; prin., coll. further educ., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HARDING, D.**—b. 1930; ed. West African Fish. Inst.; scient. offr., N. Rhod., 1953; senr. scient. offr., 1958. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HARDY, C. H.**—b. 1927; ed. Leek High Sch., Staffs.; revenue insptr., E. Nig., 1958; asst. comsnr., internal revenue dept., min. fin., 1961. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**HARDY, N. G.**—b. 1923; ed. St. Edward's Sch., Simla, Govt. Coll., Punjab Univ.; dist. offr., Ken., 1946. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HARDY, R. J., D.C.M.**—b. 1917; ed. Goole Gram. Sch., Yorks.; mil. serv., 1939-45, R.A.F., w/o; exec. offr., cl. II, H.K., 1947; asstr., gr. II, 1951; dep. regr. trade unions, 1955; regr., 1960.

**HARE, J. E.**—b. 1912; ed. London Sch. of Econ.; clk., K.U.R. & H., 1938; goods agent, E.A.R. & H., 1949; asst. traff. supt., 1954; dist. traffic. supt., 1960.

**HAREWOOD, L. R.**—b. 1919; ed. Modern H. Sch., B.G.; probnr. B.G., 1942; clk., cl. III, 1943; cl. I, 1948; admin. asst., 1954; admin. offr., 1957; asst. sec., 1960; prin. asst. sec., 1962.

**HAREWOOD, R. J.**—b. 1921; ed. Combermere Sch., Barb., and London Sch. of Econ.; 2nd cl. clk., audit dept., Trin., 1943; prin. offr., cent. stat. off., 1953; asst. statistician, 1953; asst. dir., stat. services, 1957; dir., 1957. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**HARGREAVES, H.**—b. 1912; ed. Festiniog County Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941-46, capt.; archt., N. Rhod., 1954. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HARGREAVES, W.**—b. 1918; ed. Burnley Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46; acctnt., treasury, Uga., 1950; senr., 1960. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**HARKER, K. W.**—b. 1927; ed. Harrogate Gram. Sch., Leeds Univ., Grassland Res. Inst.; grassland advsy offr., Min. of Agric. and Fish., 1950; temp. trans., Uga., 1952. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**HARLEY, E. R.**—b. 1908; ed. Sherborne Sch. and Trinity Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1940-45; resdt. mag., Ken., 1946; senr., 1956; puisne judge, Sar., 1961.

**HARLEY, J. M. B.**—b. 1928; ed. Merchant Taylors Sch., and St. Andrews Univ.; res. offr., E.A.T.R.O., E.A.C.S.O., 1950.

**HARLOW, P. R.**—b. 1927; ed. George Dixon Sch., Edgbaston; mil. serv., 1945-48, capt.; asst. audtr., Ken., 1951; audtr., 1953; senr. audtr., Tang., 1957; prin. audtr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HARPER, I.**—b. 1918; ed. Blundell's Sch., Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt.; cadet, Sarawak, 1947; dist. offr., 1950; dist. offr., N. Rhod., 1957; admin. offr., gr. I, 1963-64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HARRAGIN, Sir Walter, Kt.** (1945), C.M.G. (1941).—b. 1890; ed. Berkhamsted Sch.; mil. serv., 1915-18; magistrate, Trin., 1919; crown coun., 1923; atty.-gen., Nyasa., 1927; Ken., 1933; ag. gov., 1939; chief just., G.C., 1944; legal advr. to high comsnr. and judge, H.C.T., 1948; chief just., 1951; ret., 1952; judge of B.B. and S. ct. of appeal, 1955.

**HARRIES, J. R.**—b. 1919; ed. Porth Gram. Sch., King's Coll., London, and Charing Cross Hosp.; mil. serv., 1943-46, capt.; M.O., Ken., 1952; specialist, med., 1955; senr. spec., 1963-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HARRIGAN, N. E. A., M.B.E.**—b. 1918; ed. Glen. Com. Sch., Oxford and London Sch. Econ.; agricul. teach., V.Is., 1941; asst. mast., secondary sch., 1945; supvr., primary schs., 1953; asst. admin. sec. and offr. in charge educ., 1956; admin. sec., 1957; sec. to govt., 1961.

**HARRIS, I. H.**—b. 1922; ed. King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941–45, capt.; asst. inspr. of taxes, inland rev., 1947; asst. prin., C.O., 1948; p.s. to P.U.S. of S., 1951; principal, 1952; secon. D.T.C., 1964; trans. O.D.M., 1964; asst. sec., 1964.

**HARRIS, M. R.**—b. 1919; ed. Leighton Pk. Sch., and Reading and Birm. Art Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–45, Ambulance Brig.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1948–64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HARRISON, J. L. S.**—b. 1924; ed. Blundell's Sch., and Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–46, sub-lieut. R.N.V.R.; admin. offr., Swaz., 1949; secon., Bech. Prot., Jan.–Oct., 1952.

**HARRISON, L. P. L. H.**—b. 1910; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and King's Coll., London; temp. asst. master, Maur., 1930; asst. master, 1934; educ. offr., gr. III, 1946; educ. offr., 1948.

**HARRISON, M. N., M.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1925; ed. Manchester Gram. Sch., and Reading Univ.; tech. offr., seed prod. comtee., nat. inst. of agric., Camb., 1946; pasture research offr., Sudan, 1947; plant breeder, Ken., 1955; senr. plant breeder. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HARRISON, N.**—b. 1927; ed. Norwich Sch., and Univ. Coll., Exeter; mil. serv., 1946–48, 2nd lt.; asst. auditr., Ken., 1951; auditr., 1953; senr., Aden, 1956; prin. auditr., Fed. Nig., 1960; asst. dir. audit, 1962; senr. auditr., Basutoland, 1964.

**HARRISSON, T. H., O.B.E.** (1959), D.S.O.—b. 1911; ed. Harrow, and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; sci. expeditions, 1932–39; mil. serv., 1939–46; curator, Sarawak museum, and govt. ethnologist, 1947.

**HARTLEY, C. W. S., C.B.E.** (1959).—b. 1911; ed. Wellington Coll. and Camb. Univ. and I.C.T.A.; mil. serv., 1941–45, lieut. (p.o.w. 1942–45); agric. offr., F.M.S., 1935; senr. (research), Mal., 1948; prin. res. offr., later dep. dir., W.A. inste. for oil palm res., Nig., 1952; dir., 1956. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**HARTWELL, Sir Charles, Kt.** (1960), C.M.G. (1954).—b. 1904; ed. St. John's Coll., Camb.; Cey. C.S., 1927; admin. sec., Pal., 1940; Cey. C.S., 1942; dir., estabs., Ken., 1947; dep. ch. sec., mem., educ. & labr., 1952; min., educ., labr. & lands 1955; chief sec., Uga., 1955; ret. 1960, re-app. chmn., public serv. and police serv. comsns., N. Rhod., temp. prin., D.T.C., 1963; O.D.M., 1964.

**HARVEY, H. N. M., M.B.E.** (1954).—b. 1920; ed. Scarborough High Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, major; cadet, Tang., 1947; asst. supt., police, 1949; supt., 1953; senr. supt., 1955; asst. comsnnr., police, 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HARVEY, V. G., B.E.M. (Mil.)**.—b. 1919; ed. North St. Council Sch., Colchester; mil. serv., 1939–47, W.O. cl. I; apptd. prisons dept., Uga., 1947; senr. asst. supt., 1951; supt., 1955; dist. supt., 1958; prisons advr., Buganda kingdom, 1958–59; senr. supt., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**HASKARD, C. D. P. T., K.C.M.G.** (1965), C.M.G. (1960), M.B.E. (Mil.) (1945).—b. 1916; ed. Cheltenham and R.M.C., Sandhurst and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; cadet, Tang., 1940; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1946; Nyasa-Mozambique bound. comsn., 1951–52; prov. comsnnr., 1955; perm. sec. local govt., 1961; perm. sec., min. nat. res., 1963; gov. and c-in-c., Falk. Is., and high comsnnr., Br. Ant. Terr., 1964.

**HASTIE, R.**—b. 1918; ed. Aberdeen Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–45, P.O.W., priv.; asst. gr. I, inl. rev. H.K., 1952; ch. asst., 1959; asst. comsnnr., inland rev., 1963.

**HATFIELD, A. W.**—b. 1921; ed. Brighton Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–45; tech. instr., N. Nig., 1948; asst. lectr., 1951; prin., govt. trade centre, 1956; ch. educ. offr. (tech.), 1961; senr. inspr. (tech.), 1962–64. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**HATHFIELD, S. A., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1916; ed. Waverley Rd. Gram. Sch., Birmingham; mil. serv., 1940–47, sqdn. ldr.; engnr., posts and tels., Nig., 1947; sen. engnr., 1950; div. engnr., 1951; asst. engnr. in chief, 1954; contrl., staff and bldgs., 1955; asst. engr-in-chief, posts and tels., Fed. of Nig., 1960–64. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**HAWKER, A. H., C.M.G.** (1964), O.B.E. (1960), Order of Geo. I of Greece (gold cross) (1948); Brill. Star of Zanz. (3rd cl.) (1957).—b. 1911; ed. Pate's, Cheltenham, and Staff Coll., Camberley; mil. serv., 1939–46; asst. dist. comsnnr., Pal., 1946; admin. offr., cl. II, 1947; dist. comsnnr., N. Rhod., 1948–52; devel. sec., Zanz., 1952; asst. chief sec., 1958; perm. sec. fin., 1961; retd., re-apptd., 1964. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**HAWKER, P. N.**—b. 1920; ed. Mill Hill Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–46, R.E.; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1949; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1962; staff offr., min. natural resources, 1963; senr. asst. sec., min. health, 1963; senr. admin. offr., grd. I, 1964; sec. to govn-gen., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HAWKINS, M. O. S.**—b. 1928; ed. Wycliffe Coll. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1946–48; D.O., Ken., 1951; Bech., 1962.

**HAWLEY, T. G.**—b. 1925; ed. Malvern Coll. and Otago Univ.; med. offr., Fiji, 1953.

**HAWTREY, J. H. P., C.B.E.** (1958).—b. 1905; ed. Eton and City and Guilds (Engrng.) Coll.; mil. serv., 1940–41, 1942–46, maj.; asst. engnr., Burma rlwys., 1928; secon. as excc. engnr., Burma-China rlwy. constr., 1941–42; dist. engnr., 1945; temp. rlwy. engnr., C.As., 1948; engnr., 1950; dep. ch. civil engnr., 1955; chief civil engnr., 1956.

**HAYDON, E. S.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Reading Sch. and Univ. ; mil. serv., 1942–46, maj. ; cadet, Uga., 1946 ; D.O., 1948 ; judicial advr., Buganda, 1954 ; mag., H.K., 1960 ; prin. mag., 1963.

**HAYMAN, C. R.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Nelson Coll., N.Z., Wir. Tech. ; inspr. (radio), Fiji, 1951 ; engr., 1957.

**HAYNES, P. J. C.**—b. 1918 ; ed. Bradfield Coll. ; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt. ; cadet, Tang., 1946 ; dist. offr., 1948 ; admin. offr. cl. IIB, 1961 ; senr. mag., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HAYNES, W. S.**—b. 1910 ; ed. Uppingham Sch. and Clare Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1940–44, capt. ; M.O., Ken., 1937 ; T.B. offr., 1952. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HAYWARD, E. J. M.**—b. 1918 ; ed. Monkton Combe Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939–46, major ; asst. traffic supt., E.A.R. & H., 1949 ; dist. traffic supt., 1954.

**HAYWARD, L. H.**—b. 1925 ; ed. Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Mon. ; mil. serv., 1943–46 ; asst. audr., Nig., 1950 ; audr., Aden, 1953 ; sen. audr., Uga., 1956 ; prin. audr., 1962 ; dep. contrl. and audr.-gen., 1964. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**HAZAREESINGH, Dr. K.**—b. 1909 ; ed. Verdun C. of E. Aided Sch., L.S.E. and Inst. of Educ., Lond. Univ. ; posts and tels. dept., Maur., 1925 ; postal offr., 1935 ; prob. inspr., immig., 1938 ; labr. inspr., 1940 ; poor law supvr., 1946 ; asst. publ. assist. comsnr., 1947 ; soc. welf. comsnr., 1953 ; dir., cent. infn. office, 1959.

**HEANEY, L. M., C.M.G.** (1959)—b. 1906 ; ed. Bristol Gram. Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1940–45, maj. ; cadet, Tang., 1929 ; asst. dist. offr., 1931 ; dist. offr., 1941 ; dep. prov. comsnr., 1948 ; prov. comsnr., 1951 ; senr., 1956, ret., 1958 ; temp. principal, C.O., 1959 ; D.T.C., 1961 ; O.D.M., 1964.

**HEARD, R. G. P.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Haileybury and Trinity Coll., Dublin ; mil. serv., 1941–46, sqdn. ldr. ; M.O., Tang., 1948 ; S.M.O. (clin.), 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HEATH, F. J.**—b. 1919 ; ed. Bishop Wordsworth Sch., Salisbury ; mil. serv., 1940–46, sqdn. ldr. ; Br. P.O., 1937–50 ; asst. engnr., E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1950 ; exec. engnr., 1952 ; senr., 1955 ; prin. exec. engnr., 1960 ; dep. dir. posts and tels. and staff engnr., 1962.

**HEATH, F. M. N.**—b. 1915 ; ed. Clifton Coll. and Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1940–42 ; cadet, N. Rhod., 1938 ; dist. offr., 1940 ; senr., gr. II, 1954 ; gr. I, 1960 ; prov. comsrr., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HEATH, H. W. E., C.M.G.** (1963), Q.P.M. (1957), C.P.M.—b. 1912 ; ed. Dean Close Sch. and H.M.S. Conway ; prob. sub-inspr., police, Leeward Is., 1931 ; asst. supt., H.K., 1934 ; supt., 1944 ; asst. supt. (sal. rev.), 1947 ; supt., 1947 ; asst. comsnr., 1950 ; comsnr., 1959.

**HEATHCOTE, G. C. M.**—b. 1912 ; ed. Bradfield Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1940–44, capt. ; cadet, N. Rhod., 1935 ; dist. offr., 1937 ; secon. C.O., 1944 ; asst. sec., Pal., 1947 ; admin. offr., N. Rhod., 1948 ; senr. dist. offr., 1953 ; gr. I, 1954 ; prov. comsnr., 1959–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HECTOR, G. M., C.B.E.** (1961), O.B.E. (1955)—b. 1918 ; ed. Edinburgh Academy and Lincoln Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1939–45 ; apptd. Ken., 1946 ; asst. sec., 1950 ; sec., road authy., 1951 ; secon. sec. to govt., Sey., 1952 ; o.a.g., 1953 ; dep. resident comsnr. and govt. sec., Basuto., 1956 ; redesign. ch. sec., 1964.

**HEDLEY, R. P.**—b. 1919 ; ed. Consett Gram. Sch., St. John's Coll., York, Durham and Auckland Univs. ; asst. master Fiji, 1951 ; educ. offr., 1955.

**HEENAN, L. A. W.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne ; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt. ; asst. audr., Ken., 1948 ; audr., 1950 ; senr. audr., Uga., 1954 ; prin. audr., Maur., 1958.

**HEENAN, M., Q.C.**—b. 1912 ; ed. Ashburton High Sch., N.Z., Canterbury Coll., Univ. of N.Z. and Mil. Staff Coll., Camberley ; barrister and solr., N.Z. ; mil. serv., 1940–46, maj. (desps.) ; cr. coun., Pal., 1946 ; H.K., 1948 ; senr. cr. coun., 1952 ; prin. cr. coun., 1959 ; solr.-gen., 1961 ; atty.-gen., 1961.

**HEIM, G. V.**—b. 1903 ; ed. Humanistic Coll. and Univ., Vienna ; acctnt.-Q.M., aliens dept., Tang., 1942 ; Ken., 1946 ; office supt.-acctnt., 1950 ; estab. offr., 1954 ; asst. sec. (estab.), 1955 ; senr. asst. sec., 1959–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HEISCH, R. B., O.B.E.** (1961)—b. 1910 ; ed. Bradfield Coll. and Camb. Univ. ; M.O., Ken., 1939 ; senr. parasitol., 1947 ; senr. specialist, 1956–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HELLET, D. S., C.P.M.** (1955)—b. 1913 ; ed. Estcourt High Sch., Natal ; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt. ; trooper, Swaz. police, 1934 ; l/cpl., 1936 ; sgt., 1938 ; asst. supt., police, 1942, supt., 1949.

**HEMPSALL, W. J.**—b. 1912 ; ed. Sloane Sch., Chelsea ; exec. engnr., P.W.D., Uga., 1951 ; senr. exec. engnr. (trng.), 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**HENDERSON, G. R., O.B.E.** (1965)—b. 1919 ; ed. Edin. Academy and Aberdeen Univ. ; agric. offr., Ken., 1948 ; secon., vice-prin., Egerton Coll., 1951 ; asst. dir., agric. (field), 1959. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HENDERSON, J.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Heaton Gram. Sch., and Aberdeen Univ. ; mil. serv., 1942–48, R.N.V.R., lieut. ; asst. consrv. forests, Nyas., 1951. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HENDERSON, J. N.**—b. 1929 ; ed. Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1948–49, sgt., R.A. ; D.O., Ken., 1953 ; admin. offr., H.K., 1962 ; asst. dir. of urb. servs., 1963 ; senr. admin. offr., 1963.



**HENDERSON, J. P.**—b. 1915 ; ed. Port Talbot Sec. Sch. and Univ. Coll., Swansea ; mil. serv., R.A.F., 1943-46, flt.-lieut. ; meteorologist, B.E.A. met. serv., 1938 ; asst. dir., E.A. met. dept., 1952 ; dep. dir., 1956 ; dir., 1959.

**HENDERSON, R. J.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Waterloo Gram. Sch., Liverpool Tech. Coll., and Widnes Tech. Coll. ; tech. instr., Ken., 1948 ; senr. trade testing officer, E.A.R. & H., 1957 ; regl. indust. rel. and wel. offr., 1960 ; asst. prin. indust. rels. offr., 1962.

**HENDRY, E. J. W.**—b. 1914 ; ed. Reading Sch. ; mil. serv., 1933-55, R.N. ; asst. estab. offr., Nyas., 1955 ; estab. offr., 1960 ; senr. estab. offr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HENLEY, F. C., Q.P.M.** (1963), C.P.M. (1951)—b. 1915 ; ed. Munic. Coll., Grimsby ; mil. serv., 1932-46 ; asst. inspr., police, Ken., 1946 ; asst. supt., 1948 ; supt., 1952 ; senr., 1954 ; asst. comsnnr. 1959-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HENNESSY, J. P. L., M.B.E.** (1959).—b. 1923 ; ed. Bedford Sch., and Durham, London and Camb. Univs. ; mil. serv., 1942-46, major ; D.O. cadet, Basuto, 1948 ; jud. comsnnr., 1953 ; dist. comsnnr., 1954 ; asst. sec., 1956 ; supvr., elections, 1959 ; sec. ex. co., 1960 ; secon. off. high comsnnr., Pretoria, 1961.

**HENNINGS, J. D.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Ipswich Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1942-45, flt.-lieut. ; apptd., after compet. exam., asst. principal (German section) F.O., 1947 ; control comsnnr. for Germany, 1947-49 ; special asst., finan. advr., Berlin, 1948-49 ; asst. principal, C.O., 1949 ; principal, 1951 ; sec., B. Guiana constn. comsnnr., 1950-51 ; seconded, W.A.I.-T.S., Accra, 1953-55 ; col. attaché, Washington, 1960-63 ; trans. C.R.O., asst. sec., 1964.

**HENRIQUES, Sir Cyril, Kt.**, (1963), Q.C.—b. 1908 ; ed. St. Francis Xavier's Coll., London, and Univ. Coll., London ; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple ; crown coun., J'ca, 1939 ; resdt. mag., 1944 ; atty-gen., B. Hond., 1950 ; comsnnr. for law revision, 1956 ; chief justice, Windward and Leeward Is., 1958 ; judge of appeal ct., J'ca. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**HENRY, G. F.**—b. 1929 ; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi ; junior clk., E.A.R. & H., 1946 ; clk., 1950 ; acctg. asst., 1954 ; asst. acctnt., 1962.

**HENRY, O. E., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1916 ; ed. Gram. Sch., Antigua ; asst. clk., Antigua, 1936 ; junr. clk., 1942 ; senr. clk., 1944 ; field asst., 1949 ; admin. sec., 1950 ; asst. admin. sec., 1952 ; treas. and postmaster, Montserrat, 1953 ; senr. asst. sec., T.W.I., 1958 ; perm. sec., 1960.

**HENRY, R. T. M., Q.P.M.** (1964).—b. 1927 ; asst. supt., police, Mal., 1948 ; dep. supt., 1953 ; dep. supt., Sarawak constab., 1956 ; supt., 1957 ; senr., 1960 ; asst. comsnnr., 1963.

**HENTON, G. R. P.**—b. 1927 ; ed. Christ's Hosp. and St. John's Coll. Camb. ; cadet, Tang., 1951 ; D.O., 1954 ; dist. comsnnr., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HENVILLE, C. F., Q.C.**—b. 1912 ; ed. West Buckland Sch., N. Devon ; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn ; clk., treas. dept., St. Kitts-Nevis, 1934 ; registr., sup. ct., 1943 ; cr. atty., 1944 ; atty-gen., Wind. Is., 1950 ; B. Hond., 1956.

**HENWICK, R. A., D.F.C.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Mafeking High, and Wits. Univ., S.A. ; mil. serv., 1940-46, major, S.A.A.F. ; cadet, N. Rhod., 1948 ; dist. offr., 1950 ; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HEPPELL, J.**—b. 1926 ; ed. Barrow Boys Gram. Sch., and Queens Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1945-47, R.N.V.R., sub-lieut. ; educ. offr., Nyas., 1950 ; senr. educ. offr., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HEPWORTH, T. R.**—b. 1910 ; ed. Charterhouse Sch. ; barrister-at-law ; mil. serv., 1939-46 ; dist. judge, Mal., 1946 ; senr. asst. registr., supreme ct., 1947 ; fed. coun. and dep. publ. prosecutor, 1951 ; senr. fed. coun., 1951.

**HERCHENRODER, Sir Francis, Kt.** (1953), Q.C. (1943).—b. 1896 ; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Middle Temple ; barrister-at-law ; dist. mag., Maur., 1923 ; addl. substitute procureur and adv.-gen., 1934 ; substitute proc. and adv.-gen., 1938 ; puisne judge, sup. ct., 1944 ; proc. and adv.-gen., 1945 ; ch. just., 1949 ; chmn., meat and milk comsnn., 1942-43 ; ret., re-emp. temp. legal asst., C.O., 1960.

**HERKLOTS, G. A. C., C.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1902 ; ed. Trent Coll., Derbyshire, Leeds Univ. and Trinity Hall, Camb. ; sec. for development, H.K., 1946 ; sec. for col. agric. res. and sec., comtee. for col. agric., animal health and for. res., C.O., 1948 ; prin., I.C.T.A., 1953.

**HERMANS, J. E.**—b. 1907 ; ed. Royal Coll., Maur. ; clk., Maur., 1928 ; 2nd gr., 1933 ; spec. gr., 1944 ; chief clk., 1947 ; supvr., customs, 1950 ; chief fin. offr., 1957 ; dep. acctnt.-gen., 1958 ; acctnt.-gen., 1961.

**HETHERINGTON, R. M., D.F.C.** (1943).—b. 1916 ; ed. Barrow-in-Furness Gram. Sch. and Jesus Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1941-46, flt. lt. ; cadet offr., H.K., 1946 ; dep. comsnnr. labr. and mines, 1959 ; cadet offr., cl. I, 1958 ; dep. comsnnr. labr., 1959 ; admin. offr., staff gr. B, 1959 ; comsnnr., 1961 ; dep. comsnnr., labr. and mines, 1962 ; dep. econ. sec., 1963 ; admin. offr., staff gr. A, 1963.

**HETREED, V. W. J.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Beaumont Coll. and St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch., London Univ. ; mil. serv., 1939-45, capt. ; M.O., Nig., 1946 ; T.B. specialist, 1951 ; senr. specialist, 1957. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**HEUSTIS, A. A., M.B.E.**—b. 1911 ; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Belize ; clk., survey dept., B. Hond., 1926 ; inc. tax. dept., J'ca (secon.), 1945 ; 1st cl. clk., inc. tax dept., B. Hond., 1945 ; assessor, 1946.

**HEWITT, H. L. M.**—b. 1919; ed. St. Lawrence's Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-47; agric. suprv., N. Rhod., 1952; commty. develop. offr., 1960. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HEWITT, J. P.**—b. 1912; ed. Liverpool Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-45, 1st offr., merchant navy; surveyor of ships, H.K., 1947; senr. surveyor of ships, 1954; spec. mag., marine ct., 1961; dir. marine, 1961.

**HEWITT, L. E.**—b. 1919; ed. Harringay Senr. Sch., Tottenham Poly. and Sir John Cass Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-46; technol., med. res. council, 1946-48; att. yellow fever res. inst., Entebbe, Uga., 1948-50; E. A. virus res. inst., 1950; senr. technol., 1957.

**HEWITT, P. McG.**—b. 1929; ed. De Aston Sch. and Keble Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1947-49; cadet, Mal., 1952; admin. offr., 1955; N. Borneo, 1957-64.

**HEYLIGER, E. A.**—b. 1916; ed. King's Coll., Lond.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; registr., St. L., 1944; dist. offr., 1945; dist. mag., Grenada, 1948; cr. atty., St. L., 1954; atty-gen., Gren., 1961.

**HEYS, H., O.B.E.** (1956).—b. 1911; ed. Blackpool High Sch.; ch. acctnt., Cyp., 1945; acctnt. gen., Som., 1949; acctnt. gen., Nyasa., 1952; H.K., 1959.

**HIBBERD, G. F. A.**—b. 1918; ed. Taunton Sch. and The Queen's Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939-40; admin. offr., G.C., 1940; Nyasa., 1947; secon., S'pore, 1953; trans., S'pore, 1955; ret. and re-emp. as trade comsnr., Lond., 1960.

**HICKLING, R. H.**—b. 1920; ed. Buxton Coll. and Notts. Univ.; solr.; nav. serv., 1941; asst. atty.-gen., Sarawak, 1950; chmn., soc. welf. coun., 1952; spec. duty, Brunei, 1954; fed. counsel, Mal., 1955; legal advr., Johore, 1955; asst. legal dftsmn., Mal., 1957; legal dftsmn., 1958; parly. dftsmn., 1959; ret. 1961; re-apptd. ch. parly. dftsmn., Mal., 1962; leg. advr., Aden and Prot. of S. Arabia, 1964.

**HICKS, J. H. C.**—b. 1912; ed. Cranleigh Sch. and Edin. and E. of Scotland Coll. of Agric.; sleeping sickness control offr., N. Nig., 1938; senr., 1948; rural educ. offr., educ. dept., 1949; organizer, rural science, min. of educ., N. Nig., 1956. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**HICKS, L. A., Q.P.M.** (1959).—b. 1913; ed. Bromley Gram. Sch.; metrop. police, 1937-39; asst. inspr., police, N. Rhod., 1939; supt., 1951; asst. comsnr., 1957; senr. asst. comsnr., 1959; comsnr., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HIGGINS, G. M.**—b. 1928; ed. Univ. Wales, Pembroke Coll., Camb. and I.C.T.A.; spec. offr. (chemist), N. Nig., 1951; senr., 1957; prin. res. offr., 1959; secon. dep. dir., inst. for industrial res., Ahmadu Bello Univ., 1962. (Nig Govt. service.)

**HIGGS, W. E.**—b. 1915; ed. Public Sch., Harbour Is.; clk., medical dept., Bah., 1934; audit dept., 1953; secon., asst. labr. offr., 1954-57; chief clk., sec't, 1957.

**HIGHAM, J. D., C.M.G.** (1956), Order of St. Olaf (Chevalier 1st cl.) (1947).—b. 1914; ed. Manchester Gram. Sch. and Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; apptd. after compet. exam. asst. prin., admiralty, 1936; asst. p.s. to first lord, 1939; p.s. to parl. sec., and parl. clk., 1940; ag. prin., 1941; prin., C.O., 1946; asst. sec., 1948; secon. as under sec., S'pore, 1953-55, as dir., personnel, S'pore, 1955-57; asst. sec. C.O.

**HILL, C. de N., C.M.G.** (1962), O.B.E. (1959).—b. 1917; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; admin. offr., Nig., 1939; sec. for fin., Tang., 1954; perm. sec., 1959-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HILL, D. C.**—b. 1918; ed. Clifton Coll. and Peterhouse, Camb.; cadet, Tang., 1940; dist. offr., 1942; cl. IIB, 1958; cl. IIA, 1959; perm. sec., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HILL, G. C. H.**—b. 1915; ed. Merchant Taylors' Sch., Crosby, H.M.S. Frobisher, R.N. Training Ship and King's Coll., Durham Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt.; asst.-agric. offr., Ken., 1947-50; agric. research offr., 1953; senr. sugar offr., 1964. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HILL, G. E.**—b. 1923; ed. Felsted and Merton Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942-46, Fleet Air Arm; resdt. mag., Tang., 1952. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HILL, J. R.**—b. 1915; ed. Guianese Acad., B. Guiana; prob., B. Guiana, 1935; cl. III offr., 1937; cl. I, 1945; senr. acctg. offr., 1952; excise survr., 1954; redesign. supvr. cl. I, 1955; asst. compt. custs. and excise, 1959; dep. compt., 1962.

**HILL, R. A., M.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1925; ed. Wellington Coll., St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943-47, capt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1949; dist. offr., 1951; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HILLER, N. R.**—b. 1924; ed. King Edward VII Sch., Sheff., and Sheff. Univ.; mil. serv., 1943-46, R.N.V.R., lieut.; admin. cadet, Uga., 1951; D.O., 1953; dist. comsnr., 1962-64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**HILLIARD, C. G.**—b. 1912; ed. Leeds Cent. High Sch.; mil. serv., 1930-57, reg. army, lieut.-col.; prin. trng. offr., H.K. 1958; ch. staff offr., 1960.

**HILLIER, W. J., C.P.M.** (1952).—b. 1925; ed. Alfred Sutton Sch., Reading; mil. serv., 1943-46, lt.; Pal. police, 1946-48; asst. supt., Mal., 1948; dep. supt., police, Aden, 1956; supt., 1958; senr. supt., 1962.

**HINDS, V. T.**—b. 1926; ed. Blackrock Coll. and Dublin Univ.; fisheries offr., Som. Prot., 1951-54; marine fisheries offr., Tang., 1955; fisheries offr., Aden, 1959.

**HINES, D. G.**—b. 1915; ed. Blundell's Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-44, capt.; treasy. acctnt., Tang., 1945; senr., 1947; senr. co-op. offr., 1953; asst. comsnr., co-op. devel., and asst. registr., co-op. socs., 1956; dep. comsnr., co-op. devel., Uga., 1959; comsnr., 1961-64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**HING-CHEONG, H. A.**—b. 1924; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; apptd. B. Guiana, 1942; asst. surveyor, 1944; surveyor and dist. offr., 1945; surveyor, 1949; surveyor and dep. to crown lands offr., Bah., 1955.

**HINTON, A.**—b. 1920; ed. Roan Sch., Greenwich, and Bristol Univ.; med. and relief work at home and abroad, 1940-46; educ. offr., Mal., 1948; H.K., 1953; senr. educ. offr., 1960.

**HIRST, J. D.**—b. 1922; ed. Birkenhead Inst.; mil. serv., 1940-46, cpl.; asst. supt. police, Uga., 1953; supt., H.K., 1961; senr. supt., 1963.

**HITCHCOCK, R. G.**—b. 1923; ed. St. Andrews Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-46, R.A.F., ft/lieut.; admin. offr. Nyas., 1950; asst. sec. 1955; clk. of leg. co., 1960; sec. p.s.c., 1961; asst. sec., dep. gov's office, 1963; senr. asst. sec., 1964; prin. sec., service comsns., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HO, Miss Daphne.**—b. 1922; ed. Diocesan Girls' Sch., H.K., Univ. of H.K. and London Sch. of Econ.; sen. social wkr., H.K., 1948; senr. woman social wkr., 1949; woman children's offr., 1950; children's offr., 1952; prin. offr., 1954; asst. social welf. offr. (spec. welf. services), 1955; asst. dir., 1958; prin. social welf. offr. (spec. welf. services), 1959.

**HO, Miss Helen, O.B.E.**—b. 1916; ed. Diocesan Girls' Sch., H.K., and London; asst. almoner, H.K., 1947; almoner, 1948; redesi. almoner cl. I, 1959.

**HO Hung Chiu.**—b. 1916; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., H.K., and H.K. Univ.; mil. serv., Chinese Army Med. Corps, 1941-45, lt. col.; M.O., H.K., 1949; senr. radiologist, 1950; redesi. senr. radiol. specialist, 1956.

**HO Nga Ming.**—b. 1923; ed. Wah Yan Coll., H.K. Univ. and Manchester Univ.; asst. educ. offr., H.K., 1950; educ. offr., 1951; senr., 1961.

**HO, Wing Ho.**—b. 1918; ed. Lingnam Univ.; asst. M.O., H.K., 1951; M.O., 1953; senr. med. and health offr., 1959.

**HO-YEN, J. E.**—b. 1916; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana, and Lond. Univ.; senr. asst. govt. analyst, B. Guiana, 1950; govt. analyst, 1954.

**HOARAU, F. T. F., M.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1911; ed. St. Louis Coll., Sey.; Sey. civ. serv., 1932; mil. serv. (Q.M.S.), 1941-45; clk., Sey., 1945; acctnt., 1952; treasr., 1960; acctnt.-gen., 1961.

**HOARE, W. A., O.B.E.** (1964), M.B.E. (1960).—b. 1906; ed. Wesley High Sch.; compositor, B. Hond., 1927; foreman printer, 1939; asst. govt. printer, 1952; govt. printer, 1956.

**HOBBS, J. C.**—b. 1925; ed. Bedford Modern Sch.; mil. serv., 1943-48, capt.; asst. audr., G.C., 1948; Gam., 1951; audr., 1951; senr. audr., S.L., 1954; senr. audr. (now prin. audr.), H.K., 1957.

**HOBBS, W. F. J., O.B.E.** (1959)—b. 1908; ed. elem. sch. and Camberwell Sch. of Arts and Crafts; mil. serv., 1940-44; machinist-compositor, N. Rhod., 1932; asst. govt. printer, 1944; govt. printer, 1951. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HOBDEN, R. H., D.F.C.**—b. 1919; ed. Sir Wm. Borlase's Sch., Marlow; mil. serv., 1940-46, sqdn.-ldr. (desps.); cler. offr., C.O., 1936; H.C.O. (*in absentia*), 1944; reclass. exec. offr., 1946; higher exec. offr., 1949; prin., 1955; secon. D.T.C., 1961; U.K. comsnr's off., Malta, 1962; trans. C.R.O., 1964.

**HOBLEY, J. W. D.**—b. 1929; ed. Univ. Sch., Southport, and Univ. of Liverpool barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; cr. coun., H.K. 1953; senr. cr. coun., 1962.

**HOBSON, L. J., C.M.G.** (1965), O.B.E. (1960).—b. 1921; ed. Taunton Sch. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941-42; a.d.c. and p.s. to gov., Aden, 1942; polit. offr., 1944; asst. chief sec., 1956; Aden govt. student liaison offr., U.K., 1960-64; political advsr., 1964.

**HOCHOY, Sir Solomon, K.C.M.G.** (1959), C.M.G. (1957), O.B.E.—b. 1905; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Trin.; clk., port and marine dept., Trin., 1931; labr. offr., 1944; dep. indus. advr., 1946; comsnr. of labr., 1949; dep. col. sec., 1955; col. sec. (later chief sec.), 1956; gov. Trin., 1960-62; gov.-gen., 1962. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**HOCKEY, S. W., O.B.E.**—b. 1910; ed. Univ. Coll., London; librarian, Trin. cent. library, and dir., E. Caribbean regl. library, 1955.

**HOCKING, K. S.**—b. 1913; ed. Imp. Coll. of Science and Tech., Royal Coll. of Science, London Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-45, maj.; sec. and librarian, tsetse research dept., Tang., 1938; research offr. (entom.), E.A.T.T.R.R.O., E.A.C.S.O., 1946; offr. i/c, col. insecticide research, Uga., 1947; prin. scientific offr., col. pesticides research, Tang., 1951; senr. prin. scientific offr., 1956. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HODGE, D. L. V.**—b. 1924; ed. Stowe Sch.; dist. offr., Ken., 1948; p.s. to gov., 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HODGE, J. E., C.M.G.** (1962), C.V.O. (1956), Q.P.M. (1955), C.P.M. (1953).—b. 1911; ed. Taunton Sch.; sub-inspr., J'ca constab., 1931; asst. supt. police, Nig., 1935; senr. asst. supt., 1944; senr. supt., 1949; dep. comsnr., 1953; comsnr., 1955; dep. I-G., 1960. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**HODGES, C. W., C.B.E.** (1959), M.B.E. (1948).—b. 1911; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Christ's Coll., Camb.; asst. audr., S.L., 1934; C.A.D., 1938; Malta (secon.), 1942; C.A.D., 1943; audr. (later prin. audr.), Windward Is., 1945; dir., audit, Trin., 1949; Tang., 1955; contrl. and audr.-gen., Ken. and E.A.C.S.O., 1957-64.

**HODGES, G. C.**—b. 1919; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Architectural Assocn. Sch. of Archit., Sch. of Planning and Research for Regional Devel.; mil. serv., 1939–46, lieut. R.E.; asst. govt. town planner, J'ca, 1952; dep. govt. town planner, 1959; town planner, 1964. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**HODGES, J. R. B.**—b. 1924; ed. Downs-end Sch., Leatherhead, Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; mil. serv., 1943–45, R.A.F.V.R., f/lt.; admin. cadet, Uga., 1949; D.O., 1951; senr. D.O., 1961; under-sec., min. agric. and co-ops., 1961–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**HODGETTS, W. S.**—b. 1925; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., Kimberley and Univs. of Witwatersrand and Cape Town; mil. serv., 1944–46; archt. asst., E.A.R. & H., 1952; asst. archt., 1958.

**HODGSON, A. B., C.M.G.** (1962).—b. 1916; ed. Eton and Oriol Coll., Oxford; cadet, Tang, 1939; dist. offr., 1941; secon. C.O., as p.s. to labr. advr., 1944–45; admin. offr., cl. IIB, 1957; cl. IIA, 1958; dir., estab., 1958; redesi. chief personnel offr., 1960; perm. sec., 1960; redesi. prin. sec. (estabs.), 1961–62; temp. prin., D.T.C., 1963–64.

**HODGSON, G. C. D., C.M.G.** (1961), M.B.E. (1950).—b. 1913; ed. Diocesan Coll., Rondebosch, and Rhodes Univ., S.A.; cadet, Nyasa., 1939; mil. serv., 1940–42, lieut.; asst. dist. comsnnr., Nyasa., 1942; prov. comsnnr., 1952; secon., fed. govt., 1958; perm. sec., min. nat. resources and loc. govt., 1961; perm. sec., min. trans. and comms., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HOFFMAN, R. C.**—b. 1913; ed. Raffles Instn. and Coll., S'pore, and Christ Church, Oxford; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; probr., S.S., 1937; asst. dist offr., 1939; dep. collr., land rev., 1947; dist. judge and mag., 1952; asst. sec. (service), S'pore, 1956; perm. sec., 1957.

**HOGAN, Sir Michael, Kt.** (1958), C.M.G. (1953), Q.C.—b. 1908; ed. Belvedere, Stonyhurst and Trinity Coll., Dublin; solr. and advoc. (sup. ct. of Ireland); barrister-at-law, King's Inn, Dublin, and Inner Temple; Pal. Vol. Force, 1940–43, capt.; ch. mag., Pal., 1936; cr. coun., 1937; atty.-gen., Aden, 1945; solr.-gen., Pal., 1947; F.O., 1949, 1950; solr.-gen., atty.-gen., Mal., 1950; ag. high comsnnr., 1951; ag. ch. sec., 1954; ch. just., H.K., 1955, and in addition ch. just., Brunei, 1964.

**HOLDEN, H. E., D.S.C.**—b. 1917; ed. Navig. Sch. of Hull Trinity Hse.; mil. serv., 1940–45; port offr. and pilot, E.A.R. & H., 1951; port offr., Zanz., 1959–64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**HOLDEN, M. H. F., E.D.**—b. 1913; ed. Aldenham Sch., Elstree; solr., 1937; mil. serv., 1940–45, Nig. Regt. R.W.A.F.F., staff capt.; mag. gr. I, Nig., 1955; ch. mag., 1960; judge, 1961. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**HOLDER, G. A.**—b. 1921; ed. Combermere Sch.; asst. master, Lynch's Sec. Sch., 1937–41; clk., 1942; asst. master, Combermere Sch., 1944; inf. offr., Barb., 1959.

**HOLFORD-WALKER, A. F.**—b. 1922; ed. Pangbourne Nautical Coll. and Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; D.O., Ken., 1944; senr. dist. comsnnr., 1962–63; ret'd., apptd. liaison offr., o'seas servs. resettlement bureau, 1964.

**HOLLAND, Miss W. A. B.**—b. 1919; ed. Lutterworth Gram. Sch., Belgrave Hosp. for Children and Univ. Coll. Hosp., London, Warneford Gen. Hosp., Leamington Spa; nursing sister, N. Rhod., 1946; matron, gr. II, Sarawak, 1955.

**HOLLEY, J. H., M.B.E., C.P.M.** (1959)—b. 1920; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt.; asst. supt., police, J'ca, 1949; dep. supt., 1952; o/c police train. coll. and spec. serv. force, Uga., 1955; chief of police, Grenada, 1956.

**HOLLEY, W. S.**—b. 1920; ed. King William's Coll., I.O.M.; mil. serv., 1939–47, maj.; col. admin. serv., N. Borneo, 1947; dist. offr., asst. sec.; cl. IB, 1959; state sec.; ret. 1964.

**HOLLIDAY, L.**—b. 1925; ed. Broughton Sec. Sch., Edin.; mil. serv., 1943–47, R.A.F.; air traffic control offr., Pal., 1947; S'pore, 1948; ops. offr., 1953; N. Borneo, 1955–64.

**HOLLIDAY, S.**—b. 1917; ed. Pudsey Gram. Sch., Leeds, Archb. Holgate's Gram. Sch., York, and York Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46; techn. gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1946; inspg. techn., 1951; exec. engnr., 1953; senr. exec. engnr., 1959; prin. exec. engnr., 1963–64.

**HOLLWAY, R. W.**—b. 1917; ed. St. John's Coll. Sch. and Manitoba Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–45, capt.; M.O., H.K., 1946; S.M.O., 1956; redesi. prin. med. and health offr., 1959; asst. D.M. and H.S., 1963.

**HOLMES, D. R., C.B.E.** (1962), M.C., E.D.—b. 1913; ed. Bradford Gram. Sch. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–46, maj.; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1938; asst. sec., Chinese affrs., 1940; asst. col. sec., 1946; dep. defence sec., 1949; ch. asst. sec., Chinese affrs., 1950; comsnnr., resettlement, 1954; cadet offr., cl. I, dir., urban services, 1955; regraded cadet offr., staff gr., 1956, dist. comsnnr., new terr., 1958; redesi. admin. offr., staff gr. A, 1959; dir., comm. and indust., 1962.

**HOLMES, E. B. G., C.P.M.** (1957)—b. 1915; ed. Merchiston Prep. Sch., and Maritzburg Coll.; mil. serv., 1940–45, lieut.; trooper, Swaz. police, 1935; asst. supt., police, 1942; supt., 1949.

**HOLMES, H.**—b. 1919; ed. Gram. Sch., Bingley, and Leeds Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, major; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1947; senr. educ. offr., 1959; asst. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HOLMES, Miss J. E.**—b. 1930; ed. Dungannon High Sch. for Girls and Stranmillis Trng. Coll.; educ. offr. (women), H.K. 1954.

**HOLMES, R. H.**—b. 1925; ed. St. Philips Gram. Sch., Birmingham, Christian Bros. Secondary Sch., Ireland, and Sch. Civil Engng., Univ. Coll., Dublin; asst. engr., Uga., 1953; exec. engr., water devel., 1955; senr. exec. engr., water devel., 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**HOLMES, W. D.**—b. 1925; ed. Batley Gram. Sch., and Oxford Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-47; asst. consrv., forests, N. Rhod., 1950. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HOLMES-a-COURT, R. D. H., C.P.M.**—b. 1913; ed. Haileybury Coll.; Pal. police, 1933; asst. supt., police, Barb., 1939; supt., 1941; dep. comsnnr., 1944; supt., police, Nyasa., 1949; senr. supt., 1958; asst. comsnnr., 1961; senr. asst. comsnnr., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HOLNESS, A. P. J.**—b. 1927; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Ken.; mil. serv., 1945-46, R.N.; field engr., Uga., 1951; fisheries prev. offr., 1953; fisheries dev. offr., 1956-64; ret'd., apptd. ch. fisheries dev. offr., Ken., 1964. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HOLT, D. N.**—b. 1924; ed. Whitgift Sch., Lond. Univ., and Imp. Coll.; geologist, Nyas., 1960. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HOLT-KENTWELL, L. E. A.**—b. 1915; ed. Sherborne Sch. and Oxford and Camb. Univs.; mil. serv., 1940-47, staff capt.; H.M. foreign service, 1947; community devel. offr., Uga., 1951; senr. probat. and aftercare offr., 1957; prin. soc. welf. offr., H.K., 1959.

**HON Sui Sen.**—b. 1916; ed. St. Xavier's Instrn., Penang, and Raffles Coll., S'pore; probr., S.S., 1939; asst. to acctnt-gen., 1939; asst. collr., land rev., 1940; police mag., 1940-41; col. admin. serv., 1946; asst. dist. judge (civil), 1947; collr., land rev., 1952; senr. collr., 1954; dep. comsnnr., lands, S'pore, 1955; perm. sec., 1957.

**HONE, Sir Evelyn, G.C.M.G.** (1965), K.C.M.G. (1959), C.M.G. (1953), C.V.O. (1954), O.B.E.—b. 1911; ed. Wellington Coll., Rhodes Univ. Coll., S.A., and New Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; cadet, Tang, 1935; asst. dist. offr., 1937; sec. to govt., Sey., 1944-46; secon. Pal., 1946; col. sec., B. Hond., 1948; ag. gov., 1948-49 and 1952; ch. sec., Aden, 1953; N. Rhod., 1957; gov., 1959-64.

**HONORE, L. E., O.B.E.** (1964)—b. 1907; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and London Sch. of Econ.; writer, Royal Coll., Maur., 1926; clk., 1931; computer, Royal Alfred Observatory, 1934; asst. statistician, 1945; senr. statistician, 1946; asst. dir., stats., 1951; dir., 1959.

**HOOK, R. D., O. St. J.** (1964), C.P.M. (1950)—b. 1913; ed. Mathematical Sch., Rochester; const., Pal. police, 1936; sgt., 1938; asst. inspr., police, Uga., 1941; inspr., 1945; asst. supt., 1947; supt., 1953; senr. supt., police, 1954; asst. comsnnr., 1959; senr., 1961-63; ret., ch. police offr., Sey., 1964.

**HOOTON, J. C., C.M.G.** (1963), M.B.E. (Mil.), Croix de Guerre, Q.C.—b. 1912; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1940-46, lt.-col. (desps.); Pal. police, 1932; police, G.C., 1937-49; secon. cr. coun., 1950; cr. coun., 1951; senr. asst. legal sec., E.A.C.S.O., 1953; atty.-gen., Berm., 1958; leg. sec. E.A.C.S.O., 1961; ret., re-apptd. on contract, 1962-63, temp. senr. leg. asst., C.O., 1963-64.

**HOPPER, G. A. J.**—b. 1915; ed. Plymouth Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1933-45, R.N.; health insptr., Nyas., 1948; H. K., 1953; Nyas., 1955; senr. health insptr., 1958; ch. health insptr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HORN, Z., M.B.E.**—b. 1913; ed. Univ. Lvov; mil. serv., 1942-48, maj.; depty. contrl. agric., Eritrea, 1952; depty. agric. advr., Aden, 1960.

**HORNE, J. E. M.**—b. 1923; ed. Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edin., and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-46, R.N.(A); asst. consrv., forests, Nig., 1949; prin. sch. of forestry, 1954; senr. research offr., 1958; prin. research offr., 1959; asst. dir. forest res., 1960; dir., 1962-64. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**HORNER, A. W., C.M.G.** (1964), T.D.—b. 1909; ed. Felsted Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, lt.-col.; asst. sec., Ken., 1950; asst. comsnnr., lands, 1953; comsnnr., 1955; perm. sec., 1961-64; ret. temp. prin., D.T.C., 1964.; O.D.M., 1964.

**HORRELL, C. A.**—b. 1930; ed. Callington Gram. Sch., Nottingham Univ., Emmanuel Coll., Camb. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Uga., 1953. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**HORRILL, R. S.**—b. 1913; ed. Tech. Coll., Ashburton, N.Z.; mil. serv., 1940-44; supt., govt. press, Fiji, 1947; govt. printer, Aden, 1959.

**HORSFALL, G. J.**—b. 1905; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Keble Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; cr. coun., Nig., 1936; S.L., 1943; ch. mag., Fiji, 1947; title changed to senr. mag., 1950; jud. comsnnr., B.S.I.P., 1953; judge, Zanz., 1958-64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**HORSHAM, J. F.**—b. 1917; ed. Arima High Sch. and Coll. of Tech., Manchester; mil. serv., 1942-46, flt. sgt.; 2nd cl. clk., Trin., 1939; 1st cl., 1947; labr. offr., 1952; asst. sec., 1954; senr. asst. sec., T.W.I., 1958.

**HOSEGOOD, P. H.**—b. 1924; ed. Beaumont Sch., and Egerton Coll. of Agric., Ken.; mil. serv., 1942-46, R.N.V.R.; scien. asst., E.A.A.F.R.O., 1948.

**HOSEIN, I.**—b. 1916; ed. Naparima Coll., I.C.T.A., McGill and London Univs.; agric. asst., Trin., 1937; supt., public gdns., grounds and pastures, 1944; agric. offr., 1954; agronomist, 1956. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**HOSTEN, G. F.**—b. 1924; ed. Grenada Boys' Secondary Sch. and London Univs.; cler. appts., Grenada, 1943-49; clk., leg. co., 1950; prin. asst. sec., min. of trade and production, 1957; perm. sec., 1963.

**HOTCHIN, P. L., O.B.E.**—b. 1927; ed. Pudsey Gram. Sch., Leeds and Camb. Univs., and I.C.T.A., Trinidad; agric. offr., G.C., 1950; senr. agric. offr., Maur., 1955.

**HOUREAU, F. M., M.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1920; ed. St. Louis Coll., Sey.; N.C.O. police, Sey., 1942; asst. gaoler, 1949; chief gaoler, 1951; supt., prisons, 1955.

**HOUGHTON, H., C.B.E.** (1954).—b. 1900; ed. Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; headmr., Priory Sch. for Boys, Shrewsbury, 1938–46; educ. planning offr., J'ca, 1946; dir. of educ., 1949; perm. sec. and dir., educ., 1953; dep. educ. advr. to S. of S., Cols., 1956; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**HOUNSLow, E. W. J.**—b. 1924; ed. Royal Gram. Sch., Worcester; mil. serv., 1945–47, sub-lt., R.N.V.R.; asst. audt., Fiji, 1952; audr., 1956; Tang., 1957; senr. audr., 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HOUSE, C. W. H.**—b. 1918; ed. Holy Trinity Sch. and Cent. Sch., Weymouth; Army edn. Sch.; assessor, E.A. inc. tax dept., 1955; asst. comsnr., 1959; regl. comsnr., 1962.

**HOWARD, Lieut.-Col., The Hon. H. A. C., C.M.G.** (1960).—b. 1913; ed. Newman Sch., New Jersey, U.S.A., Downside Sch., and R.M.C., Sandhurst; comsnd., Coldstream Guards, 1932; secon. Somaliland Camel Corps, 1935–36; resigned coms., 1937; mil. serv., 1939–45 (desps.); temp. appt., C.O., 1946; admin. offr., Ken., 1947; p.s., gov., 1952–53; secon., comsnr., Virgin Is., 1954; adminr., 1956; St. K., 1956.

**HOWARD, J. J.**—b. 1922; ed. Mungret Coll., Limerick, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; asst. exec. engrn., P.W.D., Sarawak, 1948; secon., state engrn., Brunel, 1949–51; exec. engrn., 1953; senr. exec. engrn., 1958; asst. D.P.W., 1960.

**HOWARD, J. W.**—b. 1917; ed. Gresham's Sch. and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–43 (desps.); D.O., Ken., 1939; supvr., col. serv. courses, Camb., 1951–53; senr. dist. comsnr., Ken., 1957; exec. offr., African land devel., 1957; chmn. land devel. and settlement bd., 1962–63; temp. prin., D.T.C., 1963; O.D.M., 1964.

**HOWARD, R. S. V., M.C.**—b. 1917; ed. Portlarnington Nat. Sch., The King's Hosp., Dublin; mil. serv., 1940–50 (Reg. Army), capt.; admin. cadet, Uga., 1951; D.O., 1953; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1964; trng. offr., min. of reg. admins., 1964. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**HOWARD, W. S.**—b. 1920; ed. Melbourne C. of E. Gram. Sch., and Royal Australian Naval Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; cadet, Nig., 1947; D.O., Basuto, 1953.

**HOWARD-DRAKE, J. T. A.**—b. 1919; ed. Hele's Sch., Exeter; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj. (desps.); asst. inspr., min. of health, 1937; higher exec. offr., min. of nat. ins., 1947; asst. prin., C.O., 1947; p.s. to par. U.S. of S., 1949; prin., 1950; p.s. to S. of S., 1956; prin. p.s., 1961; asst. sec., 1962; secon. Cab. Off., 1963.

**HOWELL, P. P., C.M.G.** (1964), O.B.E.—b. 1917; ed. Westminster Sch., Trinity Coll., Camb., and Christ Church, Oxford; asst. dist. comsnr., Sudan polit. serv., 1938; asst. p.s. to gov.-gen., 1940; polit. offr., O.E.T.A. (Eritrea), 1941; dist. comsnr., 1945; dep. gov. 1953; ret. 1955; re-app., asst. chief sec., Uga., 1955; senr. asst. sec., 1955; perm. sec., 1957; secon. F.O. dev. div., 1961; ret. 1964; temp., D.T.C., 1964; O.D.M., 1964.

**HOWICK OF GLENDALE, 1st Baron (formerly Hon. Sir Evelyn BARING), G.C.M.G.** (1955), K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., K.St.J.—b. 1903; ed. Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S., 1926; sec. to Agent of Govt. of India in S.A., 1929; retd., 1934; gov., S. Rhod., 1942–44; high comsnr. for U.K. in Union of S.A., and high comsnr. for B.B. and S., 1944–51; gov. and c-in-c, Ken., 1952–59; chmn., C.D.C., 1960.

**HOY, W. J., M.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1921; ed. St. John's Coll., Belize; app. B. Hond., 1939; gen. clerical serv., 1940–53; dist. comsnr., 1954; asst. sec., 1956; prin. asst. sec., 1962.

**HOYLE, J. S.**—b. 1929; ed. Wallington County Gram Sch. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1948–49, R.A.F.; ed. offr., Uga., 1953. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**HOYLE, S. T., O.B.E.** (1955).—b. 1907; ed. Pembroke Coll., Camb. and I.C.T.A.; ch. agric. research offr., Nyasa., 1948. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HUCKS, G. W. Y., O.B.E.** (1959).—b. 1906; ed. Highgate Sch. and Christ's Coll., Camb.; cadet, Tang., 1929; dist. offr., 1931; prin. asst. sec., 1948; senr. dist. offr., 1953; admin. offr., cl. IIA, 1956; cl. I (supvr., elections), 1957; sec., constitutional affrs., 1959; sec. and mem., post-elections comtee., 1959; ret., re-emp. clk., leg. co., 1960; electoral comsnr., B.G., 1963–64.

**HUDDART, J. E.**—b. 1912; ed. Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll.; mil. serv., 1941–42, lieut. R.M.; vet. research offr., Ken., 1952; senr. vet. research offr., 1957. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HUDSON, H. L.**—b. 1913; ed. Kingswood Sch., Bath, King's Coll., London, and Westminster Coll.; mil. serv., 1941–46; educ. offr., Uga., 1946; senr. educ. offr., 1955; dep. dir., educ. (admin.), Nyasa., 1959; ch. educ. offr., 1961–64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HUDSON, R. S., C.M.G.** (1946).—b. 1900; ed. St. Edward's Sch., Oxford; mil. serv., 1918, 2nd lieut., R.A.F.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1919; asst. native comsnr., 1921; native comsnr., 1926; dist. offr., 1929; asst. ch. sec., native affairs, 1936; labour comsnr., 1940; prov. comsnr., 1944; sec. for native affairs, 1945; ret., 1949; apptd. to C.O., 1949, as head of African studies branch; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**HUDSON, S. G.**—b. 1913; ed. St. Mary Abbott's Sch., Kensington, and St. Marylebone Tech. Inst.; dist. mech. engrn., Burma rlys., 1946; asst. mech. engrn., E.A.R. & H., 1949; dist. mech. engrn., 1953; senr. mech. engrn. (wks.), 1962.

**HUDSON, W. J. S.**—b. 1930; ed. St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown, S.A. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; cadet, N. Rhodesia, 1952; dist. offr., 1954. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HUDSON-DAVIES, J., C.B.E.** (1956), Order of the Nile (Officer Cl.).—b. 1908; ed. Shoreditch Tech. Coll.; engrg. dept., Br. P.O., 1925; supt., radio servs. and b'casting, Egypt, 1938; chief engrn., posts and tels. dept., Sudan, 1943; asst. dir., 1945; dir., 1950; P.M.G., Aden and Som., 1955; P.M.G., Aden, 1960.

**HUGGINS, A. A.**—b. 1921; ed. Radley Coll. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-48, T.A.R.O., a/maj.; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; resdt. mag., Uga., 1951; mag., H.K., 1953; dist. judge, 1958; temp. add. puisne judge, 1959; ag. puisne judge, 1964.

**HUGGINS, C. G.**—b. 1911; ed. St. V. Gram. Sch. and Lond. Sch. of Econ.; P.R.O. and local govt. offr., St. V., 1950; labr. comsnnr., 1951; prin. sec., min. comm. wks. and labr., 1962.

**HUGGINS, S. A.**—b. 1907; ed. Iere Cent. High Sch., and Queen's Royal Coll.; dep. registr.-gen., Trin., 1938; registr.-gen., 1946; dep. crown solr., 1949; crown solr., admin. gen. and public trustee, 1954. (T'adad Govt. service.)

**HUGHES, C.**—b. 1917; ed. Coed-franc Board. Sch., Glam.; mil. serv., 1940-46, R.A.S.C.; stores offr., Tang., 1952; snr. stores offr., 1957. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HUGHES, C. A. A.**—b. 1929; ed. William Hulmes Gram. Sch., Lond. Univ., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; U.K. civ. serv., 1948; admin. offr., cl. IIB, Fiji, 1951; asst. sec., 1959; clk. to ex. and leg. couns., 1961.

**HUGHES, E. J.**—b. 1926; ed. St. Joseph's and St. Kieran's Colls., Ireland; acctnt., Mal. Rlwy., 1954; asst. ch. acctnt., 1958; chief acctnt., 1959.

**HUGHES, H. E. O., C.B.E.** (1962), O.B.E. (1958).—b. 1917; ed. Dean Close Sch., and Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-41, lieut.; cadet, S.L., 1940; asst. dist. comsnnr., 1943; dist. comsnnr., 1949; secon. C.O., 1948-50; asst. chief sec., Uga., 1954; dep. estab. sec., 1955; estab. sec., 1955-62; temp. prin. D.T.C., 1962; O.D.M., 1964.

**HUGHES, H. J.**—b. 1904; ed. Queen's Royal Coll., Trin., and I.S. Coll., Windsor; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mag., St. V., 1930; B. Hond., 1938; atty.-gen., 1944; puisne judge, B. Guiana, 1950; puisne judge, E. Nig., 1956. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**HUGHES, P., O.B.E.** (1957)—b. 1912; ed. Bradfield Coll.; mil. serv., 1940-45, lt. R.N.; cadet, Swaz., 1931; p.s. to high comsnnr., 1934; D.O., Basuto., 1936; Br. Sol. Is. Prot., 1947; sec., native affrs., high comsnnr's off., W. Pac., 1953; dist. comsnnr., Basuto., 1955; 1st asst. sec. (admin.), 1958; comsnnr., local govt., 1959.

**HUGHES, P. M., M.B.E.** (1941)—b. 1911; ed. Wellington Coll. and R.M.C., Sandhurst; mil. serv., 1931-47, brig.; dist. offr., Ken., 1947; senr. dist. comsnnr., 1957-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HUGHES, R. H.**—b. 1917; ed. King Henry VIII Sch., Coventry and Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-40, 2nd lt.; land survr., H.K., 1941; asst. supt., crown lands, 1953; sec., town planning bd.; supt., cr. lands and surv., 1962.

**HUIJSMAN, N. B. J., U.S. Bronze Star**—b. 1915; ed. St. John's Coll., Jo'burg, Selborne Coll., East London, S.A., Univ. of Witwatersrand, and Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939-47, T/major; controller, control comsnnr. for Germany, 1945-48; temp. principal, C.O., 1948; principal, 1949; asst. sec., prin. p.s. to S. of S., 1962; trans. O.D.M., 1964.

**HULSE, Miss B. M.**—b. 1911; ed. St. Hilda's Coll., Belize, London Univ., and Welsh Nat. Sch. of Medicine; M.O., B. Hond., 1944; chest physician, 1957; i/c T.B. control, B. Hond. since 1953.

**HULSE, C. E., M.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1920; ed. Robt. Gordon's Tech. Coll., Aberdeen; mil. serv., 1st offr., Merchant Navy; Scottish home dept., 1947; marine offr., H.K., 1949; senr. marine offr., 1954.

**HULSE, S. E., M.B.E.** (1954).—b. 1898; ed. St. John's Coll. and Bannister's Sch., Belize; 3rd gr. cust. and excise offr., B. Hond., 1922; 1st cl. clk., 1938; senr. clk. and clk. to leg. coun., 1945; senr. admin. asst., 1952; dist. comsnnr., 1952.

**HUM, T. K.**—b. 1914; ed. Westmount High Sch., Canada, McGill Univ.; asst. engr., H.K., 1947; engr., 1951; asst. chief engr., 1960; ch. engrn., 1961.

**HUMBERT, L. J. G.**—b. 1916; ed. St. Joseph Coll. and Royal Coll., Maur., and Brighton Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1940-41; tracer, P.W.D., Maur., 1937; asst. inspr., 1937; o'scer, 1941; inspr., gr. II, 1946; exec. engrn., 1949; senr. engrn., 1961.

**HUMFREY, W. B. G.**—b. 1923; ed. Bedford Sch.; mil. serv., 1941-47, R.A.C., capt. (desps.); apptd. prison serv., G.C., 1948; asst. supt., police, 1952; supt. (Ghana civil service), 1957; Uga., 1958. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**HUMPHREY, D. W., C.P.M.** (1954) Q.P.M. (1959).—b. 1910; ed. Ampleforth Coll.; police constable, N. Rhodesia, 1932; asst. supt., 1945; asst. comsnnr., 1957; dep. comsnnr., Tang., 1959-62; dir. overseas studies, Police Coll., Bramshill, 1962.

**HUMPHREY, L. F.**—b. 1918; ed. Richmond Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-45, capt.; apptd. N. Rhodesia, 1947; senr. finance offr., 1959; asst. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HUMPHREY, R. P.**—b. 1910; ed. Belmont Coll., London; cost acctnt., Br. P.O., 1939; senr., 1940; S.O.11 (finance), P. and T. branch, control comsn., Germany, 1945; dep. contrl. (finance), 1946; fed. chief acctnt., Libya, 1952; asst. P.M.G. (finance) and chief acctnt., E.A.P. and T., 1956.

**HUMPHREYS, J. K.**, C.P.M. (1956).—b. 1918; ed. Romford Int. Sch.; Pal. police, 1939-48; asst. inspr. pol., Nyas., 1949; asst. supt., 1951; supt., 1958; senr., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HUMPHRIES, G. J.**, O.B.E. (1954).—b. 1900; ed. St. James Sch., Tyresham, Magdalen Coll. Sch., Brackley, and Reading Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-46, lt.-col.; survr., Nig., 1928; senr., 1945; dep. dir., o'seas surveys, 1946; dir. and surveys advr. to S. of S. & D.T.C., 1963; dir. and surveys advr. to O.D.M., 1964.

**HUMPHRIES, P. J.**, O.B.E. (1961).—b. 1921; ed. Christ's Coll., Christchurch, N.Z., and Canterbury Coll., N.Z. Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-46, major; admin. cadet, Tang., 1947; D.O., 1949; admin. offr., cl. III; cl. IIA, 1961; admin. sec. (judiciary), 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HUMPHRYS, C. L.**, C.P.M. (1960).—b. 1919; ed. Dauntseys Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-45, R.A.F., w/o; spec. police corps., Germany, 1945-50; asst. supt., Nyas., 1951; supt., 1958-64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**HUNT, H. R.**, M.B.E. (1964).—b. 1907; tech. instr., Nig., 1947; senr. tech. instr., N. Nig., 1955; senr. educ. offr., 1959; prin., 1961. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**HUNT, N. D.**, M.M. (1941).—b. 1911; ed. Newton Abbot Gram. Sch. and Seale-Hayne Agric. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-45, capt.; dist. asst., N. Rhod., 1946; labr. offr., 1948; senr. labr. offr., 1954; asst. labr. comsnnr., 1955. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HUNT, P. S.**—b. 1909; ed. Hurstpierpoint Coll., Sussex; mil. serv., 1939-46, maj.; labr. offr.; N. Rhod., 1949; secon. labr. dept., Basuto, 1962.

**HUNTE, Major G. B.**—b. 1909, ed. Harrison Coll., Barb., McGill Univ., Canada and Glasgow Univ.; asst. mstr., Harrison Coll., Combermere Sch., Barb.; asst. mstr., St. Kitts-Nevis Gram. Sch., 1937-42; offr. in charge, Barb. Reg. and Barb. cadet corps; princ., tech. institute, 1962.

**HUNTER, C.**, O.B.E. (1959).—b. 1912; ed. Rutlish Sch. and Univ. Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-44; asst. audr., Ken., 1936; G.C., 1944; senr. asst. (later senr. audr.), 1947; senr. audr., Mal., 1949; prin. audr. (later dir., audit), Sarawak, 1954.

**HUNTER, C. J.**, O.B.E. (1964).—b. 1914; ed. Arundel Hse. Sch., Graeme Coll. and Rhodes Univ. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-45, lieut.; educ. dept., Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1946-49; Bech. Prot., 1951; dep. dir., educ., 1956; dir., 1962.

**HUNTER, D. R.**—b. 1927; ed. Bourne-mouth Collegiate Sch., and London Univ.; geologist, Swaz., 1949.

**HUNTER-SMITH, J. D.**—b. 1923; ed. St. Albans, Reading Univ. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Tang., 1945; prin. agric. offr., Swaz., 1956.

**HURD, H. R.**, I.S.O. (1964).—b. 1914; ed. Bridlington Sch., Yorks; tax clk., inland rev., U.K., 1930; tax offr., 1932; senr., 1937; asst. inspr., 1939; H.M. inspr., taxes, 1944; higher gr., 1947; senr. inspr., 1953; comsnnr., inc. tax, Maur., 1954.

**HURLEY, Miss G. P. M.**—b. 1921; ed. French Sch., Bray, Co. Wicklow, Ireland and Trinity Coll., Dublin; mistress, European educ. Tang., 1951; woman educ. offr., 1959; snr. educ. offr., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HURLEY, M. J.**—b. 1923; ed. Peter Symond's Sch., Winchester; dir. col. surv., W. Afr., 1947; E. Afr., 1948; supt., lands and surv., S'wak., 1951; secon. Brun., 1955; S'wak., 1960; asst. dir., lands and surv., 1961.

**HURLEY, Sir (Wilfred) Hugh, Kt.** (1963).—b. 1910; ed. St. Stephen's Green Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; mag., Nig., 1940; ch. registr., 1949; puisne judge, 1953; judge, N. regn., 1955; senr. puisne judge, 1957; ch. justice, 1960. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**HURST, H. R. G.**—b. 1919; ed. Darwin and Blackpool Gram. Schs. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-46, maj.; labr. offr., Tang., 1946; asst. labr. comsnnr., 1954; dep. labr. comsnnr., perm. sec., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HUSBAND, J. I.**, C.B.E. (1965).—b. 1919; ed. Wellington Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; cadet, S. Leone, 1940; dist. comsnnr., 1946; prin. labr. offr., Ken., 1952; asst. labr. comsnnr., 1954; dep. labr. comsnnr., 1957; ch. labr. offr., 1962-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**HUSBANDS, C. S.**—b. 1926; ed. Harrison Coll., Barbados; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; asst. master, Parry Sch., Barb., 1946-49; dep. registr., supreme ct., Barb., 1954; legal asst. to atty.-gen., Grenada, 1954; mag., 1956; Antigua, 1957; ag. crown atty., mag. and registr., Montserrat, 1958; St. Kitts, 1959; asst. to atty.-gen. and leg. draftsman, Barb., 1960; asst. to atty. gen., 1963.

**HUSBANDS, O. K.**—b. 1923; ed. Cole-ridge and Parry Sch. and Harrison Coll., Barb.; clk., Barb., 1943; suprsr., P.O., 1956; acctnt., 1960; asst. P.M.G., 1963.

**HUTCHESON, I. S.**—b. 1918; ed. Kelso High Sch. and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., R.A.F.; agric. offr., Bech. Prot., 1946; dir., agric., 1954; asst. dir., agric., N. Rhod., 1958; dep. dir., 1960; dir. 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HUTCHINGS, D. A.**—b. 1922; ed. Coopers Sch., London and Royal Vet. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1942-46; vet. offr., N. Rhod., 1953; (Zambia Govt. service.)



**HUTCHINSON, C. K.**—b. 1902 ; ed. Naparima Coll. ; agric. advr., Trin., 1931 ; chief inspr. of co-ops. and senr. agric. asst., 1939 ; chief inspr., dept. of co-op. devel., 1950 ; dep. comsnr., co-op. devel., 1953. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**HUTCHINSON, D.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Dentstone Prep. Sch., Holyrood Prep. Sch. and Selborne Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt. ; exec. engnr., N. Rhod., 1950 ; senr. exec. engnr., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**HUTCHINSON, G. A.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Latymer Upper Sch. and Jesus Coll., Camb. ; asst. audr., Nig., 1944 ; senr. audr., W. Pac. H.C., 1948 ; senr. audr., Fiji, 1950 ; Ken., 1952 ; prin. audr., Tang., 1956 ; dep. dir., audit, 1958 ; dep. contrl. and audit-gen., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**HUTCHINSON, H., O.B.E.** (1956).—b. 1905 ; ed. Durham Univ. ; asst. man., Cotton Seed Farm, N. Nig., 1928 ; Cotton Experimental Station, Barberton, 1931 ; cotton insect pest surv. section, Swaz., 1933 ; contract offr., Colonial Development and Food Production Schemes, 1944 ; agric. experimental offr., 1945 ; agric. offr., 1948 ; prin. agric. offr., 1950.

**HUTCHINSON, R. J. S.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Sedbergh Sch. and Dublin Univ. ; mil. serv., 1940-47, capt. ; cadet, lands comsnr. and dist. offr., G. & E.I.C., 1952 ; secon. admin. offr., N. Heb., 1956.

**HUTCHINSON, S.**—b. 1926 ; ed. Brt. Knoll, Som. ; Malayan police, 1949 ; dep. supt., Sarawak constab., 1958 ; supt., 1961.

**HUTCHISON, H. G.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Highgate Sch., Reading and Edin. Univs. ; mil. serv., 1939-45, major ; livestock offr., Tang., 1947 ; livestock research offr., 1959 ; senr., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**IEVERS, F. G. E.**—b. 1910 ; ed. Epsom Coll., Lower Sch., and Dover Coll. ; Br. P.O., 1933-46 ; traffic offr., E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1946 ; traffic supt., 1946 ; contrl., traffic (telecoms.) 1949 ; telecom. contrl., 1952 ; regional dir., 1959 ; P.M.G., 1962-64.

**ILLINGWORTH, M. C.**—b. 1928 ; ed. cadet H.M.S. Conway ; mil. serv., 1945-47, merchant navy ; sub. inspr. police, H.K., 1949 ; asst. supt. police, 1953 ; a.d.c. to gov., 1954-55 ; supt. police, 1956.

**ILLINGWORTH, S. E.**—b. 1919 ; ed. Haileybury Coll. ; mil. serv., 1939-46 ; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1946 ; gr. II., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**IMRAY, C. H., K.P.M.** (1949).—b. 1909 ; ed. Malvern Coll. ; Pal. police, 1932 ; G.C., 1935 ; supt., police, Ken., 1948 ; senr., 1951 ; asst. comsnr., 1954 ; retd., re-apptd. supt., police, Fed. of Nig., 1958. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**INGLIS, D.**—b. 1915 ; ed. Fettes Coll. and Edin. Univ. ; mil. serv., 1940-43, lieut. ; D.O., Nig., 1939 ; Basuto., 1951.

**INGRAHAM, D. A. F.**—b. 1928 ; ed. Queen's Coll., Nassau ; air traffic control offr., Bah., 1946 ; senr. control offr., 1951 ; chief ops. offr., 1954 ; dep. dir., civ. aviation, 1956.

**INNISS, Sir C. de L., Kt.** (1961).—b. 1910 ; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb., and Oxford Univ. ; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple ; clk., atty., gen. and leg. dftsmn., Barb., 1938 ; asst., 1941 ; judge, petty debt ct., 1947 ; leg. dftsmn., Tang., 1947 ; solr.-gen., 1949 ; atty.-gen., Trin., 1952 ; ch. just., B. Hond., 1957.

**INNISS, S. G.**—b. 1909 ; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb. ; capt., govt. water boats, 1939 ; asst. har. master, 1950 ; acct., govt. savgs. bank, 1953 ; asst. sec., 1957 ; mangr, savgs. bank, 1961.

**IOMMI, R.**—b. 1933 ; ed. Handsworth Coll. ; mil. serv., 1951-53, R.A.F. ; regional inf. offr., Nyas., 1959 ; publications offr., 1961 ; secon. head of programmes, Malawi Broadcastg. Corp., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**IRELAND, V. F.**—b. 1912 ; ed. King's Sch., Canterbury ; mil. serv., 1940-43, capt. ; acctnt., P.W.D., Tang., 1938 ; treas. acctnt., 1944 ; senr., 1955 ; dep. sec., E.A.L.F.O., 1958 ; prin. asst. sec., Tang., 1960 ; admin. offr., gr. II, 1962-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**IRVINE, W. H.**—b. 1912 ; ed. Quarry Bank H. Sch., L'pool City Sch. of Art ; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt. ; asst. publ. rels. offr., Nig., 1952 ; o'seas features ed., fedl. min. infmn., 1955. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**IRWIN, K. G. F., C.P.M.** (1963).—b. 1925 ; ed. Rugby and Oxford ; Pal. police, 1947-48 ; asst. supt., Mal., 1948 ; dep. supt., police, Aden, 1956 ; supt., 1958 ; senr., 1963.

**ISAAC, W. D.**—b. 1907 ; ed. St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and London Univ. ; asst. master, Harrison Coll., Barbados, 1932-1949 ; educ. offr., gr. IA (master), Queen's Royal Coll., Trin., 1949 ; senr. master, 1956. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**ISAACS, E. N. M., C.P.M.** (1963).—b. 1923 ; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G. ; mil. serv., 1941-48, capt. ; police cadet, B.G., 1951 ; asst. supt., 1952 ; dep. supt., 1954 ; supt., 1959 ; senr. supt., 1960 ; asst. comsnr., 1963.

**ISAACS, G. A.**—b. 1909 ; ed. Boys' Central Sch., Nassau ; customs offr., 1927 ; asst. compt., customs, 1958 ; dep. compt., 1959.

**ISAACS, K. G. L.**—b. 1925 ; ed. Govt. High Sch., Nassau and Queens' Coll., Camb. ; ag. stipend. and circ. mag., Bah., 1952 ; solr. gen., 1955 ; atty.-gen., 1963.

**ISAACS, R. J.**—b. 1928 ; ed. Otago Boys' High Sch., Dunedin, Otago Univ., N.Z., and Canterbury Agric. Coll., N.Z. ; livestock offr., Nyas., 1951 ; senr. animal husbry. offr., 1960. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**JACK, E. A.—b.** 1910 ; ed. Berbice High Sch., B. Guiana ; cler. asst., treasury dept., B. Guiana, 1929 ; cl. III clk., 1934 ; cl. II, 1943 ; asst. acctnt., public wks. drainage and irrig., 1947 ; sec./acctnt., 1951 ; asst. sec., min. of agric., 1954 ; registr. gen., 1959.

**JACK, G. F.—b.** 1911 ; ed. St. Vincent Gram. Sch. ; primary sch. teacher, 1933 ; cler. serv., 1940 ; labr. inspr., 1953 ; off. supt., P.W.D., 1958 ; publ. rel. offr., 1960 ; ag. princ. sec., chief min. off., 1961.

**JACK, I. M.—b.** 1919 ; ed. Acton Tech. Coll. ; mil. serv., 1939–46 ; Br. P.O., 1937–48 ; telecoms. engnr., Som., 1948 ; postal surveyor, Aden, 1953 ; contrl., postal ser., 1958 ; dep. p.m.g., 1959.

**JACK, R. N.—b.** 1905 ; ed. St. V. Gram. Sch. ; cl. asst., govt. cotton ginnery, St. V., 1922 ; labr. comsnr., 1941 ; attd. labr. dept., J'ca, 1944 ; asst. comsnr., Barb., 1951 ; contrl. supplies, 1957–65.

**JACKMAN, C. W.—b.** 1914 ; ed. Oxford Univ. ; educ. offr., Mal., 1940 ; Ken., 1948 ; senr. educ. offr., 1950 ; chief inspr., schs., 1957–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**JACKSON, A. T. R.—b.** 1923 ; ed. Malvern Coll., and Clare Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1942–46, lieut. R.N.V.R. ; M.C.S., 1949 ; admin. offr., Sarawak, 1954 ; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1957 ; senr. admin. offr., 1959 ; asst. dir., social welf., 1960 ; asst. comsnr. resettlement, 1962 ; admin. offr., staff, gr. C, 1963 ; asst. dir. urban serv., 1963.

**JACKSON, A. W., O.B.E. (1964).—b.** 1920 ; ed. St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Jesus Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1940–46, major ; cadet, Tang., 1948 ; dist. offr., 1950 ; secon., U.K. treasury, 1955–57 ; dep. sec. treasury, E.A.C.S.O., 1961–63 ; retd., re-apptd. prin. advsr., Aden, 1964.

**JACKSON, Sir Donald, Kt. (1953).—b.** 1892 ; ed. The Middle Sch., B. Guiana ; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple ; mag., B. Guiana, 1931 ; senr., 1936 ; registr., deeds, sup. ct., and W.I. ct. of appeal, 1944 ; puisne judge, Wind. and Leeward Is., 1949 ; ch. just., 1950 ; retd. 1957 ; apptd. speaker, B. Guiana leg. co., 1957 ; fedl. judge, Caribbean ct. of appeal, 1961.

**JACKSON, F.—b.** 1922 ; ed. Largs High Sch. ; mil. serv., 1940–46, f/o ; appren., E.A.R. & H., 1939 ; clk., 1947 ; admin. asst., 1956 ; asst. port mangr., 1962.

**JACKSON, H.—b.** 1927 ; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi ; jnr. clk., E.A.R. & H., 1943 ; clk./storekpr., 1954 ; asst. dist. stores supt., 1962.

**JACKSON, I. C.—b.** 1924 ; ed. Stirling High Sch., Edin. Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1943–46, lieut. ; admin. offr., Nig., 1948 ; E. Nig., 1954 ; secon., C.O., 1957–59 ; admin. offr., cl. I, 1959. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**JACKSON, J. A. D., M.B.E. (1964).—b.** 1927 ; ed. Inverness Royal Academy, and Aberdeen Univ. ; asst. consrv., forests, Nig., 1948 ; senr. asst. consrv., N. Nig., 1955 ; consrv., 1959. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**JACKSON, J. M.—b.** 1915 ; ed. Ayr Acad. and Royal Coll. of Science & Tech., Glasgow ; mil. serv., 1939–48 ; war office, 1938 ; engnr., P.W.D., Nig., 1948 ; exec. engnr., 1950 ; senr. exec. engnr., Zanz., 1954 ; D.P.W., electricity and land survey, 1956 ; aviation control offr., 1958 ; D.P.W. and land surv., 1958–64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**JACKSON, L.—b.** 1909 ; ed. King Edward VII Sch., and Univ., Sheffield ; mil. serv., 1941–45, capt. ; asst. civ. engnr., Admy., 1937–38 ; engnr., P.W.D., H.K., 1938 ; D.P.W. (and devel. comsnr.), Aden, 1952 ; D.P.W., N. Borneo, 1958–64.

**JACKSON, R. D., M.B.E.—b.** 1912 ; ed. Dover Coll., Wye Univ. ; mil. serv., 1939–47, maj. ; F.O. admin., 1947 ; Mal., 1950 ; prin. asst. sec., Maur., 1957.

**JACOBS, B. L.—b.** 1918 ; ed. Mercers' Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939–46, major ; admin. cadet, Uga., 1947 ; asst. D.O., 1949 ; D.O., 1954 ; dist. comsnr., 1955 ; senr. D.O., 1961 ; secon. dir. studies, Makerere Univ. Coll. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**JACOBS, C. A.—b.** 1923 ; ed. St. Kitts-Nevis Gram. Sch., and Leeds Coll. of Comm. ; clk. St. Kitts-Nevis, 1941 ; acctnt. 1955 ; acctnt.-gen., 1957 ; fin. sec., St. Vin., 1961.

**JACOBS, T. G.—b.** 1912 ; ed. Plymouth Gram. Sch. and Pryors Acad. ; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1951 ; estab. offr., 1955 ; admin. asst., 1961.

**JACOBS, W. E., O.B.E. (1959), Q.C.—b.** 1919 ; ed. Grenada Boys' Secondary Sch. ; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn ; registr. and addl. mag., St. V., 1945 ; mag., Dominica, 1947 ; St. Kitts., 1949 ; crown atty, 1952 ; atty.-gen., Leeward Is., 1957–59 ; Antigua, 1960 ; ag. adminr., various periods, 1947–60 ; leg. dftisman., Trin., 1960 ; solr.-gen., Bar., 1961.

**JAILAL, P. R.—b.** 1916 ; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn ; prob., lands and mines dept., B. Guiana, 1934 ; clk. to atty.-gen., 1949 ; mag., 1950 ; senr. mag., 1960 ; puisne judge, 1961.

**JAKEWAY, Sir Derek, K.C.M.G. (1963), C.M.G. (1956), O.B.E. (1948).—b.** 1915 ; ed. Hele's Sch., Exeter, and Exeter Coll., Oxford ; cadet, Nig., 1937 ; secon. Sey. as sec. to govt., 1946–49 ; secon. C.O., 1949–51 ; admin. offr., cl. II, 1952 ; cl. I, 1954 ; secon. B. Guiana, 1954 ; ch. sec., 1955 ; Sarawak, 1958 ; ag. gov., periods, 1947, 1949, 1955, 1956 and 1957 ; gov. and c-in-c., Fiji, 1964.

**JAMES, B. W.—b.** 1916 ; ed. Govt. Eng. High Sch., Burma and Edin. Univ. ; mil. serv., 1942–49 ; engnr., H.K., 1952 ; asst. ch. engnr., 1960 ; redesign. senr. engnr., 1962.

**JAMES, E. L.—b.** 1915 ; ed. Brighton Tech. Sch. and Melb. C. of E. Gram. Sch., Aust. ; mil. serv., 1939–45, M.M. ; asst. harb. master, Fiji, 1950 ; harb. master, 1958.

**JAMES, E. S., O.B.E. (1964), T.D.—b.** 1919; ed. Bishop Vesey's Sch., and Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-47, major; admin. cadet, Nig., 1948; admin. offr., cl. II, E. Nig., 1957; cl. I, 1959. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**JAMES, G. A.—b.** 1913; elect. engrn., P.W.D., Tang., 1948; govt. elect. engrn., P.W.D., Sarawak, 1955; elect. engrn., P.W.D., H.K., 1961.

**JAMES, P. A., M.B.E. (1963).—b.** 1921; ed. Bristol Gram. Sch., and Bristol Univ.; mil. serv., 1944-47, capt.; specialist thoracic surgeon, Uga., 1960. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**JAMES, Major P. L.—b.** 1919; ed. Wellington Coll. and R.M.C., Sandhurst; regular Army, 1939-49; H.M. prison service, 1950-56; supt., prisons, S'pore, 1956; comsnnr., prisons, 1957; H.M. prison service, 1964.

**JAMES, T., O.B.E. (1961).—b.** 1912; ed. St. Dunstan's Coll.; Pal. police, 1936-41; asst. inspr., police, Nyasa., 1942; dep. comdt., govt. guards, W. Aden Prot., 1945; comdt., 1957.

**JAMIESON, G. W.—b.** 1924; ed. Geo. Heriot's Sch., Edin., and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-47, sgt.; asst. principal, M. Health, 1949; p.s. to dep. sec., 1951; p.s. to par. sec., 1953; principal, 1954; secon. to Ken., 1956-58; trans., C.O., 1958; secon. Cent. Afr. Off., 1962; secon. C.R.O., 1964; asst. sec., C.O., 1964.

**JAMIESON, J. A., M.B.E.—b.** 1921; ed. Sydenham Sch., Sch. of Engrg. and Navig., Poplar; mil. serv., 1942-47; U.K.C.S., 1949-51; mech. engrn., P.W.D., Nyasa., 1951; ch. mech. engrn., 1954-64.

**JANI, N. S.—b.** 1917; ed. Univ. of Bombay and Apothecaries Hall, Dublin; asst. M.O., Tang., 1947; M.O., 1959. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**JAPAL, R. R.—b.** 1922; ed. Gren. Boys' Sec. Sch., McGill Univ., B'ham Univ. and St. George's Hosp. Med. Sch.; Royal Inst. Publ. Health & Hyg.; M.O., Windward Is., 1952; S.M.O., St. V., 1962; C.M.O., St. L., 1964.

**JAQUES, A. C.—b.** 1912; ed. Pretoria Boys' High Sch., and Witwatersrand Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-45; capt.; M.O., Basuto., 1951.

**JARMAN, A. J.—b.** 1918; ed. Colchester Gram. Sch., and Eltham Coll.; marine offr., E.A.R. & H., 1948; pilot, 1951; harbour mr., 1960.

**JARRATT, G. F.—b.** 1909; ed. Sloane Sch., London, and Switzerland; mil. serv., 1939-46, R.A.F.; dir., tourism, Cyp., 1948-54; Bord Failte, govt. of Irish Republic, 1956; econ. div., Baghdad pact, 1958; dir., tourism and inf., Sey., 1959.

**JARVIS, C. R.—b.** 1922; ed. Cent. High Sch. and Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; clk., commodity control org., B. Guiana, 1941; prob., medical dept., 1943; dist. soc. welf. offr., 1944; co-op. offr., 1949; senr., 1954; dep. comsnnr., co-op. devel., 1957; redesign. dep. ch. devel. offr., 1962.

**JARVIS, G. C.—b.** 1917; ed. Portsmouth Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-45, major, R.M.; asst. audr., Ken., 1946; audr., 1948; senr. audr., H.K., 1950; prin. audr., S. Leone, 1957; dir., audit, 1958; asst. dir., O.A.D., 1960.

**JARVIS, W. M.—b.** 1913; ed. Selborne Coll., E. London, and Natal Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-45; apptd. inland rev. dept., S.A., 1933; Basuto., 1946; income tax offr., 1950; treasurer, 1960.

**JASPER, V. J.—b.** 1909; ed. Abertillery Gram. Sch., S. Wales Baptist Coll. and Univ. Coll., Cardiff; mil. serv., 1941-44, civil appts. Yunnan S.W. China under H.M. Cons.-Gen., and Ext. Affrs. Dept., India; educ. offr., H.K., 1952-64.

**JAYASURIYA, T. J.—b.** 1926; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; admin. offr., N. Borneo, 1945; cr. coun., 1956.

**JEAN PIERRE, J. V.—b.** 1920; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch. and Lincoln's Inn; clerical service, Dominica, 1947-59; dep. registr., 1959; ag. registr., St. Kitts, 1962-63; registr.-gen. and prov. marshal, Dominica, 1963.

**JEANS, C.—b.** 1910; ed. Huish's Gram. Sch., Taunton; mil. serv., 1942-46, major, R.E.; exec. engrn., P.W.D., N. Borneo, 1949; asst. D.P.W., 1959.

**JEFFERSON, T.—b.** 1907; ed. Marcinowski Coll. and Univ. of Poznan; med. offr., Fiji, 1948; S.M.O., G. & E.I.C., 1951; M.O. Fiji, 1952; S.M.O., 1964.

**JEFFREY, J. W., M.B.E., D.S.C.—b.** 1916; mil. serv., 1939-46; U.N. spec. comsnnr., Balkans, 1948-52; Fed. of Mal., 1953-57; admin. sec., Sey., 1957.

**JENKINS, Lt.-Col. A. H., Q.P.M. (1963), C.P.M. (1959).—b.** 1910; ed. Ardwyn Sch., Aberystwyth; mil. serv., 1927-31 (R.A.F.); Cardinganshire police, 1931-45; senr. cler. and acctng. serv., H.K., 1946; ch. const., Falk. Is., 1948; dep. supt., police, Grenada, 1951; supt., St. V., 1952; senr., B. Guiana, 1954; asst. comsnnr., 1960; dep. comsnnr., 1962.

**JENKINS, T. M.—b.** 1929; ed. Portsmouth Gram. Sch. and London Sch. of Econ., Univ. of London; exec. offr., C.O., 1948; higher exec. offr., 1955; senr. exec. offr., 1962; principal, 1963.

**JENNINGS, B. J.—b.** 1911; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Dundalk, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; barrister-at-law, King's Inns, Dublin, and Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1940-46, major; crown counsel, S'pore, 1946; dist. judge, Malaya, 1946; dep. public prosecutor, 1950; State legal advr., 1952; pres., sessions ct., 1955; mag., H.K., 1958; ag. dist. judge, 1958; dist. judge, 1959; ag. puisne judge, 1963-64.

**JENNINGS, P. H., C.B.E. (1953).—b.** 1903; ed. Christ's Hosp.; asst. audr., N. Rhod., 1927; Maur., 1931; audr., B. Hond., 1934; dep. audr., G.C., 1938; Nig., 1945; dir., aud., H.K., 1948; dep. dir.-gen., O.A.S., 1955; dir.-gen., 1960-63.

**JERMAN, J. R.**—b. 1920; ed. Hilton Coll., Natal; mil. serv., 1940–46; apptd., dept. of conserv. and extension, S. Rhod., 1949; agric. offr., Swaz., 1951.

**JERROM, T. C.**—b. 1911; ed. Northampton Sch.; executive offr., W.O., 1931; served in Egypt, Pal. and China cmds., 1936–39; principal, 1943; dep. dir., disposals, Pal., 1948; trans. to C.O., 1949; seconded, dep. chief sec., B. Guiana, 1954–56; asst. sec., 1957.

**JHAPPAN, D.**—b. 1917; ed. Corentyne H. Sch., B.G.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mag. B.G., 1955; senr. mag., 1961.

**JOB, A. L.**—b. 1915; ed. Nicola Public Sch., Merrill High Sch., British Columbia and Sch. of Metalliferous Mining, Camborne, Cornwall; mil. serv., 1939–42, F.M.S. and M.Y.A.F., sgt. pilot; insptr. mines, Uga., 1954. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**JOHANSEN, K.**—b. 1921; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Ken. and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–44, capt.; recorder, C.R.S., Tang., 1938; agric. asst., 1944; agric. offr., 1951; senr., 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**JOHN, T. L.**—b. 1924; ed. Univ. of Wales; asst. div. engr. Sudan irrig. dept., 1949; exec. engr., Tang., 1951. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**JOHNSON, C. E.**, C.B.E. (1964).—b. 1911; ed. Minthorpe Sec. Sch., Leeds Univ., Camb. Univ. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., N. Rhod., 1936; ch. agric. offr., 1951; dep. dir., agric., 1957; dir., Nyasa., 1960; dir. agric. and fisheries, 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**JOHNSON, C. P.**—b. 1917; ed. St. Margaret's Sch., Anfield; mil. serv., 1939–46, lieut.; traffic inspr., Pal. rlys., 1946; E.A.R. & H., 1948; asst. traffic supt., 1956; dist. traffic supt., 1961–64.

**JOHNSON, F. R.**, O.B.E. (1957), M.B.E.—b. 1908; ed. Univ. Coll. Sch. and East London Coll.; govt. chemist, med. dept., G.C., 1934; ch. fisheries offr., 1948; retd., re-apptd. dir., fed. fish. research, Nig., 1959. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**JOHNSON, G. R.**—b. 1916; ed. North Sydney High Sch.; corres. clk., N. Heb., 1940; acctnt. and wks. offr., 1942; dep. registr., high comsnr's court, 1943; dep. comsnr., W. Pac., 1947; admin. offr., B.S.I.P., 1947; off. asst., N. Heb., 1949; asst. comsnr., customs, N. Borneo, 1950; dep. comsnr., 1961.

**JOHNSON, K. A. W.**—b. 1913; ed. Secondary Schs., Swindon and Exeter Coll., Oxford; asst. audr., Nig., 1938; Ken., 1945; senr. asst. (later senr. audr.), 1947; prin. audr., Gib., 1953; dir., audit, Fiji, 1957.

**JOHNSON, K. M.**—b. 1928; ed. Univ. of Glasgow; asst. supt. of publ. wks., Granada, 1955; asst. engnr., waterwks. dept., Barb., 1958; chief engnr., 1963.

**JOHNSON, L. A. D.**—b. 1915; ed. Grenada Boys' Secondary Sch.; apptd. Grenada, S. Caribbean hosp., 1936; steward, Richmond Hill institutions, 1946; supt., prisons, 1954.

**JOHNSON, M. G.**—b. 1925; ed. Rossell Sch.; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt.; admin. cadet, Uga., 1950; D.O., 1952. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**JOHNSON, R. T. A.**—b. 1912; ed. Harrison Coll. and McGill Univ.; asst. master, Harrison Coll., 1931–57; asst. prin., Barb. Even. Inst. (Part-time), 1953–57; sen. educ. offr., 1957; dep. dir. educ., 1960; dep. ch. educ. offr., 1961.

**JOHNSTON, A. G. Knox, C.M.G.** (1954).—b. 1909; ed. Derby Sch., Edin. Univ. and Oriol Coll., Oxford; cadet, N. Rhod., 1931; dist. offr., 1933; secon. C.O., 1940; clk. of coun., N. Rhod., 1943; asst. ch. sec., 1946; sec., dev. auth., 1948; ch. sec., E.A.C.S.O., 1950; ret., re-app. dep. col. sec., Bah., 1958; govt. liaison offr., Freeport, 1961.

**JOHNSTON, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G.**—b. 1912; ed. Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. F.O., 1936; Tokyo, 1939; Cairo, 1942; Madrid (chargé d'affaires) 1948; head of Japan and Pac. dept., F.O., 1951; later head of China and Korea dept.; secon., control coms., Germany, 1953; head, Western dept., F.O., 1955; ambassador, Amman, 1956; gov. and c.-in-c., Aden, 1960; high comsnr., Aden and Prot. of S. Arabia, 1963; retd. to foreign serv., 1963.

**JOHNSTON, C. G.**—b. 1909; ed. Queen's Royal Coll., Tuft's Coll., Boston, U.S.A., and Faraday Hse. Elect. Engrng. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1941–46; asst. dist. engnr., Port of Spain corp. elec. bd., Trin., 1946; govt. elec. engnr., Barb., 1953.

**JOHNSTON, E.**—b. 1916; ed. St. James, Manchester; mil. serv., 1939–45, w.o.; lithographer, Uga., 1952; senr. lithgr., 1960. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**JOHNSTON, G. R.**—b. 1922; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Trin., Canadian Sch. of Electricity, McGill Univ. and Imp. Coll. of Science and Tech.; asst. engnr., Trin., 1948; exec. engnr., 1950. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**JOHNSTON, H. A. S., C.M.G.** (1959), O.B.E. (1954), D.F.C. & Bar.—b. 1913; ed. King's Sch., Canterbury, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–45, wing comdr.; air staff, air min., 1944–45; cadet, Nig., 1936; D.O., 1945; admin. offr., cl. II, 1951; cl. I, N. Nig., 1955; staff gr., 1956; perm. sec. to premier, 1958; dep. gov., 1960; ret. 1961; apptd. head o'ceas servs. resettlement bureau, 1961.

**JOHNSTON, P. H.**—b. 1915; ed. Summerfields, St. Paul's Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; cadet, Tang., 1938; dist. offr., 1940; sec., constitutional devel. coms., 1952; cl. II B, 1956; cl. IIA, 1958; prov. comsnr., 1958; admin. sec., W. regn. and cts. advr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**JOHNSTON, W. A.**—b. 1909 ; ed. Holy Redeemer Sch., Belize ; clk., B. Hond., 1929 ; 1st cl., 1948 ; dist. comsnnr., 1951 ; dist. offr., Belize, 1956.

**JOHNSTONE, G.**—b. 1917 ; ed. Whitehill Secondary Sch., Anderson Coll., St. Mungo's Coll., Glasgow, Glasgow Dental Hospital and Sch. ; mil. serv., 1942-46, major ; special gr. M.O., Tang., 1951 ; surgical specialist, 1960 ; senr., 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**JOLLY, J. M.**—b. 1927 ; ed. Barker Coll., Sydney ; asst. comsnnr., customs, N. Borneo, 1949.

**JOMADAR, B.**—b. 1919 ; ed. Exeter Univ. and Univ. Coll., Swansea ; 2nd gr. clk., Maur., 1946 ; 1st gr. clk., 1952 ; soc. welf. supr., 1959 ; asst. soc. welf. comsnnr., 1961.

**JONES, A. D. W.**—b. 1918 ; ed. St. Edmond's Sch., and Selwyn Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt. ; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1948 ; senr. educ. offr., 1959. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**JONES, C. R.**, M.B.E.—b. 1921 ; ed. Pontypridd Gram. Sch., Univ. of Wales and Welsh Nat. Sch. of Med. ; mil. serv., 1944-47, R.A.M.C., capt. ; M.O., B. Guiana, 1949 ; asst. health advr., Aden, 1957 ; health advr., 1961 ; perm. sec. and dir. of health serv. and health advr., 1963.

**JONES, D. E. R.**—b. 1928 ; ed. Latymer Upper Sch., Hammersmith, and Battersea Poly. ; pupil engnr., N. Rhod., 1950 ; exec. engnr., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**JONES, D. J.**—b. 1909 ; ed. Maesydderwen Gram. Sch., Swansea ; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple ; legal asst., publ. trustee dept., 1943 ; control comsn., Germany, 1946 ; senr. legal asst., 1948 ; resdt. mag., Uga., 1950 ; senr. resdt. mag., 1955 ; puisne judge, 1960. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**JONES, D. J. C.**—b. 1927 ; ed. Colston Sch., Bristol, Bristol Univ., and London Sch. of Econ. ; econ. asst., econ. section, cabinet off., 1950 ; secon., F.O., 2nd sec., U.K. deleg. to O.E.E.C./N.A.T.O., Paris, 1953 ; asst. principal, C.O., 1955 ; principal, 1957.

**JONES, D. W.**, D.F.C., A.F.C.—b. 1922 ; ed. Llandaff Cathedral Sch., and King's Coll., Taunton ; mil. serv., 1941-46, sqdn. ldr. ; asst. audr., H.K., 1947 ; audr., 1949 ; Uga., 1952 ; senr. audr., 1954 ; dir., audit, B. Guiana, 1957 ; S. Leone, 1960. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**JONES, E.**, C.M.G. (1964), O.B.E. (1953). —b. 1912 ; ed. Llanelly Gram. Sch. and Univ. Coll., Swansea ; exec. engnr., Nig., 1942 ; senr., 1951 ; chief engnr., 1954 ; D.D.P.W., 1958 ; perm. sec., works, N. Nig., 1959. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**JONES, E. A.**—b. 1929 ; ed. Rendcomb Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxon. ; mil. serv., 1948-50 ; admin offr., cl. IIB, Fiji, 1954.

**JONES, E. H.**—b. 1924 ; ed. Leigh Gram. Sch., and Bristol Univ. ; mil. serv., 1943-46, R.N.V.R., lt. ; agric. econ., Uga., 1953 ; senr., 1960 ; under-sec. (econ.), min. agric. and co-ops., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**JONES, Sir Glyn, K.C.M.G.** (1960), C.M.G. (1957), M.B.E.—b. 1908 ; ed. King's Sch., Chester, and Oxford Univ. ; cadet, N. Rhod., 1931 ; dist. offr., 1933 ; comsnnr. for native devel., 1951 ; provincial comsnnr., 1955 ; sec., native affrs., 1958 ; min. of native affrs., 1959 ; chief sec., Nyasa., 1960 ; gov., 1961-64 ; gov.-gen., Malawi, 1964.

**JONES, G. Wyn.**—b. 1926 ; ed. Llanrwst Gram. Sch., and Univ. of Wales ; mil. serv., 1944-47 ; cadet, G. & E.I.C., 1950 ; admin offr., Cl. B., 1953 ; B.S.I.P., 1961.

**JONES, J. A.**, O.B.E. (1964).—b. 1921 ; ed. Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Jesus Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1941-45, sqdn. ldr. ; cadet, Nig., E. regn., 1946 ; admin. offr. cl. III, 1951 ; cl. II, Fed. of Nig., 1955 ; cl. I, 1960. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**JONES, J. C.**, C.B.E.—b. 1899 ; ed. Swindon Gram. Sch. and Loughborough Coll., Leics. ; mil. serv., 1916-18, R.A.F. ; tech. asst., G.W.R., 1922 ; head of dept., Loughborough Coll., 1931 ; prin., St. Helens Munic. Coll., 1934 ; prin., Cardiff Coll. of Tech., 1937 ; prin., Royal Tech. Coll., Salford, 1941 ; dir., educ., Regent St. Poly., 1944 ; asst. educ. advr. (tech.), C.O., 1956 ; advr. on tech. educ., 1959 ; D.T.C., 1961 ; O.D.M., 1964.

**JONES, J. F.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Doncaster Gram. Sch. and Ormskirk Gram. Sch. ; mil. serv., 1940-46, R.A.F. ; Br. P.O., 1937-47 ; postal clk. and tel'ist, E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1947 ; postmaster gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1953 ; hd. postmaster, gr. III, 1956 ; chief supt., 1956 ; postmaster, G. & E.I.C., 1960 ; ch. supt., E.A.P. & T. admin., 1961.

**JONES, J. P.**—b. 1919 ; ed. Llanelly Gram. Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939-46, major ; dist. offr., Tang., 1950. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**JONES, L.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Orme Boys' Sch., Newcastle-under-Lyme ; traffic inspr., S. Leone rlys., 1941 ; asst. traffic supt., 1946 ; E.A.R. & H., 1950 ; dist. traffic supt., 1954 ; operating asst., 1961

**JONES, M. A. P.**—b. 1912 ; ed. Western Senior Sch., and Govt. High Sch., Nassau ; customs offr., Bah., 1941 ; clk., audit dept., 1944 ; clk. publ. treasury, 1949 ; sec., educ. dept., 1956 ; asst. auditor, 1958.

**JONES, P. A.**, O.B.E. (1965).—b. 1923 ; ed. Epsom Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Camb. ; agric. offr., Ken., 1946 ; senr. research offr., 1957-64 ; ret'd., apptd. dep. dir., agric. (research), Swaz., 1964.

**JONES, R. A. G.**—b. 1932 ; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi ; prev. offr. cust., E.A.C.S.O., 1956 ; senr. invest. offr., 1960.

**JONES, R. K.**—b. 1924; ed. Wallasey Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1942–50, Army, capt.; asst. supt. police, B.G., 1950; supt., 1954; supt., Nyas., 1960. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**JONES, S. B.**—b. 1911; ed. Methodist Boys' High Sch., Freetown, Fourah Bay Coll., and Middle Temple; police mag., S. Leone, 1949; senr., 1958; puisne judge, 1960. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**JONES, S. H. M.**—b. 1923; ed. Methodist Boys' High Sch., Bathurst and Univ. of Exeter; educ. offr., Gam., 1960; comsnr. for the Gam., London, 1962; dep. fin. sec., 1964; dir. of educ., 1964.

**JONES, S. H. O., C.B.E.** (1957), O.B.E. (1954).—b. 1909; ed. Boys' High Sch., Gam. and C.M.S. Gram. Sch., S.L., Manchester Univ. and L.S.H.T.M.; med. offr., Gam., 1936; S.M.O. (clinical), 1951; D.M.S., 1952–64.

**JONES, T.**—b. 1927; ed. Chorlton High Sch. and Manchester Univ.; cadet Gam., 1950; admin. offr., 1953; admin. offr., ci. II, N. Borneo, 1960.

**JONES, T.**—b. 1929; ed. Aberayron C. Sch., S.W. Essex Tech., and Imp. Coll. Scien. and Techn., Lond.; entomol., W. Afr. Timber Borer Res. Unit, Ghana, 1953; offr. i/c, 1956; res. offr., forest entomol., E.A.A.F.R.O., Ken., 1959.

**JONES, T. G.**—b. 1921; ed. St. John's Sch., Porthcawl and Battersea Poly.; mil. serv., 1942–46, R.E.M.E., capt.; mech. engrnr., N. Borneo, 1952; senr. mech. engrnr., 1958.

**JONES, T. S., O.B.E.** (1958).—b. 1923; ed. Colchester Royal Gram. Sch., Reading Univ. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., S.L., 1945; senr., 1952; dep. dir., agric., 1955; dep. dir., agric. (crop industries) Uga., 1960; perm. sec., min agric. and co-ops., 1962–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**JONES, W. Aneurin.**—b. 1904; ed. Liverpool Inst. and Univ.; solr., sup. ct., Eng., advoc. and solr., sup. ct., S'pore.; interned, H.K., 1941–45; asst. cr. solr., H.K., 1937; leg. advr., treasury, 1938; supt., intl. rev., estate duty comsnr. and collr., stamp rev., 1938; land offr. and registr., marriages, 1946; registr.-gen., 1949; ret'd., apptd. law rev. comsnr., Ken., 1958. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**JONES, W. G., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1919; ed. Lydney Gram. Sch., Glos. and St. Peter's Hall, Oxford; educ. offr., G.C., 1947; senr., 1951; asst. dir., educ., S.L., 1955; dep. dir., 1959; ch. educ. offr., 1962. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**JONES, W. K. H.**—b. 1918; ed. Quarry Bank High Sch., Abergele Gram. Sch., and L'pool Univ.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1939–46; cr. coun., N. Rhod., 1949; legal dftsmn., 1953; atty.-gen., N. Borneo, 1961.

**JONES, W. R.**—b. 1921; ed. Priory Sch., Shrewsbury; Peterhouse Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–46, major; cadet, N. Rhod., 1947; dist. offr., 1949; senr., gr. II, 1962; gr. I, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**JONES-HUGHES, W. G.**—b. 1914; ed. Bromsgrove Sch., Merton Coll., Oxford; Middx. Hosp.; M.O., Zanz., 1950; asst. D.M.S., 1963–64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**JONES-WALTERS, B., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1917; ed. Aberdare and Birmingham Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–46; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1949; secon., inf. dept., 1953; chief inf. offr., 1959–64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**JORDAN, D. H., M.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1924; ed. Berkhamsted Sch., Magdalen Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., Indian Army, 1943–47; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1951; senr. admin. offr., 1959; staff gr. C, def. sec., 1961.

**JORDAN, H. D., O.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1917; ed. Taunton Sch., Imp. Coll. of Science and Tech., Camb. Univ. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., S.L., 1942; offr. i/c, W.A. rice research stn., 1958. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**JORDAN, P.**—b. 1924; mil. serv., 1946–49, surg. lt. R.N.; med. research offr., E.A.C.S.O., Ken., 1950; dir. E.A. inst. med. res., 1960.

**JORDAN, R. S., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1905; ed. Parry Sch. and Harrison Coll., Barb.; headmaster, Bishop's High Sch., Tobago, 1925; headmaster, Grenada Boys' Secondary Sch., 1946; chief inspr., educ. dept., Barb., 1951; dep. dir., educ., 1955; dir., 1960; ch. educ. offr., 1961.

**JORDAN, Rev. T. I.**—b. 1911; ed. Pembroke Bor. Council Sch., Paton Congr. Theo. Coll., and Nottingham Univ.; hd. mastr., devl. area trng. sch., N. Rhod., 1949; (later comm. devl. offr.). (Zambia Govt. service.)

**JOSCELYNE, F. G.**—b. 1916; ed. Haileybury Coll., and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; engrnr., Nig. rlwy., 1947; S.L. rlwy., 1958. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**JOUBERT, L. E. D. F.**—b. 1918; ed. Westminster Sch., Oxford Univ., and Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; mil. serv., 1944–46, surgn. lieut.; M.O., Swaz., 1947.

**JOYCE, R. J. V.**—b. 1914; ed. Bedford Sch., and Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, Bangor; mil. serv., 1939–44, sec., M.E.S.C. for antillocust activities, Arabia, 1944–45, capt.; research entom., Sudan govt., 1946–48; govt. entom., 1948–58; asst. chief, agric. research, 1957–58; dep. dir., desert locust survey E.A.C.S.O., 1958.

**KAIN, D. A., O.B.E.** (1958).—b. 1910; ed. Spiers Sch., Beith, Kilmarnock Acad. and Hutchison's Gram. Sch., Glasgow; apptd., 1939; asst. acctnt., Nyasa., 1945; acctnt.-gen., Maur., 1949; dep. fin. sec., 1950; perm. sec. min. of housing, lands, town and country planning, 1962.

**KAPADIA, K. K.**—b. 1919; ed. Bombay Univ.; asst. M.O., Sey., 1946; M.O., 1948; M.O., W. Nig., 1956, W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**KEAN, W. M.**—b. 1921; ed. Rothesay Academy; mil. serv., 1942-47; Br. P.O., 1935-48; postmaster, gr. II, E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1948; gr. I, 1954; hd. postmaster, gr. III, 1956; chief supt., 1956; hd. postmaster, gr. II, 1960.

**KEATINGE, R. H.**—b. 1911; ed. Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, N.I.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1939-43; dep. registr., high ct., Tang., 1937; res. mag., Ken., 1944; judge, Som., 1950; puisne judge, Uga., 1955. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**KELLY, W. F. P.**—b. 1912; ed. St. John's, Leatherhead and Christ Church, Oxford; dist. offr., Ken., 1936; exec. offr., African land devel. bd., 1952-55; senr. dist. comsnr., 1955. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**KEMP, E. D. N.**—b. 1926; ed. Churchers Coll., Petersfield; mil. serv., 1944-48, R.N.; cust. and exc., U.K., 1950; senr. offr. cust., Mal., 1957; colltr., E.A.C.S.O., 1959.

**KEMPE, C. W.**—b. 1913; ed. Warwick Academy, Berm., and H.M.S. Conway; revenue offr., Berm., 1933; treasury. clk., 1940; senr. clk., sec't, and clk., leg. co., 1941; asst. colonial audr., 1943; seconded, import licensing offr., Berm. supplies comsn., 1948; collr., customs, 1951; asst. colonial treas., 1952; colonial audr., 1957.

**KEMSLEY, S. H.**—b. 1905; ed. Military Sch., Prospect, Bermuda, and Saltus Gram. Sch., Bermuda; mil. serv., 1942-46, capt.; survr. & dftsmn., P.W.D., Berm., 1937; exec. offr., transport cont. bd., 1946.

**KENDALL, C. B.**—b. 1921; ed. Canford Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942-44; Sudan. polit. service, 1943-56; admin. offr., Zanz., 1956; sec. p.s.c., 1960-64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**KENDALL, E. H.**—b. 1912; ed. Collegiate High Sch., B.G.; asst. warder prisons, B.G., 1941; III cl. warder, 1943; II cl., 1947; I cl., 1949; prin. offr., 1952; asst. supt. prisons, 1956; dep. dir., 1960; dir., 1964.

**KENDALL, W. L.**—b. 1905; ed. Leyton County High Sch., L.S.E., London Univ. and Tübingen Univ.; prin. (temp.) min. of food, 1941; statistician (estab.), 1948; C.O., 1953; secon. D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**KENNAN, J. D.**—b. 1921; ed. Michaelhouse, Natal, and Rhodes Univ., Grahams-town; mil. serv., 1940-45, admin. offr., Nyasa., 1948; dist. comsnr., 1953; clk., leg. co. and ex. co., 1956-58; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**KENNARD, G. B.**, C.B.E. (1964).—b. 1920; ed. Berbice High Sch., B. Guiana, and I.C.T.A.; agric. supt., B. Guiana, 1944; marktg. offr., 1948; senr. field offr. (asst. dir., agric., field and extension) 1952; dep. dir., agric., 1956; dir., 1958; secon. exec. hd., industl. dev. corp., 1963.

**KENNEDY, G. S.**—b. 1912; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; inc. tax dept., Maur., 1940; i/c, postal censorship, Madagascar, 1941-44; finan. advr., Br. resdt., E. Aden Prot., 1944; asst. receiver-gen., Gam., 1946; asst. sec. (econ.), 1948; acct.-gen. and collr., customs, G. and E.I.C., 1957.

**KENNY, J. R. L.**—b. 1913; ed. Prior Park Coll., Bath, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1941-46, lt.; clk. of ct., N. Rhod., 1946; labr. offr., 1949. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**KENNY, W. J.**—b. 1919; ed. Sherborne Sch.; Indian police, 1939-47; labr. offr., N. Rhod., 1950; senr. labr. offr., 1957. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**KENT, F. J.**—b. 1919; ed. Willesden Cent. Sch., Acton Tech. Coll., N. Staffs. Tech. Coll., Derby Tech. Coll. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-45, lieut.; asst. mech. engrn., E.A.R. & H., 1950; dist. mech. engrn., 1955; gr. I, 1962.

**KENT, J. G.**—b. 1914; ed. Lond. Univ.; Sudan civ. serv., 1939; sec. Sudan pol. serv., 1940; asst. to prov. Gov. Kassala and mil. Gov., Eritrea, 1941; various appts, Ethiopia, 1945, Arabia, 1947, Tanz., 1949; asst. registr., co-op. soc., Uga., 1951; co-op. offr. i/c N. Prov., 1952; sec. registr. co-op. soc., Sey., 1961.

**KENYON, V. C. W.**—b. 1905; ed. Davidson Sch., Croydon; surv. of Pal., 1926; land sett. offr., Pal., 1938-47; polit. offr. and comsnr., lands, W. Aden Prot., 1950-52; admin. offr., Mal., 1953-55; recorder of titles, Ken., 1956-59; asst. comsnr., lands, Aden, 1960; comsnr., 1961.

**KENYON, W. L. R.**—b. 1915; ed. Bury Gram. Sch., and Manchester Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-46; M.O., Ken., 1954; medical spec., Zanz., 1958-64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**KERR, W. J.**—b. 1918; ed. Kingston Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-51, maj.; admin. offr., Mal., 1951; dist. offr., N. Rhod., 1957. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**KESSON, J. M.**, C.B.E. (1962).—b. 1914; ed. John Nielsen Sch., Paisley and Glasgow Univ.; asst. engrn., K.U.R. and H., 1939; dist. engrn., E.A.R. & H., 1949; senr., 1952; constr. engrn. (harbour dev.), 1952; asst. ch. engrn. (admin.), 1953; (tech.), 1954; ch. engrn., 1960; asst. gen. mangr. (H.Q.), 1962-64.

**KESTER, J. A. A.**—b. 1907; ed. King's Coll., Lagos, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; barrister-at-law; mag., Nig., 1948; senr. mag., 1955; chief mag., W. Nig., 1955. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**KESTEVEN, D.**—b. 1919; ed. Barnsley Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46; Br. P.O., 1936-51; E.A.P. & T. admin. postmaster, gr. II, 1951; gr. I, 1954; asst. post contrl., 1958; senr., 1961-64; ret. appt. postmaster, Swaz., 1964.

**KHALIFA, M. H.**, M.B.E.—b. 1919; asst. labr. and welf. offr., Aden, 1947; labr. and welf. offr., 1953; senr. welf. offr., 1957; senr. labr. offr., 1960; asst. comsnr., labr. and welf., 1961.

**KHAN, A.**—b. 1914; ed. Surrey High Sch., B. Guiana, and London Univ.; mag., B. Guiana, 1955; senr., 1961; puisne judge, 1962.

**KHAN, H. O. H.**—b. 1930; ed. Univ. Coll., Lond.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; prin. legal advr., B.G., 1962.

**KHOO, Keng-wah.**—b. 1906; ed. St. Xavier's Inst., Penang, and H.K. Univ.; mil. serv., M.O., aux. med. serv., 1940-45; asst. M.O., H.K., 1945; M.O., 1950; senr. med. and health offr., 1959.

**KIAMTIA, P. R.**—b. 1921; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Montpellier Univ., France; mil. serv., 1941-43; temp. clk., audit dept., Maur., 1941; acctnt.-gen's. dept., 1943-48; M.O., 1955.

**KIBERA, J.**—b. 1920; ed. Kabete Boys' Sec. Sch., Ken.; lntr. teleg., E.A.R. & H., 1935; stn. mastr., 1946; clk., 1948; traff. inspr., 1956; cadet admin. asst., 1961; admin. asst., 1962.

**KIDD, S. T.**—b. 1925; ed. Royal Belfast Acad. Inst. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; admin. offr., F.O., 1943; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1950; senr. admin. offr., 1959; dep. comsnr., new territ., 1959; staff, gr. C., 1962; asst. col. sec. (lands), 1963.

**KILNER, K. B.**—b. 1908; ed. The Leys Sch., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939-45, capt.; land valuer, Tang., 1949; ch. valuer, 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**KING, A. E.**—b. 1916; ed. Heles Sch., and Univ. Coll. of S.W., Exeter; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1946; prin., Chizongwe Sec. Sch., 1961; inspr. schools, gr. I, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**KING, C. W., M.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1917; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. L. and L.S.E., London Univ.; clk., various govt. depts., St. L., 1935-49; D.O., 1950; govt. sec., 1954; prin. asst. sec., 1957.

**KING, D. J. P., C.P.M.** (1964).—b. 1923; ed. Ratcliffe Coll. and Univ. Coll., Southampton; mil. serv., 1940-46, R.I.N.R., lieut.; asst. supt. police, B.G., 1949; supt., 1954; supt., Nyas., 1960; senr. supt., 1963-64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**KING, E. C.**—b. 1913; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. L.; junr. master, St. Mary's Coll., St. L., 1930; Grenada Boys' Sec. Sch., 1937; ch. warder, prisons, Grenada, 1941; supt., prisons, 1944; B. Hond., 1952; J'ca, 1956; dep. dir., prisons, 1960; dir. prisons, 1962. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**KING, E. T. S., O.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1905; ed. Wallasey Gram. Sch. and L'pool Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-45; asst. engrn., P.W.D., Nig., 1928-31; asst. engrn., Mal., 1935; exec. engrn., 1941; senr., 1950; state engrn., gr. II, 1953; D.P.W., W. Nig., 1957; contrlr., works servs., 1958; ret. 1960; re-empl., 1960-61; re-empl., sec. for works, Malawi, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**KING, J. C.**—b. 1919; ed. Boys' Foundation Sch., Barb.; cler. service Barb., 1938-50; asst. sec., col. sec's office, 1950; asst. sec., regional econ. comtee., 1954; perm. sec., 1957.

**KING, K. F.**—b. 1911; ed. City of Leeds Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, lt. R.N.V.R.; marine police, Pal., 1936-39; fisheries offr., Aqaba, 1942; Pal., 1947; Aden, 1947; Zanz., 1949-64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**KINGDOM-HOCKINGS, D.**—b. 1919; ed. Hoe Gram. Sch., King Edward VI Sch. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; supt., educ., Tang., 1937; educ. offr., 1940; senr., 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**KINGHORN, K. S.**—b. 1914; ed. Dollar Academy, St. Andrews Univ. and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939-44, lt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1939; dist. offr., 1941; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1948; labr. offr., 1953; asst. dir., comm. and industry, 1953; cl. I, dep. comsnr., labr., 1956; cadet offr., staff gr., 1958; redessig. admin. offr., staff gr. A, 1959; comsnr. labr., 1959; prin. asst. sec. (def.), 1960; chmn., urban council, dir., urban servs. and chmn., housing authy., 1960.

**KINLOCH, Major B. G., M.C.**—b. 1919; ed. Leas Court, Bournemouth, King's Sch., Rochester, Berkhamsted and R.M.C., Sandhurst; Indian Army, 1939-47; dist. offr., Ken., 1948; asst. game warden, Uga., 1949; ch. game warden, 1951; Tang., 1960-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**KIRBY, D., M.B.E.**—b. 1923; ed. Hull Gram. Sch., R.N.C. Greenwich, and Queens' Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941-46, lieut.(A) R.N.V.R.; cadet, S. Leone, 1946; clk., ex. co., 1949-50; asst. dist. comsnr., 1949; dist. comsnr., 1952; sec., electoral comsn., 1954; dep. fin. sec., 1960. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**KIRBY, I. A. E.**—b. 1921; ed. St. V. Gram. Sch., I.C.T.A. and Ontario Vet. Coll.; agric. asst., St. V., 1945; vet offr., 1952.

**KIRBY, R. H.**—b. 1907; ed. Colfe's Gram. Sch.; asst., intell. sect., plant and animal prods. dept., Imp. Inst., 1936; on loan to raw materials dept., min. of supply 1941-45; col. prods. lab., 1949; prin. scientific offr., i/c fibres sect., 1950; trop. prods. inst., 1958.

**KIRK-GREENE, A. H. M., M.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1925; ed. Rugby and Clare Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943-47, capt.; cadet, N. Nig., 1950; supvr. admin. serv. trng. course, Zaria, 1957; admin. offr., cl. II, 1960; dir. inf. serv., 1960; reader in pub. admin., inst. of admin., 1961; hd. of dept. of lang., Ahmadu, Bello Univ., 1964. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**KIRKHAM, A. M., C.P.M.** (1960).—b. 1914; ed. Green Park Coll., Bath; Pal. police, 1937-46; asst. supt., police, Bah., 1946; supt., Nyasa., 1953; senr. supt., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**KIRKNESS, D. J.**—b. 1919; ed. Harvey Gram. Sch., Folkestone; mil. serv., 1939-46, lieut.; asst. audr., exchequer and audit dept., 1938; asst. prin. C.O., 1947; asst. p.s. to S. of S., 1950; prin., 1950; secon. Wind. Is., 1954-57; C.R.O., 1957-61; asst. sec., C.O., 1962.



**KIRKWOOD, J.**—b. 1927; ed. Whitehill Senr. Sec. Sch., Glasgow, and Scot. Sch. Phys. Educ. and Hygne., Glas.; educ. offr., H.K., 1952.

**KIRKWOOD, R.**, M.B.E.—b. 1913; ed. De La Salle Coll., Armidale, N.S.W.; apptd. N. Borneo, 1941; asst. contrl., posts and tels., Sarawak, 1952; P.M.G., 1957; regnl. dir., posts and tels., Sabah.

**KIRWAN, P. B.**—b. 1923; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; barrister-at-law Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1942–47, R.A.F.; asst. inspr. police, Uga., 1947; asst. supt., 1952; dep. supt., 1953; supt., 1961; courts advr., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**KISCH, J. M.**—b. 1916; ed. Rugby Sch. and King's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–45; asst. prin., bd. of inland rev., 1938; C.O. 1939; prin., 1946; secon., asst. econ. sec., E.A.C.S.O., 1951; secon., sec., emergency coun., Ken., 1953; asst. sec. C.O., 1956; secon., C.R.O., 1964.

**KISSANE, M. F.**—b. 1921; ed. Stonyhurst Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; cadet, G.C., 1950; admin. offr., cl. III, 1952; asst. dist. comsnr., S.L., 1954; dist. comsnr., 1959–61; temp. admin. offr., Basuto, 1962.

**KITCATT P. J.**—b. 1927; ed. Borden Gram. Sch., Sittingbourne, and King's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1948–50, 2nd lieut.; asst. principal, C.O., 1948; asst. p.s. to S. of S., 1953–54; principal, 1954; secon. C.R.O., 1963; trans. Treasury, 1964.

**KITCHIN, R. W. F.**—b. 1931; ed. Canford Sch., Dorset and Trinity Hall, Camb.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1954; asst. dist. comsnr., 1955; dist. comsnr., 1960; sec. Africans on private estates tribunal, 1962; govt. agent, 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**KITSON, Lt.-Col. P. H.**, O.B.E. (Mil.) (1957), Q.P.M. (1963), C.P.M. (1948)—b. 1911; ed. Parktown Sch., Jo'burg; mil. serv., 1941–42, capt.; Basuto. mounted police, 1937; Mauritius police, 1942; G.C., 1948; dep. comsnr., police, Basuto., 1950; comsnr., 1956.

**KNAGGS, K. J.**, O.B.E. (1959)—b. 1920; ed. St. Paul's Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1946; D.O., 1948; secon. sec. to govt., Sey., 1955–58; o.a.g. 1957–58; asst. sec., N. Rhod., 1960; under sec., 1961; perm. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**KNAPP, Miss L. N.**—ed. Andover Gram. Sch.; nursing sister, Tang., 1939; matron-in-chief, Ken., 1955–63; retd., re-apptd. prin. matron, Sabah, 1963.

**KNIGHT, B. W.**—b. 1913; ed. Tiverton Prep and Gram. Schs., Oxford Univ.; St. Peter's Hall; mil. serv., 1940–46; educ. offr., Sarawak, 1952.

**KNIGHT, C. L. U.**—b. 1919; ed. Grenada Boys' Sch. and McGill Univ.; engr. asst., P.W.D., Grenada, 1945; colonial engnr., St. L., 1948; exec. engnr., wks. and hydraulics dept., Trin., 1951; senr., 1953; designs engnr., 1954. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**KNIGHT, G. C.**—b. 1917; ed. Univ. Coll. of Wales; educ. offr., Ken., 1946; senr., 1962. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**KNIGHT, J. R. C.**—b. 1916; entd. C.A. office, 1935; exec. offr., 1935; mil. serv., 1940–46; asst. hd., stores dept., 1946; S.E.O., 1950; dep. hd., engr. stores dept., 1957; hd., general dept. and dep. estab. offr., 1959; hd., shipping dept., 1962.

**KNIGHT, W. A.**, O.B.E. (1956)—b. 1915; ed. Friars Sch. and Univ. Coll. of N. Wales; C.A.D., 1938; asst. audr., Ken., 1938; audr., Maur., 1946; senr., S.L., 1949; dir., audit, B. Guiana, 1952; dep. dir., audit, Uga., 1957; redesisg. dep. audr.-gen., 1961; audr.-gen., redesisg. contrl. and audr.-gen., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**KNIGHT, W. T.**—b. 1919; ed. Reading Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; engr., H.K., 1951; asst. ch. engnr., 1959; redesisg. senr. engnr., 1962; ch. engnr., 1963.

**KNOWLES, C. J.**—b. 1923; ed. Govt. Publ. Sch., Long Is., and private Sch., Bah.; asst. supt. Bah. police, 1941; asst. contrl., road traff., 1959.

**KNOWLES, H. E.**—ed. King Ed. VII Sch. Sheff., Lancaster R.G.S. and Sheff. Univ. Med. Sch.; mil. serv., 1943–47, R.A.M.C.; M.O., Br. G., 1947; Fiji, 1950; radiologist, 1956.

**KNOWLES, O. S.**, O.B.E. (1964)—b. 1920; ed. Willaston Sch., Mill Hill Sch., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46; dist. offr., Ken., 1949; asst. sec., 1954; secon., U.K. treasy., 1958–60; under sec., 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**KNOWLES P. D.**—b. 1924; ed. Epsom Coll., N. Stafford Tech. Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943–47; exec. engnr., N. Rhod., 1949; senr. exec. engnr., 1957; asst. dir. P.W.D. (roads), 1960; ch. engnr. (roads), 1961; dir., roads and mechncl. engnr., 1963–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**KNOWLES, R.**, O.B.E. (1962)—b. 1913; ed. Royal Gram. Sch., Lancaster and Urmston Gram. Sch.; H.M. customs and excise, 1933; collr., customs, Ken. and Uga., 1937; asst. comsnr., customs, N. Borneo, 1947; senr., 1950; comsnr., trade and customs, 1955–64.

**KNOWLES, Raymond**—b. 1921; ed. Hanson High Sch., Bradford; mil. serv., 1939–45, p/o, R.N.; acctnt., treasy., Nig., 1950; Uga., 1954; senr. acctnt., 1959; prin. acctnt., 1961–63; retd., apptd. under sec., Malawi, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**KNOWLES, R. E.**—b. 1913; ed. Queen's Coll., Nassau; electrician, telecoms., Bah., 1939; technician, 1940; radio tech. offr., 1942; radio engnr., 1945; dep. dir., telecoms., 1947; dir. 1961.

**KNOX, J.**—b. 1912; ed. Uddington Gram. Sch., and Glasgow Royal Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1944–46, capt., R.E.; federal engnr., Lee'd Is., 1947; senr. exec. engnr., N. Borneo, 1952; asst. D.P.W., 1959; D.D.P.W., 1960.

**KNOX-MAWER, R.**—b. 1925; ed. Grove Park Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1943-47; ch. mag., ag. ch. just., Aden, 1952; senr. mag., Fiji, 1958; ag. judge, jud. ct. of appeal, 1959.

**KONSTAM, M. G. K.**—b. 1931; ed. Oundle Sch. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1950-51, 2/t., Queen's R.; cr. coun., Tang., 1957; senr. state atty., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**KOZLOWSKI, P. M., M.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1909; ed. Gimnazjum Humanistyczne, Radom, and Warsaw Tech. Univ.; mil. serv., with Polish Army in Italy, lieut.; survr., D.O.S., 1947; senr. survr., 1949; prin. survey offr., 1953.

**KRASZEWSKI, T. M.**—b. 1912; ed. Univ. Vilue, Poland and Polish Med. Sch., Edin.; mil. serv., 1942-49, Polish Air Force; med. offr., Sar., 1952; S.M.O., 1963.

**KULAIB, A. G.**—b. 1924; teacher, Aden, 1949; P.W.D., engrn., 1958; senr. exec. engrn., 1962.

**K/VERN J. M. V. P.**—b. 1919; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941-46, lieut.; educ. offr., Maur., 1949.

**KWONGLAU, Daisy hai-Yin.**—b. 1914; ed. Syracuse Univ., N.Y., U.S.A. and Columbia Univ., U.S.A.; asst. educ. offr. (women), H.K., 1948; educ. offr., 1954.

**KYNASTON-SNELL, H. F., M.B.E.**—b. 1904; ed. Taunton's, Southampton, St. Luke's Coll., Exeter, Univ. Coll., Lond., and Paris Univ.; dir., Br. Inst., Alexandria, 1939; B.M.A., Eritrea, 1941; dir., educ., Aden, 1947; Maur., 1954; educ. offr., S. Cams., 1960.

**LABUSCHAGNE, G. J., E.D.** (1952).—b. 1917; ed. Potgietersrust High Sch., S.A. and Univ. of S.A.; mil. serv., 1940-46, U.D.F., maj.; dist. asst. N. Rhod., 1952; dist. offr., 1955. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**LACEY, F. D.**—b. 1917; mil. serv., 1939-46, R.A.S.C.; senr. asst. master, Uga., 1955; senr. master, 1961; hdmaster, Nakasero Prim. Sch., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**LACK, A. J. S.**—b. 1926; ed. King Edward VI Sch., Norwich and S'ton Univ. Sch. of Navigation; mil. serv., 1943-45, merchant navy, cadet; marine offr., H.K., 1953.

**LAGRENADE, A. A., M.B.E.** (1956).—b. 1916; ed. Govt. Training Coll. for Teachers, Trin., Univ. Coll., Hull, Inst. Educ., Lond. Univ.; student teacher, Trin., 1936; asst. teacher, primary sch., Grenada, 1938; hd. teacher, handicraft sch., 1940; asst. mstr., boys' sec. sch., 1945; inspr., schs., 1951; educ. offr., 1960.

**LAKE, R. A.**—b. 1917; ed. Camb. Univ.; educ. offr. Ken., 1946; senr. educ. offr., 1960; under sec., 1961-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**LALOUETTE, M. J. G.**—b. 1912; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Oxford and London Univs.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; temp. mag., Maur., 1941; dist. mag., 1944; addl. substitute procureur and advoc.-gen., 1957; senr. cr. coun., 1958; asst. atty.-gen., 1959; solr.-gen., 1960; puisne judge, 1961.

**LAM Po Hon**—b. 1919; ed. Wah Yan Coll., H.K., H.K. and London Univs.; apprentice engrn., P.W.D., H.K., 1941; asst. engrn., 1947; engrn., Kowloon-Canton rlwy., 1951; gen. man., 1958; man. and chief engrn., 1960.

**LAMB, J., O.B.E.**—b. 1909; ed. London Univ.; chmst., govt. lab., 1933; tea research inst., Cey., 1934; dir., W.A. cocoa research inst., 1955.

**LAMBERT, H. H. J.**—b. 1917; ed. Chelsea Poly., and Emmanuel Coll. Camb.; mil. serv., 1939-46; geophysicist, N. Rhod., 1950; geologist, 1959; senr. geophysicist, 1963-64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**LAMBERT H. W.**—b. 1917; ed. Wellingborough Victoria; mil. serv., 1939-45, R.A.F.; instr., labour div., Tang., 1947; senr. instr., educ. dept., Ken., 1949; industrial instr., prison dept., Tang., 1952; asst. supt. (indus.) prison dept., Uga., 1958. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**LAMERTON, J. F.**—b. 1928; ed. King Edward VI Sch., Stourbridge, and Imp. Coll. of Science and Tech.; survey entomologist, Tang., 1950. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**LAMPREY, H. F.**—b. 1928; ed. Deans Close Sch. and St. Peter's Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1947-48, 2/t.; biologist, Tang., 1953. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**LAMY, L. M. R.**—b. 1921; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Univ. Coll., Exeter, and Inst. of Educ., London; temp. clk., P.W.D., Maur., 1942; educ. offr., 1948.

**LANCASTER, P. C., O.B.E.**—b. 1902; ed. Haileybury Coll. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; asst. consvr., forests, Nig., 1929; senr. asst. consvr., 1944; consvr., 1949; dir., forest research, Fed. of Nig., 1954. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**LANCASTER, R. P. P.**—b. 1931; ed. Portsmouth Gram. Sch.; asst. supt., police, Nig., 1952-57; U.K. police, 1959-60; asst. supt., police, Nyas., 1960; supt., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**LAND, T. H.**—b. 1925; ed. Alleyns Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944-47, R.N.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1952. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**LANDCASTLE, R.**—b. 1915; ed. Broms-grove Sch. and Birmingham Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-45, maj.; inspr., mines, Tang., 1946; asst. comsnnr., mines, 1959; dep. comsnnr., 1960; comsnnr., 1962-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**LANDRETH, G. J. T.**—b. 1926; ed. Hitchin Gram. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944-47, R.E., lieut.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1950; gr. II, 1963. (Malawi Govt. Service.)

**LANE, C. H. A.**—b. 1920; ed. Dulwich Coll., Crewe Tech. Coll., and Lond. Poly.; mil. serv., 1942–47, R.E., capt.; asst. mech. engr., E.A.R. & H., 1949; asst. wks. mangr., Nig. rlwys., 1953; senr. 1955; mech. engr., gr. I, Nig. Fed., 1957; ch. elect. and mech. engr., 1960–63; retd., apptd. ch. mech. engr., Malawi, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**LANE, K. J. W.**, O.B.E. (1964), M.V.O. (1961), Legion of Merit (U.S.A.).—b. 1917; ed. Paris; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; intergovt. cttee. for refugees, 1946; U.N. 1946–49; asst. sec. Maur., 1949; civ. comsnr., 1954; admin. offr., Gamb., 1957; prin. sec. premier's off., 1962; sec. to the P. M. and cabinet, 1963.

**LANE, P. N.**—b. 1928; ed. Govt. Sch., Kampala, St. Andrew's Coll., and Rhodes Univ. Coll., Grahamstown; admin. cadet, Uga., 1951; D.O., 1953. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**LANG, C. J.**, M.B.E. (1946).—b. 1924; ed. Glasgow Royal Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1942–46, lieut., R.N.; engr., Ken., 1950; asst. resdt. engr., 1954; chief resdt. engr., 1956; senr. water engr., 1957; dep. chief hydr. engr., 1959. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**LANG, D.**—b. 1913; ed. Parkend Sch., Lydney Gram. Sch. and Bristol Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–43, lieut.; science master, Queen's Coll., Bah., 1935; educ. offr., Zanz., 1938; senr. educ. offr., Gam., 1947; Nig., 1951; vice-prin., govt. Coll., Keffi, 1953; inspr., educ., 1956. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**LANGDON, A. G.**, Q.P.M. (1961), C.P.M.—b. 1915; ed. Munro Coll., J'ca, and Berkhamsted Sch.; sub-inspr., police, J'ca, 1939; 3rd cl. inspr., 1940; 2nd cl., 1943; supt., 1948; asst. comsnr., police, 1954; dep. comsnr., 1962. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**LANGER, E. W. F.**—b. 1906; ed. St. Edmund's Coll., Shillong, and St. Joseph's Coll., Naini Tal, Assam; mil. serv., 1941–46, maj.; asst. acctnt., E.A.R. & H., 1951.

**LANGFORD, F. S.**—b. 1913; Pal. police, 1940; asst. supt., J'ca, 1948; dep. supt., 1952; supt., 1955; senr. supt., 1962. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**LANGLEY, M. R. D.**, O.B.E. (mil.) (1952), M.V.O. (1947), Q.P.M. (1958), C.P.M. (1947).—b. 1913; ed. Glenwood High Sch., S.A., and Cape Town Univ.; police offr. (cadet), Swaz., 1933; Bech. Prot., 1935; supt. of police, 1943; dep. comsnr. and ch. immig. offr., 1947; comsnr., police, 1949; asst. comsnr., Uga., 1955; senr. asst. comsnr., 1957; dep. comsnr., police, 1958; dep. inspr.-gen., pol., 1962; retd., apptd. O.S.R.B., 1963.

**LANGLOIS, A. C.**, M.B.E.—b. 1902; ed. Oxford Sch., Jersey, C.I.; telegraph dept., Bah., 1922; asst. engr., harbour wks., 1926; supt., water bd., 1929; asst. engr., P.W.D., 1933; secon., central water scheme, Trin., 1934; D.D.P.W., Bah., 1947.

**LANGRIDGE, W. P.**—b. 1911; ed. European Govt. Sch., Nairobi; lab. student, Ken., 1927; junr. lab. asst., 1929; asst. stock inspr., 1933; lab. asst., 1936; asst. field zool., 1950; field zool., 1953. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**LARGE, P. A.**—b. 1922; ed. Hertford Gram. Sch., Clare Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1950; D.O., 1952; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**LASHLEY, V. G.**, M.B.E. (1961), C.P.M. (1946).—b. 1908; asst. supt. police, Trin., 1951; supt., 1956; senr. supt., 1960; asst. comsnr., 1963. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**LASSEMILLANTE, F. M.**—b. 1924; ed. Royal Coll., Maur. and London Sch. Econ.; 2nd. gr. clk., Maur., 1947; exec. offr., 1950; asst. sec., 1956; prin. asst. sec., 1963.

**LATHAM, E. W.**—b. 1916; ed. St. Paul's Sch. and Imp. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1942–43, R.N.; water devel. engr., Nyasa., 1952; senr. exec. engr. (water devel.), 1956; dir., water devel., 1959; dir., hydraulics, 1963; under sec., min. of wks., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**LATHAM, R. S.**—b. 1924; ed. Clifton Coll., Bristol, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942–47, Indian Army, major; cadet, N. Nig., 1949; admin. offr., cl. IV, 1952; admin. offr., cl. III, 1953; senr. asst. sec., min. of finance, 1958; comsnr., admin. offr., cl. I, 1961; rev., 1961. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**LATIMER, C. R.**, C.B.E.—b. 1911; ed. Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford; I.C.S., 1935–47; asst. dist. offr., Swaz., 1948; secon. to High Commissioner's office as asst. sec., 1949; first asst. sec., Bech. Prot., 1951; sec. for fin., high comsnr. for Basuto., Bech. Prot. and Swaz., 1954; chief sec., 1960–64.

**LATIMER, P.**—b. 1913; mil. serv., 1942–46; tech. instr., educ. dept., Nig., 1948; senr. tech. instr., N. Nig., 1955–64. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**LATOUR-ADRIEN, J. F. M.**—b. 1915; ed. Royal Coll., Maur. and Univ. Coll., London; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; dist. and stip. mag., Maur., 1947; crown coun., 1950; 2nd add. subst. procureur and advoc.-gen., 1954; senr. cr. coun., 1958; asst. atty.-gen., 1960; solr.-gen. 1961.

**LATOUR-ADRIEN, J. P. E.**—b. 1912; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., London and Lille Univs.; educ. offr., Maur., 1949.

**LATULIPE, J. R.**—b. 1914; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., King's Coll. and Univ. Coll., London; extra teacher, Maur., 1939; asst. master, Royal Coll., 1945; educ. offr., gr. III, 1946; lectr., Coll. of Agric., 1950.

**LAU, Yuen-Cheuk.**—b. 1916; ed. Belilios Public Sch. and Hong Kong Univ.; asst. educ. offr. (woman), H. K., 1953; educ. offr., 1954.

**LAUFER, I.**—b. 1912; ed. Parma Univ., Italy, and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47, major; M.O., Tang., 1947; spec. gr., M.O., 1954; S.M.O., 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**LAURENCE, E. G.**—b. 1904; ed. Queen's Royal Coll., Trin., St. Bart's Hosp., Univ. of London; surgeon, E.M.S., consultant to min. of nat. serv., 1940–45; M.O., gr. A, Trin., 1945. (T'ad Govt. service.)

**LAVOPIERRE, J. J. M.**—b. 1909; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; dist. and stip. mag., Maur., 1944; civil comsnnr., 1946; mag., indust. ct., 1949; mstr. and registr., supreme ct., 1951; subs. procureur and advoc.-gen., 1954; puisne judge, 1957; atty.-gen., 1960–64.

**LAVOPIERRE, J. P.**—b. 1907; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; poor law offr., Maur., 1936; public asstce. offr., gr. I, 1947; adjudicating offr., 1949; supvr., 1951; dep. asstce. comsnnr., 1957; asst. registr. gen., 1961; dep. registr. gen., 1963.

**LAW, Chung-hung.**—b. 1913; ed. King's Coll., Univ. H.K.; master, H.K., 1939; educ. offr., 1952; senr. educ. offr., 1962.

**LAW, C. K.**—b. 1916; ed. H.K. Univ.; master, H.K., 1938; educ. offr., 1952; senr., 1958; asst. dir. educ., 1961.

**LAW, E. J. E.**—b. 1913; ed. Wrekin Coll. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1939–42, capt.; asst. judicial advr. to gov. of Ethiopia, 1942; cr. coun., Nyasa., 1944; att'd. C.O. legal advsy. staff, 1949; resdt. mag., Tang., 1953; senr., 1955; asst. judge, Zanz., 1956; puisne judge, Tang., 1958–64; ret'd., apptd. justice of appeal, ct. of appeal, E.A., 1964.

**LAW, J. P.**—b. 1924; ed. Stonyhurst Coll.; mil. serv., 1942–47, lieut. R.N.; att'd Royal Mal. Navy, 1947; asst. supt., police, Mal., 1948; dep. supt., 1955; N. Borneo, 1956; supt., police, 1958; senr. supt. police, H.K., 1961.

**LAWRANCE, J. G.**—b. 1922, ed. Lowestoft Gram. Sch. and R.N. Coll., Dartmouth; mil. serv., 1941–48, R.N.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1948; D.O., 1950; asst. comsnnr., community devel., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**LAWRENCE, E. W.**—b. 1918; ed. Christ Coll., Brecon, and Cardiff Tech. Coll.; surveyor, Sarawak, 1949; supt., lands and surveys, 1949; dep. dir., 1961.

**LAWRENCE, G. C.**, C.M.G. (1963), O.B.E. (1938).—b. 1915; ed. Stationers' Co's. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46; admin. offr., Som., 1946; asst. chief sec., 1955; fin. sec., 1956; Zanz., 1960–63; temp. prin., C.O., 1964.

**LAWS, P. M.**, M.C.—b. 1918; ed. Dame Allan's Sch., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–40; cadet, Nig., 1940; admin. offr., cl. III, 1950. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**LAWTON, R. M.**—b. 1922; ed. Lincoln City Sch., and Oxford Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–47; asst. consrv., forests, G.C., 1950; N. Rhod., 1954 (Zambia Govt. service.)

**LEACH, J. W.**, O.B.E. (1964), M.B.E.—b. 1925; ed. Winchester Coll.; mil. serv., 1943–46, capt.; admin. cadet, Nig., 1948; admin. offr., cl. II, E. Nig., 1958; cl. I, 1960. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**LEACOCK, A. G.**, C.B.E. (1963).—b. 1918; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb. and Camb. Univ.; asst. surgeon, B. Guiana, 1946; surgeon-specialist, Barb., 1948–51 and 1954.

**LEARMOND, A. A. M.**—b. 1915; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; mil. serv., 1941–45, W/O., R.A.F.; cler. asst., treasy. dept., B. Guiana, 1933; asst. dist. comsnnr., local govt. dept., 1948; dist. comsnnr., interior dept., 1954.

**LE CAIN, J.**, C.P.M. (1957).—b. 1912; ed. St. Andrew's Sch., S'pore, and Raffles Instn.; intern'd 1942–45; inspr., police, S.S., 1939; Asiatic inspr., 1941; asst. supt., police, S'pore, 1948; dep. supt., 1953; supt., 1957; dir., corrupt practices investn. bureau, 1957–59; comsnnr. police.

**LEDGER, H. P.**—b. 1918; ed. King Edward VI Gram. Sch., Chelmsford, and E. Anglian Inst. of Agric.; mil. serv., 1939–45, lt., R.N.; asst. livestock offr., Uga., 1947; farm manager, E.A.A.F.R.O., 1949; res. offr. (animal husbdy.), 1961.

**LEE, A. C. W.**—b. 1923; ed. Shrewsbury Sch., and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942–46, lieut. (R.N.); cadet Tang., 1948; D.O., 1950–62; ret'd., apptd. admin. offr., asst. advsr., Aden, 1964.

**LEE, Mrs. A. M.**—b. 1923; ed. Inverurie Acad., Aberdeenshire, Institut Maintenon, Paris, and Aberdeen Univ.; educ. offr., H.K., 1952.

**LEE, C. O.**—b. 1912; ed. Penang Free Sch., H.K. Univ.; asst. M.O., H.K., 1946; M.O., 1951, princ. med. and health offr., 1960.

**LEE, Miss Dorothy**, M.B.E.—b. 1915; ed. Diocesan Girls' Sch., H.K. and London Sch. of Econ.; senr. soc. wkr., 1948; redesign. senr. woman soc. wkr., 1949; woman prin. youth welf. wkr., 1950; redesign. prin. youth welf. offr., 1952; redesign. asst. dir. soc. welf. (youth welf.), 1958; redesign. prin. soc. welf. offr., 1959.

**LEE, E. I.**—b. 1916; ed. Durham Sch., and London Sch. of Econ.; mil. serv., 1939–46, R.A.F., fl/lt. (desp. twice); cadet. Tang., 1950; dist. offr., 1954; senr. admin. offr., H.K., 1961; asst. fin. sec., 1962; dep. fin. sec., 1962; asst. fin. sec., 1963; admin. offr., staff gr. C, 1964; asst. dir., C. and I., 1964.

**LEE, J.**—b. 1915; ed. Central Secondary Sch., Darlington; mil. serv., 1940–46, sqdn. ldr.; C.A.D., 1946; audr., Nig., 1946; senr. audr., Fiji, 1952; prin. audr., Uga., 1956; state audr., Brunei, 1959; state fin. offr., 1963; M.E.C. & M.L.C.

**LEE, Kui-Chee.**—b. 1911; ed. Hong Kong Univ.; master, H.K., 1937; educ. offr., 1954.

**LEE, Kuo Tai.**—b. 1921; ed. West China Union Univ.; asst. dental surg., H.K., 1949; dental surg., 1956.

**LEE, Siow Mong.**—b. 1915; ed. Raffles Inst., Raffles Coll., S'pore and Oxford Univ.; prob., S.S., 1937; dep. comsnnr., estate duties and stamps; asst. registr., coys., 1939; asst. registr., business names, 1940; collr., war tax, 1941; dep. registr., trade marks, 1941; supvr., emergency relief; sec., chief staff offr., B.M.A. H.Q., S'pore, 1945; registr., coys., 1947; asst. contrlr., foreign exch., 1949; supvr., elections, 1949; banishment enquiry offr., 1950; asst. sec., 1951; estab. offr., 1953; prin. asst. P.R.O., 1955; sec., Malayanization comsn., 1955; sec., chief min., 1956; perm. sec., S'pore, 1957.

**LEES, H. M. N.**—b. 1923; ed. St. Peter's Sch., Exmouth, Thames Naut. Trng. Coll., and Univ. Coll., Bangor; mil. serv., 1939-46, lt., R.N.R.; asst. consvr., forests, N. Rhod., 1950; consvr. forests, 1962-64.

**LEES, J. B., C.P.M.** (1962), T.D.—b. 1921; ed. Berkhamsted Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, major; asst. supt., police, G.C., 1946; H.K., 1956; senr. supt., police, 1957.

**LEES, M. H. M.**—b. 1926; ed. Tower House Coll., Slough and Royal Gram. Sch., High Wycombe; mil. serv., 1946-48; collr., E.A.R. & H., 1949; stn. master, 1952; traffic instr., 1954; asst. traffic supt., 1961-64.

**LEFEBURE, G. J.**—b. 1910; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and King's Coll. and Inst. of Educ., London; prov. asst. master, 1929; asst. master, 1929; educ. offr., gr. III, 1946; educ. offr., 1948; chief supt., prim. schs., 1956-64.

**LEFEBURE, J. Y.**—b. 1908; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Inst. of Educ., and Garnett Coll.; 2nd gr. clk., 1933; prov. asst. master, 1936; asst. master, 1937; educ. offr., Maur., 1946.

**LE FEVRE, J. R.**—b. 1917; ed. Portsmouth Gram. Sch.; Indian police, 1938-49; admin. cadet, Tang., 1949; D.O., 1951; senr. orgn. offr., 1957; admin. offr., gr. II, 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**LE GALLAIS, R. L., Kt.** (1965).—b. 1916; ed. Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Inns of Court Sch. of Law; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1939-47, lt.-col.; resdt. magistrate, Ken., 1949; senr. resdt. mag., N. Rhod., 1958; ch. just., Aden, 1960.

**LEGH, P. R. F.**—b. 1918; ed. King's Coll., Taunton; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt.; C.A.D., 1949; asst. audr. and audr., Ken., 1950-52; senr. audr., B. Guiana, 1954; prin. audr., Gib., 1957; Uga., 1959-63; ret'd., re-appt'd., 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**LEIGHTON, W. D.**—b. 1923; ed. Elgin Acad., Scot.; mil. serv., 1939-45, M.N.; marine offr., H.K., 1951; senr., 1957.

**LEITCH, N.**—b. 1910; ed. Highgate Sch., Merton Coll., Oxford, and Middx. Hosp., London; mil. serv., 1940-46, lt.-col., R.A.M.C.; M.O., Nig., 1946; S.M.O. (med. field units), 1951; prin. M.O., 1954; advr. on health, N. Nig., 1957; perm. sec., min., health, Maur., 1962.

**LEMAY, G. A., E.D.**—b. 1914; ed. Canadian Academy, Kobe; mil. serv., 1941-45, w/o II; stores offr., stores dept., H.K., 1949; senr., 1952; chief stores offr., 1958; dep. contrl. of stores, 1960.

**LEMON, D. H., C.P.M.**—b. 1923; ed. Croydon Sch.; asst. supt. police, Uga., 1949; asst. supt., Fiji, 1956; dep. supt., 1960; supt., 1961.

**LEMON, J. O.**—b. 1912; ed. Rhodes Univ.; cadet. N. Rhod., 1939; dist. offr., 1941; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1957; gr. I, 1962-64.

**LEMON, M. F. H.**—b. 1919; ed. Latymer Upper Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, major; clk., vet. dept., Bech. Prot., 1946; store-keeper, 1953; acctnt., 1954; contrl. stores, 1955-65.

**LEMON, R. M. L., C.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1915; ed. Shardlow Hall Sch., Malvern Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-46, lt.-col.; admin. asst., E.A.R. & H., 1950; ch. estab. offr., 1952; ch. asst. to gen. man., 1935; chief operating supt., 1960.

**LENNOX, W. A. S.**—b. 1926; ed. Bellahouston Acad., and St. Andrews Univ.; mil. serv., 1943-46, R.S.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1952; dist. offr., 1954. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**LEONARD, M. M. V., M.B.E.**—b. 1924; ed. The Leys Sch., and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943-46; cadet, Nyasa., 1948; dist. comsnnr., 1949; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1962-64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**LE PAGE, W. C., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1911; ed. Aske's Sch.; mil. serv., 1941-46, sqdn. ldr.; senr. elect. engrn., N. Rhod., 1952; asst. D.P.W., (elect.), 1956; ch. elect. advr., 1958; ch. elect. engr., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**LE ROUX, J. G.**—b. 1925; ed. Goudini High Sch., Rawsonville, S.A., and Stellenbosch Univ.; field zoologist, vet.-tsetse, Ken., 1947. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**LESSLIE, A.**—b. 1921; ed. Bell Baxter Sch. and St. Andrews Univ., Camb. Univ. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., G.C., 1946-53; ret'd., re-appt'd. agric. offr., Ken., 1954; prov. agric. offr., 1961; asst. dir. of agric., 1962-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**LETT, Z.**—b. 1916; mil. serv., 1943-47; speclst. (anaesthetic), H.K., 1954; senr. speclst. (anaesthetic), 1960.

**LEVACK, G. M., O.B.E.** (1956).—b. 1918; ed. Edin. Acad. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-43; asst. dist. comsnnr., G.C., 1940; secon. Pal., 1947-48; dist. comsnnr., 1949; admin. offr., cl. II, 1951; cl. I, 1954; perm. sec. (Ghana civil service), 1957; asst. sec., N. Rhod., 1958; under sec., 1961; perm. sec., 1962-65. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**LEVIE, W. E.**—b. 1917; ed. Aberdeen Gram. Sch. and Edinburgh Sch. of Archt.; mil. serv., 1940-46, major, R.E.; archt., H.K., 1953; asst. ch. archt., 1959; redesign. senr. archt., 1962; ch. archt., 1964.

**LEWIS, A. E.,** C.B.E. (1964).—b. 1916; ed. Portsmouth Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, lieut. R.N.V.R.; asst. audr., Nig., 1946; audr., C.A.D., 1948; senr. audr., N. Rhod., 1950; fin. offr., 1954; asst. sec., 1956; perm. sec., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**LEWIS, B.,**—b. 1912; ed. St. Mark's Sch., Kensington, and R.C.M.; mil. serv., 1940–46, maj.; sec., E.A. prod. and supp. council, 1946; dep. dir., trade, transport and industry, N. Rhod., 1951; dir., 1953; comsnnr., trade, Aden, 1954; prov. comsnnr., 1961; asst. sec., 1962.

**LEWIS, B. N.,**—b. 1926; ed. Lydbrook Coun. Sch. and E. Dean Gram. Sch.; Pal. police, 1945; Mal. police, 1948; asst. supt., constab., Sarawak, 1953; supt., 1958.

**LEWIS, D. J.,** Silver Star (U.S.A. 1945).—b. 1918; ed. Aberdare Gram. Sch. and Bristol Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–47, major (desps.); cadet, secon. Tripolitanian, 1948; dist. offr., N. Rhod., 1951; senr. D.O. gr. II, 1961; asst. sec., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**LEWIS, E. G.,** O.B.E. (1958), M.B.E. (Mil.).—b. 1918; ed. Otago Boys' High Sch. and Otago Univ., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1939–46, lt.-col. (desps.); cadet, Nig., 1946; admin. offr., cl. II, 1955; secon., comsnnr., Turks and Caicos Is., 1955–58; admin. offr., cl. I, Nig., 1959; perm. sec., 1960–62. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**LEWIS, Sir Ian,** Kt. (1964), Q.C.—b. 1925; ed. Clifton Coll. and Trinity Hall, Camb.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1944–47; cr. couns., Nig., 1953; senr. cr. couns., N. Nig., 1957; solr.-gen., 1958; dir. publ. pros., 1962; atty.-gen., M.L.C., M.H.A., mem. of advsy. c'ttee on prerogative of mercy and mem. of C.P.A. since 1962. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**LEWIS, J.,**—b. 1924; ed. Trent Coll., Derbyshire, and L'pool Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47; cr. coun., Fiji, 1953; solr.-gen., 1956; atty.-gen., 1963.

**LEWIS, J. S. A.,**—b. 1909; ed. Royal Masonic Sch.; customs cadet, F.M.S., 1928; asst. supt., 1931; supt., 1936; senr. customs offr. and harbourmr., 1939; interned, S'pore, 1942; asst. compt., customs, 1946; S'pore, 1949; dep. compt., 1954; ret., 1957; apptd. dep. head, o'seas services resettlement bureau, 1957.

**LEWIS, L.,**—b. 1918; ed. West Monmouth Sch., Pontypool, and Cardiff Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–44, staff sgt.; health inspr., Ken., 1944; Uga., 1956; chief health inspr., 1959. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**LEWIS, O. R.,**—b. 1909; ed. Earls Colne Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–45, maj.; British P.O., 1927; asst. surv. cl. II, 1938; asst. postal contrl., cl. II, 1939; cl. I, 1949; asst. contrl., E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1949; dep. regional dir., 1950; regional dir., 1953–61; rettd., apptd. dep. p.m.g., Aden, 1964.

**LEWIS, P. C.,** Q.C.—b. 1912; ed. Inter. Sch. and Gram. Sch., St. V.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; registr. and addl. mag., St. L., 1940; ch. censor, 1940–43; mag. and inc. tax comsnnr., Dominica, 1943; cr. atty., St. V., 1945; St. L., 1952; atty.-gen., Leeward Is., 1954; puisne judge, Wind. and Leeward Is., 1957.

**LEWIS, P. M.,** M.B.E.—b. 1919; ed. Taunton Sch. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–41; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1941; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**LEWIS, P. R.,**—b. 1913; ed. St. Andrew's Sch., Raffles Instn. and Raffles Coll., S'pore; dep. collr., land office, S'pore, 1936; asst. D.O., Jasin, 1938; D.O., 1940; asst. sec. to sect. govt., Malacca, 1945; dep. collr., land office, 1947; collr., 1949; devel. offr., R.I.D.A., 1951; collr., land off., Penang, 1951; asst. sec., fed. defence, 1953; prin. asst. sec., internal security, S'pore, 1955; clk., leg. assembly, 1956; perm. sec., min. of comms. and wks., 1957.

**LEWIS, R. T. H.,**—b. 1928; ed. Radley Coll., New Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1946–48, lieut.; admin. cadet, Uga., 1951; D.O., 1953–62. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**LEWIS, R. W. E.,** O.B.E. (1965).—b. 1915; ed. Plumtree Sch., S.A., and Royal Vet. Coll.; vet. offr., Ken., 1941; prov. vet. offr., 1955; asst. D.V.S. (field), 1956.

**LEWIS, W. E.,**—b. 1913; ed. Chigwell Sch., Liverpool Coll., Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, Bangor, and Oxford Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–43, capt.; asst. consvr., forests, Nyasa., 1936; consvr., 1957. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**LEWIS-BARNED, J. F. de S.,**—b. 1927; ed. Harrow and Trinity Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1945–50, lieut.; cadet, Tang., 1951; dist. offr., 1954; judiciary, 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**LEWTHWAITE, R.,** C.M.G. (1955), O.B.E. (1945).—b. 1894; ed. Kendal Gram. Sch., Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and Middlesex Hosp. Med. Sch., Lond.; mil. serv., 1916–19, lieut., 1944–45, field director, med. res. coun., scrub typhus res. unit, attd. H.Q., S.E.A.C.; res. student in trop. med., inst. for med. res., K. Lumpur, 1926; senr. pathologist, 1931; dir., 1945; dir., (later advr.) col. med. res., C.O., 1949; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**LI, Chik Nung,** M.B.E.—b. 1912; ed. Meng Sang Coll., Foochow, and Christian Univ., Fukien; Chinese asst. (admin.) B.M. mission, Chungking, 1942; sec. to Br. air attaché, 1943–45; o'seer, refugee camp, med. dept., H.K., 1938; relief offr., 1946; offr. i/c, relief sect., 1947; asst. soc. welf. offr., 1948; community devel., 1956; asst. sec., Chinese affrs., 1958.

**LIDDLE, J. B.,**—b. 1925; ed. Falkirk High Sch., Bearsden Acad. and Univ. of Glasgow; mil. serv., 1944–47, lieut.; asst. engr., Tang., 1952; exec. engr., 1955; senr. exec. engr., 1962–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**LIGHT, E.**—b. 1911; ed. Lond. Univ.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mag., Fiji, 1953; ch. mag., Aden, 1959.

**LIGHT, E. K.**—b. 1914; ed. Hanley High Sch., Nottingham Univ. and Birmingham Univ.; educ. off., Maur., 1939; Ken. 1944; senr. educ. off., 1951–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**LIGHT, L. W.**—b. 1914; mil. serv., 1940–46; asst. storekeeper, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1950; storekeeper, 1953; senr., 1956; asst. contrl., stores, 1959; contrl. stores, 1962.

**LIGHTBODY, I. M.**—b. 1921; ed. Queen's Park Sch. and Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–45, capt.; S.O. III, labr. off., B.M.A., 1945; cadet off., cl. II, H.K., 1946; admin. off., staff gr. C, 1959; asst. estab. off., 1961; estab. off., 1962; admin. off., staff gr. B, 1963.

**LIGHTLEY, C.**—b. 1918; ed. Grange High Sch., Bradford, Mary's Corres. Coll., London, and Rapid Results Coll., Wimbledon; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; asst. treas., Sarawak, 1947; divisional treas., postmaster and supply off., 1948; asst. custodian of property, 1949; asst. treas., 1953; senr. asst. treas., 1958; asst. acctnt.-gen., 1960.

**LILLEY, T. W. McNAMARA.**—b. 1924; ed. St. Joseph's Acad., Blackheath, and Air Serv. Trng. Coll., Hamble; mil. serv., 1942–46, R.A.F., p/o.; police cadet, Mal., 1948; S'pore, 1953; N. Borneo, 1955; dep. supt. police.

**LIMB, C. H. M.**, C.P.M. (1964).—b. 1928; ed. Swambourne House Sch., Haileybury and I.S. Coll.; mil. serv., 1949–50, 2nd lieut.; asst. supt. police, Nig., 1950; depty. supt., 1959; supt., 1959; asst. supt., Nyas., 1959; supt., 1960; senr. supt., 1963; dep. ch. immigr. off., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**LIN Chuan Chi.**—b. 1916; ed. Ling Nam Univ., Canton; asst. pathol., H.K., 1950; pathol., 1953; senr. M. and H.O., 1963.

**LINCOLN, L. J.**—b. 1906; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; law clk., Maur., 1937; 2nd addl. subst. procureur and advoc. gen., 1939; clk., leg. coun., 1947; mag., profiteering ct., 1952; dist. mag., 1954; mag., intermed. crim. ct., 1960; presiding mag., intermed. and crim. ct., 1962.

**LINDLEY, A. L.**—b. 1930; ed. Farnborough Gram. Sch.; sub-inspr., police, B.S.I.P., 1952; inspr., 1954; asst. supt., 1959; dep. ch. police, 1964.

**LINDSAY, R. N.**—b. 1910; o/c S. African mil. public relations, M.E. and Cent. Med., 1943–45; dir., Assoc. Press, Ltd., London, 1948–52; chief press off., Fed. of Mal., 1952; press liaison off., Kenya, 1954; P.R.O., 1956. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**LINEHAN, H. B.**—b. 1916; ed. Belvedere Coll., Dublin and Univ. Coll., Dublin; asst. reg. lands and deeds, N. Rhod., 1958; legal off., lands, 1960. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**LING, Chuen Sheng.**—b. 1906; ed. St. John Univ., Shanghai; M.O., H.K., 1950; senr. med. and health off., 1959.

**LINSELL, E. J.**, O.B.E. (1962), Q.P.M. (1957), C.P.M. (1955).—b. 1912; interned 1942–45; Pal. police, 1932; S.S. police, 1936; asst. supt., police, S'pore, 1946; dep. supt., 1953; supt., 1955; asst. comsnr., 1957; senr. asst. comsnr., 1957; senr. supt., H.K., 1961–64.

**LIONNET, G.** M.B.E. (1960).—b. 1922; ed. Mauritius; lab. asst., Sey., 1945; agric. off., 1959; dir., 1960.

**LISLE, J. T.**, C.B.E. (1960), O.B.E. (1954), T.D. (1949).—b. 1908; ed. prvtly.; mil. serv., 1932–46, col.; asst. sec., Ken., 1956; secon. E.A.H.C., senr. asst. sec., 1957; perm. sec., E.A.L.F.O., 1957; admin. off., gr. II, Tang., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**LISTON, Right Rev. D.**—b. 1900; ed. Blackrock Coll., Dublin, Nat. Univ., Ireland, and Gregorian Univ., Rome; 1st cl. priest, 1938; R.C. bishop of Port Louis, Maur., 1949.

**LISTON, J. M.**, C.M.G. (1958).—b. 1909; ed. Glasgow High Sch. and Univ.; med. off., Ken., 1935; dir., med. and health serv., Sarawak, 1947; dep. dir., H.K., 1952; D.M.S., Tang., 1955; perm. sec., min. of health, 1959; dep. chief M.O., C.O., 1960; D.T.C., 1961; ch. M.O., 1962; O.P.M., 1964.

**LITTLE, W. C.**, C.B.E. (1963), O.B.E. (1958).—b. 1913; ed. Rugby and Worcester Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–45; educ. off., N. Rhod., 1939; prin., Munali Sec. Sch., 1952; dep. dir., African educ., 1955; dir., 1958; sec., min. of African educ., 1959–64.

**LITTLEWOOD, V. H. K.**—b. 1911; ed. Sevenoaks Sch., St. Catharine's Coll., Camb., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; cadet, G.C., 1935; dist. comsnr., 1942; supvr., col. serv. courses, Camb., 1947; admin. off., Nyas., 1949; ch. estab. off., 1950; admin. off., cl. II, Nig., 1955; estab. sec., 1956; staff gr., 1956; perm. sec., 1957. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**LLOYD, D. T.**, O.B.E. (1964).—b. 1917; ed. Aberdare Gram. Sch. and Bristol Univ.; survr., S. Leone, 1941; land off. and senr. survr., 1950; dep. dir., lands, mines and surveys, Fiji, 1954; dir., 1955.

**LLOYD, G. P.**, C.M.G. (1965).—b. 1926; ed. Stowe Sch. and King's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1945–48, lieut.; D.O., Kenya, 1951–60; secon. Col. Off., 1960–61; secon. col. sec., Sey., 1961; trans. Sey., 1964.

**LLOYD, L. M.**, M.B.E. (1961).—b. 1927; ed. Welshpool High Sch. and Bristol Univ.; mil. serv., 1945–48; cadet, S.L., 1952; senr., D.O., 1962. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**LLOYD, M. W. G.**—b. 1931; ed. Enfield Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1951–53, R.A.F.; H.M. cust. and excise, 1951; collr. custs., E.A.C.S.O., 1962.

**LLOYD-STILL, R. M.**, O.B.E. (1958).—b. 1900; ed. St. Albans Sch., Guy's Med. Sch.; I.M.S., 1931–48; med. supt., mental hosp., Barb., 1949.

**LLOYD-THOMAS, G.**—b. 1918; ed. Hitchin Sch. and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; interned 1942–45; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1941; dist. offr., 1946; prin. asst. sec., 1949; dist. offr., 1952; secon., asst. resdt., Brunei, 1956–57; admin. offr., cl. 1B, 1962.

**LO, Cho-Yuen.**—b. 1918; ed. Coll. of Medicine, Lingnam Univ., Canton; asst. M.O., H.K., 1953; med. and health offr., 1954.

**LOADES, C. S.**—b. 1917; ed. Southend High Sch.; mil. serv., 1943–47, capt.; Br. P.O., 1937–54; senr. asst. telecoms. contrl., E.A. posts and telecoms. admin., 1954; regl. contrl. (servs.), 1960.

**LOCKE, S. M., Q.P.M.** (1963), C.P.M. (1953).—b. 1910; ed. St. Mary's Salesian Coll., Farnborough; asst. inspr., police, Uga., 1934; inspr., 1939; asst. supt., 1942; supt., 1951; senr., 1951; asst. comsnr., police, 1955; senr. asst. comsnr. 1962–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**LOCKLEY, G. J.**—b. 1916; ed. Westminster City Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46, R.N.V.R.; Falkland Is. Dependencies survey, 1944–46; fisheries offr., Tang., 1948; senr., 1961; ch. fish. offr., 1962–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**LOFTING, H. G.**—b. 1909; apptd. N. Rhod., 1933; asst. govt. printer, Ken., 1951; govt. printer, 1958. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**LOGAN, P. T.**—b. 1921; ed. Dulwich Coll.; mil. serv., 1941–46; clk., N. Rhod., 1939; asst. acctnt., 1947; section offr., sec't, 1947; asst. sec., Ken., 1954; asst. sec., treasury, 1957; prin. asst. sec., treasury, Tang., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**LOGGIN, A. C.**—b. 1918; ed. Charterhouse Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; cadet, admin., Ken., 1945; secon. C.O., 1945; D.O., Ken., 1945; secon. Mal. M.C.S., cl. IV, 1951; cl. III, 1952; trans. to Mal., 1953; asst. sec., defence, S'pore, cl. II, 1953; national serv. offr., 1954; 2nd clk., council of ministers, 1955; admin. offr., Ken., 1956; senr. exec. offr., 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**LOGIE, J. P. W.**—b. 1918; ed. St. Bees Sch. and Merton Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–42; asst. consvr., forests, Ken., 1940; secon., B.S.I.P. as chief forestry offr., 1952; asst. consvr., forests, Ken., 1955; consvr., 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**LOGIE, R. H.**—b. 1918; ed. Otago Boys' High Sch.; surveyor, Sarawak, 1948; asst. supt., land and survey, 1948; supt., 1949; asst. dir., 1962.

**LOMAX, D. G., C.P.M.** (1960).—b. 1915; ed. Northampton Town and County Sch.; mil. serv., 1943–46, R.A.F., f/o; spec. pol. corps., Germany, 1946; asst. supt. pol., Nyas., 1950; supt., 1960; senr., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**LONG, A. C. E., C.B.E.** (1964), M.B.E. (1956).—b. 1919; ed. Westminster Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt., p.o.w. 1942–45; Burma civil serv., 1946–47; admin. offr., N. Nig., 1948; senr. D.O., 1956; resdt., 1959; dep. resdt. comsnr. and govt. sec., Swaz., 1961.

**LONG, P., O.B.E.** (1964), Q.P.M. (1960), C.P.M.—b. 1915; ed. St. Bede's, Eastbourne, and Eastbourne Coll.; sub-inspr., police J'ca, 1938; inspr., cl. 3, 1939; supt., 1948; Nyasa., 1951; senr. supt., police, 1953; asst. comsnr., police, 1958; senr., 1960; dep. comsnr., police, 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**LONGDEN, A. J. E., C.P.M.** (1961).—b. 1922; ed. King Edward VII Gram. Sch., Sheffield; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt., Indian Army; asst. supt. police, Burma, 1946; S'pore, 1948; dep. supt., 1953; supt., B.G., 1956; senr. supt., 1958; asst. comsnr., 1962.

**LONGMUIR, D.**—b. 1920; mil. serv., 1940–45; acctnt., P.W.D., Nig., 1947; senr. acctnt., 1952; chief acctnt., Nyasa., 1957–64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**LONGSHAW, R. B. A.**—b. 1926; ed. Stokesby Sch. and Northern Poly.; Br. P.O., 1942–53; tech., gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1953; asst. engrn., gr. II, 1955; gr. I, 1956; senr., 1962.

**LONGSWORTH, L. F. J.**—b. 1922; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Wesley Coll. and St. Michael's Coll., Belize; mil. serv., 1941–43; messenger, labr. dept., B. Hond., 1940; junr. clk., 1942; inspr., crown lands, 1944; dist. comsnr., 1955; asst. sec., 1956.

**LOPEZ, V. L.**—b. 1911; ed. J'ca Coll. and London Univ.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; asst. clk., courts, J'ca, 1934; 2nd cl. clk., 1944; dep. clk., courts, 1948; secon., mag. and judge, sup. court, Turks and Caicos Is., 1950–52; clk., courts, 1952; resdt. mag., 1956.

**LOQUAN, E. A.**—b. 1921; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G.; temp. probnr., B.G., 1940; probnr., 1942; clk., cl. III, 1943; cl. I, 1948; asst. dist. comsnr., 1954; dist. comsnr., 1961.

**LORRIMAN, A. E.**—b. 1918; ed. Laurence Sheriff Secondary Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–47; Br. P.O., 1935–49; postmaster gr. II, E.A.P. & T. admin, 1949; gr. I, 1953; supt., 1956; asst. postal contrl., 1957; senr., 1960; contrl. (servs.), 1962–64.

**LOSONCZI, E., M.B.E.** (1956).—b. 1912; Naples and London Univs.; mil. serv., 1942–47, capt. R.A.M.C.; dist. M.O., Dominica, 1947; M.O.H., B. Hond., 1953; D.M.S., 1956; Maur., 1958; M.O.H., J'ca, 1961. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**LOUDON, W. N. B.**—b. 1917; ed. Glasgow Academy, St. Andrews Univ. and Union Coll., Schenectady, N. York; D.O., Ken., 1941; exec. offr., bd. of agric., 1957; chief exec. offr., 1958. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**LOVE, J. R.**—b. 1928; ed. Camphill Sch., Paisley; mil. serv., 1946–48, R.A. sgt.; clk. and custs. offr. gr. I, G. & E.Is. Col., 1954; asst. acctnt. and senr. custs. offr., 1958; acctnt., B.S.I.P., 1963; acctnt. B. service, N. Heb., 1964.



**LOVELACE, A., C.M.G.** (1958), M.B.E., M.C.—b. 1907; ed. Dorchester Gram. Sch., Univ. Coll. of South-West, Exeter, and Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of Lond.; mil. serv., 1936-45, lt.-col.; educ. offnr., Maur., 1946; civ. comsnr., 1949; adminr., Antigua, 1954; defence offnr., T.W.I., 1958; adminr., Dominica, 1960-64.

**LOVELL, F. W.**—b. 1919; ed. W'hampton Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46; Br. Post Off., engrng. dept., 1937; inspr. P. & T., 1949; telecoms. engnr., 1953; secon. Fed. Govt., 1954; engnr. gr. I, 1956; ch. engnr. telecoms. Maur., 1958; dir., 1960.

**LOVERING, T. G.**—b. 1922; ed. Cardiff High Sch., and Edin. Univ.; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1942-47, capt.; valuer, Ken., 1950; mag., 1955; estate and rating surv., E.A.R. & H., 1955.

**LOW, J. R.**—b. 1923; ed. Elementary, Scotland, Prince of Wales Sch., Ken., and Durham Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-46, sgt.; agric. offnr., Uga., 1950; prin., Arapai Farm inst., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**LOW, Kest-Soo.**—b. 1920; ed. Univ. of Hong Kong; M.O., H.K., 1954; senr. med. and health offnr., 1963.

**LOW-A-CHEE, C. C.**—b. 1923; ed. Queen's Coll., London Univ.; clk. i/c, employment exchange, B. Guiana, 1944; asst. inspr., labr., 1946; comsnr., labr., Antigua, 1951; inspr., labr., B. Guiana, 1951; asst. sec., 1957; perm. sec., 1960; compt. custs. and excise, 1963.

**LOWE, B. R.**—b. 1926; ed. Ludlow Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1944-48, capt.; prison serv. Nig., 1949; supt., prisons, N. Borneo, 1956.

**LOWE, C. J. G.**—b. 1919; ed. Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-45, capt.; master, H.K., 1948; senr. educ. offnr., 1955; asst. dir. of educ., 1963.

**LOWE, P.**—b. 1912; U.K. police, 1934; H.K. police, 1946; asst. supt., 1952; supt., 1955; senr. supt., 1963.

**LOWE, R. C.**—b. 1923; ed. Rossall Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942-45, R.A.F.; cadet, Nig., 1949; admin. offnr., cl. IV, 1951; cl. III, 1954; clk., leg. co., Berm., 1954-58; admin. offnr., Nyasa., 1958; senr. admin. offnr., gr. II, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**LOWETH, A. N.**—b. 1923; ed. Stamford Sch. and Univ. Coll., N. Wales; mil. serv., 1942-46, lieut., R.N.V.R.; asst. consvr. forests, Fiji, 1949; senr. asst. consvr., B. Hond., 1959; asst. consvr., Fiji, 1960.

**LOXTON, J.**—b. 1913; ed. Taunton Sch. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; asst. supt., surveys, Pal., 1937; inspr., Transjordan, 1940; supt., Pal., 1941; staff survr., Ken., 1948; asst. dir., surveys, 1950. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**LOYD, F. A., C.M.G.** (1961), O.B.E. (1954), M.B.E. (1951).—b. 1916; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-42; D.O., Ken., 1939; p.s. to gov., 1942-45; senr. dist. comsnr., 1956; prov. comsnr., 1956; perm. sec., 1962; H.M. comsnr., Swaz., 1964.

**LUCAROTTI, A. F., D.F.C., T.D.**—b. 1916; ed. Hamilton Academy, Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., Nottingham; mil. serv., 1939-45; asst. engnr., Tang. rlys., 1948; dist. engnr., E.A.R. & H., 1953; senr. dist. engnr., 1954; gen. man., rlys., N. Borneo, 1957.

**LUCAS, C. A. F.**—b. 1927; ed. Barrhead H. Sch., Camphill Sec. Sch. and Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow; exec. engnr., Tang., 1952; senr., 1962; asst. dir., W.D. & I.D., 1962-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**LUCK, G. E. I.**—b. 1921; ed. Central High Sch. and Queen's Coll., B. Guiana, London Sch. of Economics; asst. mstr., Boys' Secondary Sch., Grenada, 1944; asst. sec. (fin. and econ.), Wind. Is., 1951; asst. sec., B. Guiana, 1953; prin. asst. sec., 1954; perm. sec. (cent. sec't.), 1957; gen. mangr., B.G. credit corpn., 1962.

**LUCKHAM, H. A. L.**—b. 1904; ed. Blundell's Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944-46; cadet, F.M.S., 1928; 2nd mag., K. Lumpur, 1932; audr. and publ. prosecutor, Kelantan, 1933; sec., rubber reg., Johore, 1935; D.O., Tampin, 1938; secon., Ken. sec., dir., imports, E.A., 1942; asst. sec., Ken. sec't., 1943; dep. comsnr., Perak cent., 1946; D.O., Kinta, 1947, Klang, 1950; dep. sec., econ. affrs., S'pore, 1950; comsnr., lands, Mal., 1951; superscale B, 1952; ret., 1959; re-apptd. recorder, land titles, Ken., 1960-61.

**LUCKHOOD, Sir J. A., Kt.** (1963).—b. 1917; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana and Univ. Coll., London; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; crown coun., B. Guiana, 1949; leg. dftsmn., 1953; puisne judge, 1956; ch. just., 1960; chmn., jud. serv. comm., 1961.

**LUDDINGTON, D. C. C.**—b. 1920; ed. Dover Coll. and St. Andrews Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; admin. offnr., H.K., 1949; staff gr. C, 1959; princ. asst. col. sec. (defence), 1960; staff, gr. B, 1962.

**LUKE, Sir Stephen, K.C.M.G.** (1953), C.M.G. (1946).—b. 1905; ed. St. George's, Harpenden, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after compet. exam. asst. inspr., taxes (inland rev.), 1927; apptd. after further compet. exam. asst. clk., house of commons, 1930; trans. to C.O. as asst. prin., 1930; asst. p.s. to S. of S., 1934-35; secon. to Pal. admin., 1936; prin., 1937; sec., Pal. partition coms., 1938; asst. sec., 1942; secon. to cabinet off. as under-sec., 1947; asst. U.S. of S. Cols., 1950; compt., D.W.W.I., 1953-58; comsnr. for prep. of fedl. orgn., 1955; senr. C.A., 1959; int. comsnr. for W.I., 1962.

**LUNAN, M.**—b. 1914; ed. Birnam Sch., Perth Academy, St. Andrews Univ., King's Coll., Camb. and I.C.T.A.; mil. serv., 1940-43, lieut.; agric. offnr., Tang., 1939; asst. dir., agric., 1953; dep. dir., 1959; redesign. dep. comsnr., 1960; comsnr., 1961; agric. advr., 1962-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**LUQMAN, A. R., M.B.E.—b. 1920;** ed. American Univ., Cairo, and Exeter Univ., Eng.; teacher, Aden, 1947; educ. offr., 1949; hd. maestr., int. sch., 1952; vice-prin., tech. inst., 1956; prin., sec. sch., 1959; prin., Aden coll., 1960; dep. perm. sec., educ., 1964.

**LUQMAN, I.—b. 1925;** ed. Sec. Sch., Aden., American Univ., Cairo, and Lond. Univ.; asst. hd. maestr., int. sch., Aden, 1952; hd. maestr., 1956; educ. offr., 1958; vice-prin., tech. inst., 1959; senr. educ. offr., 1960.

**LUSACK, C. J. W.—b. 1921;** ed. St. Edward's Sec. Sch., Freetown, Openshaw Tech. Coll. Manchester, Salford Tech. Coll. and Heriot-Watt Coll., Edinburgh; elec. supt., Gam., 1959; senr. elec. supt., 1960, manager, electricity services, 1963.

**LUSCOMBE, F. E.—b. 1921;** ed. Lord Wandsworth Coll., Reading Univ. and I.C.T.A.; mil. serv., 1942-43; agric. offr., Tang., 1945; chief agric. offr., Nyasaland, 1956; prov. agric. offr., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**LUYT, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G. (1964), C.M.G. (1960), D.C.M.—b. 1915;** ed. Diocesan Coll., Rondebosch, Cape Town Univ. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-45, lt.-col.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1940; dist. offr., 1946; secon. labr. offr., 1946; senr. labr. offr., 1949; dep. labr. comsnnr., Ken., 1953; labr. comsnnr., 1954; perm. sec., 1957; ch. sec., N. Rhod., 1962; gov. and c.-in-c. B. Guiana, 1964.

**LYDER, A. A., M.B.E.—b. 1904;** ed. Coll. of Liberal Arts and Science and Sch. of Tech., Coll. of the City of New York, U.S.A.; engnr. offr., C.D. serv., S. Trin., 1941-45; temp. asst. engnr., P.W.D., 1937; dist. offr., P.W.D., 1939; exec. engnr., 1941; 2nd asst. dir., wks. and hydraulics dept., 1947; 1st asst. dir., 1950. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**LYNN, C. W., C.B.E. (1964), M.B.E.—b. 1908;** ed. S.E. Agric. Coll., Wye, St. John's Coll., Camb., and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., G.C., 1929; senr., 1942; secon. to I.C.T.A., 1947; dir. agric., N. Rhod., 1952; retd. 1961; re-apptd. chmn., nat. res. bd.

**LYONS, H. T.—b. 1908;** ed. Millfields Rd. and Hackney Downs Schs., and Reading and London Univs.; asst. master, N. Rhod., 1948; educ. offr., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**LYTH, G. E.—b. 1921;** ed. Man. High Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, maj.; H.M. civ. serv., 1938; O.A.D., 1949; asst. audr., Mal., and S'pore., 1949; audr., 1952; audr., Fed. of Mal., 1954; senr. audr., Ken., 1954; Fed. of Mal., 1958; prin. audr., H.K., 1961.

**LYTTLE, C. N.—b. 1922;** ed. Rathgar Sch., Dublin, Wesley Coll., Royal Coll. of Vet. Surgeons, Dublin; mil. serv., 1943-46; vet. offr., Ken., 1950; prov. vet. offr., 1962. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MABBS, E. T. J.—b. 1919;** ed. Gram. Sch., Gravesend; naval serv., 1938-49; customs offr., Nyasa., 1950; collr., 1951; dep. compt., customs, Maur., 1955; compt., Fiji, 1962.

**MACADAM, I.—b. 1920;** ed. City of London Sch., and Royal Vet. Coll., London Univ.; vet. offr., Tang., 1944; vet. research offr., Nig., 1952; prin. V.R.O., 1961. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**MACARTNEY, J. H., C.B.E. (1964)—b. 1913;** ed. Sir Geo. Monoux Gram. Sch. and St. Peter's Hall, Oxford; cadet (Chartered Co's. serv.) N. Borneo, 1936; cl. III offr., 1940; dist. offr., col. admin. serv., 1946; cl. IB, 1956; comsnnr., labr. and welf., 1957; cl. IA, 1958-64.

**McATAMNEY, J.—b. 1917;** ed. Belfast Tech. Coll.; estab. tax offr., N.Z.; senr. investgn. offr., E.A. cust. and excise, 1946-53; comptrol. inl. rev., Dom., 1962.

**McBAIN, M. T.—b. 1925;** ed. City of Norwich Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1943-47, capt., R.A.; survr., Tang., 1953; asst. comsnnr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**McBRIERLEY, T. P., O.B.E. (1964), Q.P.M. (1959), C.P.M. (1954)—b. 1917;** ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; asst. inspr., police, Ken., 1936; asst. supt., 1948; supt., 1952; senr., 1954; asst. comsnnr., police, 1955; senr., 1959. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**McCABE, M. B.—b. 1921;** asst. exec. engnr., P.W.D., S'wak., 1950; exec. engnr., 1953; senr. exec. engnr., 1960-64.

**McCAFFERY, G. B., C.P.M.—b. 1922;** ed. Plymouth Coll., and Sch. of Mil. Engrng.; mil. serv., 1940-45, lt.; Nig. police, 1946; supt., 1956; dep. comsnnr., Maur., 1957

**McCAIG, J. B.—b. 1925;** ed. Otago Univ., N.Z.; admin. offr., G. & E.I.C., 1951; cl. B, 1954; N. Heb., 1959; G. & E.I.C., 1962.

**McCALL, J. A. G., C.M.G. (1964)—b. 1913;** ed. Glenalmond and St. Andrews Univ.; cadet, Nig., 1936; admin. offr., cl. II, 1951; cl. I, W. Nig., 1956; staff gr., 1957. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**McCALL, W. M., Q.C.—b. 1911;** ed. Mount St. Benedict, Blackrock College, Dublin, and Queen's Univ., Belfast; barrister-at-law, Inns of Court, N. Ireland and Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1941, p.o.w., 1942-45; col. leg. serv., 1940; asst. leg. advr., F.M.S., cr. coun. (later fedl. coun.), Mal., 1946; leg. advr., Johore, 1947; solr.-gen., N. Rhod., 1951; sec. to min., and atty.-gen., 1959; atty.-gen., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**McCALLUM, A.—b. 1926;** ed. Clayesmore Sch., Pembroke Coll., Camb., and I.C.T.A., T'dad; mil. serv., 1944-48; agric. offr., Tang., 1952; senr., 1961; asst. dir. dev., 1962; asst. dir. trng., 1963-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**McCALLUM, D.—b. 1913;** ed. Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-46, flt. lieut.; meteorologist, air min., 1941; educ. offr., Ken., 1949; meteorologist, E.A. met. dept., 1952; regl. rep., Tang., 1956. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**McCALMAN, D. H., M.C.**—b. 1916; ed. Kenton Hall, Ken., and Wrekin Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46 (desps.); lab. asst., vet. dept., Ken., 1935; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1946; labr. offr., 1953; senr. labr. offr., 1960; senr. asst. sec., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**McCLEERY, H. H.**—b. 1906; ed. Christ's Hosp. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; cadet, Tang., 1930; asst. dist. offr., 1932; dist. offr., 1942; dep. prov. comsnr., 1949; dir., estab., 1951; prov. comsnr., 1953; ret., 1954; supvr., o'seas serv. courses, Camb. Univ., 1954.

**McCLELLAN, N. W.**—b. 1916; ed. Liverpool Inst.; F.O.A.A.T., Somalia 1948–49; political serv., Sudan, 1949–54; D.O., N. Rhod., 1955; senr., gr. II, 1963; asst. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**McCLURE, A. L.**—b. 1905; ed. City of London Sch. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–46, major; asst. engnr., P.W.D. F.M.S., 1930; exec. engnr., 1939; senr., 1950; waterworks, Selangor, 1951; state engnr., gr. I, 1953; ret., re-app. dep. chief civ. engnr. C.As., 1956.

**MACCOLL, Mrs. M. E.**—b. 1915; ed. North Sydney Girls' High Sch. and Univ. of Sydney; econ. research offr., C.O., 1949; economist, 1952.

**McCOLL, R. W. A., O.B.E.** (1958)—b. 1914; ed. St. Stephen's Green Sch., Dublin, and Dublin Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–43, capt.; asst. audr., Ken., 1938; Nig., 1945; senr. asst. audr., 1946; prin. audr., 1951; dep. dir., audit, E. regn., 1954; dir., audit, Cyp., 1957; Tang., 1960; contrl. and audr.-gen., 1961–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**McCONCHIE, R.**—b. 1922; ed. Dollar Acad. and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, Gdn. H.landers, capt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1951; dist. offr., 1953. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**McCONNERY, R.**—b. 1913; ed. Foundation Sch.; cadet, Barb., 1934; cl., 1947; senr. clk., 1951; acct., 1954; senr. acct., 1957; asst. sec. (secon.), min. comms. wks. and housing, 1958; asst. acct.-gen., 1960.

**McCONNIE, H. S.**—b. 1925; ed. St. Vincent Gram. Sch., I.C.T.A., and McGill Univ.; agric. offr., St. Vin., 1949; o. i/c. Camden Pk. exp. stn., 1952; supt. agric., 1956.

**McCORMICK, B. J.**—b. 1923; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; mil. serv., 1942–46; jun. exam. offr., E.A. customs, 1946; exam. offr., 1949; collr., customs, 1956.

**McCRAE, D. J.**—b. 1918; ed. Edin. Univ.; entomologist, Ken., 1949; Ken. coffee research, 1949–58. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**McCREADY, J. R., Croix-de-Guerre.**—b. 1911; ed. Switzerland, Germany and Oxf.; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1940–46; resdt. mag., Ken., 1948. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**McCREERY, J. F. C.**—b. 1914; ed. Trinity Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1942–46. R.N.V.R., lt.; educ. offr., Tang. 1949. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**McCRETON, H. V.**—b. 1918; mil. serv., 1939–44, guardsman; police, Pal., 1944; inspr. police, H.K., 1948; asst. supt., 1954; supt., 1957.

**McCRIRICK, G. Y.**—b. 1916; ed. Lenzion Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47, capt.; med. offr., G. & E. Is. Col., 1954; B.S.I.P., 1960; senr. med. offr., Fiji, 1963.

**McCULLOCH, I. G.**—b. 1913; ed. John Neilson Sch., Paisley; mil. serv., 1940–46, t. maj.; asst. civil reabsorption offr., Uga., 1945; labr. offr., 1948; senr. labr. offr., 1953; dep. comsnr., labr. and welfare, Aden, 1958; dep. comsnr., labr., Nyasa., 1960; comsnr., 1962; under sec., 1962; perm. sec., min. of labr., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**McCULLOCH, P.**—b. 1914; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Stranraer High Sch.; agric. supvr., N. Rhod., 1949; asst. estab. offr., sect., 1951; estab. offr., 1957; prin., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**McDONALD, A.**—b. 1927; ed. Birkenhead Inst.; clerical offr., C.O., 1948; secon. secretariat, Nyas., 1949; trans. Nyas., 1952; asst. inspr., police, 1954; asst. supt., 1960; supt., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MACDONALD, A. R., C.M.G.** (1953).—b. 1906; ed. Fettes Coll., Edin., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. Ceylon C.S., 1929; estab. sec., Uga., 1948; col. sec., S.L., 1951; mem., coms. on C.S. of the G.C., 1950; chmn., C.S. comsns., Ken. and E.A.C.S.O., 1956.

**MACDONALD, A. S.**—b. 1912; ed. Allan Glen's Sch., Glasgow; mil. serv., 1939–45; clk./storekpr., E.A.R. & H., 1952; asst. dist. stores supt., 1955; dist. stores supt., 1960; asst. to stores supt. (inspectn.), 1962–64.

**MACDONALD, I.**—b. 1926; ed. Camb. and County H. Sch., and Fitzwilliam Hse., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944–48, capt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1952; dist. offr., 1954; prin., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MACDONALD, J. A., C.B.E., O.St.J., K.P.M., C.P.M.**—b. 1902; ed. Gram. Sch. Dunoon, and R.M.C., Sandhurst; mil. serv., 1919–30 and 1940–41, capt.; asst. comsnr., police, Nig., 1931; dep. comsnr., 1951; comsnr., 1952; dep. I.-G., 1955; ret. 1958; dep. head, overseas serv. resett. bureau, 1960.

**MacDONALD, Rt. Hon. Malcolm, P.C.** (1935).—b. 1901; ed. Bedales Sch., Petersfield and Queen's Coll., Oxford; Par. U.S. of S. for Dom. affrs., 1931; S. of S. Cols., 1935; S. of S. for Dom. affrs., 1935; S. of S., Cols., 1938; S. of S. for Dom. affrs., in addn., 1938–39; Min. of Health, 1940; U.K. high comsnr., Canada, 1941; gov.-gen., Mal. Union, S'pore, N. Borneo and Sar., 1946; comsnr.-gen., S.E. Asia, 1948; high comsnr. for U.K., India, 1955; ldr., Br. deleg. and co-chmn., internat. conf. on Laos, 1961; gov. and c.-in-c., Ken., 1962; gov.-genl., 1963–64.

**MACDONALD, P. D., C.M.G.** (1953), C.V.O. (1963).—b. 1909; ed. Marlborough and St. John's Coll., Camb.; cadet offr., G. & E. Is., 1932; sec. to gov., 1935-36; admin. offr., 1936; sec. to gov., 1938-39; asst. sec., W. Pac. H.C., 1940; asst. col. sec., Trin. 1942; admin. offr., gr. II, Fiji, 1946; gr. I, 1947; col. sec., Leeward Is., 1949; col. sec., Fiji, 1957; ag. gov., various periods, 1950-57; o.a.g., 1958.

**MACDONALD, R.**—b. 1930; ed. Royal Liberty Gram. Sch., Romford and King's Coll., Lond.; geol., Uga., 1952; prin. geol., 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**McDOUALL, J. C.**—b. 1912; ed. Monkton Combe Sch., Jesus Coll., Camb. and B'ham Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-45, R.N.V.R.; cadet, cl. II, H.K., 1934; asst. sec., Chinese affrs., 1936; and asst. labr. offr., 1945; soc. welf. offr., 1947; cl. I, 1948; cl. IA and ch. soc. welf. offr., Mal., 1952; sec., Chinese affrs., H.K., 1957; mem., ex., leg. and urban couns.

**MACE, H. W.**—b. 1918; ed. Fawnhope County Sch., and St. Peter's Train. Coll., Hereford; mil. serv., 1940-46, Q.M.S.; clk., Basuto., 1946; Swaz., 1954; contrl., stores, 1956.

**McEWAN, R. J.**—b. 1926; ed. Dunfermline H. Sch., and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1943-48; asst. consrv. forests, Nyasa., 1952. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MACEY, L. E.**—b. 1926; ed. St. Saviour's Sch., East Twerton Sch., Bath, and Bristol Univ.; supt., lands and survs., Sar., 1952; senr. supt., 1962-64.

**MACFEE, K. R.**—b. 1912; ed. Lindisfarne Coll., Westcliff-on-Sea (and privately), Law Society's Sch. of Law; solr., 1936; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; legal asst., Pal., 1944; dep. registr., high ct., Tang., 1946; registr., 1948; resdt. mag., 1949; mag., H.K., 1955; dist. judge, 1958.

**McGAIG, J. B.**—b. 1925; ed. John McGlashan Coll., Dunedin, N.Z., and Univ. of Otago; cadet, G. & E.I.C., 1951; admin. offr., cl. B, 1954; lands comsnnr., 1952 and 1956; co-op. offr., 1954; secon. admin. offr., N. Hebs., 1959; G. & E.I.C., 1962.

**McGILLEWIE, R.**—b. 1921; ed. Broughton Sec. Sch., Edin.; mil. serv., 1943-47; Br. P.O., 1935-49; E.A.P. & T. admin., techn. gr. I, 1949; suprv. techn. asst. engr. gr. I, 1955; senr. asst. engr., 1961-64.

**McGILLIGAN, D. B.**—b. 1921; ed. St. Gerard's Sch., Dublin and Univ. Trinity Coll.; cr. couns., Sar., 1952; secon. Brunei, 1953; mag., Sar., 1952; puisne judge, 1963.

**MacGILLIVRAY, Sir Donald, G.C.M.G.** (1957), K.C.M.G. (1953), C.M.G. (1949), M.B.E.—b. 1906; ed. Sherborne Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; cadet, Tang., 1929; asst. dist. offr., 1931; asst. dist. comsnnr., Pal., 1938; dep. dist. comsnnr., 1940; dist. comsnnr., 1944; und. sec., 1946; col. sec., J'ca, 1947; dep. high comsnnr., Mal., 1952; high comsnnr., 1954; chmn., council of state, Ken., 1958-63. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MacGILLIVRAY, J. I. M.**—b. 1929; ed. Dumfries Acad.; mil. serv., 1947-49, R.A.; inspr. Uga. police, 1951; asst. supt., 1953; supt., 1960; senr. supt., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**McGOVERN, D. M.**—b. 1928; ed. Wellington Gram. Sch. and Battersea Central Sch.; mil. serv., 1947-49; asst. audr., Central Office, 1957; audr., Gam., 1957; Falklands, 1959; senr. audr., Dominica, 1963.

**McGRAIL, C., O.B.E.** (1957).—b. 1905; ed. Christian Bros., Gib.; draughtsman, Gib., 1928; tech. asst., lands and works dept., 1947; supt., cemeteries, 1949; offr. for rates and expenses charged on local rev., 1951; comsnnr., lands and wks., 1951-65.

**McGRATH, F. D., C.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1921; ed. St. Bede's Coll., Manchester, and Christ's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941, 2nd lt.; cadet, Nig., 1942; cl. II, W. Nig., 1957; cl. I, 1959; staff gr., 1960. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**MacGREGOR, A. N.**—b. 1929; ed. The Downs Sch., Colwall, Bryanston Sch., Dorset, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1948-49; cadet, N. Rhod., 1953; D.O., 1955. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MacGREGOR, D. E., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1919; ed. Whitgift Sch., Royal Vet. Coll., London, and Downing Coll., Camb.; vet. offr., Nig., 1942; senr., 1950; secon. Tang., 1951-53; prin. vet. offr., N. regn., 1954; chief vet. offr. (animal ind.), N. Nig., 1957; chief, field servs. divsn., 1959; redesign. dep. ch. vet. offr., 1961; ch. vet. offr., 1962. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**McGREGOR, G. R.**—b. 1927; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Cardiff Tech. Coll.; temp. ch. inspr., P.W.D., Maur., 1954; exec. engrn., 1955.

**MacGREGOR, J. D.**—b. 1927; ed. Invergowrie Public Sch., Perth Academy and St. Andrews Univ.; M.O., S. Leone, 1951; S.M.O., S. Pac. health service, B.S.I.P., 1957; chief M.O., 1958; redesign. D.M.S., 1962.

**McGREGOR, W.**—b. 1916; ed. Gosforth Gram. Sch., and Durham Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-46, maj.; educ. offr., Ken., 1952; H.K., 1960; senr. educ. offr., 1963.

**McGUSTY, D. M., C.P.M.** (1960).—b. 1914; ed. Hereworth Sch. and Christ's Coll., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; tem. inspr. police, Fiji, 1946; inspr., 1947; asst. supt., 1951; dep. supt., 1957; supt., 1960, senr. supt., 1964.

**McINERNEY, M.**—b. 1925; ed. St. Michael's Coll., Limerick; Manchester and Lond. Univs.; mil. serv., 1943-47, R.A.F.; educ. offr., Tang., 1952. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MacINNES, M.**—b. 1920; ed. Gravir Sch., Stornoway and Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-45; educ. offr., Sarawak, secon. Brunei, 1955; trans. Brunei, 1959; State educ. offr., 1962. Digitized by Google

**McINTOSH, J.**—b. 1907; ed. Wolmer's Boys' Sch., J'ca; cler. asst., J'ca, 1926; asst., 1928; 2nd cl. clk., 1936; 1st cl., 1942; assessor, stamp office, 1944; prin. assessor, 1949; asst. comsnr., stamp duties, 1953; comsnr., 1956; dftd. amends. to B. Hond. estate duty law, 1956.

**McINTYRE, D. K. H.**—b. 1915; ed. Badingham Coll., Leatherhead, and King's Coll., London; magistrate, Dominica, 1945; legal asst. to atty.-gen., Grenada, 1947; magistrate St. V., 1951; Dominica, 1952; asst. atty.-gen., B. Hond., 1956; solr.-gen., 1957; atty.-gen., Antigua; Dom., 1963.

**MACINTYRE, W. L.**—b. 1915; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Trin.; solr., Trin; barrister-at-law; registr. and addl. mag., St. Kitts, 1946; mag., 1st dist., St. L., 1950; mag., Grenada, 1952; cr. atty., St. L., 1960; atty.-gen., Antigua, 1963.

**MACKAY, C. I.**—b. 1931; ed. Andross Public Sch., Dingwall Academy and Aberdeen Univ.; junr. engrn., Fiji, 1953; asst. engrn., 1956; exec. engrn., 1961.

**MACKAY, D.**—b. 1922; ed. Dundee Coll. of Art; mil. serv., 1942-47, flt. lt.; asst. supt. of press, Nig., 1948; senr. asst. supt., 1949; supt. of fed. press, 1954; dep. govt. printer, Fed. of Nig., 1958; govt. printer, 1960-64. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**MACKAY, G. P. G., C.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1914; ed. Gordon Sec. Sch., Huntly, and Aberdeen Univ.; asst. traff. supt., K.U.R. & H., 1941; prin. asst. to gen. man., E.A.R. & H., 1948; ch. asst., 1954; ch. operating supt., 1955; dep. gen. man., 1960; gen. man., 1961.

**MACKAY, I. V. G., M.B.E.** (1951), E.D. (1955).—b. 1912; ed. Dunfermline and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-46, maj.; asst. audr., G.C., 1938; trans. Mal., 1946; senr. audr., N. Borneo, 1947; acctnt.-gen., B.S.I.P., 1952; dir., audit, Trin., 1955; also audr.-gen., T.W.I., 1958; ret'd., 1963, apptd. dir., audit, Fed. of Nig., 1963. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**MACKENZIE, K. W. S., C.M.G.** (1958).—b. 1915; ed. Whitcliffe Mount Gram. Sch., Cleckheaton, and Downing Coll., Camb.; cadet, Basuto, 1938; asst. sec., 1940; mstr. and registr., high court, 1942; asst. sec., Maur., 1944; dist. offr., Ken., 1948; asst. sec., 1948; asst. fin. sec., 1950; secon. H.M. treasy., 1951-53; dep. sec., treasy., Ken., 1954; perm sec., treasy., 1955; M.L.C., 1955; fin. sec. and min., finance and devel., 1959; temp. prin., C.O., 1963; prin., 1964.

**McKEON, J. F.**—b. 1917; ed. Mt. Melleray; barr.-at-law, King's Inn, Dublin; cr. couns., Fed. Rhod., and Nyas., 1954; parly. dftsmn., 1961; legal dftsmn., N. Rhod., 1962; H.K., 1964.

**MACKEY, J. P. P.**—b. 1913; ed. Oratory Sch. and Birmingham Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-45, maj.; pathologist, Tang., 1947; senr., 1951; senr. specialist, 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MACKICHAN, I. D. S.**—b. 1922; ed. Oundle Sch.; mil. serv., 1942-46, capt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1948; dist. offr., 1950. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**McKIE, S. E.**—b. 1913; ed. St. Vincent Gram. Sch.; asst. dispr., Col. hosp., 1937; clk.-storekpr., police dept., 1940; storekpr. and transp. offr., P.W.D., 1943; chief clk., med. dept., 1952; off. supt., 1953; inspr. taxes, 1958; princ. sec. min. for soc. serv. (on secon.), 1960; prin. sec., min. for trade and prod., 1963.

**MACKIE, T.**—b. 1918; ed. King Edward VI Sch., Lichfield; U.K. civil serv., 1936-39; mil. serv., 1939-45; B.M.A. (M) 1945; M.A.P., 1946-49 (indust. devel. offr., trade and industry dept., Fed. of Mal., 1946-47); asst. comsnr., labr., 1948; asst. contrl., immig., S'pore, 1949; senr. asst. contrl., 1956; ret., re-app. immig. offr., Brunei, 1957.

**McKILLIAM, K. R.**—b. 1911; ed. St. Leonards Gram. Sch., Sydney, St. John's Coll., Brisbane and Univ. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1940-48; apptd. Ken., 1948; community devel. offr., Uga., 1953. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**McKINLAY, A. C. M.**—b. 1925; ed. Whitehill Senior Secondary Sch., Glasgow, and Glasgow Univ.; geologist, Tang., 1947; prin. geol., 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**McKINNEY, E. H., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1907; ed. Govt. Board Schs. and Boys' Cent. Sch., Bah.; telegraphist, Bah., 1922; acctnt., telecoms. dept., 1943; asst. compt., customs, 1947; compt., 1957.

**MACKINSON, I.**—b. 1927; ed. New-market Gram. Sch. and St. Peter's Hall, Oxford; mil. serv., 1944-48; cadet, N. Rhod., 1952; dist. offr., 1954. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MACKINTOSH, A. L., M.B.E.**—b. 1919; co-op. dept., Nig., 1953; registr. co-op. soc., Gam., 1955.

**MacKINTOSH, A. M., C.M.G.** (1958).—b. 1915; ed. Fettes Coll., Edin., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942-46, maj. (desps.); prin., C.O., 1946; p.s. to S. of S., Cols., 1950; asst. sec., 1952; secon. F.O., dep. comsnr.-gen. in S.E. Asia, S'pore, 1956-59; secon. cabinet offr., 1961; high comsnr., Brunei, 1963; trans. min. of def., 1964.

**McKISACK, Sir Audley, Kt.** (1958), Q.C. (Nig.).—b. 1903; ed. Bedford Sch. and Univ. Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; cadet, admin. serv., N. Rhod., 1924; asst. sec. (secretariat), 1932; D.O., gr. II, 1934; mag., Uga., 1936; crown coun., 1938; atty.-gen., Gib., 1944; Zanz., 1947; sec. to min. of justice and solr.-gen., G.C., 1950; atty.-gen., Nig., 1951; Fed. of Nig., 1954; ch. just., Uga., 1956-62; temp. senr. legal asst. C.O., 1963-64; president, high ct., Fed. of S. Arabia, 1964 and also judge, ct. of appeal, Bah., 1965.

**MACKLEY, J. G.**—b. 1926; ed. Ripon Gram. Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944-47; D.O., Ken., 1951; asst. sec., 1958; district comsnr., 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**McLAREN, I. S.**—b. 1919; ed. Manchester Gram. Sch. and L'pool Univ.; mil. serv., 1943-46; vet. offr., N. Rhod., 1951. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**McLAUGHLIN, P. G.**—b. 1918; mil. serv., 1940–45, flt. sgt.; teacher, Swaz., 1950; principal, 1952.

**McLEAN, D. A.**—b. 1918; ed. Durban H. Sch. and Rhodes Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–45; land suvr., N. Rhod., 1952; ch. suvrs. 1962; dep. suvr.-gen., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MACLEAN, J. A.**—b. 1915; ed. Rose's Acad. Inst., Scot., Univ. of Edin.; mil. serv., 1940–42, R.A.F., f/o.; educ. offr., H.K., 1951; senr. E.O., 1963.

**McLEAN, P. S.**—b. 1927; ed. King Edward's Sch., Birmingham and Wadham Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944–48, lieut.; econ. and marktg. offr., Uga., 1951; asst. sec., min. fin., 1955; prin. asst. sec., min. com. devel., 1961; under sec., min. econ. affr., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**MACLENNAN, K. J. R., M.B.E.** (1955).—b. 1922; ed. Keil Sch., Helenslee, Dumbarton, and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1944–46, capt., R.A.V.C.; vet. offr., N. Nig., 1946; senr. vet. offr., 1954; prin. vet. offr., 1956; i/c tsetse control unit, 1954–57; asst. ch. vet. offr., 1960; ch. vet. tsetse offr., 1963; i/c tsetse and trypp. div., min. of animal and forestry resources. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**MacLEOD, A. K.**—b. 1926; ed. Boroughmuir Sch., Edin.; mil. serv., 1944–47, Scots Gds.; lab. techn., E.A.M.S., 1951; E.A.V.R.O., 1954.

**McLINDEN, D. T.**—b. 1920; ed. Harvey Gram. Sch., Folkestone; mil. serv., 1939–46, R.A.M.C., lieut.; forester, Nyas., 1949; senr., 1960. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**McLOUGHLIN, D.**—b. 1926; ed. Perth Modern Sch. and Univ. of W. Australia; mil. serv., 1944–45, R.A.A.F.; mag., Fiji, 1956; solr.-gen., 1963.

**McMASTER, J. D.**—b. 1921; ed. Methodist Coll., Belfast; Br. P.O., 1937–51; asst. engnr., E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1951; exec. engnr., 1952; senr. exec. engnr., 1955; prin. exec. engnr., 1960; dep. regl. dir. (staff engr.), 1961.

**McMILLAN, K. C.**—b. 1925; ed. Tranquillity Govt. Boys' Inter. Sch. and Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; legal asst. to atty.-gen., Wind. Is., 1952; mag., Grenada, 1954; chmn., rent restriction bd., comsnr., w'kmen's comp., 1956; mag., Trin., 1957; legal dftsmn., T.W.I., 1960; T'dad, 1962. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**McMORRIS, C. S.**—b. 1921; ed. Wolmer's Boys' Sch., J'ca, and Leeds Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47, R.A.F.; govt. serv., J'ca, 1950; inst. of soc. and econ. research, Univ. Coll., W.I., 1954; senr. asst. sec., pre-fed. orgn., W.I., 1957; senr. asst. sec., T.W.I., 1958; perm. sec., 1960; J'ca, 1962. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**McMULLIN, A. M.**—b. 1922; ed. Clongowood Wood Coll.; Univ. Coll., Dublin; barrister-at-law, King's Inns, Dublin; cr. coun., Uga., 1950; snr. cr. coun., 1959; mag. H.K., 1961; dist. judge, 1962.

**McMULLON, S. J.**—b. 1916; ed. Wanstead Country High Sch. and Poly. Sch. of Archt., Lond.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; archt., Fiji, 1952.

**McNEE, J. S., D.S.C.**—b. 1923; ed. Perth Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–46; pupil engnr., P.W.D., N. Rhod., 1950; exec. engnr., 1952; senr. exec. engnr., 1960. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**McNEIL, J. H.**—b. 1915; ed. Prescott Gram. Sch.; surveyor of ships, S'pore, 1947; Penang, 1953–54; senr. ship and engnr. surveyor, S'pore, 1959.

**McNEIL, R.**—b. 1916; ed. Carnalbana Sch., N. Ireland; wks. insptr., Tang., 1951; ch. insptr. wks., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MACNIE, W. A., C.M.G.** (1949), O.B.E. (1941).—b. 1899; ed. Glasgow High Sch. and Univ.; mil. serv., 1917–20, lieut.; sub-inspr., police, B. Guiana, 1921; dist. inspr., 1925; secon. as addl. asst. col. sec., 1931; dist. comsnr., 1932; senr., 1936; prin. asst. col. sec., 1945; secon. as comp. authy. and contrl. of supplies and prices, 1939–45; col. sec., Leeward Is., 1945–49; retired, 1949; re-app. dir., land development, B. Guiana, 1956.

**McNIECE, W. R.**—b. 1921; ed. Belfast Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1941–47; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1948; office asst., 1956; asst. acctnt., 1957; engnrng. acctnt., 1962.

**MACOUN, M. J., C.M.G.** (1964), O.B.E. (1961), O. St. J. (1959); Q.P.M. (1954), C.P.M. (1951).—b. 1914; ed. Stowe Sch. and Univ. Coll., Oxford; cadet, Tang., 1939; asst. supt., police, 1941; sec., combined services security bureau, E.A., 1943–44; supt., police, Tang., 1947; senr., 1949; asst. comsnr., 1951; dep. comsnr., 1954; comsnr., police, Uga., 1959; insptr.-gen., police, 1962; ch. advr., police services, 1964; retd. 1964. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**MacOWAN, K. D. S., C.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1911; ed. Fraserburgh Academy, Aberdeen Univ., and Royal Vet. Coll.; vet. offr., Ken., 1937; senr. vet. offr., 1947; D.D.V.S., 1952; D.V.S., 1955–63; advr. animal health, D.T.C., 1963; O.D.M., 1964.

**McPETRIE, J. C., C.M.G.** (1961), O.B.E. (1953).—b. 1911; ed. Madras Coll., St. Andrews, St. Andrews Univ., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; called to bar, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1939–45; dept. of judge advoc.-gen. (India), 1942–45; legal asst., C.O., 1946; senr., 1947; asst. legal advr., 1952; legal advr., 1960.

**McPHERSON, D.**—b. 1916; ed. Robt. Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–46, R.A.F.; met. asst., air min., 1940; asst. meteorologist, Nig., 1948; met., B.W.A., 1951; met. gr. II, Nig., 1955. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**MacPHERSON, I. F. C.**—b. 1929; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Melrose, Loretto Sch., Musselburgh, and Merton Coll., Oxford; D.O., Tang., 1953; admin. offr., H.K., 1962; senr. admin. offr., 1964; asst. estab. offr., 1964.

**McPHILLIPS, J. J.**—b. 1910 ; ed. St. Malachy's Coll., Belfast, and Dublin Univ.; mil. serv., 1937-46, maj.; dist. offr., Tang., 1946; resdt. mag., 1953; mem., bd. of St. Michael's and St. George's Schs., Tang., 1957. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**McQUEEN, J. H.**—b. 1924; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; mil. serv., 1942-47, R.N.; jun. exam. offr., 1947; exam. offr., 1949; collr., customs, E.A. customs, 1954; senr. collr., 1958; prin. collr., 1962-64.

**MACQUEEN, S. W. S.**—b. 1917 ; ed. Morgan Academy, Dundee, and St. Andrews Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-46, maj.; mech. engrn., Trin., 1946 ; exec. engrn., J'ca, 1949 ; asst. supt. (roads) E.A.R. & H., 1953 ; road transport supt., 1960-64.

**MACQUIRE, K. V., O.B.E.** (1949).—b. 1911 ; ed. Norwich Gram. Sch. and Camb. Univ. ; cadet, Fiji, 1933 ; asst. sec., Maur., 1946 ; dep. col. sec., 1948 ; ch. estab. offr., N. Rhod., 1951 ; sec., min. of local govt., 1959 ; perm. sec., min. lands and nat. res., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**McROBERT, J. C.**—b. 1921; ed. Royal Belfast Acad. Inst., and Faculty of Law, Queen's Univ., Belfast; mil. serv., 1939-45, R.A.F., cpl.; solr. of supr. ct. of N. Ireland, 1947; govt. serv., 1954; prin. cr. solr., H.K., 1961; the cr. solr., 1964.

**McSPORRAN, M. M., M.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1926; ed. Calday Grange Gram. Sch.; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1950; secon., asst. resdt., Brunei, 1952; p.s. to gov., Sarawak, 1954; dist. offr., 1955.

**MADDOCKS, Sir Kenneth, K.C.M.G.** (1958); **K.C.V.O.** (1963), **C.M.G.** (1956).—b. 1907; ed. Bromsgrove Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; cadet, Nig., 1929; admin. offr., cl. III, 1932; cl. II, 1947; cl. I, 1951; clk. to leg. and exec. couns., 1943-44; civil sec., N. regn., 1955; dep. gov., 1957; gov. and c-in-c, Fiji, 1958-63.

**MADHOO, B.**—b. 1911; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Sch. of Medicine, Edin.; M. O. Maur., 1949.

**MADOCKS, J. E., M.B.E.** (1957).—b. 1922; ed. King Edward's Sch., Lichfield, and Birmingham Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-46, major; cadet, N. Rhod., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; senr. D.O. II, 1958; asst. sec., 1961; under-sec., 1962; perm. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MAGNER, T.**—b. 1916; ed. St. Aidan's Coll., Grahamstown, S.A.; mil. serv., 1940-47, sqdn. ldr.; clk., K.U.R., 1929; asst. welf. offr., E.A.R. & H., 1948; asst. prin. welf. offr., 1956; prin. welf. offr., 1961; senr. admin. asst., 1962.

**MAGUIRE, W. L., M.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1909; ed. Antigua Gram. Sch.; asst. clk. Antigua, 1928; junr. clk., 1934; senr. clk., 1943; prin., 1947; city clk., 1949; postmr., 1953; warden, Nevis, 1959.

**MAHLER, B. D. J.**—b. 1927; ed. St. Michael's Coll., B. Hond.; jun. clk., B. Hond., 1942; 2nd cl. clk., 1950; asst. acctnt., agric. dept., 1955; 1st cl. clk., 1957; senr. examnr. accts., 1961; audr., 1963.

**MAHON, Sir Gerald, Kt.** (1962).—b. 1904; Dulwich Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mil. serv., T.N.V.F., 1940-44; res. mag., Tang., 1936; judge, high ct., 1949; pres. immig. appeals tribunal, 1950; chief just., Zanz., 1959-64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**MAHON, T. P.**—b. 1913; ed. Parramatta H. Sch., and Sydney Univ.; Fiji Def. Force, 1939-1940; Bomb. Recon. Unit, 1940-43; govt. pharmacist, Fiji, 1940; ch. pharmst., H.K., 1947.

**MAHONEY, J. A.**—b. 1919; ed. Methodist Boys High Sch., Bathurst, London Med. Coll., London Hospital and L.S.H.P.D.; M.O., Gam., 1951; D.M.S., 1964.

**MAHONY, D. J.**—b. 1915 ; ed. Oratory and Cardinal Vaughan Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-45, maj.; acctnt., Cyp., 1946 ; admin. offr. cl. III, 1951 ; ch. acctnt., 1953 ; acctnt.-gen., 1954 ; Tang., 1957 ; dep. perm. sec., treasury., 1960-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MAINGARD, L. J. C., M.B.E.**—b. 1908; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; mil. serv., 1941-46, capt.; asst. master, Royal Coll., Maur., 1932 ; inspr., schs., 1940 ; educ. offr., gr. II, 1946 ; sec., devel. and welfare, 1948 ; offr. i/c, devel. and welfare, 1952 ; asst. sec., 1954 ; prin. asst. sec., 1957 ; admin. sec., min. of educ. and cultural affrs., 1960.

**MAJOR, R. M.**—b. 1920; ed. Ardingly Coll. and Lond. Sch. of Econ.; mil. serv., 1941-45, capt.; cadet, G. and E.I.C., 1942; dist. offr., 1945; cl. II, Fiji, 1948; secon., devel. comsnr., B. Hond., 1956; admin. offr., cl. IIA, Fiji, 1958; cl. I, and contrl. org. and estabs., 1961; dep. fin. sec., 1962.

**MAKENETE, S. T.**—b. 1923; ed. Fort Hare Univ. Coll., and Univ. of Witwatersrand; M.O., Basuto., 1951; S.M.O., 1963.

**MAKINS, Miss M. F.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Glasgow High Sch., Sch. of Architecture, Glasgow., Sch. of Town Planning, Lond. Poly.; senr. town planning offr., Tang., 1950; chief architect, P.W.D., 1954; town and country planning offr., Maur., 1960.

**MALCOLM-SMITH, I.**—b. 1929; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; junr. exam. offr., E.A.H.C., 1949; exam. offr., 1951; collr., customs, E.A.H.C. (E.A.C.S.O.), 1957.

**MALLICK, B. N.**—b. 1920; ed. Calcutta Univ.; asst. surgeon, Tang., 1949; M.O., 1956. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MALLON, F. W.**—b. 1930; ed. St. Columba's High Sch., Greenock and Glasgow Univ.; solicitor (Scotland); cr. coun., E.A.H.C., 1957; dep. registr., high ct., N. Rhod., 1963; registr., high ct., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MALLORIE, J. T.**—b. 1912; ed. St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and L'pool Univ. Sch. of Architecture; mil. serv., 1940-45, lieut. R.E.; town planning archt., P.W.D., H.K., 1947; archt., 1950; asst. chief archt., 1956; chief archt., 1960; asst. govt. archt. 1964.

**MALONE, D. E. G.**—b. 1922; ed. Wycliffe Coll., Gloucs., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1942-46, R.A.F.; asst. legal dftsmn., Barb., 1953; asst. to atty.-gen., and legal dftsmn., 1957; solt.-gen., 1957; puisne judge, B. Hond., 1961.

**MALONEY, M. T.**—b. 1926; ed. Ratcliffe Coll., and Queens' Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944-47, sub.-lieut.; res. mag., Uga., 1955; cr. coun., 1958; senr. cr. coun., Aden, 1960; asst. atty.-gen., 1962.

**MAMET, J. R.**—b. 1912; ed. Royal Coll. and Agric. Coll., Maur.; scientfc. asst. (agric.) Maur., 1934; asst. entomol., 1950; entomol. (health), 1956.

**MANBY, M. C., C.M.G.** (1963), Q.P.M. (1961), C.P.M. (1952).—b. 1915; ed. Pembroke Coll., Oxford; Mal. police, 1938-47; supt., Basuto mounted police, 1947; senr. supt., Ken., 1955; asst. comsnnr., 1957; senr. asst. comsnnr., 1960; dir. intell., 1962; dep. insptr.-gen., 1963-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MANGNALL, J. R.**—b. 1928; ed. Huddersfield Coll.; mil. serv., 1946-54, lieut. R.E.; exec. engrn., Fiji, 1954.

**MANLEY, P., O.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1910; ed. Nairobi Boys Sch., St. Cuthbert's Gram. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne, Ushaw Coll., Durham; ch. offr., Ken. prisons, 1932; asst. supt., 1939; supt., 1946; asst. comsnnr., prisons, Tang., 1948; dep. comsnnr., 1954; comsnnr., 1955-62; warden of prisons, Berm., 1963.

**MANN, Miss M. B.**—b. 1918; ed. Lyndale Sch., St. Augustine's Priory, Battersea Poly. and Glos. Trng. Coll.; woman educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1951. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MANSFIELD, H. N.**—b. 1919; ed. City of London Sch., and London Hosp. Med. Coll.; mil. serv., 1942-46, capt. R.A.M.C.; spec. gr. M.O., Ken., 1951; specialist (gynae.) Uga., 1952. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**MANSFIELD, J. E.**—b. 1924; ed. Rugby and Wye Coll., Lond. Univ.; agric. offr., N. Rhod., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MANSFIELD, R. W. L.**—b. 1923; ed. Forest Sch. and Downing Coll., Camb.; cadet, Gam., 1950; admin. offr., 1953; secon. C.O., 1959-61; estab. sec., 1963-64; ret. agpt. temp. prin., C.O., 1964-65.

**MANSON, H. H., O.B.E.**—b. 1896; asst. elec. engrn., Tang., 1921; dir., elec. dept., Bahamas, 1934; ch. engrn. and man., electricity, Aden, 1951.

**MANUEL, W. A., M.B.E.**—b. 1902; ed. Calabar High Sch., J'ca.; post clk., Berm., 1923; asst. postmstr., 1935; colonial postmstr., 1947.

**MAPHAM, A. L.**—b. 1917; ed. Grootfontein Agric. Coll., and Pretoria Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-45, flt. lt.; asst. soil conserv. offr., Union of S.A., 1938; agric. and land offr., Basuto., 1949; agric. offr., 1953; Swaz., 1957.

**MAQUER, T.**—b. 1916; ed. St. Aidan's Coll., Grahamstown, S.A.; mil. serv., 1940-47, sqdn. ldr.; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1929; asst. welfare offr., 1948; asst. prin. welfare offr., 1956.

**MARA, Ratu K. K. T., O.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1920; ed. Queen Victoria Sch., Fiji, Otago Univ., N.Z., and Wadham Coll., Oxford and L.S.E.; admin. offr., cl. II, Fiji, 1950; cl. IIA, 1962; cl. I, 1964.

**MARASSÉ-ENOUF, M. L. J. de**—b. 1908; ed. St. Joseph Coll., Maur., and City and Guilds (Engnrg. Coll.) London; exec. engrn., Maur., 1946; senr. engrn., P.W.D., 1949; ch. engr. (civ. engng.), 1961.

**MARCANO, J.**—b. 1930; ed. Mt. St. Benedict's Coll. and St. Mary's Coll., Trin.; barrister-in-law, Lincoln's Inn; registr.-gen. and provost marshal, Dominica, 1963; trans., St. Lucia, 1964.

**MARCH, E. W.**—b. 1907; ed. Drax Gram. Sch., Univ. Coll., Oxford, and Downing Coll., Camb.; asst. consrv. of forests, Ceylon, 1929; consrv., J'ca, 1947; Nig., 1954; ch. consrv., E. regn., 1955. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**MARCH, R. J. N.**—b. 1920; ed. Brighton Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1950; dist. offr., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MARCHANT, P. J. C.**—b. 1923; ed. Pontypridd Intermed. Sch., and Univ. of Wales; mil. serv., 1942-46, lieut.; cadet, Tang., 1950; dist. offr., 1952; asst. sec. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MARES, R. G.**—b. 1918; ed. Brentwood Sch. and Royal Vet. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1944-46, capt., R.A.V.C.; vet. offr., Som., 1950; Ghana, 1952; D.T.V.M., Edin., 1958; prin. vet. offr., 1958; ch. vet. offr., Nyas., 1961; D.D.V.S., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MARGETTS, E. L.**—b. 1920; ed. Br. Columbia and McGill Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-46, capt.; spec. (psychiatrist), Ken., 1955. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MARIE, A. B.**—b. 1904; ed. Schelcher High Sch., Martinique; clk., various depts., Dominica, 1929-49; special gr. clk., 1950; magistrate, district "G", 1959.

**MARKOWSKI, B., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1908; ed. Warsaw Univ.; Polish navy, and R.N., 1939-47, surg. cmdr.; resdt. surg., B. Hond., 1951; surg. spec., 1952-64.

**MARLOW, C.**—b. 1922; insptr., police, Fiji, 1952; asst. supt., 1954; dep. supt., 1959; asst. supt., Nyas., 1960; supt., 1961; senr. supt., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)



**MARNHAM, J. E., C.M.G. (1955), M.C., T.D.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Mill Hill and Jesus Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1939–45, maj., R.A. (T.A.) (desps.) ; apptd. after compet. exam., asst. prin., C.O., 1938 ; prin., 1946 ; asst. sec., 1948 ; I.D.C., 1961 ; C.O. 1962 ; asst. under-sec., 1964.

**MARSQUAND, W. J.**—b. 1917 ; ed. Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey ; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt. ; dist. offr., B.S.I.P., 1946 ; W. Pac. H.C., Fiji, 1950–53 ; asst. sec., Uga., 1953 ; senr. asst. sec., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**MARSDEN, T. W.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Middlesbrough H. Sch., and Acklam Hall Sec. Sch. ; mil. serv., 1941–46 ; stn. master, E.A.R. & H., 1947 ; clk., 1951 ; estab. offr., 1961.

**MARSDEN, W. G.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Hulme Gram. Sch., Manchester ; police const., Pal., 1936 ; cl. offr., 1942 ; senr. land offr., 1946 ; admin. offr., Tripolitania, 1948–51, ret'd. ; admin. offr. Gam., 1955–64.

**MARSH, O. D.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Excelsior Sch. and London Sch. of Econ. ; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn ; 3rd cl. clk. J'ca, 1943 ; 2nd cl., 1945 ; dep. clk., courts, 1951 ; chief labr. offr., 1954 ; clk., courts, 1954 ; asst. legal dftsman., 1957 ; legal dftsman., 1958 ; senr. parl. counsel, 1964. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**MARSH, P. L. A.**—b. 1926 ; ed. St. George's Coll. and Univ. of Cape Town ; mil. serv., 1945–46 ; asst. engrn., E.A.R. & H., 1951 ; engrn. i/c, Chilungula/Masasi constrn., 1958 ; dist. engrn., 1958 ; gr. II, 1962.

**MARSHALL, A. H. M.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Glasgow Academy, and Queen's Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt. ; cadet, Tang., 1949 ; dist. offr., 1951 ; senr. D.O., 1961 ; prin. asst. sec., 1962–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MARSHALL, E. S. T.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Marlborough Coll., and Clare Coll., Camb. ; agric. offr., Uga., 1946. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**MARSHALL, H. B.**—b. 1912 ; ed. Prescott Gram. Sch. and Liverpool Univ. ; asst. loco. supt., T.R. and P.S., 1938 ; senr. asst. mech. engrn., 1946 ; dist. mech. engrn., 1946 ; senr., E.A.R. & H., 1953 ; asst. chief mech. engrn. (motive power), 1954.

**MARSHALL, K. H.**—b. 1917 ; ed. St. Clement Danes Gram. Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939–46, major ; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1949 ; estab. offr., 1954 ; dist. traffic supt., 1956.

**MARTIAL, J. P.**—b. 1910 ; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. L. ; clk., various govt. depts., 1933–1947 ; compt., inland rev., 1947.

**MARTIN, Lt.-Col. A. W.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Watford Gram. Sch., R.M.C., Sandhurst, Mil. Staff Coll., Quetta ; Indian Army, 1936–48, lt.-col. (desps.) ; asst. dist. offr., Nig., 1948 ; dist. offr., 1953 ; senr. dist. offr., N. Nig., 1957 ; prov. sec., 1963. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**MARTIN, D. R.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Rutlish Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt. ; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1948 ; prin. Mungwi Sec. Sch., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MARTIN, E. M.**—b. 1910 ; ed. Masonic Sch., Herts. and Bristol Univ. ; cadet, Tang., 1934 ; dist. offr., 1936 ; senr., 1954 ; admin. offr., cl. IIA, 1956 ; cl. I, 1957 ; min. sec., 1957 ; prov. comsnnr., 1959. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MARTIN, H. G.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Stockport Gram. Sch. and Manchester Univ. ; mil. serv., 1940–46, R.A.F. ; asst. regrs., N. Rhod., 1953 ; lands offr., 1958 ; regr-gen., Nyas., 1960. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MARTIN, Sir John, K.C.M.G. (1952), C.B. (1945), C.V.O. (1943).**—b. 1904 ; ed. Edin. Acad. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after compet. exam., asst. prin., D.O., 1927 ; secon., M.C.S., 1931 ; p.s. to P.U.S. of S., D.O., 1934 ; prin., C.O., 1935 ; sec., Pal. royal comsn., 1936–37 ; p.s. to P.M. (Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill), 1940 ; prin. p.s., 1941 ; asst. U.S. of S., C.O., 1945 ; dep. U.S. of S., 1956 ; trans. C.R.O., 1965.

**MARTIN, J. H.**—b. 1916 ; ed. L.S.E., Univ. of London ; mil. serv., 1940–46 ; labr. inspr., Ken., 1946 ; statistician, 1947 ; asst. sec., 1950 ; dir., trade and supplies, 1954 ; secon. Ken. trade rep., Fed. of Rhod. and Nyasa., 1959 ; dep. sec., min. commerce and industry, 1961–63 ; ret'd., apptd. asst. dir. (commerce and industry), H.K., H.K. trade rep., Brussels, 1965.

**MARTIN, R. H.**—b. 1914 ; ed. Lenham Coll. Sch., Maidstone ; Pal. police, 1936–48 ; asst. inspr., Nyas., 1949 ; inspr., 1951 ; asst. supt., 1953 ; supt., 1958–64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MARTIN-KAYE, P. H. A.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Chelsea Polytechnic and Royal Coll. of Sci. ; mil. serv., 1942–46 ; geol., B. Guiana geol. surv., 1950 ; secon., geol., Leeward Is., 1951 ; senr. geol., B. Guiana, 1956 ; dep. dir., 1961 ; dir., 1962.

**MARTONMERE OF BLACKPOOL, 1st Baron (1964)** (formerly The Right Hon. Sir Roland Robinson), P.C. (1962), Kt. (1954).—b. 1907 ; ed. Trinity House, Camb. ; barrister-at-law ; mil. serv., 1940–45, R.A.F., wing cmdr. ; M.P.(C) Widnes 1931–35, Blackpool 1935–64 ; gov. and c-in-c., Berm., 1964.

**MARWICK, Sir Brian, K.B.E. (1963), C.M.G. (1958), C.B.E. (1954), O.B.E.**—b. 1908 ; ed. Cape Town Univ. ; Swaz., 1925 ; Nig., 1937 ; dist. offr., Swaz. 1941 ; first asst. sec., 1947 ; Basuto, 1949 ; dep. res. comsnnr. and govt. sec., 1952 ; admin. sec., B.B. and S., 1955 ; asst. chief sec., 1956 ; res. comsnnr., Swaz., 1956 ; H.M. comsnnr., 1963–64.

**MASON, O. J.**—b. 1910 ; ed. St. Edward's Sch., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt. ; labr. offr., Ken., 1948 ; senr. labr. offr., 1952–63 ; ret. appt. industrial relations offr., Swaz., 1964.

**MASON, P. F.**—b. 1912 ; ed. Rugby and Queen's Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1940–43, capt. ; asst. consvr., forests, Nig., 1936 ; Tang., 1953 ; estate forestry, U.K., 1950–52. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MASON, R.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Geo. Watson's and Edin. Univ. ; asst. engnr., P.W.D., N. Rhod., 1938 ; exec. engnr., 1947 ; senr., 1952 ; D.D.P.W., Nyasa., 1954 ; dir. engnr., 1961 ; under sec., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MASON, R. R.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Ashby-de-la-Zouch Gram. Sch., Leic. Univ. Coll., Midland Agric. Coll. and Camb. Univ. ; mil. serv., 1943-46, f/o ; agric. offr., Fiji, 1948 ; senr. agric. offr., B.S.I.P., 1956 ; chief agric. offr., 1958 ; agric. offr., H.K., 1960.

**MASSEY, E. R.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Univ. of Capetown ; mil. serv., 1940-45 ; dep. road engnr., P.W.D., Ken., 1950 ; road engnr., 1954 ; chief engnr. (roads), min. of wks., 1957. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MASSON, J. R., M.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1925 ; ed. Aberdeen Gram. Sch. and Aberdeen Univ. ; cadet, Swaz., 1952 ; D.O., 1954 ; asst. sec. office of high comsnr., B.B. and S., 1961 ; senr. asst. sec., (finance), Swaz., 1964.

**MASTERS, H. C.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Hertford Gram. Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939-45 ; apptd. Ken., 1950 ; acctnt., educ. dept., 1952 ; treasy. acctnt., 1954 ; chief acctnt., min. of educ., labr. and lands, 1957. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MASTERTON-SMITH, A. H.**—b. 1916 ; ed. S.A. Coll. Sch., Cape Town, and S.A. Training Ship *Gen. Botha* ; nav. serv., 1940-46, lieut. ; Burma marine serv., 1948-50 ; harbour and shipping mstr., Barb., 1951 ; capt. of port, Gib., 1955 ; dir. marine, N. Borneo, 1962.

**MATHER, Mrs. E. D., O.B.E.**—b. 1904 ; ed. Girls' Secondary Sch., Birkenhead, and L'pool Univ. ; asst. mistress, educ. dept., Nig., 1937 ; prin., women's training centre, E. regn., 1947 ; prin., girls' secondary schs., E. Nig. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**MATHER, K. G.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Manchester Gram. Sch., Univ. of Manchester, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1942-46, lieut. R.N.V.R. ; cadet, Tang., 1950 ; dist. offr., 1952. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MATHESON, D., Q.P.M.** (1959), C.P.M.—b. 1912 ; ed. Abbey Sch., Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire ; constab. met. police, 1934 ; asst. supt., police, Nig., 1944 ; dep. supt., 1949 ; supt., 1951 ; senr. supt., 1951 ; comsnr., police, B. Guiana, 1956 ; N. Borneo, 1960.

**MATHEWSON, W. G.**—b. 1928 ; ed. Trinity Coll. Glenalmond, and Aberdeen Univ. ; agric. offr., Tang., 1951. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MATHIESON, W. A. C., C.M.G.** (1955), M.B.E.—b. 1916 ; ed. High Sch. of Dundee, Edin. Univ. and King's Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1940-45, maj. (desps.) ; apptd. after compet. exam., asst. prin., C.O., 1939 ; prin., 1946 ; asst. sec., Pal. conf., 1946-47 ; p.s. to min. of state for col. affrs., 1948 ; asst. sec., 1949 ; secon. counsellor (col. affrs.) to U.K. del. to U.N., 1951 ; C.O., 1954 ; min. for educ., labr. and lands, Ken., 1958 ; C.O., 1961 ; under sec., D.T.C., 1963 ; O.D.M., 1964.

**MATTHEWS, A. F. C.**—b. 1915 ; ed. Coleridge Sch. and Harrison Coll., Barb. ; clk., Barb., 1936 ; senr. clk., 1951 ; asst. sec., 1955 ; local govt. comsnr., 1962.

**MATTHEWS, N. D., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1922 ; ed. Epsom Coll., and L.S.E., London Univ. ; mil. serv., 1940-46, R.N. ; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1946 ; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1960 ; senr. asst. sec., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MATTHEWS, W. L.**—b. 1919 ; ed. Rossall Sch., Lancs. ; junr. exam. offr., customs, 1938 ; exam. offr., 1947 ; senr. exam. offr., 1951 ; collr., customs, E.A.C.S.O., 1959.

**MAUGHAN, M.**—b. 1909 ; ed. Lord William's Sch., Thame, and King's Coll., London ; mil. serv., 1941-46, capt. ; computer, Uga., 1946 ; staff surveyor, 1949 ; asst. dir., lands and surv., 1960 ; dep. dir., 1962 ; redesi. dep. comsnr., 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**MAVOA, J. M.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Q.V.S., Fiji ; clk., Fiji, 1939 ; asst. sec., 1956.

**MAWHOOD, P. N.**—b. 1924 ; ed. Harrow County Gram. Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1943-46 ; cadet, Tang., 1949 ; dist. offr., 1951 ; D.O. cl. III, 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MAXWELL, D. C.**—b. 1918 ; ed. Blackfriars Sch., Loxton ; mil. serv., 1939-45 ; admin. asst., E.A.R. & H., 1952 ; prin. estab. offr., 1962-64.

**MAY, B. F.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Sir Roger Manwoods Sch., Sandwich ; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt. ; acctnt., Aden, 1949 ; senr. acctnt., 1953 ; dep. ch. acctnt., 1963 ; ch. acctnt., 1963.

**MAY, C. A.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Queen's Royal Coll., Trin. ; asst. supt. police, 1951 ; supt., 1957 ; senr. supt., 1961. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**MAYER, C.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Royal Coll. and Agric. Coll., Maur. ; chief chmst. and asst. registr., central bd., Maur., 1946 ; mech. engnr., public wks. and survs., 1954.

**MAYNARD, J. E., M.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1925 ; ed. St. Paul's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1943-47, R.N.V.R. ; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1949 ; clk. to cab., 1963 ; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MAYZE, R. R.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Brisbane, Aust. ; asst. inl. rev., Fiji, 1950 ; senr. asst., 1956.

**MEADOWS, P. H., C.B.E.** (1963), M.C.—b. 1919 ; ed. Wyggestone Sch., Wye Coll. ; London Univ. and Magdalen Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1940-47 ; cadet, M.C.S., 1948 ; asst. contrl., labr., S'pore, 1951 ; cl. IV, 1951, cl. III, 1954 ; prin. asst. dir., social welfare, 1955 ; chmn., rural bd., 1957 ; dep. perm. sec., P.M.'s. off.

**MEARS, R. J.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Bedford Modern Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939-46 ; Br. P.O., 1937-48 ; P.O., S.A., 1948-56 ; sect. engnr., E.A.P. & T., admin., 1956 ; senr. sect. engnr., 1960.

**MEEK, C. I., C.M.G.** (1961).—b. 1920; ed. King's Sch., Canterbury and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-41, 2nd lt.; cadet, Tang., 1941; dist. offr., 1943; prin. asst. sec., 1958; cl. IIA, 1959; perm. sec., 1959; sec. to cab., and head of civ. serv., 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MEHTA, K. M.**—b. 1919; ed. Grant Medical Coll., Bombay, and London Hosp. Medical Coll.; surg., gen. hosp., Jesselton, N. Borneo, 1952.

**MEHTA, M. M.**—b. 1909; ed. Bombay Univ.; clk., customs dept., 1929-1951; spec. gr. clk., 1951; customs offr., spec. gr., 1954; collr., customs, 1959; senr. invest. offr., 1960.

**MEHTA, R. V.**—b. 1919; ed. Medical Coll., Ahmedabad and Gujarat Univ., Bombay; asst. surgeon, Tang., 1946; M.O., 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MEIKLE, A. R., T.D.**—b. 1914; ed. Gate House Prep. Sch., Kingsthorp Hill, Surrey, and St. John's Sch., Leatherhead; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1946; asst. D.O., 1946; p.s. to governor, 1947; D.O., 1952; sec., Kuching munic. coun., 1958; admin. offr., cl. IB., 1961.

**MELL, A. H.**—b. 1925; ed. Chichester Sch., Wadham Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1943-47; admin. offr., Nyasa, 1949; secon. inf. dept., 1957; senr. inf. offr., 1961; tourist development offr., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MELLANBY, A. F., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1913; ed. Pettman Hse. Coll., Margate; 2nd offr. (marine) K.U.R. and H., 1945; marine offr. 1946; comdr. (marine) E.A.R. & H., 1951; senr. marine offr., 1957; marine supt. (lakes), 1962.

**MELVILLE, A. R., C.M.G.** (1963).—b. 1912; ed. Geo. Heriot's Sch., E. Scotland Agric. Coll., Edin. Univ., Royal Coll. of Science, London, and I.C.T.A.; mil. serv., 1939-44, maj.; entom., Ken., 1936; senr. entom. (coffee), 1947; senr. research offr., 1953; chief research offr., 1956; dir. agric., 1960. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MELVILLE, E., C.M.G.** (1952).—b. 1911; ed. Queen's Park Sch., Glasgow and United Coll., St. Andrews; asst. inspr., taxes, 1935; apptd., after compet. exam., asst. prin., C.O., 1936; sec. to W.A. cocoa comsn., 1938; p.s. to Par. U.S. of S., Cols., 1939; prin., 1940; C.O. liaison, min. of food, 1940; col. supply liaison, Washington, 1941; ag. head, Br. col. supply mission, Washington, 1944; p.s. to S of S., Cols., 1945; asst. sec., 1946; dep. fin. advr., control comsn., Germany and Austria (secon.), 1949; fin. advr., allied high comsn., Germany, 1949; asst. U.S. of S., C.O., 1952; secon. F.O., 1961.

**MELVIN, I. K.**—b. 1917; ed. Wells Cathedral Sch., and Brean House Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-45, capt. adjt.; asst. audr., N. Rhod., 1947; audr., 1949; central off. C.A.D., 1950; senr. audr., Ken., 1952; prin. audr., 1957; asst. dir. of audit, 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MENARY, W. J.**—b. 1926; ed. Royal Belfast Acad.-Inst., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; barrister-at-law, King's Inn, Dublin; advoc. of high court, S. Rhod.; asst. admin.-gen., N. Rhod., 1955; cr. couns., 1957; asst. legal dftsm., 1961; legal dftsm., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MENCE, A. J.**—b. 1924; ed. Denstone Coll., Staffs., B'ham and Wales Univs.; mil. serv., 1943-47, R.N./R.M., t/lt.; game warden, Tang., 1951; senr., 1961; asst. ch. game warden, 1962-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MENHAM, F. H.**—b. 1905; ed. Headlands and N. Wilts. Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1941-46, R.A.F., sqdn. ldr.; dep. dir. civ. avia., J'ca, 1947; dir., Malta, 1949; G.C. (later Ghana Govt. serv.), 1953; Maur., 1962.

**MERCER, Miss E. O., O.B.E.** (1965), M.B.E. (Mil.)—b. 1905; ed. Edin. Univ. and King's Coll., London; A.T.S., 1941-45, chief comdr. (asst. adjutant-gen. and tech. advr. (A.T.S.) on personnel selection, W.O.); psychologist (temp.), civil service comsn., 1945; principal (open compet.) C.O., 1949; secon. D.T.C., 1961; trans. O.D.M., 1964.

**MESSENGER, Miss Y.**—b. 1912; ed. Battersea Poly.; woman educ. offr., S.L., 1949; N. Nig., 1959; orgrn. dom. science, 1962. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**METCALFE, P. R.**—b. 1922; ed. Winchester Coll.; mil. serv., 1941-46, capt.; cadet, M.C.S., 1948; cl. IV, 1951; cl. III, 1954; dist. offr., N. Rhod., 1956; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MICHAEL, G. I., O.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1915; ed. Milford Haven Gram. Sch. and Univ. Coll., Bangor; mil. serv., 1940-46; gen. admin. asst., Notts. educ. authy., 1950-54; dir., educ., Sey., 1954; dep. dir. educ., Basuto., 1961; dir. educ., 1963.

**MICHEL, C.**—b. 1921; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Univ. Coll., Hull; mil. serv., 1942-45, w/sgt.; 2nd gr. clk., Maur., 1941; 1st gr., 1950; educ. offr., 1953; curator, Maur. inste., 1960.

**MIDDLETON, J.**—b. 1928; ed. Scarborough High Sch., Thirsk Gram. Sch. and Manchester Univ.; geologist, S. Leone, 1949. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**MIDDLETON, J. I.**—b. 1928; ed. Lockers Park Sch., Winchester Coll. and Oxford Univ.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1953; D.O., 1955. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MIDDLETON, Lt.-Col. P. C.**—b. 1914; ed. Christ's Hosp., Horsham and Sandhurst; mil. serv., 1933-45; cadet N. Rhod., 1948; dist. offr., 1950; senr. dist. offr. II, 1957; gr. I, 1961; prov. comsnr., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MILBURN, K.**—b. 1915; ed. Yarm. Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1st offr., Merchant Navy; surveyor of ships, H.K., 1950; asst. dir. marine, 1961.

**MILES, B. R.**—b. 1906 ; ed. Harrow and Oxford Univ. ; called to bar ; mil. serv., 1940-45 ; res. mag., Tang., 1946 ; judge, sup. ct., (redesig. chief justice) Gam., 1953 ; puisne judge, Ken., 1957. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MILES, N. S.**—b. 1928 ; ed. Lawrence Royal Mil. Sch., Sanawar ; agric. asst., Fiji, 1952 ; senr. livestock offr., 1953 ; agri. offr., 1956.

**MILLAR, D. J. T.**—b. 1915 ; ed. Fakenham Gram. Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939-42 ; educ. offr., Ken., 1951 ; princ., rlwy. trng. sch., E.A.R., & H., 1960.

**MILLER, D. M.**—b. 1930 ; ed. Lower Sch. of John Lyon, Harrow and Seale-Hayne Agric. Coll. ; asst. livestock offr., Nyas., 1953 ; farm manager, livestock improvmt. centre, Mikolongwe. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MILLER, M.**—b. 1919 ; ed. Kilburn Gram. Sch. ; mil. serv., 1940-47, maj. ; Br. P.O., 1936-47 ; asst. engrn., posts. and tels. dept., Pal., 1947 ; E.A., 1949 ; exec. engrn., 1952 ; div. engrn., 1957 ; prin. sect. engrn., 1960.

**MILLER, R. G.**—b. 1910 ; ed. Falkirk High Sch., Edin. Univ., and Imp. Forestry Inst. ; asst. consvr., forests, N. Rhod., 1932 ; senr. asst. consvr., 1947 ; Uga., 1949 ; ret. ; asst. dir., D.O.S., forestry and land use section, 1954 ; redesig. asst. dir. (land resources), 1964.

**MILLER, W. W. A.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Glasgow Academy ; mil. serv., 1941-47 admin. offr., G. and E.I.C., 1947 ; admin. offr., cl. II, Fiji, 1952 ; secon. Tonga, 1958-61 ; cl. IIA, 1964.

**MILLIGAN, Miss M.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Higher Gr. Sch., and Cowley Sec. Sch., St. Helens ; nurs. sist., Aden, 1950.

**MILLINGTON, C. G. F.**—b. 1927 ; cadet, Mal. police, 1949 ; asst. supt., 1950 ; asst. supt., Sarawak constab., 1955 ; dep. supt., 1956 ; supt., 1960.

**MILLNE, J. C.**—b. 1919 ; ed. The Academy, Airdrie and Scottish Coll. of Commerce ; mil. serv., 1940-46, R.N.V.R., lieut. ; clerical instr., Nyas., 1949 ; o.-in-c., commercial trng. centre, 1960 ; princ., coll. of commerce, 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MILLS, D. B., O.B.E.** (1955).—b. 1913 ; ed. Redlay Sch., Sunderland ; mil. serv., 1945-48, sqdn. ldr. ; suptg. engrn. (buildings) P.W.D., Ken., 1948 ; chief archt., min. of works, 1957. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MILLS, Hon. R. C.**—b. 1919 ; ed. Canford Sch., Dorset, and Jesus Coll., Camb. ; D.O., Ken., 1946 ; senr. dist. comsnr., 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MILLS-OWENS, R. H.**—b. 1910 ; solicitor, barrister-at-law, Middle Temple ; registr., titles, prin. registr., Ken., 1949 ; crown coun., 1952 ; legal dftsmn., 1952 ; mag., H.K., 1956 ; dist. judge, 1958 ; puisne judge, 1961 ; ch. justice, Fiji, 1964.

**MILNE, F. D.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Glasgow Acad. and Jesus Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1940-46, major ; educ. offr., 1948 ; senr. educ. offr., N. Rhod. ; asst. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MILTON, R. L.**—b. 1922 ; mil. serv., 1941-47, f/o ; senr. A.T.C.O., Pal., 1947 ; S'pore, 1946 ; ops. offr., Mal., 1951 ; asst. dir., civ. aviation, S'wak, Brun., 1953 ; dir. Br. Borneo terrs. (N. Borneo) 1955-64.

**MINCHELL, R. A.**—b. 1927 ; ed. Robert Richardson's Sch., Ryhope, Durham and London Univs. ; mil. serv., 1945-48, R.A. ; survr., Nyas., 1952 ; senr. survr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MIRAMS, Miss P. M.**—b. 1918 ; ed. Stroud High Sch. and Bedford Froebel Training Coll. ; educ. offr. (woman), H.K., 1950.

**MIRANDA, C. M., M.B.E.** (1953).—b. 1908 ; ed. India ; inspr., telephones, Ken., 1927 ; engrn. supt., Aden, 1938 ; tel. engrn., 1949 ; contrl., tel. services, 1958.

**MIRFIN, B. J.**—b. 1929 ; ed. Rock Ferry High Sch., Birkenhead ; cust. and exc. U.K., 1952 ; colltr. cust. E.A.C.S.O., 1961.

**MIRIE, P. S. T.**—b. 1919 ; ed. Reading Univ. ; asst. vet. offr., Ken., 1942 ; agric. offr., 1954 ; prin., prov. agric. training sch., 1959. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MISIR, R. R., M.B.E.** (1964), J.P.—b. 1903 ; ed. Queens' Coll., B. Guiana ; temp. asst. clk., B. Guiana, 1920 ; asst. clk., 1923 ; cl. II clk., 1940 ; cl. I, 1946 ; senr. clk., 1950 ; chief clk., 1952 ; asst. sec., 1955.

**MITCHELL, A. G., D.F.M.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Downing Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1942-45, f/o ; estab. offr., Sudan 1951 ; admin. offr., cl. B, B.S.I.P., 1955 ; asst. sec., W.P.H.C., 1955 ; D.O., 1959 ; secon. N. Hebs., 1960 ; cl. A, 1962.

**MITCHELL, A. J. L.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Robert Gordon's Coll., Fraserburgh Academy, and Aberdeen Univ. ; mil. serv., 1939-46 ; asst. consvr., forests, 1949 ; senr., W. Nig., 1955-61 ; retd., apptd. Forestry offr., H.K., 1961.

**MITCHELL, B. L.**—b. 1909 ; ed. London Univ. ; biologist, Nyas., 1946 ; N. Rhod., 1954. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MITCHELL, G. B., M.B.E.** (1958).—b. 1924 ; ed. Portsmouth Gram. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1943-44, f/o att. R.N., 1944-46 ; cadet, Tang., 1948 ; dist. offr., 1951 ; prin. asst. sec., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MITCHELL, L. G., C.M.G.** (1964), K.P.M. (1953), C.P.M. (1946).—b. 1911 ; ed. Glasgow Academy ; asst. inspr., police, Ken., 1937 ; asst. supt., 1946 ; supt., 1951 ; senr., 1953 ; asst. comsnr., 1954 ; senr., 1957 ; dep. comsnr., police, 1959. (Ken Govt. service.)

**MITCHELL, L. V.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Erith Gram. Sch., Schs. of Architecture, and London Poly. ; mil. serv., 1942-46 ; chief town plan. offr., N. Rhod., 1958 ; ch. plan. offr., 1961 ; comsnr. town and country plan., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MITCHELL, R. M.**—b. 1920; ed. Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–46, R.N.V.R., surgeon lt.; M.O. spec. gr., Nyas., 1952; surg. spec., W.R. Nig., 1956; M.O. spec. gr., Tang., 1958; surg. spec., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MITCHELL, R. W. L.**—b. 1913; ed. The Lodge Sch., Barb., and Oxford Univ.; asst. master, Queen's Royal Coll., Trin., 1938; senr. master, 1953; 2nd master, 1956; prin., St. Geo.'s Coll., 1959. (T'ad Govt. service.)

**MITCHELL-HEDGES, F. J. S.**—b. 1914; ed. Oundle and Truro; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt.; apptd. Tang., 1949; supt. phot. div. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MOFFET, S.**—b. 1895; ed. Rutherford Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1914–18; dir., educ., Winchester, 1924; Wakefield, 1925; Middlesbrough, 1930; Sheffield, 1944; Barb., 1958.

**MOHAMMED AMIN bin Haji Jamil, C.P.M.** (1954).—b. 1905; ed. Methodist Boys' Sch., K. Lumpur; prob. Asiatic inspr., S.S. police, 1929; senr. Asiatic inspr., 1938; chief inspr., 1945; asst. supt., police, 1948; dep. supt., 1955; supt., police, S'pore, 1957.

**MOHAPELOA, J. M.**—b. 1914; ed. Fort Hare Univ. Coll., S.A., and Oxford Univ.; asst. master, Basutoland High Sch., 1947–51; educ. offr., Basuto., 1951.

**MOHAPELOA, J. T. M.B.E.**—b. 1905; ed. Morija Training Instn., Basuto., and Fort Hare Univ. Coll., S.A.; on staff of Fort Hare Coll., 1926–43; treasurer, Basuto. national treasy., 1943; asst. sec., 1953.

**MOLLER, M. S. G.**—b. 1914; ed. Kungsholms Laroverk, Stockholm; M.O., Tang., 1949; spec. gr. M.O., 1950; S.M.O., health educ., 1958–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MOLLOY, J. E.**—b. 1927; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi, and Univ. of Cape Town; land survr., N. Rhod., 1953–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MOLOHAN, M. J. B., C.M.G.** (1957), M.B.E. (1936).—b. 1906; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; cadet, Tang., 1929; asst. dist. offr., 1931; dist. offr., 1941; dep. labr. comsnr., 1945; labr. comsnr., 1948; M.L.C., 1948–54; senr. prov. comsnr., 1953–61; o'seas. serv. restlmt. bd., D.T.C., 1962; O.D.M., 1964.

**MONDAY, H. R., O.B.E.** (1958), J.P. (1944).—b. 1907; ed. Methodist Elem. Sch., Bathurst; clk., Gam., 1925; asst. acctnt., treasy., 1948; acctnt./storekpr., marine, 1953; acctnt.-gen., 1954–64.

**MONGUL, C. I.**—b. 1914; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; temp. asst., P.O. dept., B. Guiana, 1932; prob., 1935; clk., 1939–51; senr. acctng. offr., 1951; admin. asst., 1953; asst. sec., central sec't, 1954; prin. estab. offr., 1961.

**MONK, A. J. P.**—b. 1919; ed. Lond. Oratory Sch., Battersea Poly. and Kings Coll., Durham; mil. serv., R.A.F., fl/lieut.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1948; senr. admin. offr., gr. I, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MONSON, W. B. L., C.B.** (1964), C.M.G. (1950).—b. 1912; ed. Edin. Acad. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after compet. exam., asst. prin., D.O., 1935; p.s. to P.U.S. of S., 1938; ag. prin., 1938; C.O., 1939; asst. sec., 1944; ch. sec., W.A.C., 1947; asst. U.S. of S., C.O., 1951; trans. C.R.O., 1964.

**MONTAGUE, F. A., C.M.G.** (1956).—b. 1904; ed. Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; dist. reclam. offr., game preserv. dept., Tang., 1925; admin. cadet, 1928; asst. dist. offr., 1930; p.s. to gov. (secn.), 1938–40; dist. offr. 1938; asst. chief sec., 1948; admin. sec., S.L., 1950; ret., re-app. dep. chmn., public serv. comsnn., Uga., 1958–63; dep. P.S.C., Aden, 1963.

**MONTAGUE-EBBS, J.**—b. 1919; ed. Queen Mary's Sch., B'stoke; Thames Naut, Trng. Coll., H.M.S. "WORCESTER"; mil. serv., 1939–45, M.N.; marine offr., H.K., 1951; senr. marine offr., 1961.

**MONTGOMERY, R. F.**—b. 1928; ed. Perth Acad., Univ. of St. Andrews and Magdalen Coll., Oxon.; apptd. col. research serv., 1950; soil scientist, W. Nig., 1951; senr. scientific offr., 1958; senr. research offr., 1961; prin. research offr., 1962–64. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**MOODIE, A. S., O.B.E.**—b. 1912; ed. Glasgow H. Sch. and Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1945–48, R.A.M.C., maj.; med. and health offr., H.K., 1948; T.B. specialist, 1951; senr., 1957–64.

**MOODIE, F. S. M.**—b. 1924; ed. Harris Acad., Dundee; mil. serv., 1943–46; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1949; acctng. asst., 1951; asst. acctnt., 1962–64.

**MOORE, A. H., M.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1904; ed. St. Joseph's Inter. Coll., B.G.; county inspr. schs. B.G., 1943; senr. educ. offr., 1948; asst. sec., 1953; asst. dir. educ., 1954; dep. dir., 1960; redesign. dep. ch. educ. offr., 1962.

**MOORE, Miss B. E., M.B.E.** (1957).—ed. Boston High Sch., Lincs., and Glouc. Training Coll.; mil. serv., 1941–43, W.R.N.S.; educ. offr., Nyasa., 1949; senr. educ. offr., 1955; asst. dir. educ., 1961; retd., re-apptd. educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MOORE, D. B., Q.P.M.** (1964), C.P.M. (1962).—b. 1917; ed. Bangor Gram. Sch., and Queen's Univ., Belfast; Indian police, 1937–49; supt., police, Nig., 1950; senr. supt., police, Nyasa., 1957; asst. comsnr., 1960; senr. asst. comsnr., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MOORE, J.**—b. 1910; ed. W. Bridgford Gram. Sch., Notts.; sub. inspr. H.K. police, 1946; asst. supt., 1949; supt., 1952; snr. supt., 1957; dir. of immigr., 1961–64.

**MOORE, J. E.**—b. 1925; ed. Sandown Gram. Sch.; cl., Nyas., 1949; acctnt., 1951; senr. acctnt., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MOORE, R.**—b. 1915; ed. King's Sch., Glos.; mil. serv., 1939–46, Royal Eng., capt.; civ. engr. pupil, 1933; engr. asst. local govt., U.K., 1936; senr. civ. engr., loc. govt., U.K., 1946; staff. engr. (roads), Fiji, 1951.

**MOORE, W. G.**—b. 1913; ed. Southall, Middx., County Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt. (desps.). Br. P.O., 1935–49; asst. contrl., E.A. posts and tels. admin., 1949; dep. regional dir., 1953; regl. dir., 1961; asst. P.M.G. (servs.), 1962.

**MOORHEAD, P. J.**—b. 1922; ed. Clongowes Wood Coll., and Royal Vet. Coll., Dublin; vet. offr., Tang., 1949; S.V.O., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MOORING, Sir George, K.C.M.G.** (1961), Kt. (1958), C.M.G. (1955).—b. 1908; ed. Bedford Modern Sch. and Queen's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–45, lt.-col. (desps.); cadet, Nig., 1931; admin. offr., cl. II, 1948; cl. I and fin. sec., W. reg., 1951; perm. sec., min. of fin., W. reg., 1954; dep. gov., W. regn., 1957; Br. resdt., Zanz. 1960–63.

**MOOS, A. S. S., M.B.E.** (1956).—b. 1907; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; 6th cl. clk., Maur., 1931; 2nd gr. clk., 1933; 1st gr. clk., 1945; asst. estab. offr., 1952; estab. offr., 1956; prin. asst. sec., 1962.

**MORGAN, D.**—b. 1917; ed. Ashton-under-Lyne Tech. Sch.; mil. serv., 1942–56, capt.; asst. supt., police, Cyp., 1956; B.S.I.P., 1959; dep. ch. police, 1960; ch. of police, 1963.

**MORGAN, M. H.**—b. 1923; ed. Prior Park Coll., Bath, and Liverpool Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, f/lt.; asst. town planner, Uga., 1953; town planning advr., 1959; redessig. ch. planner, 1964. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**MORGAN, S. W.**—b. 1925; ed. Christ's Hosp., Horsham; mil. serv., 1943–47; cadet, Nig., 1949; admin. offr., 1952; dist. offr., N. Rhod., 1953. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MORGAN, T. O.**—b. 1913; ed. Carmarthen Gram. Sch. and Univ. Coll. of Wales, Cardiff; mil. serv. (interned), 1941–45, lt.; asst. civ. engr., min. of transport, 1938; engrn., H.K., 1939; asst. waterwks. engrn., 1955; waterwks. engrn., 1957; D.D.P.W. (waterwks. engrn.), 1959.

**MORGAN, W. S.**—b. 1908; ed. Queens' Coll. Camb., and Lond. Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–42, Mal. campaign, l/bmdr.; Mal. educ. serv., 1931; prin. C.O., 1947; ch. asst. col. sec. (later minis. sec.) S.L., 1950; asst. advr. govt. Qatar, 1957; chmn. publ. serv. comsn. Maur., 1960.

**MORIAH, R. E. O.**—b. 1914; ed. Berbice High Sch., and London Univ.; temp. cler. asst., B. Guiana, 1935; clk., 1940; clk. of court, 1947; admin. asst., 1953; asst. sec., 1957; secon. B. Guiana elec. corp., 1960.

**MORLEY-JOHN, M.**—b. 1923; ed. La Saint Union Convent, Bath, Wycliffe Coll., Univ. of Bristol; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1944–47, R.A.F. sgt.; cr. coun. H.K., 1951; prin. cr. coun., 1961; dep. publ. prosc., 1964.

**MORRIS, E. A., O.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1910; ed. Hampton Gram. Sch. and Univ. of London; C.A.'s off., 1928; mil. serv., 1942–46, sqdn. ldr.; H.E.O., 1942; S.E.O., 1949; asst. hd. of dept., 1956; hd., appts. dept., 1958; hd. shipping dept., 1962; hd. stores dept., 1962; co-dir. O. and M. Unit, 1960; asst. C.A., 1964.

**MORRIS, F. J.**—b. 1921; ed. Eastern Public Sch., Broughty Ferry; mil. serv., 1941–46; acctg. asst., E.A.R. & H., 1948; asst. acctnt., 1956; acctnt, 1962.

**MORRIS, G. T. C., O.B.E.** (1965), T.D. (1950).—b. 1917; ed. Bloxham Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt.; asst. audr., S.L. 1946; audr., Gam., 1950; prin. audr., 1951; senr. audr., Aden, 1954; prin. audr., E. Nig., 1956; dep. dir., audit, 1957; dir., 1961. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**MORRIS, H. F.**—b. 1918; ed. Cheltenham Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; cl. I, Burma civil serv., 1946; admin. offr., Uga., 1948; D.O., 1950; native courts advr., 1956; senr. D.O., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**MORRIS, N. G., C.M.G.** (1955), Q.P.M. (1954), C.P.M. (1949).—b. 1908; ed. Wellington Coll.; interned, 1942–45; prob. asst. supt., police, 1928; asst. supt., 1933; asst. supt., spec. branch, S'pore, 1936; att'd. E. group, spec. duty, 1945; supt., 1948; asst. comsnr., spec. branch, 1948; comsnr., police, S'pore, 1952; ret., re-app. dep. I.G., col. police, C.O., 1957; dir. security, Aden, 1962; ret'd. C.O., 1963; comsnr. police and provost marshal, Bah., 1963.

**MORRIS, O. H.**—b. 1921; ed. King's Coll. Sch., Wimbledon and Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941–45, capt.; asst. prin., C.O., 1946; prin., 1948; secon., S.L. admin., 1952–53; asst. sec., 1955; secon. D.T.C., 1962; trans. O.D.M., 1964.

**MORRIS, P. R.**—b. 1918; ed. King Chas. I Gram. Sch., Kidderminster; mil. serv., 1939–46, t./maj.; engrn., P.W.D., Ken., 1948; dep. road engrn., 1955. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MORRIS, R. B.**—b. 1914; ed. Hatherleigh Sch., Newport, Mon.; mil. serv., 1939–46, major; asst. traffic supt., E.A.R. & H., 1949; dist. traffic supt., 1952.

**MORRIS, R. H., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1915; ed. Maitland High Sch., N.S.W., and Sydney Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1946; asst. D.O., 1947; D.O., 1950; prin. asst. sec., 1952; seconded, asst. resdt., Brunei, 1954–58; dist. offr., Sarawak, 1958–64.

**MORRIS, W. A., C.M.G.** (1956).—b. 1905; ed. St. Paul's Sch. and Univ. of Lond.; econ. asst., off. of high comsnr. for Aust., 1935; B/T., 1940; temp. prin., C.O., 1942; prin., 1946; asst. sec., 1948; secon. F.O., 1963.

**MORRISON, A.,** Q.P.M. (1965), C.P.M. (1957).—b. 1918; ed. Falkirk H. Sch.; H.K. police, 1946; inspr., 1951; asst. supt., 1952; supt., 1955; senr. supt., 1961.

**MORRISON, A. R. G.**—b. 1915; ed. Malvern Coll., and Trinity Coll., Camb.; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1947; asst. D.O., 1948; D.O., 1951; prin. asst. sec., 1954; inf. offr., 1960.

**MORRISON, D. B.**—b. 1918; ed. Broughty Ferry Grove Academy; mil. serv., 1939–46, sgt.; Br. P.O., 1935–49; tech. gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1949; asst. inspr., traffic, 1952; asst. contrl., telecoms., 1955; senr. asst. contrl., 1959.

**MORTIMER, A. S.**—b. 1926; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; cadet exam. offr., E.A. customs, 1945; exam. offr., 1949; collr., customs, 1955; prin. collr., 1962–64.

**MORTIMER, G. L.**—b. 1929; ed. Newport High Boys' Sch. and Univ. of Birmingham; mil. serv., 1948–50, 2nd lieut.; asst. supt. of police, Mal., 1951; admin. offr., cl. IIB, Fiji, 1956.

**MORTIMER, L. C.**—b. 1917; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Ken.; clk., lands, mines and surveys, dept., Ken., 1934; dist. offr., 1950; ch. estab. offr., 1961–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MORTIMER, M. A. E.**—b. 1926; ed. Dr. Morgan's Gram. Sch., Bridgwater and Bristol Univ.; mil. serv., 1946–48; fisheries offr., N. Rhod., 1951. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MORTIMER, M. C.**—b. 1914; ed. Poole Gram. Sch., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46, major; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1947; senr. educ. offr., 1959; asst. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MOSSE, P. M.**—b. 1924; ed. Sherborne Sch.; mil. serv., 1943–45, lt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1948; dist. offr., 1950. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MOSTYN, H. P.**—b. 1928; ed. Llandrindod Wells Sch. and Bangor Univ. Coll.; asst. consvr., forests, N. Rhod., 1950; comsnr., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MOSTYN, N. F.**—b. 1918; ed. Univ. Coll. Sch., London; mil. serv., 1939–46, major; sub-storekeeper, T.R. and P.S., 1946; clk./storekeeper, E.A.R. & H., 1949; asst. dist. stores supt., 1950; dist. stores supt., 1954; stores acctnt., 1955; dist. stores supt., 1959.

**MOULT, V. H.**—b. 1908; ed. Manchester Gram. Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; cadet, Nig., 1931; cl. II, asst. civ. serv. comsnr., 1950; cl. I, prin. asst., 1952; retd., re-apptd. appts. sec., advsy. comtee. on colonial colls. of arts, science and tech., 1956.

**MOUSLEY, J. C. A.**—b. 1928; ed. Dover Coll.; mil. serv., 1946–48, 2nd lt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1951; dist. offr., 1953; p.s., 1956. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MOUTOU, L. R.,** M.B.E. (1959).—b. 1911; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; gr. II clk., Maur., 1933; chief off. supt., stat. off., 1945; spec. gr. clk., 1945; clk. asst., leg. co., 1949; clk., leg. co., 1952; prin. asst. sec., 1962.

**MOWBRAY, L. S.,** M.B.E. (1960).—b. 1909; ed. St. George Gram. Sch., Bermuda, De Witt Clinton Sch., N. York; mil. serv., 1939–45, major; asst. curator, aquarium, Berm., 1928; curator, 1944.

**MUDDLE, B. A.**—b. 1933; ed. Chester H. Sch., and Prince of Wales Sch., Ken.; Faraday Elect. Eng., Coll.; techn. lnrr., E.A.P. & T. admin., 1951; pupil engnr., 1957; exec. engnr., 1960.

**MUGGLETON, B. J.**—b. 1920; ed. Bishop Vesey's Gram. Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; exec. engnr., Tang., 1949; senr. exec. engnr., 1960; ch. engnr., 1961–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MUIR, G. D.**—b. 1914; ed. Strathallan Sch., and Univs. of St. Andrews and London; mil. serv., 1941–45 (p.o.w.); European master, Mal., 1937; senr. educ. offr., 1951; dep. chief educ. advr., 1957; dir., educ., N. Borneo, 1958.

**MUIR, J. L.,** M.B.E. (1963).—b. 1912; linotype operator. Ken., 1931; supt., letterpress, 1949; senr., press supt., 1956; asst. govt. printer, 1958–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MUIRHEAD, D. C.**—b. 1918; ed. Wallacey Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46; land asst., Tang., 1950; land sec., Uga., 1953; senr., 1961; lands offr., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**MULL, J. B.**—b. 1919; ed. Dollar Academy and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; educ. offr., Tang., 1950. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MULLEN, C. L.**—b. 1906; ed. St. Dominic's and Heaton Pk. Rd. Sch., Newcastle; clk., T.R. & P.S., 1946; acctg. asst., E.A.R. & H., 1953; asst. acctnt., 1956.

**MULLIGAN, E. H.**—b. 1919; ed. Waitaki Prep. Sch. and Christ's Coll., N.Z.; 2nd asst. supt., police, Ken., 1940; senr. supt., Fiji, 1956–64.

**MULLIGAN, J. V.,** C.P.M. (1957).—b. 1921; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., Newry, and Belfast; police, Pal., 1943–48; asst. supt., Ken., 1950; supt., 1954, senr. supt., 1957; asst. comsnr., 1960–63; retd., re-apptd. ch. of police, Dominica, 1964.

**MULLIGAN, R. J.**—b. 1927; ed. Gisborne Sch., Canterbury Univ. Coll.; pupil engnr., N. Rhod., 1952; exec. engnr., 1954. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**MULLIN, J. V.,** C.B.E. (1960), C.P.M. (1950), K.P.M. (1953).—b. 1909; ed. Bishops Stortford Coll.; sub-inspr., police, B. Guiana, 1928; asst. supt., Maur., 1932; Uga., 1937; senr. asst. supt., 1945; supt., 1947; senr. supt., 1949; asst. comsnr., 1952; senr. asst. comsnr., 1954; comsnr., police and aviation control offr., Zanz., 1955; comsnr., police, Nyasa., 1958. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MULLINS, J. P.**—b. 1922; ed. Berkhamsted Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941–46, R.N.V.R. lieut.; admin. offr., G.C., 1951; Nyas., 1952; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**MUNRO, H. A., M.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1911; ed. St. Vincent Gram. Sch., and Edin. Sch. of Med.; clk., 1930; dist. M.O., St. Vin., 1945; physn. Col. hosp., 1955.

**MUNRO, H. M.**—b. 1921; ed. Coll. of Tech., Belfast; mil. serv., 1943–45, mercantile marine, engineer offr.; survr. (engnr. and ship), H.K., 1954.

**MUNRO, J. A.**—b. 1927; ed. Picardy Snr. Sch., and Chumleigh Snr. Sch.; Br. P.O., 1941–54; mil. serv., 1947–49; clk., gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1954; ch. clk., 1955; indenting offr., 1960; asst. contrl. stores, 1962.

**MUNRO, J. R.**—b. 1920; ed. Perth Acad. and Coll. of Estate Management, London; mil. serv., 1942–45; exec. engr., Tang., 1952; senr. materials engr., 1963. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MUNRO, R. H.**—b. 1918; ed. Exeter Sch. and Univ. Coll. of the S.W., Exeter; solicitor; mil. serv., 1940–45, lieut.-com. (A); asst. admin.-gen., dep. offr. receiver and dep. public trustee, Uga., 1950; dep. registr.-gen., Ken., 1955; H.K., 1960.

**MURAT, R.**—b. 1922; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Durham Univ.; temp. clk., Maur., 1942; extra teaching asst., 1942; 2nd gr. clk., 1946; educ. offr., 1948.

**MURCOTT, E. H., C.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1912; ed. Edin. Univ.; col. med. serv., 1939; Ken., 1949; S.M.O., 1951; asst. D.M.S., 1952; D.D.M.S., Nyasa., 1953; chief M.O. and resdt. surgeon, Bah., 1957.

**MURGATROYD, A. R.**—b. 1918; ed. Ilkley Council Sch., and Ilkley Gram. Sch.; Br. P.O., 1936–47; mil. serv., 1939–46; techn. gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1947; inspng. techn., 1954; asst. engnr., gr. I, 1955; senr., 1961.

**MURPHY, G. D.**—b. 1917; Queen's Univ., Belfast; M.O., Fiji, 1953; senr. M.O., 1961.

**MURPHY, G. H. A.**—b. 1922; ed. Rockwell Coll., Ireland; Pal. police, 1947; cadet asst. supt. police, Mal., 1948; asst. supt. police, Uga., 1955; supt., 1960; senr. supt., 1960; asst. comsnr., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**MURPHY, J. Pelly, Q.C.**—b. 1909; ed. Mount St. Mary's Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; barrister-at-law, King's Inn, Dublin; mil. serv., 1941–45; asst. cr. solr., H.K., 1936; atty.-gen., Gam., 1947; Zanz., 1950; puisne judge, Ken., 1956. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**MURPHY, M. H.**—b. 1911; ed. Ecole St. Jean Baptiste, Papeete, Tahiti; St. Joseph's Coll., H.K., and Lond. Radio Coll.; wireless offr., E.A.P. & T. admin., 1937; A.T.C.O., 1947; telecomm. offr., 1955; sigs. offr., 1961; senr., 1962.

**MURPHY, R. H.**—b. 1915; ed. Charterhouse and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mil. serv., 1939–46, major; resdt. mag., Tang., 1948; chief registr., G.C., and registr., W.A. ct. of appeal, 1951; senr. mag., G.C., 1955; puisne judge, Ghana, 1957; Tang., 1960–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MURRAY, J. N.**—b. 1913; ed. Whitehill High Sch., Glasgow; mil. serv., 1940–46, maj.; clk., K.U.R. & H., 1946; asst. traffic supt., E.A.R. & H., 1954; dist. traffic supt., 1954.

**MURRAY, J. P., C.M.G.** (1958).—b. 1906; ed. St. Edward's Sch., Oxford, and Christ Church, Oxford; cadet, N. Rhod., 1929; dist. offr., 1931; prov. comsnr., 1950; senr., 1955; comsnr. for N. Rhod., Lond., 1961–64.

**MURRAY, St. G.**—b. 1908; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. L.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; clk., various govt. depts., St. L., 1929–49; chief clk., admin. dept., and clk., ex. co., 1949; public relations and social welf. offr., 1954; registr. and addl. magistrate, 1958.

**MUSAID, M. A., R.V.M., C.P.M.**—b. 1919; ed. Sec. Sch., Aden; sub. insp. police, Aden, 1941; asst. immig. contrl., 1960; contrl., 1960.

**MUSPRATT-WILLIAMS, M. J.**—b. 1911; ed. Imp. Service Coll., R.M.C., Sandhurst; mil. serv., 1931–46, (from 1936–45, R.A.F., gp. capt.) lt.-col.; dir., civil aviation, N. Rhod., 1947; H.K., 1952.

**MUSSON, D. L. T.**—b. 1921; ed. Highwood Sch., Mill Hill; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; estate survr., H.K., 1952; senr. estate survr., 1960.

**MUTTER, N. E. S.**—b. 1922; ed. Clifton Coll., and Leeds Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46, flt. lieut.; agric. offr., Tang., 1949; senr. agric. offr., 1959; asst. comsnr., agric., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**MYERS, H. N., I.S.O.** (1957).—b. 1901; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. L.; clk., various govt. depts., St. L., 1920–50; colonial postmaster, 1950.

**NAIR, R. N.**—b. 1922; clk., Fiji, 1942; admin. asst., 1955; senr. admin. asst., 1961; admin. offr., cl. IIB, 1961.

**NAIRAC, C. L.**—b. 1917; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46, major; educ. offr., Maur., 1947; rector, R. Coll., Pt. Louis, 1959.

**NAIRAC, J. L.**—b. 1913; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943–45; exec. engnr., Maur., 1945; water works engnr., 1946; D.D.P.W. and survs., 1949; ch. engnr., water dev., 1961.

**NAIRAC, P. L.**—b. 1915; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; admin. offr., Tang., 1939; asst. sec., Maur., 1950; prin. asst. sec., 1957.



**NAISH, A. G. E.**—b. 1911; ed. Kingston Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1940-46; acctnt., P.W.D., Nig., 1950; actg. senr. W. regn., 1953; E. regn., 1954; senr. N. regn., 1955; princ. acctnt., M.O.W., 1957; dep. sec. educ., Aden, 1960.

**NANCE, I. T.**—b. 1917; ed. Bradford Coll., and Trinity Hall, Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-44; cadet, Nyasa., 1939; asst. dist. comsnr. 1940; dist. comsnr., 1946; senr., dist. comsnr., 1958; under sec., 1962-64; rettd. apptd. temp. public admin. liaison offr., O.D.M., 1964.

**NAPPER, C. G.**—b. 1916; ed. Streatham Gram. Sch. and Colfe's Gram. Sch.; asst. engr., E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1941; exec. engr., 1952; senr., 1954.

**NARAIN, S. S.**—b. 1924; ed. Modern High Sch. and Queen's Coll., B.G.; Univ. Lond.; Univ. Coll., W.I.; Delft Technol. Univ. Holl.; civ. engr., appren. B.G., 1943; civ. engr., 1951; exec. engr., 1956; dep. dir. drainage and irrig., 1962.

**NASH, A.**—b. 1915; ed. Blaydon Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-45, M.N., chief offr.; min. labr. and nat. serv., 1947-49; inspr. of factories, Ken., 1954; ch. factories inspr., Uga., 1960. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**NASH, J. T.**—b. 1925; ed. Br. Boys' Sch., Alexandria, and Portsmouth Gram. Sch.; clk., gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1953; asst. acctnt., 1955; acctnt., 1960; senr., 1962.

**NASIR, S. M. A.**, O.B.E. (1965).—b. 1925; ed. Modern Ed. Inst., B.G.; solr., and dep. cr. solr., B.G., 1961; off. recvr., publ. trustee and cr. solr., 1962.

**NAZARETH, G. P.**—b. 1932; ed. C.P. High Sch., Nairobi and St. Xaviers Univ., Bombay; Lincolns Inn; pub. proscr., Ken., 1954; cr. coun., 1963; asst. atty.-gen., B.S.I.P., 1963.

**NAZROO, C. M.**—b. 1913; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; ag. dist. mag., Maur., 1949; mag., 1951.

**NEAL, M. G.**, B.E.M.—b. 1910; ed. Wellington Boys' Coll. and Univ. of N.Z.; mil. serv., 1939-46; barrister and solr., N.Z.; dist. judge, Mal., 1946; legal advr., Perak, 1948; offl. assignee, registr., coys., T.U.s and societies, Fed. of Mal., 1955; puisne judge, 1957-64.

**NEAL, P.**—b. 1927; ed. Christ's Hosp. and King's Coll., Lond.; staff survr., Uga., 1952. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**NEALE, K. J.**, O.B.E. (1959).—b. 1922; ed. Hackney Downs Sch.; mil. serv., 1941-46, lieut., R.N.; cler. offr., tithe redemption comsn., 1939; exec. offr., min. of nat. insurance, 1947; asst. prin., C.O., 1951; p.s. to P.U.S. of S., 1954-55; principal, 1955; secon., sec., interior, and local govt., Cyp., 1957; dep. admin. sec. (internal security), Cyp., 1958; C.O., 1959; secon. Cent. Afr. Off., 1962; secon. C.R.O., 1964.

**NEATH, R. W.**—b. 1921; ed. Royal Gram. Sch., Worcester, Bristol Univ. and Univ. of Berne; mil. serv., 1941-46, lieut., R.N.V.R.; cadet, Tang., 1949; dist. offr., 1951; admin. offr., cl. IIB, 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**NEEHALL, B. R.**, M.B.E. (1958).—b. 1909; ed. Oklahoma Univ.; engr. asst., publ. health eng. unit, St. V., 1943; sec. and tech. offr., cent. housing and plann. authy., 1951.

**NEERUNJUN, Sir R.**, Kt. (1962), O.B.E., Q.C.—b. 1906; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Lond. Sch. of Econ., King's Coll. and Univ. Coll.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; dist. mag., Maur., 1938; judge, profiteering ct., 1942; mag., indus. ct., 1944; substitute proc., and adv.-gen., 1949; puisne judge, 1954; proc. and adv.-gen., 1957; atty.-gen., 1958; chief just., 1960.

**NEHAUL, B. B. G.**, O.B.E. (1965).—b. 1912; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G., Univ. Coll., Lond., Univ. Coll. Hosp., Lond., Lond. Sch. Hygiene and Trop. Med., Leeds Univ., Edin. Univ.; U.S. publ. health serv. V.D. offr., 1940; asst. M.O., 1941; B.G. govt. bacteriol. and pathl., 1945; dep. dir. med. servs., 1960; dep. ch. M.O., 1961-64.

**NELSON-SMITH, J. H.**—b. 1916; ed. Stowe Sch. and Oxford Univ.; asst. consvr., forests, B. Hond., 1937; Sarawak, 1947; consvr., N. Rhod., 1956; dep. ch. consvr., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**NEMORIN, J. J.**—b. 1906; ed. Training Coll., Maur., and London Univ.; 2nd cl. teacher, Maur., 1927; 1st cl., 1937; head teacher, 1942; inspr. schs., 1950; educ. offr., 1955.

**NETTLETON, C. N.**—b. 1911; ed. Brunswick Ave. Cent. Sch. and Coll. of Arts and Crafts, Hull; mil. serv., 1940-46, major; architect, Fiji, 1946; Sarawak, 1954; chief architect, 1957; senr. architect, Nyasa., 1958; asst. D.P.W. (bldgs.), 1959; dir. (bldgs.), 1961-64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**NEWBOLD, C. D.**, C.M.G. (1957), Q.C.—b. 1909; ed. Lodge Sch., Barb., and Keble Coll., Oxford; called to bar, Gray's Inn; prin. offr. and 2nd dep. marshal, sup. ct. registry, Trin., 1936; mag., 1937; leg. draftsman, J'ca, 1941; solr.-gen., 1943; leg. sec., E.A.C.S.O., 1948; just. of appeal, E.A. ct. of appeal, 1961.

**NEWELL, R. H.**—b. 1918; ed. Stockport Secondary Sch. and Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-46; Br. P.O., 1934-49; postmaster gr. II, 1949; gr. I, 1952; asst. postal contrl., 1956; senr., 1960; contrl. (servs.), 1962.

**NEWLANDS, H. W. C.**—b. 1914; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edin.; vet. offr., Tang., 1939; senr., 1946; regl. asst. D.V.S., 1951; asst. D.V.S., 1955; D.D.V.S., and animal industry, 1960; D.V.S. and animal industry, 1963; redessig. comsnr., 1963. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**NEWMAN, A. S.**—b. 1911; ed. Mangotsfield Sec. Sch.; storekeeper, P.W.D., Nig., 1947; govt. storekeeper, Fiji, 1955; contrl., stores, P.W.D., Nyasa., 1958. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**NEWMAN, R. S.**—b. 1920; ed. Luton Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941-46; entd. C.A.'s office, 1938; E.O., 1938; H.E.O., 1947; S.E.O., 1956; C.E.O., dep. hd., apptmts. and passages dept., 1962.

**NEWS, Sir Foley, K.C.M.G.** (1963), C.M.G. (1957), C.V.O. (1961).—b. 1909; ed. Christ's Hosp. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; admin. serv., Nig., 1932; cl. I, 1951; sec. to coun. of ministers, 1952; dep. sec., Fed. of Nig., 1954; sec. to gov.-gen. and council of ministers, 1955; dep. gov., S.L., 1960; advr. to govt., 1961-63; retd., apptd. sec. to Cabinet, Bah., 1963.

**NEWTON, W. E., M.B.E.** (1947).—b. 1910; ed. Vartic Sch., Mon.; mil. serv., 1939-45, capt.; U.K. prisons serv., 1939; F.O. prisons mission to Greece, 1945-50; prisons serv., Som., 1950; supt., prisons, Swaz., 1958.

**NG, CHHUNG HIN, A. K.**—b. 1916; ed. Nat. Univ. Ireland and Lond. Univ.; pathol., Maur., 1947; senr. pathol., 1949.

**NG, Kwong-yuen.**—b. 1910; ed. Wah Yan Coll., Univ. H.K.; master, H.K., 1932; educ. offr., 1951; senr. educ. offr., 1962.

**NICHOLL, T. B. R.**—b. 1910; ed. Edward VII Sch., St. Annes-on-Sea, Dublin Univ. and St. Benet's Hall, Oxford; admin. offr., Sarawak, 1946; educ. offr., 1949.

**NICHOLLS, N. V.**—b. 1933; ed. Harrison Coll. and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; barrister-at-law Mid. Temp.; admin. cadet J'ca, 1957; leg. drgthsmn., 1958; leg. drgthsmn., Barb., 1960; parl. coun., 1963.

**NICHOLS, E. H.**—b. 1925; ed. Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne, King's Coll., Durham Univ., Queen's Coll., Camb., and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., S. Leone, 1947; senr., 1954; prin. agric. offr., 1957; asst. dir., agric., fish. and forestry, H.K., 1959.

**NICHOLSON, B.**—b. 1920; ed. Salt's High Sch. and Elland Gram. Sch.; M.O., Nig., 1945; senr. leprosy offr., W. Nig., 1956. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**NICHOLSON, C. C.**—b. 1909; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G., Edin. Univ., Toronto Univ.; dist. M.O., B.G., 1940; govt. M.O., 1941; schls. M.O., 1944; health offr., 1955; asst. dir. med. serv., 1956; dep. dir., 1959; dir., 1960; ch. M.O., 1961.

**NICHOLSON, J. A. B., M.B.E.** (1949).—b. 1917; ed. Wellingsborough Sch., and L'pool, Edin. and London Univs.; M.O., Nig., 1942; M.O.H., 1953; senr. health offr., i/c med. field units, N. regn., 1954; D.D.M.S., N. Borneo, 1959; D.M.S., 1964.

**NICHOLSON, K.**—b. 1921; ed. Taunton's Sch. and Univ. Coll., Southampton; mil. serv., 1942-46; cadet, G. and E.I.C., 1947; admin. offr., cl. B, 1947; sec. to govt., 1950; co-op. socs. offr., 1952; asst. registr., co-op. socs. and sec. to govt., 1955; dep. registr., co-op., S. Leone, 1957; registr., 1960. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**NICHOLSON, P. F. C.**—b. 1914; ed. Uppingham Sch. and Sandhurst; Indian army, 1934-39; Indian polit. service, 1939-47; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1947; senr. dist. comsnr., 1955; prov. comsnr. (supnmy.) 1958-64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**NICHOLSON, S. H.**—b. 1917; ed. Mexborough Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-45, ft. lt.; air traffic cont. offr., Tang., 1948; Ken., 1950; ops. offr., Nig., 1954; chief ops. offr., Br. Borneo Terrs., 1959.

**NICKLIN, L. H., M.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1908; ed. Fircroft Coll., Bournville, and Birmingham Coll. of Tech.; labr. offr., Uga., 1949; asst. estab. sec. (training), 1956; retd., re-apptd. indus. rel. advr., Fiji, 1960.

**NICOLL, G. H.**—b. 1924; ed. Tayport Higher Grade Publ. Sch.; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1950; tfc. inspr., 1956; asst. tfc. supt., 1960.

**NICOLSON, R. A. I.**—b. 1926; ed. Highgate Sch.; mil. serv., 1943-49, lieut.; asst. supt., police, G.C., 1949; supt., 1957; S. Leone, 1957; senr. supt., 1959. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**NIELD, H.**—b. 1910; mil. serv., 1941-46, ft. lieut.; G.P.O., 1926; C.O., 1936; higher exec. offr., 1947; principal, 1951; secon. D.T.C., 1962; trans. O.D.M., 1964.

**NIELD, J.**—b. 1911; ed. Dartford Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941-48, maj.; marktg. offr., Fiji, 1953; asst. comm. ind. offr., 1956.

**NIELSEN, D. H. B. S.**—b. 1921; ed. Ovingdean Prep. Sch., and Aldenham Sch., Elstree; mil. serv., 1941-46; lands offr. Nyas., 1952; senr., 1960-64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**NIELSEN, N. H. K.**—b. 1907; ed. Folk High Sch., and Royal Vet. and Agric. Coll., Copenhagen; vet. offr., N. Rhod., 1950. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**NIELSON, E. E. E.**—b. 1925; ed. gram. schls. Haifa and Jerusalem; mil. serv., 1943-46; contrl. offr., dept. of civil aviat., Pal., 1946; air traffic contrl. offr., gr. 1, Mal., 1948; dep. dir. civil aviat., 1961-63; supt., civil aviat., B.S.I.P., 1963.

**N'JIE, O. C.**—b. 1907; ed. Methodist Boys' High Sch.; clk., Gam., 1928; clk., councils, 1951.

**NOAKES, P. R., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1915; ed. Wycliffe Coll. and Queens' Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt. (desps.); apptd. to inf. dept., C.O., 1948; prin. inf. offr., 1953; chief inf. offr., "B", 1959; secon., inf. advr., Malta, 1960; hd., inf. dept., C.O., 1963.

**NOBLE, N. M.**—b. 1921; ed. Hamilton Academy and Glasgow Vet. Coll.; chief vet. offr., Eritrea (F.O. admin.), 1947; vet. offr., S. Leone, 1952; senr. vet. offr., 1955. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**NOEL, K. G.**—b. 1914; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Sorbonne, Paris, and Inst. of Educ., London; extra teaching asst., Maur., 1936; educ. offr., 1943-64.

**NOLAN, H. J.**, C.P.M.—b. 1914; ed. St. Malachy's Coll., Belfast, and Wimbledon Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1943–44, R.N.; asst. supt., Pal. police, 1937; Nyasa., 1949; supt., police, 1954; senr., 1960. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**NOLAN-NEYLAN, P.**—b. 1915; ed. Mayfield Coll.; acctnt., posts and tels., Ken., 1946; E.A.P. and T., 1949; acctnt.; posts and tels., Aden, 1953; senr. acctnt., 1959.

**NOOTT, D. V.**, Q.P.M. (1956), C.P.M. (1954), O. St. J. (1958).—b. 1915; ed. Barn St. Sch., and Gram. Sch., Haverfordwest; police, Pal., 1937; sub-inspr., J'ca, 1941; inspr., 1943; senr. asst. supt., 1948; S.L., 1949; supt., 1952; senr. supt., 1953; asst. comsnr., police, 1956. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**NORMAN, C. J.**, C.B.E. (1963).—b. 1913; ed. Dulwich Coll. and King's Coll., Lond.; mil. serv., 1941–45, capt.; housemr., Borstal Inst., 1938; asst. supt., prisons, H.K., 1940; supt., 1948; comsnr., 1953.

**NORMAN, D. C.**—b. 1919; ed. Home for Boys, Swanley, Kent; mil. serv., 1940–45, merch. navy; rel. tugmstr. pilot, Maur., 1951; pilot, 1955; asst. harbmr., 1959; chmn. ind. sch. ctte., 1963.

**NORMAN-WALKER, H. S.**, C.M.G. (1964), O.B.E. (1961).—b. 1916; ed. Sherborne Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; I.C.S., 1938; admin. offr., Nyasa, 1949; asst. sec., 1953; secon. cabinet offr., Fed. of Rhod. and Nyasa., 1953; devel. sec., Nyasa., 1954; sec. treasy., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**NORMINTON, L.**—b. 1920; ed. Rastrick Gram. Sch., Yorks.; mil. serv., 1940–46, R.A.F.; preventive offr., E.A. customs, 1947; exam. offr., 1951; collr., customs, 1955; senr. collr., E.A.C.S.O., 1961; prin. collr., 1962.

**NORRIS, C. W.**—b. 1911; ed. Colfe Gram. Sch.; N. Rhod., 1930; asst. assessor, 1938; assessor, H.K., 1948; asst. comsnr., inl. rev., 1951–64.

**NORRIS, E. R.**—b. 1927; ed. Chipping Sodbury Gram. Sch., Glos. and Bristol Univ.; cadet, Uga., 1952; dist. offr., 1954; dist. comsnr., 1962; training offr., min. of reg. admins., 1963; prin. asst. sec., office of P.M., 1964; referendum adminstr., Buyaga and Bugangazzi. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**NORTH, A. C.**—b. 1924; ed. Strathallan Sch., Manchester Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47, lt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1948; dist. offr., 1950; admin. offr., gr. I, 1962; prin. coll. staff trning., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**NORTH, J. D.**—b. 1926; ed. Acklam Hall Sch., Middlesbrough, Trinity Coll., Camb., and B'ham Univ.; mil. serv., 1947–49, R.A.F., f/o; exec. engnr., P.W.D., Nig., 1951; prov. engnr., N. Nig., 1958; senr. exec. engnr., 1961; progress engnr., 1963. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**NORTH-COOMBES, C. P.**—b. 1931; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; magistrate and registr., deeds, Sey., 1959.

**NORTHWAY, J. C.**—b. 1927; ed. Cathedral Choir Sch. and King's Sch., Canterbury; Durham Univ.; mil. serv., 1945–48; asst. audtr., N. Rhod., 1951; audtr., 1953; senr. audtr., H.C.T., 1956; prin. audtr., Fed. Nig., 1960; asst. dir. audit, 1960; senr. audr., Basuto., 1964; dir., audit, Bech., 1964.

**NORTON, G. P.**—b. 1914; ed. Regent St. Poly. Secondary Sch. and Sch. of Architecture; archt., H.K., 1947; asst. chief archt. 1954; chief archt., 1956; asst. D.P.W., 1959; D.D.P.W., 1963.

**NORTON, I. H.**, M.B.E. (1956).—b. 1923; ed. Denstone Coll. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942–45, capt.; cadet, Tang., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; admin. offr. gr. III, 1961–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**NOYCE, J. R.**—b. 1919; ed. Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–45; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1946–64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**NOZAIC, J. F. J. F.**—b. 1911; ed. St. Stanislas Coll., Maur.; clk., Maur., 1930; gr. II clk., registr.-gen's dept., 1933; taxing offr., 1943; asst. registr.-gen., 1947; dep., 1952; registr.-gen., 1961.

**NUNAN, M.**, Q.C.—b. 1926; ed. St. Mary's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; barrister-at-law, King's Inn, Dublin and Gray's Inn; cr. couns., Nig., 1953; legal dftsman., N. Nig., 1959; solr.-gen., 1962; M.E.C., 1963; retd., 1964. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**NUNES, L. L.**—b. 1910; ed. Titchfield Sec. Sch., American Univ., and Geo. Washington Univ.; admin. asst., min. local. govt., J'ca, 1953; asst. sec., 1956; prin. asst. sec., min. home affrs., 1961. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**NTUTMAN, F. J.**, O.B.E. (1953).—b. 1904; ed. Newton Abbot Sch. and Univ. of Lond. (Imp. Coll.); mycologist, forest prod. lab., 1926; plant physiologist, E.A.A.R.S., Amani, 1928; secon. E.A. industrial man. bd. as gen. man., then to Tang. govt. as offr. i/c Shume factory, 1944; dir., clove research, Zanz., 1946; senr. prin. sci. offr. i/c, banana/coconut disease research, J'ca, 1953; i/c coffee berry disease research, Ken., 1956. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**NYE, Sir Geoffrey**, K.C.M.G. (1960), C.M.G. (1953), O.B.E.—b. 1902; ed. Forest Sch., Wye Agric. Coll., Imperial Coll. of Sci., Cambridge Univ., and I.C.T.A.; cotton botanist, Uga., 1924; senr. botanist, 1932; dep. dir., agric., 1940; dir., agric., Nyasa., 1945; dep. agric. advr., C.O., 1948; agric. advr., 1957; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**OAKEY, J. S.**—b. 1924; ed. Sydney Univ.; spec. gr. M.O., Tang., 1951; S.M.O., 1960–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**OAKLEY, J. G.**—b. 1910; ed. Belgowan Sch.; mil. serv., R.A.F., 1940–46, flt. lt.; F.O. (German sect.), A.T.C.O., 1947–51, dept. of civ. aviation, E.A., 1951; senr. A.T.C.O., 1956; regl. rep., Tang., 1959. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**OATES, T., C.M.G.** (1962). O.B.E.—b. 1917; ed. Trinity Coll., Camb.; admiralty (scientific staff), 1940–46, lieut., R.N.V.R.; cadet, Nig., 1948; H.M. treasury, 1953; fin. sec., B. Hond., 1955; Aden, 1959.

**O'BEIRNE, C. B., C.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1915; ed. Stonyhurst Coll.; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1940–46, maj., secon. F.O. for serv. in Greece, 1944–46; C.O., 1947; crown coun., Nig., 1949; office of high comsnnr., Basuto., Bech. Prot. and Swaz., 1953; solr.-gen., B.B. and S., 1959; atty.-gen., 1961–64.

**O'BRIEN, L. D. F.**—b. 1911; ed. Christian Bros., Upper Norwood and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt.; control comsnn., Germany; archt., N. Rhod., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**O'BRIEN, T.**—b. 1921; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., Kimberley and Cape Town Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–45; land survr., N. Rhod., 1952; ch. survr., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**O'CALLAGHAN, E.**—b. 1925; ed. Christian Bros., Cork; asst. acctnt., Nyas., 1949; senr. acctnt., 1960; princ. acctnt., 1962; comsnnr. personal tax and devel. bonds, 1962; inspr. of taxes, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**O'CONNOR, B. A.**—b. 1906; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., Perth and Univ. of W. Aust.; mil. serv., 1942–45, capt.; asst. to entom., agric. dept., W. Aust., 1928; asst. entom., N. Guinea, 1933; entom., Fiji, 1948; senr., 1952.

**O'CONNOR, C.**—b. 1912; ed. Warrenpoint Sch., St. Dominic's Sch., Dublin; Clongowes Wood Coll., and Dublin Univ.; registr., lands and deeds, N. Rhod., 1950. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ODELL, A. G.**—b. 1915; ed. Queen's Coll., Taunton; mil. serv., 1942–44, capt.; asst. engr. (hydrols.), Ken., 1947; chief hydrol. engrn., water devel., Uga., 1954; dep. dir., water devel., 1960; comsnnr. for water devel., 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ODGERS, C. N. F.**—b. 1912; ed. Rugby Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; cadet, Nig., 1946; asst. dist. offr., 1949; dist. offr., 1952; senr. dist. offr., N. Nig., 1956–59; temp. principal, C.O., 1960; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**ODLE, F. J., M.B.E.** (1956).—b. 1919; ed. Harrison Coll.; clk., labr. dept., Barb., 1943; labr. offr., 1950; labr. comsnnr., Antigua, 1953; Barb., 1957; perm. sec., 1960.

**O'FARRELL, G. H., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1917; ed. St. Mark's Sch., Swaz., 1937; mil. serv., 1940–45, flt. lt.; clk., Swaz., 1937; asst. treas., 1950; treas., 1959.

**OGILVIE, C. A. H. C., D.F.C.**—b. 1910; ed. Spennymoor Gram. Sch. and Loughborough Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–45, R.A.F.; exec. engrn., Nyasa., 1951; senr. exec. engrn., 1954; prov. engr., 1954; ch. engrn. (water), 1961; dir. of hydraulics, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**OGILVIE, Miss S. A., O.B.E.** (1959).—b. 1909; ed. St. George's Sch. for Girls, Edin. and Edin. and Munich Univs.; H.M. inspr. of factories, H.O., later M. of L. and N.S., 1937; inspr., labr., Pal., 1942; asst. labr. advr., C.O., 1947; loaned to C.C.T.A., dir., Inter-African Labour Institute, Bamako, French Sudan, 1952–55; D.T.C., 1961; loaned to I.L.O., Africa, 1962–63 and I.L.O., Geneva, in connection with employmt. and condits. of wk. of African women.

**O'HANRAHAN, J. A.**—b. 1913; ed. Blackrock Coll., and Nat. Univ. Dublin, Louvain Univ. Belgium, Lond. Univ.; educ. offr., H.K., 1951.

**O'HARE, Miss M. A.**—b. 1915; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Maqual, Co. Down; mil. serv., 1941–47, Q.A.I.M.N.S.; nurs. sist., Lee. Is., 1951; Uga., 1954; matron, gr. II, 1960; gr. I, 1962–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**OLDHAM, R. F., D.S.O.**—b. 1919; ed. Morland Grove Sch., Middx., and R.N. Coll., Greenwich; mil. serv., 1939–46, R.N., lt.; dist. offr., Swaz., 1946; Mal., 1952; collr. land rev., Penang, 1953; dist. offr., Swaz., 1958; senr. asst. sec., dev., 1962.

**O'LEARY, B. L., M.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1917; ed. S.A. Coll. Sch., Cape Town; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt.; dept. of justice, S.A., 1935–52; legal sec., Basuto., 1953; asst. atty-gen., 1960.

**OLIVER, H. A., M.B.E.** (1953); Ind. Pol. Medal (1947).—b. 1918; ed. Eltham Coll.; Ind. (Imp.) Pol., 1937–49; admin. offr., Gam., 1949; contrl. of census, 1962; sec. for local govt., 1964.

**OLIVER, W. H. S.**—b. 1921; ed. Kingswood Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1951; dist. offr., 1953. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**OLLERENSHAW, M. F.**—b. 1929; ed. Matlock Council Sch. and Ernest Bailey Gram. Sch., Matlock; exec. offr., min. of food, 1949; asst. audr., Nig., 1951; prin. audr., Leeward Is., 1956; senr. audr., Ken. 1960. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**OLNEY, B. A.**—b. 1922; forest asst., Nyas., 1952; princ. forester, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**O'LOUGHLIN, J. A.**—b. 1911; ed. Xaverian Coll., Mayfield, and Manchester Univ.; solicitor; mil. serv., 1940–46 a/maj.; asst. land offr., Tang., 1947; land offr., Ken., 1950; dep. comsnnr., lands, 1955; comsnnr., 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**ORDE, M. H., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1922; ed. Leighton Pk. Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; mil. serv., 1942–47, capt.; admin. offr., cl. IV, N. Nig., 1947; cl. III, 1952; comsnnr. for local govt., Gam., 1959–64.

**O'REILLY, E. K. I., C.P.M.**—b. 1918; Pal. police, 1939; sub. inspr., H.K., 1948; asst. supt., 1951; supt., 1954; senr., 1958.

**ORGILL, J. C.**—b. 1914; ed. Haileybury Coll., and R.M.C., Sandhurst; Indian Army, 1934–48, P.S.C.; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1949. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**O'RIORDAN, P. K., O.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1915; ed. Radley Coll. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-42; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1939; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1960-64.

**ORR-EWING, J. E. H., M.B.E.** (1962), M.C.—b. 1920; ed. Monkton Combe Sch., Queens' Coll. Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-45, capt.; cadet N. Rhod., 1948; dist. offr., 1950; senr., gr. II, 1961; asst. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ORWIN, R. J. S., O.B.E.** (1957), M.B.E. (1943).—b. 1905; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; asst. audr., Ken., 1930; senr. asst. audr., Nig., 1938; dep. audr., G.C., 1945; asst. dir., central off. (O.A.D.), 1947.

**OSBORN, E. D., O.B.E.** (1965), D.F.C.—b. 1913; ed. S.A. Coll., Cape Town; mil. serv., 1939-45, R.A.F., sqdn. ldr.; acctnt., native land settlmt., Swaz., 1946; inc. tax offr., 1947; asst. collr., inc. tax, 1948; collr., inc. tax.

**OSBORNE, A. S.—b.** 1912; ed. Lister Drive Cent. Sch., L'pool; mil. serv., 1940-46, flt. lieut.; U.K. post office, 1926; postal inspr./surveyor, Nig., 1947; asst. contrl., posts, N. Borneo, 1957.

**OSBORNE, K. O. H.—b.** 1922; ed. Strand Sch., Brixton; mil. serv., 1941-47, sgt.; clerical offr., C.O., 1939; exec. offr., 1948; higher exec. offr., 1952; snr. exec. offr., 1961; ch. exec. offr., 1963.

**OSBORNE, N. D., O.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1915; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb.; cadet, port health dept., Barb., 1940; inspr., taxes, B. Guiana, 1949; asst. comsnnr., inc. tax and death duties, Barb., 1951; comsnnr., income tax and death duties, 1958; asst. fin. sec., 1963.

**OSBORNE, R. E.—b.** 1921; ed. Munro Coll., J'ca, I.C.T.A. and Reading Univ.; junr. agric. offr., J'ca, 1939; gr. I, 1946; agric. offr., gr. II, secon., W.I. banana research scheme, 1948; gr. I, 1951; senr. agric. offr., 1952; chief agric. offr., 1956.

**O'SHEA, C. P., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1918; ed. Clonglowes Wood Coll., Ireland, and Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; learner gr. I, posts and tels. dept., Ken., 1937; asst. storekpr., 1938; acctnt.-gen's dept., 1939; clk. gr. I, 1945; dep. chief acctnt., P.W.D., 1948; chief acctnt., 1953; under sec.; dep. sec., 1960-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**OSMAN, A. H. M.—b.** 1916; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Edin. Univ.; dentist, Maur., 1945; senr. dentist, 1962.

**O'SULLIVAN, J. J., O.B.E.** (1963), M.B.E. (1946), Q.P.M. (1961), C.P.M. (1956).—b. 1913; ed. Notre Dame, Ostend, St. Mary's Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1939-46, major; asst. supt., police, Pal., 1946; Nig., 1948; dep. supt., 1955; supt., 1956; senr. supt., 1957; asst. comsnnr., 1958; dep. comsnnr., 1960; comsnnr., 1962. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**O'TOOLE, R. M.—b.** 1920; ed. Blackrock Coll., Dublin, and Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; mil. serv., 1940-43; E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1938; junr. postal clk. and tel'ist, 1940; postal clk. and tel'ist, 1944; postmaster, gr. I, 1950; asst. contrl., 1953; senr. asst. postal contrl., 1958; head postmtr., 1961; dep. dir. posts and tels., 1962-64, retd., re-apptd., 1965.

**OTTO, A. E.—b.** 1911; ed. Hamilton Tech. Coll. and Auckland Univ. Coll., N.Z.; barrister and solr., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1942-46; asst. registr.-gen., Tang., 1947; resdt. mag., 1954; senr. resdt. mag., 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**OU, Ta-Wei, George.—b.** 1920; ed. Aurora Univ. and L.S.H.T.M.; temp. M.O., H.K., 1951; med. and health offr., 1956; senr. med. and health offr., 1961; spec. (psychiatric), 1963.

**OULD, D. H. W.—b.** 1926; admin. offr. N. Rhod., 1951; Nyas., 1959. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**OUTRAM, A. N., Q.P.M.** (1962), C.P.M. (1952).—b. 1917; ed. Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; apptd. police, B. Guiana, 1936; asst. supt., 1939; 3rd cl. inspr., J'ca, 1945; 2nd cl., 1946; supt., B. Guiana, 1949; Sarawak constab., 1952; senr. supt., 1955; secon. as chief police offr., Brunei, 1956; dep. comsnnr., Sarawak constab., 1958; comsnnr., Brunei, 1959.

**OUTRAM, L. H., C.P.M.** (1952), O. St. J. (1954).—b. 1917; ed. Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey; mil. serv., 1939-41; asst. supt. of pol., B. Guiana, 1941; Trin. and Tob., 1947; supt., 1951; chief of pol., B. Hond., 1954; senr. supt., Ken., 1956; asst. comsnnr., 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**OWEN, C. E.—b.** 1924; ed. S. Shields H. Sch.; mil. serv., 1943-47, capt.; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1951; acctng. asst., 1955; asst. acctnt., 1962.

**OWEN, P. G., Q.P.M.** (1964), C.P.M. (1960).—b. 1918; ed. Grove Hse. Sch., Highgate and City of Norwich Sch.; mil. serv., 1942-46, f/o; Gt. Yarmouth Police, 1939-42; publ. prosecutor, Somalia gendarmerie, 1946; mag., B.A., Somalia, 1948; dist. offr., 1949; dist. comsnnr., 1949; dist. offr., Eritrea, 1950; police cadet, Tang., 1950; asst. supt., police, 1950; Som., 1956; supt., police, 1957; senr. supt., 1959; comsnnr., Gib., 1960; comsnnr., B.G., 1962.

**OWEN, R. St. J.—b.** 1929; ed. Latymer Upper Sch. and London Univ.; pupil engnr., Tang., 1953; exec. engnr., P.W.D., 1955. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**OWEN, S. F., C.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1912; ed. Merthyr Inter. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; mil. serv., 1942-46; asst. engnr., P.W.D., Mal., 1938; exec. engnr., 1947; senr., 1952; state engnr., gr. I, 1957.

**OWEN, W. G.—b.** 1926; ed. Ardwyn Sch. and Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwith; hydrographic dept., Admiralty, 1946; hydrol. Uga., 1954; senr. hydrol., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**OXFORD AND ASQUITH, The 2nd Earl of**, K.C.M.G. (1964), C.M.G. (1961).—b. 1916; ed. Ampleforth Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–42, lieut.; admin. offr., Pal., 1942; secon. Tripolitania as dep. chief sec., and to Libya as advr. to P.M., 1948–52; admin. offr., Zanz., 1953; admin. sec., 1955; adminr., St. Lucia, 1958; gov. and c-in-c. Sey., 1962.

**OXLEY, R. F. J.**—b. 1916; ed. Battersea Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46, maj.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; cler. offr., New Scotland Yard, 1935; collr., customs, G.C., 1947; E.A.C.S.O., 1949; senr., 1955; prin. collr., 1957; regl. comsnnr., 1962.

**PABLOT, P. J.**—b. 1913; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–46; asst. radiol. Maur., 1946; specialist (radiol.), 1954.

**PADGETT, A. G.**—b. 1923; ed. Hymer's Coll., Hull; mil. serv., 1941–47; admin. cadet, Nig., 1951; min. of finance, E. Nig., 1955; princ. asst. sec., 1958–64; ret'd., apptd. under sec., Malawi, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**PADYA, B. M.**—b. 1924; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; public assist. offr., Maur., 1948; observer, observatory, 1950; asst. meteorol., 1953; meteorol., 1958; asst. dir. met. servs., 1963.

**PAGE, M. F.**, C.B.E. (1962).—b. 1917; ed. Shrewsbury Sch. and Caius Coll., Camb.; cadet, S.L., 1940; asst. dist. comsnnr., 1943; dist. comsnnr., 1949; perm. sec., 1956; prov. comsnnr., 1959; sec. to P.M., 1960–63. (S.L. Govt. service); temp. prin. C.O., 1963; D.T.C., 1963; O.D.M., 1964.

**PAGET, C. B.**—b. 1921; ed. Grinelleford Coll., and Dronfield Gram. Sch.; exec. engr., N. Rhod., 1952; senr., 1961–64.

**PALFREMAN, J. A.**, O.B.E. (1959).—b. 1904; ed. Malvern Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxon.; asst. supt., police, Ken., 1926; supt., 1941; prin. immig. offr., 1948. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**PALLISTER, J. W.**—b. 1912; ed. Whitley and Monkseaton High Sch. and Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–45, lt. (nav.); senr. geol., Uga., 1950; asst. dir., geol. survey, 1954; chief geol., Som., 1957; dir., geol. surv., 1957; comsnnr., geol. surv., Tang., 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**PALMER, A. C. G.**, M.B.E. (1948).—b. 1906; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. L., I.C.T.A., Univ. Coll. of the S.W., Exeter, and Inst. of Educ., Lond. Univ.; sci. mstr., boys' sec. sch., Grenada, 1930; a.d.c. and p.s. to gov., Windward Is., 1933; inspr., schs., St. V., 1937; St. L., 1939; inf. offr. and asst. censor, 1940; secon. labr. comsnnr. and sec. for labr., 1942–43; fed. educ. offr., Leeward Is., 1943; educ. offr., and senr. inspr., schs., Grenada, 1950; secon. man. and prog. dir., Wind. Is. b'casting serv., 1956.

**PALMER, T. W.**—b. 1920; ed. St. John's Sch., Sevenoaks; mil. serv., 1939–46; Br. P.O., 1935–50; postmaster, gr. II, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1950; gr. I, 1954; supt., 1956; chief supt., 1959; hd. postmaster gr. II, 1960.

**PALMER, W. J.**—b. 1909; ed. Pate's Gram. Sch., Cheltenham, and Christ's Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law; I.C.S., 1932; jt. mag., 1934; chief pres. mag., Calcutta, 1945; ret. 1949; mag., Nig., 1950; chief registr., E. Nig., 1956; judge, 1958. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**PANG, Teng-cheung**—b. 1918; ed. Penang Free Sch., H.K. Univ., and Edinburgh Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–45, ft. surgn., U.S.A.F.; asst. M.O., H.K., 1945; M.O., 1950; senr. forensic pathol., 1957 (later prin. med. and health offr.); specialist (forensic pathol.), 1962.

**PARK, M.**, O.B.E. (1954).—b. 1900; ed. Colfe Gram. Sch. and Royal Coll. of Science; mil. serv., 1939–40, maj.; asst. mycol., Ceylon, 1921; mycol. (plant path.), 1931; dep. dir., agric., 1945; dep. dir., agric. (regl.) Nig., 1947; dir. agric., E. regn., 1951; Antigua, 1955.

**PARK, R.**—b. 1913; ed. Sedbergh Sch. and Oxford Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–45; M.O., Nyas., 1946; S.M.O., 1952; sec. for health, 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**PARKE, A. L.**—b. 1925; ed. Winchester and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944–47, R.A.F., f/o; admin. offr., cl. II, Fiji, 1951; clk. to leg. and exec. couns., 1954.

**PARKER, E. J.**—b. 1919; ed. Dartford Co. Tech. Coll. and Univ. of S.A.; mil. serv. 1939–45 major; mech. eng. N. Rhod. 1951; senr., 1957; dep. dir., mech. engrng., 1961–64.

**PARKINSON, R. W.**—b. 1914; ed. Melbourne C. of E. Gram. Sch. and Melbourne Univ.; price contrlr., Fiji, 1943; statistician, 1947; commerce and industries offr., 1954.

**PARMENTER, N. J. C.**—b. 1926; ed. St. Edward's Sch., Oxford, Lincoln Coll., Oxford, and Jesus Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944–47, R.N., Fleet Air Arm; asst. D.O., Nig., 1949; D.O., N. Nig., 1955; senr. D.O., 1961; Niger Dams resettlement authr., 1961; perm. sec., min. of agric., 1964. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**PARR, G. C.**—b. 1923; ed. Bromsgrove Sch.; asst. supt., police, Mal., 1948; dep. supt., 1958; Sarawak constab., 1958; supt., 1961.

**PARR, H. C. M.**—b. 1916; ed. Lydney, and Bristol Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–43; scientific offr., Uga., 1947; Tang., 1949; Uga., 1955; prin. scientific offr. (entom.) Tang, 1957; E.A.C.S.O., 1962.

**PARRY, A. M.**, C.P.M. (1964).—b. 1916; ed. St. Paul's and Balliol Tech. Sch. L'pool; Pal. police 1939–47; asst. insp. pol. Nyas. 1950; asst. supt., 1951; supt., 1957; senr., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**PARSONS, B. T.**—b. 1914; ed. Marlborough House Sch., Lancing Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–45; field offr., zoology, Ken., 1949. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**PARSONS, D. J.**, M.C.—b. 1921; ed. Dulwich Coll., and Reading Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, major, Indian Army; agric. offr., Uga., 1948; senr. agronomist, 1957; senr. dir. agric. (field), 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**PARTNER, L.**—b. 1906; ed. Rutherford Coll. and Durham Univ.; educ. offr., Tang., 1951. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**PARTRIDGE, D. B., C.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1921; ed. Bedford, and Downing Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–46 (desps.); admin. offr., cl. III, Nig., 1949; cl. II, W. Nig., 1957; cl. I, 1960. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**PARTRIDGE, L. M. E.**—b. 1910; ed. Floriana Mil. Sch., Malta; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; U.K. Prisons. Serv. 1936–50; Uga. Prisons. Serv., 1951; senr. asst. supt., 1953; senr. supt., 1957; dep. supt., 1961–63; retd., apptd. senr. supt., prisons, Zambia, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**PATCHETT, I.**—b. 1927; ed. Brownhill Sch. and Leeds Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1944–47, R.N.; lab. techn., E.A.V.R.O., 1948; livestock offr., Ken., 1956; sc. assi., E.A.A.F.R.O., 1961; farm. mangr., 1962.

**PATERSON, S. L.**—b. 1913; ed. Victoria Coll., Jersey, and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–45, flt.-lt.; engnr., Tang., 1946; dep. dir., water devel. and irrig., 1956; redesign. dep. comsnr., 1960; comsnr., 1962; redesign. dir., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**PATIENCE, E. M.**—b. 1913; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Trin.; clk., registr.-gen's dept., Trin., 1936–42; junr. control offr., civ. aviation dept., 1943; control offr., gr. II, 1946; gr. I, 1947; ops. and senr. control offr., 1953. (T'ad Govt. service.)

**PATIENT, K. G.**—b. 1922; ed. Bradfield C. Sch. and Leiston Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941–46; Br. P.O., 1939–51; postmr., gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1951; postmr., 1955; supt., 1956; ch. postal supt., 1960; hd. postmr., gr. II, 1962.

**PATIENT, S.**—b. 1916; ed. Enfield and Stafford Tech. Colls.; mil. serv., 1940–47, sub. lt., R.N.V.R.; exec. engnr., Tang., 1949; senr. exec. engnr., 1955; chief engnr., 1960; dep. engnr.-in-charge, 1963–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**PATON, I. S., Q.P.M.** (1961), C.P.M. (1954).—b. 1920; ed. High Sch., Arbroath, Morgan Academy, and Dundee Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; asst. supt., police, B. Guiana, 1946; Trin., 1949; supt., 1952; senr. supt., 1955; asst. comsnr., police, Tang., 1958; Uga., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**PATTERSON, J. I., M.M.**—b. 1916; ed. Berwickshire High Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46; British P.O., 1930–39; asst. postmr., Nyas., 1946; senr., 1948; postal survr., 1949; postal efficiency offr., 1953; postal contrl., 1955; princ. asst. postal contrl., Nig., 1956; dep. and controller posts, 1958; ret. appt. exec. offr., Nyas., 1960; controller of posts, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**PAU, Miss L.**—b. 1909; ed. H.K. Univ.; Chinese Woman M.O., H.K., 1945; W.M.O., 1951; med. and health offr. 1960.

**PAUL, H.**—b. 1915; ed. Royal Coll. of Science, Univ. of London and McGill Univ.; tech. asst., agric. dept., B. Guiana, 1940; asst. chmst., 1945; agric. chmst., 1948; asst. dir., agric. (research), 1958; dep. dir. agric., 1961.

**PAUL, I.**—b. 1923; ed. Hamilton Academy and Edin. Univ.; merchant navy, 1940–44, mil. serv., 1944–46; asst. consvr., forests, S. Leone, 1949; senr. asst. consvr., 1957; asst. consvr., Nyas., 1962; senr. asst. consvr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**PAUL, Sir John, K.C.M.G.** (1962), O.B.E. (1959), M.C.—b. 1916; ed. Weymouth Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mil. serv., 1939–47, p.o.w. (desps.); secon., a.d.c. and p.s. to gov., S.L., 1945; admin. cadet, S.L., 1947; asst. dist. comsnr., 1950; dist. comsnr., 1952; perm. sec., 1956; prov. comsnr., 1959; sec. of the cabinet, 1960; gov. and c.-in-c., Gam., 1962; gov.-genl. (designate), 1965.

**PAWLE, R. W. D., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1914; ed. Marlborough and Wadham Coll. Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt.; cadet Pal. 1945; cadet N. Rhod. 1948; D.O. 1949; senr. D.O. II, 1958; gr. I, 1961; admin. offr., sp. gr. II, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**PAYNE, M. R.**—b. 1928; ed. Plympton Gram. Sch. and Bristol Univ.; pupil engnr., P.W.D., Uga., 1950; exec. engnr., 1952; senr. exec. engnr., M.O.W., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**PAYNE, R. F.**—b. 1922; ed. Camb. Univ. and Charing X Hosp. Med. Sch.; M.O., Nyasa., 1949; B.S.I.P., 1952; med. supt., Gam., 1957.

**PAYNE, R. V., D.F.C., D.F.M.**—b. 1920; ed. King Edward VI Sch., Chelmsford; mil. serv., 1940–46, R.A.F.; asst. acctnt., Nyas., 1955; acctnt., 1959; senr. acctnt., 1962; princ. acctnt., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**PAYNE, W. J. A.**—b. 1918; ed. Prince Henry's Gram. Sch., Evesham, Downing Coll., Camb., and Glasgow Univ.; animal husbandry offr., Fiji, 1949; research offr. (anim. husb.) E.A.A.F.R.O., 1958; senr. prin. scientific offr., 1960; dep. dir., 1961.

**PEACOCK, E. G.**—b. 1926; mil. serv., 1943–46, R.N.V.R., s/lieut.; cadet, customs, Mal., 1947; senr. custs. offr., 1956; asst. compt. custs., 1958–62; retd., apptd. inspr. (collect.) custs., Malawi, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**PEACOCK, J. E.**—b. 1927; ed. Kilburn Gram. Sch., and King's Coll., London Univ.; scientific offr., royal observatory, H.K., 1950; senr. scientific offr., 1963.

**PEAKE, T. A.**—b. 1917; ed. Geo. Dixon Secondary Sch., Birmingham; mil. serv., 1940–46; city treas. dept., B'ham, 1934–40; E.A.R. & H., 1947–49; lands dept., Ken., 1949; asst. acctnt., E.A. customs and excise, 1950; acctnt. 1954; senr. acctnt., 1957.

**PEAKER, A. J., M.B.E.**—b. 1911; ed. Leeds Gram. Sch. and Coll. of Technology; mil. serv., 1941–45; asst. instr. in building, tech. coll., H.K., 1938; supt., furniture and equipment, 1947; asst. contrl. of stores, 1957; dep. contrl., 1959; contrl., 1960.

**PEAN, D. V.**—b. 1917; ed. Taunton Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46; acctnt., Ken., 1952; asst. sec., 1954; under sec., 1958; dep. sec., min. agric., 1962-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**PEARCE, J. T. A.**—b. 1916; ed. The King's Sch., Parramatta, Australia; mil. serv., 1940-46; cadet, Tang., 1939; dist. offr., 1941; admin. offr., cl. IIB, 1957; cl. IIA, 1958; prov. comsrr., 1959; perm. sec., 1961-63; retd., apptd. chmn., P.S.C., Basuto., and Swaz., 1963.

**PEARCEY, L. H. V.**—b. 1915; ed. John Ruskin Gram. Sch., Croydon and King's Coll., London; entd. C.A. Office, 1931; H.E.O., 1946; S.E.O., 1952; dep. hd., appts. dept., 1959; hd., appts. dept., 1962.

**PEARSON, D. L.**—b. 1921; ed. Wm. Ellis Endowed Sch. and London Sch. of Econ.; mil. serv., 1941-45, lt.-cdr. (A) R.N.V.R.; asst. prin., C.O., 1947; asst. p.s. to min. of state, 1948; p.s. to parly. U.S. of S., 1948; principal, 1949; secon. to Ken., 1954-56; prin. p.s. to S. of S., Cols., 1959; secon. D.T.C. (estab. offr.), 1961; asst. sec., 1962; trans. O.D.M. (estab. offr.), 1964.

**PEARSON, K. C.**—b. 1909; ed. Wallasey Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, lt.; off. supt., Tang., 1946; govt. employees' welf. offr., 1950; sec., p.s.c., 1953; estab. sec., Maur., 1960.

**PEASE, Miss N. J.**—b. 1920; ed. King's Coll. Hosp., Camb. Univ.; M.O., Tang., 1950; hosp. M.O., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**PECK, D. G.**—b. 1914; ed. Reading Sch., Royal Belfast Academ. Instn. and Queen's Univ., Belfast; mil. serv., 1944-46; engrn., posts and tels., F.M.S., 1938; asst. contrl., telecoms., 1940; engrn., posts and tels., Ken., 1943; asst. contrl., telecoms., Mal., 1946; contrl., gr. II, 1950; gr. I, 1957; retd., re-apptd. chief engrn., posts and tels., Fiji, 1958.

**PECK, I. C.**—b. 1920; ed. Marlborough Coll., and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-45, lieut.; admin. offr., N. Borneo, 1948; dep. dir., lands and survs., 1958-64.

**PECK, J. A.**—b. 1905; ed. Westminster Sch. and Univ. Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1939-45, maj.; asst. leg. asst., C.O., 1945; senr., 1946; asst. leg. advr., 1950.

**PECKHAM, A. J.**—b. 1920; ed. Judd Sch., Tonbridge and Birkbeck Coll., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-46, flt. lieut.; emp. clk., min. of labour, 1938; exec. offr., 1947, cadet, special dept'l class (successive reconstruction compets.), 1948; asst. prin., C.O. (limited compet.), 1950; p.s. to P.U.S. of S., 1952; principal, 1954; secon. D.T.C., 1962; trans. O.D.M., 1964; asst. sec., 1964.

**PEEL, W. A.**, M.B.E. (1962).—b. 1922; ed. Aireborough Gram. Sch. and City of Lond. Coll.; mil. serv., 1942-47; U.K. civ. serv., 1947-52; audit serv., Nig., 1952; prin. audr., Sey., 1958; dir. of audit, 1963.

**PEGGS, A. Deans.**—b. 1915; ed. Bedlington Gram. Sch., Hatfield Coll., Durham, and Moray Hse., Edin.; headmaster, govt. high sch., Bah., 1942; secon. under C.D. & W. psychol. research scheme, 1946-51; educ. research offr., J'ca, 1947-50; educ. offr., H.K., 1958; senr. educ. offr., 1961.

**PEMBROKE, J. L.**, O.B.E. (1962).—b. 1912; ed. Univ. Sch.; asst. inspr., taxes, U.K., 1936; inspr., 1946; prin. admin. gr., 1950; asst. dep. comsrr., E.A. inc. tax, 1953; dep. comsrr., E.A. inc. tax dept., 1955; comsrr., 1962.

**PEPPER, Miss F. M. E.**, M.B.E.—b. 1904; ed. Convent of Jesus and Mary, Simla, and Battersea High Sch., London; mil. serv., 1941-46; nursing sister, H.K., 1932; Cyp., 1935; matron, Bech. Prot., 1947; Basuto., 1953; senr. matron, 1962.

**PERCIVAL, D. A.**—b. 1906; ed. Charterhouse and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; admin. offr., Nig., 1930; Cyp., 1939; supt. of census, 1946; secon. asst. econ. advr., D.W.W.I., 1950; admin. offr., cl. I, 1952; senr. admin. offr., 1954; dir., commerce and industry, 1955-61; re-apptd. econ. advr., Gam., 1962.

**PERDRAU, F. G. R.**—b. 1922; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Durham Univ.; teaching asst., Maur., 1942; asst. master, 1945; educ. offr., 1946.

**PERDRAU, J. C. E.**—b. 1914; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; mil. serv., 1942-45, l/sgt.; clk. govt. depts., Maur., 1936; hd. clk., cr. atty's off., 1948; cr. atty., 1956.

**PEREZ-SCHOFIELD, A. E. M.**—b. 1914; ed. Univ. of Madrid; temp. M.O., B. Hond., 1961; C.M.O.; 1962.

**PERIL, M. L. R.**—b. 1907; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and King's Coll., London; asst. master, Royal Coll., Maur., 1936; educ. offr., 1946.

**PERKINS, N. C.**, O.B.E. (1962).—b. 1914; ed. Simon Langton Sch., Canterbury, and Univ. Coll., Nottingham; mil. serv., 1939-46, major; admin. offr., Nig., 1946; E. Nig., 1954; cl. II, senr. D.O., 1955; cl. I, 1958. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**PERKINS, T. E. A.**—b. 1910; ed. Montserrat Gram. Sch. and Sir Geo. Williams Coll., Montreal; 3rd asst. master, Montserrat Gram. Sch., 1931; asst. clk., Montserrat, 1934; secon. to Canadian armed forces, 1940; junr. clk., Montserrat, 1941; senr. clk., Antigua, 1945; housing exec. offr., 1947; asst. treas., collr. of customs and duties, postmaster, Virgin Is., 1953; treas., collr. of customs and col. postmaster, Montserrat, 1957.

**PERKINS, W. A.**—b. 1906; ed. Kilburn Gram. Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; teacher, U.K., 1927-31, 1933-39, 1946-47; mil. serv., 1939-46, flt. lieut.; vice-prin., Rajkumar Coll., India, 1932-33; educ. offr., Trin., 1947-48; Nig., 1948; vice-prin., King's Coll., Lagos, 1954; principal, 1956; advr., secondary educ., Nig., 1959. (Nig. Govt. service.)



**PERRENS, Rev. E. G.**—b. 1915; ed. Bablake Sch., Coventry, St. Catherine's Coll., Camb., and Lincoln Theological Coll.; mil. serv., 1944-47, chaplain; educ. offr., Uga., 1952; headmaster, Nyakasura School, 1959. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**PERRIER, J. P.**, C.P.M.—b. 1912; ed. St. Stanislas Coll., Maur.; police constable, Maur., 1930; 1st cl. sgt., 1942; asst. supt., police, 1947; supt., 1950.

**PERRIER, J. P. H.**—b. 1916; ed. Stanislas Coll., Maur.; mil. serv., Jan./July, 1942, pl. sgt.; police const., Maur., 1935; inspr., 1949; asst., 1952; supt., 1959.

**PERROTT, T. H. H.**—b. 1898; ed. Sherborne Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1917-19, 2nd lt.; resdt. mag., Uga., 1936; legal advr., Aden, 1940; ret., 1945; apptd. temp. senr. legal asst., C.O., 1951.

**PERRYMAN, D. A.**, M.B.E. (1958).—b. 1920; ed. I.C.T.A.; agric. asst., Dominica, 1942; (cocoa), Grenada, 1948; agric. offr. (cocoa); 1950.

**PERSAUD, G. L. B.**—b. 1921; ed. Modern High Sch., B. Guiana; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; apptd. B. Guiana, 1942; clk. to atty.-gen., 1950; cr. coun., 1952; senr. cr. coun., 1956; puisne judge, 1961.

**PERSAUD, H. R.**—b. 1922; ed. Berbice High Sch. and Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; asst. mstr., Queen's Coll., B. Guiana, 1951; mstr., 1953; archvst., central secr., 1958; perm. sec., dept. external affrs., 1963.

**PERSAUD, R. S.**—b. 1911; ed. Queen's Coll. and Guianese Academy, B. Guiana; mag., 1946; registr., deeds, and of sup. court, B. Guiana, 1953; comsnnr. of title, sup. ct., 1960.

**PETERKIN, N. A. M.**—b. 1915; ed. Wellington Sch., Som.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mag., Grenada, 1941; registr. and addl. mag., St. L., 1943; mag., Trin., 1944; resdt. mag., J'ca, 1954; puisne judge, Trin., 1957. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**PETERS, G.**, M.B.E. (1960).—b. 1911; ed. Disley Sec. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; asst. P.R.O., Gam., 1946; inf. offr., 1949.

**PETERS, H. S.**—b. 1924; ed. Salford Gram. Sch., and Manchester Univ.; mil. serv. 1943-47; admin. offr. Nyas., 1950; dep. ch. local courts comsnnr., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**PETERSON, I. W. D.**—b. 1928; ed. Rugby Sch. and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1946-48; cadet, Ken., 1952; N. Rhod., 1956; dist. offr., 1957. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**PETERSON, P.**—b. 1929; ed. Wellington Coll., and Imperial Coll., London Univ.; met. offr., Mal., 1949; scientific offr., royal observatory, H.K., 1955.

**PETTER, G. S. V.**—b. 1912; ed. Clifton Coll. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941-46, lieut., R.N.V.R.; schoolmaster, Clifton, 1935; Cheltenham, 1936; King Edward VII Sch., Sheffield, 1936-41; H.M. inspr. of schs., 1946; educ. advr., D.W.W.L., 1955.

**PETTIGREW, J. M.**—b. 1926; ed. Hendon Tech. Coll.; mech. engnr., H.K., 1951; asst. ch. engnr., 1961; redesi. ch. engnr., 1962.

**PETTRIDGE, H. J.**—b. 1917; ed. Dr. Challoner's Gram. Sch., Amersham; mil. serv., 1940-46; clk./storekpr., E.A.R. & H., 1952; asst. dist. stores supt., 1960; dist. stores supt., 1962.

**PHELPS, G. F.**—b. 1913; ed. Willaston, and Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt.; educ. offr., Tang., 1947; senr. educ. offr., 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**PHILIP, M. S.**, M.B.E. (1965).—b. 1926; ed. Bancroft's Sch., King's Coll., London, and Keble Coll., Oxford; asst. consvr., forests, Uga., 1947; consvr. forests, 1963-64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**PHILLIP, R. C.**—b. 1914; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. L.; clk., various gov. depts., St. L. 1935-46; clk. of wks., P.W.D., 1946; exec. offr., sugar labr. welf. fund comtee., 1953; district offr., St. L., 1956.

**PHILLIPS, A. D.**—b. 1912; ed. Barking Abbey Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46; senr. accts. offr., Zanz., 1949-64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**PHILLIPS, B. L. C.**—b. 1923; ed. Highgate Sch., St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch., London Univ.; mil. serv., surg. lt. R.N.V.R.; M.O., H.M. dockyard, H.K., 1946-48; M.O., H.K., 1948; specialist (med.), 1958; senr. spec., 1964.

**PHILLIPS, C. E. G.**—b. 1914; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Port of Spain and Univ. Coll., London; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; crown counsel, Trin., 1951; senr., 1954; puisne judge, 1958. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**PHILLIPS, D. C. G.**—b. 1912; ed. St. Joseph Coll., India; mil. serv., 1941-46, major; catering supt., T.R. & P.S., 1946; catering inspr., spec. gr., E.A.R. & H., 1950; asst. catering supt., 1955; asst. supt. (hotels and catering), 1956; supt., 1959.

**PHILLIPS, E. A.**—b. 1923; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G.; mil. serv., 1943-48, R.A.F.; cl. II clk., B.G., 1942; secon. air. traff. cont. offr., 1949; senr. 1953; contrlr., aerodrome ops., 1961; dir. civ. avia., 1962.

**PHILLIPS, G. I.**—b. 1915; ed. Wolmer's Sch.; asst., audit dept., J'ca. 1935; 2nd cl. clk., audit dept., 1938; 1st cl. clk. treasury, 1943; senr. clk., 1943; prin. clk., 1946; senr. acctnt., 1950; asst. sec., sec't, 1951; prin. asst. sec., min. of finance, 1955; jt. sec., fiscal comsnn., Br. Caribbean fedn., 1955; asst. under sec., 1957; under sec., 1958.

**PHILLIPS, Sir Henry, Kt.** (1964), C.M.G. (1960), M.B.E. (mil.) (1946).—b. 1914; ed. Haberdasher's Sch., and Univ. Coll., Lond.; mil. serv., 1939-45; cadet, Nyasa., 1946; asst. dist. comsnnr., 1948; dev. sec. (supnmry.), 1952; secon., fedl. govt., Rhod. and Nyasa., 1953; dep. sec., fed. treasy., 1956; fin. sec., Nyasa., 1957; min. fin., 1961-64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**PHILLIPS, K. A., M.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1917; ed. Borden Gram. Sch., Hertford Coll., Oxford, and Univs. of Ontario and Cape Town; mil. serv., 1938-46, R.A.F.; geologist, N. Rhod., 1950; ch. geol., Fiji, 1961.

**PHILLIPS, L.**—b. 1913; mil. serv., 1942-46; entd. C.A.'s. office, 1930; H.E.O., 1948; S.E.O., 1956; C.E.O., dep. hd., pay dept., 1962.

**PHILLIPS, M. I.**—b. 1919; ed. Harrison Coll.; chargehand, E.A.R. & H., 1947; 1954; acctnt.-gen., 1958.

**PHILLIPS, O. N. D., M.B.E.**—b. 1906; ed. Wesleyan High Sch. and Diocesan High Sch., Belize, and Imp. Forestry Inst., Oxford; typist, B. Hond., 1924; tracer, forest dept., 1926; forest ranger, 1934; forest asst., 1945; asst. consvr., forests, 1953.

**PHILLIPSON, J. F.**—b. 1922; ed. Mexborough Sec. Sch. and Doncaster Tech. Coll.; chargehand, E.A.R. & H., 1947; foreman, 1950; shedmaster, 1954; asst. mech. offr., 1962.

**PHILPOTT, R., O.B.E.** (1955).—b. 1910; ed. Plumtree Sch., S. Rhod.; clk., prov. admin., N. Rhod., 1931; asst. registr., high ct., 1935; dist. offr., 1945; labr. offr., 1947; senr., 1949; asst. labr. comsnnr., 1954; dep. labr. comsnnr., 1955; under sec., 1961; perm. sec., 1962-64.

**PICKETT, G. R.**—b. 1917; ed. Canton High Sch., Cardiff; mil. serv., 1940-46, major R.M.; U.K. prison service, 1939-50; supt., prisons, Uga., 1951; H.K., 1955; asst. comsnnr., 1955; dep. comsnnr., prisons, 1960.

**PICKETT, T.**—b. 1912; ed. Glossop Gram. Sch., and London Univ.; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1939-50, major; judge advoc.-gen.'s dept., 1946; dist. mag., G.C., 1950; resdt. mag., N. Rhod., 1955; senr., 1958; puisne judge, 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**PICKLES, A.**—b. 1903; ed. Bradford Gram. Sch., Leeds Univ., Imp. Coll., Sci. and Tech., and I.C.T.A.; entom., dept. of agric., Trin., 1935; entom., Nig., 1948; senr., 1950; dep. dir., W.A. cocoa res. inst., 1950; sec., W.A. standing advsy. comtee. for agric. research, 1955. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**PICKLES, K. G.**—b. 1920; ed. Scarborough H. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-46, R.N.V.R., lt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1948; dist. offr., 1950-64.

**PICKWOAD, A. H., O.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1909; ed. Forest Sch.; asst. comsnnr., labr., Maur., 1943; dep. labr. comsnnr., B. Guiana, 1948; labr. comsnnr., Barb., 1952; liaison offr., Barb. emigrants, U.K., 1955; comsnnr., labr., B.S.I.F., 1959.

**PIKE, Miss C. M.**—b. 1912; ed. North Lond. Coll. Sch., and Girton Coll., Camb.; woman educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1947; inspr. schs., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**PIKE, J.**—b. 1924; ed. Dauntsey's Sch. and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; mil. serv., 1943-46, capt.; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1949; dist. offr., 1954; prin. asst. sec., 1956; under sec., 1962.

**PIKE, P. E. H., Q.C.**—b. 1914; ed. De Carteret Sch. and Munro Coll., J'ca; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; dep. clk., cts., J'ca, 1939; clk., cts., 1944; cr. coun., 1947; leg. dftsmn., Ken., 1949; solr.-gen., Uga., 1952; atty.-gen., Sarawak, 1958.

**PINARD, L. A., O.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1912; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch.; clk. var. depts., 1933; clk. of couns., 1946; contrlr., supplies, 1947; asst. govt. sec., 1948; govt. sec., 1951; asst. adminr., Dominica, 1952; St. L., 1953; perm. sec., Barb., 1955; cabinet sec., 1958; adminr., Gren., 1962-64.

**PINCOTT, W. J. R., M.B.E.**—b. 1918; ed. Brockley Sch., London, and R.A.F. staff coll.; mil. serv., 1939-47, wing cdr. (desps.); admin. offr., Nyasa., 1948; asst. sec., 1949; dist. comsnnr., 1952; asst. fin. sec., 1955; under sec., 1960; dep. sec. fin., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**PINDER, B. E.**—b. 1919; ed. Queen's Coll., Nassau; clk., audit dept., Bah., 1936; clk., col. sec. office, 1937; asst. supt., prisons, 1943; supt., 1957.

**PINE, J. B., Q.C.** (Berm.) (Nyasa.).—b. 1913; ed. Douai Sch.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1939-45, capt.; legal divn., control comsn. for Germany, 1945-47; res. mag., N. Rhod., 1947; asst. atty.-gen., Gib., 1949; solr.-gen., Berm., 1954; atty.-gen., 1955; o.a.g., 1956; solr.-gen., Nyasa., 1957; atty.-gen. and min. of justice, 1961; legal advr. to gov., 1963-64.

**PINNEY, J., M.B.E.** (1955).—b. 1920; ed. Winchester Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; D.O., Ken., 1941; senr. dist. comsnnr., 1957; civil sec., 1963-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**PITE, J. C.**—b. 1925; ed. Westminster Sch., and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944-47, R.A.F.; statistician, 1950; senr., 1956; asst. ch. statn., Nig., 1957; dep. ch. statn., 1960-64. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**PITKEATHLY, G.**—b. 1919; ed. Harris Acad., St. Andrews Univ. and Lond. Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-46, t/mjr.; European master, Mal. educ. serv., 1947; inspr. schs., 1951; supt. educ., 1951; ch. educ. offr., 1954; perm. sec., min. educ., 1956; ch. educ. offr., 1957; G. & E.I.C., 1959.

**PLATT, G. G.**—b. 1925; livestock res. offr., Tang., 1950. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**PLOWRIGHT, W.**—b. 1923; ed. Moulton Gram. Sch. and Royal Vet. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1944-48, R.A.V.C., major; vet. research offr., Ken., 1950; Nig., 1954; E.A.V.R.O., 1956; senr. pathol., 1958; senr. prin. scient. offr., 1962-64.

**PLUNKETT, E. O.**, O.B.E. (1963), Q.P.M. (1960).—b. 1909; ed. Ireland and Douai Sch., Berks.; Pal. police, 1933; supt., police, and asst. supt., fire brigade, Barb., 1937-42; senr. supt. police, and comdt., local forces, St. L., 1942; supt., spec. branch, N. Borneo, 1947; dep. comsnr., police, 1949-64.

**PLYMEN, J. C.**—b. 1912; ed. Tonbridge Sch. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-45, capt., educ. offr., Basuto., 1939; prin. educ. offr., 1963.

**POLLARD, A. M.**, O.B.E. (1959).—b. 1912; ed. Guy's Hosp., Univ. of London; mil. serv., 1940-45; dental surgeon, Zanz., 1946. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**POLLARD, E. R.**—b. 1922; ed. S. Shields High Sch. and Durham Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-46; geologist, B. Guiana, 1949.

**POLLARD, G. F.**, O.B.E. (1964).—b. 1920; ed. Manchester Gram. Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939-46; admin. offr., Som., 1947; Nyasa., 1950; senr., gr. II, 1960; gr. I, 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**POLLARD, J. F.**—b. 1925; ed. Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1943-47, capt.; asst. consvr., forests, Nig., 1950; senr. asst., 1956; asst. consvr., Tang., 1959-64; ret'd., re-apptd. Sabah, 1964.

**POLLETT, J. D.**, C.B.E. (1959), O.B.E. (1952).—b. 1902; ed. Christ's Coll., Finchley, Royal Sch. of Mines and Imp. Coll. of Sci. and Tech.; asst. geol., S.L., 1928; geol., 1939; dir., geol. surv., 1950. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**POLLOCK, J. B.**—b. 1920; ed. Bedford Sch., and Royal Sch. of Mines; metallurgist, geol. survey, Uga., 1946; redesign. senr. chemist, 1957. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**POONOOSAMY, V.**—b. 1915; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Edin. and London Univs.; mil. serv., 1942-48, major; M.O., Maur., 1948; S.M.O., 1952.

**POORAN, P. C. A.**—b. 1924; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G.; temp. cl. II clk., B.G., 1944; cl. II clk., 1946; trade instr., 1952; dep. prin., tech. inst., 1959; prin., tech. inst., 1961.

**POPKIN, J. M.**—b. 1920; ed. St. Edmund's Sch., Canterbury, St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-44; educ. offr., Ken., 1947; senr. educ. offr., 1961-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**POPPEL, W. G.**, M.C., C.P.M. (1958).—b. 1915; ed. Tonbridge Sch., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939-44, lt.-col. (desp.); asst. supt., police, Tang., 1947; supt., 1954; senr. supt., 1955; asst. comsnr., police, 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**PORCHER, M. S.**, C.M.G. (1962), O.B.E. (1960).—b. 1921; ed. Cheltenham, and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; mil. serv., 1941-42, 2nd lieut.; admin. cadet, S.L., 1942; asst. dist. comsnr., 1945; dist. comsnr., 1951; dep. col. sec., B. Guiana, 1952; gov's sec. and clk., exec. coun., 1953; dep. chief. sec., 1956; chief sec., B. Hond., 1960-64.

**PORTER, A. R. W.**—b. 1928; ed. Irvine Royal Acad., Glasgow Acad., Merton Coll. Oxford; mil. serv., 1947-49, lt.; barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1952; res. mag. N. Rhod., 1954; reg. of high court N. Rhod. 1961; perm. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**POTT, D. A.**, O.B.E. (1953).—b. 1913; ed. Charterhouse, and Oxford Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-43, R.W.A.F.F.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1936; admin. offr., cl. II, Nig., 1951; cl. I, N. Nig., 1955; perm. sec., min. for local govt., 1958-62; temp. prin., D.T.C., 1963; O.D.M., 1964.

**POTT, G. E.**, O.B.E. (1961), M.B.E.—b. 1909; ed. St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown, S.A., and Trinity Coll., Camb.; D.O., Basuto., 1935; agent for high coms. terrs., 1949; dist. comsnr., Basuto., 1953; senr. D.O., 1958-64.

**POTTER, D.**—b. 1931; ed. Bury Gram. Sch., Paston Gram. Sch., N. Walsham, and King's Coll., London; mil. serv., 1953-55; educ. offr., Nyas., 1956; senr. educ. offr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**POTTER, J. P.**—b. 1926; ed. Clayesmore Sch.; mil. serv., 1944-48, R.N.; estate survr., H.K., 1953; senr. estate survr., 1962.

**POUNDER, M.**, O.B.E. (1964).—b. 1893; ed. C. of E. Sch., Hartlepool; nat. organizing sec., N.U.R., 1935; senr. asst. gen. sec., 1947; mem. of various govt. tribunals etc. on industrial disputes in colonial terrs., 1955-58; apptd. chief industrial offr., labr. dept., Bahamas, 1958.

**POWELL, D. J.**—b. 1911; ed. Chichester Sch. and Univ. of London; cadet, Tang., 1938; dist. offr., 1940; cl. IIB, 1956; water offr., 1957; cl. IIA, 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**POWELL, K. S. E.**—b. 1925; ed. King's Sch., Canterbury, and Diocesan Coll., Rondebosch, S.A.; mil. serv., 1944-45, R.A.F.; dist. asst., N. Rhod., 1952; cadet, 1955; dist. offr., 1956. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**POWELL, P. J.**—b. 1919; ed. Ottershaw Coll., Chertsey, and Loughboro' Engrng. Coll., Leics.; mil. serv., 1941-46, capt. R.E.; temp. exec. engrn., P.W.D., Nig., 1950; exec. engrn., gr. IV, 1954; gr. I, 1956; senr. exec. engrn., 1957; D.D.P.W., Bech. Prot., 1958.

**POWER, R. J. B.**—b. 1927; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., Kimberley, and Rhodes Univ. Coll., Grahamstown, S.A.; field zoologist, tsetse div., Ken., 1950. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**POWIS, J. F. C.**, T.D.—b. 1911; ed. Hillstone Prep. Sch., and Brighton Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-45, major; labr. offr., Ken., 1950; senr. labr. offr., 1954. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**POYNTON, Sir Hilton, G.C.M.G.** (1964), K.C.M.G. (1949), C.M.G. (1946).—b. 1905; ed. Marlborough and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after compet. exam., asst. prin., dept. of sci. and indus. res., 1927; trans. to C.O., 1929; p.s. to par. U.S. of S., Cols., 1932-33; secon. to S.L. admin., 1933-34; prin., D.O., 1935; C.O., 1935; on loan as p.s. to min. of supply, 1941-42, and min. of production, 1942-43; asst. sec., C.O., 1943; asst. U.S. of S., 1946; dep. U.S. of S., 1948; P.U.S. of S., 1959.

**PRASAD, A. D.**—b. 1905; teacher, Fiji, 1930; asst. educ. offr., 1957; educ. offr., 1962.

**PRATT, T. J.**—b. 1913; ed. St. John's Coll. Jo'burg; Wits. Univ.; quant. surv. N. Rhod. 1938; senr. 1956. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**PRENDERGAST, J. V., C.B.E.** (1960), G.M. (1955), Q.P.M., C.P.M. (1955).—b. 1912; supt., police, Ken., 1953; senr. supt., 1954; asst. comsnnr., 1955; senr., 1957; secon. Cyprus, 1958-60; asst. comsnnr., H.K., 1960; dep. comsnnr., 1964.

**PRESSLY, J. S. L.**—b. 1926; ed. Dartford Gram. Sch. and St. Austell County Sch.; mil. serv., 1944-45, lance cpl.; police const., Pal., 1945; asst. supt. police, Mal., 1948; resigned 1953; admin. offr., Gam., 1959-64.

**PRICE, R. A., M.B.E.**—b. 1916; ed. Gidea Pk. Gram. Sch. and E. Ham Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-46, R.E.; forest engnr., forest ind. dept., S. Leone, 1947; wks. man., 1949; gen. man., 1960. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**PRICE, R. M. R., C.P.M.** (1957).—b. 1917; ed. St. John's Coll., B. Hond.; mil. serv., 1942-46, capt.; asst. supt., police, B. Hond., 1947; dep. supt., 1954; supt., 1957; prin. asst. sec., 1959.

**PRIDGEON, L. T., Q.P.M.** (1963), C.P.M. (1953).—b. 1922; ed. Down Lan's Sch., Lond. and Laghouate Univ., Algeria; mil. serv., 1939-46, R.N.V.R.; asst. insp., police, Ken., 1946; asst. supt., 1949; supt., 1952; senr. supt. 1955; asst. comsnnr., 1960-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**PRIDHAM, Miss W. M.**—ed. Northern and Southern Sec. Schs., Portsmouth, Wall Hall Trng. Coll., Watford; woman edc. offr., N. Nig., 1952; senr. W.E.O.; prin. gr. III, 1963. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**PRIESTLY, M. J. S. W.**—b. 1927; ed. Radley Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944-48; cadet, N. Rhod., 1953; D.O., 1955. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**PRIMROSE, R. W.**—b. 1921; ed. County Sch., Gillingham, Kent; mil. serv., 1944-45, lieut., R.N.V.R.; exec. offr. cl. II, H.K., 1947; cl. I, 1950; senr. exec. offr. cl. II, 1955; cadet offr., cl. II, 1958; dep. clk., councils, 1951-55; sec., urban coun., 1956-57; sec., salaries comsn., 1959.

**PRINGLE, S. O.**—b. 1916; ed. J'ca Coll. and J'ca Sch. of Agric.; plant disease offr., J'ca, 1939; agric. asst., Dominica, 1948; crown lands offr., 1955; asst. agric. supt., 1956.

**PRIOR, A.**—b. 1923; ed. Canton High Sch., Cardiff; mil. serv., 1942-47, capt.; cadet N. Rhod., 1949; dist. offr. 1951; admin. offr., gr. I, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**PRITCHARD, D. L. C.**—b. 1920; ed. Jones W. Monmouth Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-45; acct. asst., E.A.R. & H., 1950; acctnt., E.A.C.S.O., 1953; senr. acctnt., 1954; asst. sec., 1960; dep. acctnt. gen., Nyasa., 1960; acctnt.-gen., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**PRITCHARD, D. W. G.**—b. 1923; ed. Dover County Secondary Sch.; Br. P.O., 1941-49; techn. gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1949; asst. engnr. I, 1955; senr. asst. engnr., 1960.

**PROCTER, J. E. A.**—b. 1927; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi, Trent Coll., and Oxford Univ.; asst. consvr., forests, Tang., 1950. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**PROCTOR, G. C., C.P.M.** (1960).—b. 1926; ed. Wellington Coll., Berks.; mil. serv., 1944-49, capt.; asst. supt., police, G.C., 1949; supt., 1957; S. Leone, 1957; senr. supt., police, 1959; asst. comsnnr., 1962-64. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**PROSSER, A. R. G., M.B.E.**—b. 1915; ed. Godlys Sch. and London Sch. of Economics; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; senr. welfare offr., G.C., 1947; ch. social devel. offr., 1950; asst. dir., 1952; dep. dir., 1955; dep. comsnnr., community devel., Uga., 1957; dep. sec., social devel., 1959-63; ret'd., re-apptd. advsr. social devel., Ken., 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**PROUDE, P. D.**—b. 1925; ed. Stamford Sch., Lincs., and St. Andrews Univ.; mil. serv., 1944-47, lieut.; fisheries offr., Aden, 1951; Uga., 1959; ch. fisheries offr., 1964. (Uga Govt. service.)

**PROVERBS, H. I.**—b. 1927; ed. Harrison Coll. and Loughborough Coll.; mech. engnr. (waterworks), Barb., 1961.

**PROVERBS, I. H.**—b. 1922; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb., and McGill Univ.; mil. serv., 1943-46, Canadian Army; livestock offr., Nyas., 1950; sec. animal husbry. offr. Maur. 1957; livestock offr. Nyas., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**PTASZYNSKI, R. Z.**—b. 1914; ed. Rey's High Sch., Warsaw, Univ. of Warsaw and Lwow Univ., Poland; mil. serv., 1941-47, Polish Army, med. offr.; med. offr., Polish hosp., Eng., 1948-50; med. offr., Bournemouth, 1950-59; med. offr., pneumoconiosis med. and research bureau, N. Rhod., 1959. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**PUGH, G. G.**—b. 1920; ed. Leamington Coll.; mil. serv., 1942-46; Br. P.O. 1936-49; E.A.P. & T. admin., techn. gr. I, 1949; inspect. techn., 1954; asst. engr. gr. I, 1955; sect. engr. gr. II, 1957; gr. I, 1960; senr. asst. engr., 1960.

**PUGH K. T.**—b. 1922; King Edwards, B'ham and Ryland Coll. of Arts, B'ham; mil. serv., 1941-47, capt., R.A.; survr., Tang., 1950 (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**PULFREY, W., O.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1908; ed. Central Sch. and Univ., Sheffield; asst. geologist, Ken., 1935; senr., 1945; chief geol., 1949; comsnr., mines and geol., 1959. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**PULLEN, R.**—b. 1918; ed. Ashton Markham Sch.; mil. serv., 1937–48, R.A.S.C., maj. (desps.); treas. clk., B.S.I.P., 1949–51; stores and acctnts. offr., 1953; exec. offr., 1957; acct., P.W.D., 1960; govt. storekpr., 1961.

**PULLICINO, P., M.B.E.** (1964). Brill. Star of Zanzibar (4th Cl.) (1951).—b. 1915; ed. St. Aloysius Coll., Malta; admin. serv., Malta, 1934; secon., adjt., spec. constab., 1940; supt. i/c, 1941; secon., p.s. to gov., B. Hond., 1943–45; admin. offr., Zanz., 1947; Uga., 1954; secon., clk., leg. co., 1960; clk. nat. assembly, 1962–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**PURCELL, J. F. B., O.B.E.** (1960), M.B.E.—b. 1910; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Dundalk, and St. John's Coll., Southsea; mil. serv., 1942–44, lieut.; apptd. Swaz., 1929; D.O., 1937; judicial comsnr., 1951; mem. Swaz. mineral devel. coms., 1954; senr. dist. offr., 1957; later sec., Swaz. affrs., 1958.

**PURCELL, R. M.**—b. 1923; ed. Ampleforth Coll., and Oxford Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt.; admin. cadet, Uga., 1949; dist. offr., 1961–63. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**PURDY, R. B. S.**—b. 1927; ed. Nautical Coll., Pangbourne, and Manchester Univ.; mil. serv., 1944–47, R.N.R.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1952; senr. admin. offr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**PURMESSUR, J.**—b. 1918; temp. clk. Maur., 1940; 2nd gr. clk., 1940; labr. inspr., 1946; labr. field offr., 1945; mangr. employ. serv., 1951; asst. P.M.G., 1960.

**PUSINELLI, F. N. M., O.B.E.** (1963), M.C.—b. 1919; ed. Aldenham Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; cadet, G. and E.I.C., 1946; census comsnr., 1947; sec. to govt., 1948–50; admin. offr., gr. II, 1949; co-op. soc. offr., 1951–52; admin. offr., cl. A, 1954; asst. ch. sec., Aden, 1958; dep. fin. sec., 1959; dir. estabs., 1962; asst. high comsnr., 1964.

**PUTTICK, W. C.**—b. 1915; ed. Coleshill Gram. Sch.; Br. P.O., 1936–40; inspr., E.A.P. & T. admin., 1941; inspg. techn., 1946; asst. engnr., gr. I, 1955; sect. engnr., gr. II, 1957; gr. I, 1959; senr. sect. engnr., 1960.

**PUTTOCK, I. L., C.P.M.** (1961).—b. 1923; ed. King Edward VI Royal Gram. Sch., Guildford; mil. serv., 1943–47, ft. lieut., R.A.F.; police cadet, B. G., 1951; asst. supt., 1951; dep. supt., 1954; supt., 1956; senr. supt., 1959; asst. comsnr., 1963.

**QUANTICK, P. J. Le P.**—b. 1929; ed. Devonport H. Sch.; mil. serv., 1948–50; U.K. civ. serv., 1948–52; asst. audtr., Tang., 1952; audtr., 1954; G. & E.I.C., 1955; senr. audtr., 1958; N. Nig., 1960; prin. audtr., 1962. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**QUIGGIN, G. H. H.**—b. 1908; ed. Tonbridge Sch. and Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46, t/maj.; survr., N. Rhod., 1931; senr., 1946; dep. survr.-gen., 1957; survr.-gen., 1962–64.

**QUINLAN, D. C., C.P.M.** (1962).—b. 1914; ed. Catholic Univ. Sch., Dublin, and Knockbeg Coll., Ireland; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; police cadet, Tang., 1946; asst. supt., 1948; supt., 1952; senr. supt., 1955; asst. comsnr., 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**QUINLAN, D. H. J.**—b. 1925; ed. Framlingham, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944–48, lieut.; cadet, Tang., 1950; dist. offr., 1953. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**QUINTON, S. G., C.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1911; ed. Northern Secondary Sch., Portsmouth; mil. serv., 1943–44, R.N.; Admiralty, 1928–32; customs and excise, U.K., 1932–43, 1944–51; inspr./inst. customs, Nig., 1951; chief inspr., 1952; asst. compt., 1954; dep. compt., 1958; dep. chmn. fed. bd. of customs, 1959; chmn., 1961–64. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**RABY, R. E.**—b. 1911; ed. Bancroft Sch., Woodford Green; telecoms. engr., Nyas., 1951; senr., Fed. Govt., 1953–54; postmtr. gen., Nyas., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**RADDOCK, P. T.**—b. 1920; labr. inspr. Fiji, 1948; labr. offr., 1958; senr., 1961.

**RADFORD, R. E.**—b. 1921; ed. King Edward VI Gram. Sch., Guildford; mil. serv., 1940–46, lieut., R.N.V.R.; cler. offr., bd. of educ., 1938; offr. of customs & excise, 1947; asst. prin., C.O., 1947; p.s. to P.U.S. of S., 1950–51; principal, 1951; office of U.K. comsnr., S'pore, 1961; asst. sec., secon. D.T.C., 1963; trans., O.D.M., 1964.

**RAE, R. G.**—b. 1917; ed. Brighton, Hove and Sussex Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46; supt., P.W.D., Grenada, 1953; D.P.W., Bah., 1957.

**RAGG, H. A.**—b. 1910; ed. St. Felix Coll. Suva; postal clk., 1925; postmr. B.S.I.P., 1946; postal clk. Fiji, 1949; postmr. spec. gr. 1950; snr. postmr., 1956; snr. acctnt, 1961; dep. P.M.G., 1962.

**RAI, R.**—b. 1916; ed. Collegiate Sch., B. Guiana; prob., local govt. dept., B. Guiana, 1934; cl. III clk., 1937; cl. I, 1945; asst. dist. comsnr., 1949; dist. comsnr., 1956.

**RAINBOW, F. E.**—b. 1918; ed. Wolverton (Bucks.) C. Sec. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, R.A., capt. (adjutant); Sudan Govt. serv., 1949; assessor gr. I, H.K., 1952; ch. asstr., 1960; asst. comsnr., inland rev., 1964.

**RAIT, D. M.**—b. 1900; ed. Framlingham Coll., Suffolk, and City and Guilds (Engng.) Coll., S. Kensington; chief engnr., P.W.D., J'ca, 1946 (also govt. electrical inspr., 1952–56); chief electrical inspr., min. of Lagos affrs., mines and power, Fed. of Nig., 1956. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**RAJAH, A. T., C.P.M.** (1955).—b. 1914; ed. Victoria Instn., K. Lumpur; det. police constable, F.M.S., 1936; prob. inspr., S.S., 1941; asst. supt., S'pore, 1948; dep. supt., 1953; supt., 1957.

**RAJAH, M. I.**—b. 1909; ed. Sch. of Medicine, Edin.; M.O., Maur., 1949.

**RALPH, P. H.**—b. 1925; mil. serv., 1943–47, R.A.F.; asst. acctnt., P.W.D., Ken., 1950; acctnt., gr. II, 1954; gr. I, dep. chief acctnt., 1955; ch. acctnt., 1961–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**RAMAO, E. A.**—b. 1921; ed. Cent. High Sch., B.G.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; cr. coun., B.G., 1958; senr., 1960; prin. legal advr., 1962.

**RAMASAWMY, G.**—b. 1914; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; clk. govt. depts., Maur., 1938; traff. supt., telecomm. dept., 1945; commercial supt., 1954; traff. mangr., 1956; asst. sec., 1957; prin. asst. sec., 1959.

**RAMDASS, E., M.B.E.** (1953).—b. 1905; station master, Maur., 1922; assessor, inc. tax, 1948; assessor and collr., 1949; asst. comsnr., inc. tax, 1951; dep. comsnr., 1961.

**RAMDWAR, D. E.**—b. 1927; ed. Queen's Royal Coll., Trin.; 2nd cl. clk., cust. and excise, Trin., 1947; asst. supt. police, 1953; supt., 1959. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**RAMGOOLAM, G.**—b. 1904; 2nd cl. teacher, Maur., 1934; prob. labr. inspr., 1938; labr. inspr., 1940; labr. field offr., 1946; asst. labr. comsnr., 1950; redesis. senr. labr. offr.

**RAMPHUL, D.**—b. 1921; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Lond. Univ.; barrister-at-law Lincoln's Inn; ag. dist. mag., Maur., 1950; dist. mag., 1954; mag., intermed. crim. ct., 1960.

**RAMSAHA, R.**—b. 1913; ed. L.S.E., London Univ.; teacher, Maur., 1935; poor law visiting offr., gr. II, 1938; visiting offr., 1945; asstce. offr., 1947; welfare offr., 1948; dist. welf. offr., 1949; soc. welf. supvr., 1953; dep. asstce. comsnr., 1957; asstce. comsnr., 1959.

**RAMSAY, C. A., M.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1914; ed. Combermere Sch., Barb.; clk., Barb., 1932; examr., accts., 1950; audr., 1956, dep. supvr., gen. election, 1956; asst. audr.-gen., 1957; local govt. comsnr., 1959; ch. reg. offr., and supvr. gen. elections, 1960; ch. estab. offr., 1962.

**RAMSAY J. C., M.C.**—b. 1914; ed. Saltcoats Sch. and Ardrossan Academy and Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow; mil. serv., 1943–45, capt.; exec. engrn., water devel. and irrig., Tang., 1950; senr. exec. engrn., 1956; asst. dir., 1957; redesis. asst. comsnr., 1960; redesis. asst. dir., 1963–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**RAMSAY, N. J. G.**—b. 1916; ed. Merchiston Castle Sch. and Edin. Univ.; nav. serv., 1940–46, lt.; adminr.-gen., N. Rhod., 1947; res. mag., 1955/6; senr. resdt. mag., 1958; puisne judge, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**RAMSBOTHAM, W. A. M.**—b. 1915; ed. Doveton Coll., India, and Faraday Hse., Elec. Engrng. Coll., London; telecomm. dept., H.K., 1947; engrn., b'casting dept., S'pore, 1950; N. Borneo, 1961; ch. engrn., 1962.

**RAMSDEN, L. P.**—b. 1921; ed. Ashford Gram. Sch., Kent; mil. serv., 1941–46; Br. P.O. 1938–55; E.A.P. & T. admin., asst. acctnt., 1955; acctnt., 1959; senr. acctnt., 1961–64.

**RAPIER, B. A.**—b. 1924; ed. Grenada Boys' Secondary Sch., McGill and Edin. Univs.; dist. M.O., Grenada, 1951; med. supt., 1956.

**RAPLEY, R. A.**—b. 1918; ed. Bromley C. Sch., yard foreman, E.A.R. & H., 1952; traff. inspr., 1953; asst. traff. supt., 1959.

**RASSIM, H. S.**—b. 1907; ed. Turkish Lycee and St. Bart's Hosp., London and Camb. Univs.; M.O., B. Hond., 1937; dist. M.O., Cyp., 1945; radiologist, H.K., 1949; radiol. specialist, 1957; senr. radiol. specialist, 1963–64.

**RASSOOL, R. S., M.B.E.**—b. 1906; ed. St. Louis Coll., Sey., Ecole Ste. Marie, Bordeaux, Marist Bros. Coll., Canterbury, and London Sch. of Econ.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; asst. atty.-gen., Sey., 1939; asst. legal advr., 1942; resdt. mag., Uga., 1950; senr., 1955; ret'd., 1960., re-apptd. leg. dftsman., Sey., 1961.

**RATCLIFFE, P., O.B.E.** (1958).—b. 1919; ed. Keighley Gram. Sch. and Christ's Coll., Camb.; apptd. Nig., 1948; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1950; information offr., 1950; prin. asst. sec., 1954; head of b'casting serv., 1955; dir., b'casting., 1956–65.

**RATZEBURG, F. H.**—b. 1920; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; junr. survr., Tang., 1938; survr., Ken., 1946; staff survr., 1948; supt., surveys, 1955; asst. dir., 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**RAWLE, C. A. E.**—b. 1923; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; registr., sup. ct., St. V., 1955; magistrate, 1957.

**RAWLINS, C. G. C., O.B.E.** (1964), D.F.C.—b. 1919; ed. Charterhouse, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–41 (p.o.w.); admin. cadet, N. Rhod., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; senr. D.O. gr. II, 1961; asst. sec., 1962; senr. D.O. gr. I., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**RAWLINS, R. E. D.**—b. 1917; ed. Lancing Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–44, capt.; asst. dist. offr., Bech. Prot., 1945; police mag., Sey., 1948; asst. sec. to govt., 1949; asst. D.O., Swaz., 1951; asst. sec., 1952; dist. comsnr., 1953; secon. H.C.'s office, 1959–61; ret'd. 1964.

**RAYMER, A. J.**—b. 1913; ed. Univ. of N.Z., Camb. Univ. and London Inst. of Educ.; educ. offr., Ken., 1943. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**RAYNOR, W. B. G., M.B.E., M.C.—b.** 1922; ed. Uppingham and Exeter Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941-47; dist. offr., Ken., 1949; senr., 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**REA, D. N. E.—b.** 1927; barrister-at-law, King's Inn; cr. coun., H.K., 1953; senr. cr. coun., 1963.

**READ, M. T., O.B.E. (1965), M.B.E., M.C.—b.** 1914; M.O., Mal., 1946; admin. offr., superscale gr. A, 1954; D.D.M.S., Sarawak, 1956; seconded, state M.O., Brunei, 1956; Sarawak gen hosp., 1961-64.

**READ, R. P.—b.** 1920; ed. Jesus Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941-46; D.O., Tang., 1949; secon., Zanz., 1955; ch. personnel offr., trans., Zanz., 1961-64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**REDFERN, J.—b.** 1912; ed. Firth Gark Sec. Sch., Sheffield and Sheffield Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-45; supt. of works, P.D.W., S.L., 1947. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**REDFORD, T. N.—b.** 1916; ed. London and Camb. Univs.; mil. serv., 1940-47, lieut. R.N.; educ. offr., Nig., 1947; senr. educ. offr., N. Nig., 1956; inspr., educ., 1956. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**REDMAN, N. V.—b.** 1921; ed. Cheltenham Coll., and Jesus Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942-45, lieut. (desps.); asst. D.O., Bech. Prot., 1946; high comsnnr's off., 1949; p.s. to high comsnnr., 1949-51; D.O., 1954; secon., asst. sec., high comsnnr's off., 1957; secon., C.R.O., 1958-61; dev. sec., Bech. Prot., 1962; perm. sec., min. agric., 1965.

**REDNALL, J. E.—b.** 1924; ed. Bishop Vesey's Gram. Sch., Sutton Coldfield and St. John's Coll., Oxford; temp. asst., C.O., 1945; temp. asst. prin., 1946; asst. prin., 1948; secon., Fiji, 1951-53; principal, 1953; secon. D.T.C., 1961; p.s. to Sec., D.T.C., 1964; trans., O.D.M., 1964; asst. sec., p.s. to Minister, 1964.

**REED, H. N. C. J.—b.** 1915; ed. St. John's Coll., R.M.C., Sandhurst, and Army Staff Coll., Quetta; mil. serv., 1933-48, major; cadet, Tang., 1950; dist. offr., 1952. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**REED, N. V., M.B.E., T.D.—b.** 1913; ed. Wanganui Collegiate Sch., Univ. of N.Z. and Jesus Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1939-45, lt.-col.; mag., Nig., 1946; chief mag., 1951; chief registr., high ct., N. Nig., 1955; judge, high ct., 1956. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**REES, D. P.—b.** 1922; Mal. 1946-56; dist. offr. N. Rhod. 1956; senr. prin., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**REES, P. M.—b.** 1921; ed. Manchester Gram. Sch., Cardiff High Sch. and Jesus Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941-46; asst. statistician, Nig., 1948; statistician, 1950; senr., 1954; dep. govt. statistician, Ken., E.A.C.S.O., 1956; dir. (treasy.), 1961-64.

**REES, T. I.—b.** 1918; ed. Bargoed Gram. Sch. and Univ. Coll., N. Wales; mil. serv., 1940-43, lieut.; asst. consvr., forests, Nig., 1940; senr. asst., 1949; consvr., W. Nig., 1955, retd., apptd. forest survey offr., D.O.S., 1958.

**REES, W.—b.** 1917; ed. Dynevor Gram. Sch., Swansea; mil. serv., 1940-45, (A) R.N.V.R., sub. lt. (desps.); asst. gr. I, incl. rev., H.K., 1952; asst. comsnnr., 1959.

**REES, W. H.—b.** 1923; ed. St. Edward's Sch., Oxford, and Middx. Hosp.; M.O., Fiji, 1953; G. & E.I.C., 1953; S.M.O., N. Heb., 1961.

**REEVE, D. A. G., O.B.E. (1957)—b.** 1915; ed. Shrewsbury Sch., Kent Sch., Connecticut, and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-43; cadet, Nyasa., 1939; asst. dist. comsnnr., 1940; dist. comsnnr., 1945; senr., 1955; perm. sec., ands and mines; retd. 1964.

**REEVES, B. A., D.S.C.—b.** 1914; ed. Tahunanui prim. sch. and Nelson Coll., N.Z.; naval serv., 1942-46; surv., Sarawak, 1939; supt., lands and survs., 1947; settlement offr., 1949; survr., N. Borneo, 1950; dep. dir., lands and survs., 1954; dir., 1958.

**REGNAULT, R. H.—b.** 1919; ed. Christchurch Boys' High Sch., and Canterbury Coll., N.Z. Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-45, f/o; survr., Fiji, 1955; dep. dir., lands, 1957.

**REID, A. C., C.M.G. (1963)—b.** 1915; ed. Fettes Coll., Edin., and Queen's Coll., Camb.; admin. offr., Fiji, cl. II, 1938; cl. I, 1954; registr., co-op., 1954; dep. sec. for Fijian affrs., 1955; Br. agent and consul, Tonga, 1957-59; sec. Fijian affrs., 1959.

**REID, C. R.—b.** 1921; ed. Queen's Park Sch., Glasgow; mil. serv., 1940-46, major (desps.); O.A.S., 1946; asst. audr., Nig., 1946; audr., 1950; H.C.T., 1950; senr. audr., Tang., 1952; H.K., 1957; prin. audr., N. Nig., 1958; dir. audt., Aden, 1961.

**REID, G. H.—b.** 1917; ed. Sec. Sch., Jarrow, and C. Sch., Hendon; mil. serv., 1943-46; civ. serv., Pal., 1935; police const., 1937; sgt., 1940; asst. supt., 1941; port mangr., Barb., 1960.

**REID, J. P., Q.P.M. (1962), C.P.M. (1954)—b.** 1915; ed. Queen's Royal Coll., Trin.; sub-inspr., constab., Trin., 1935; asst. supt., police, 1937; supt., 1947; senr. supt., 1955; asst. comsnnr., police, 1956; dep. comsnnr., 1962. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**REID, R. B.—b.** 1917; ed. Stonehaven, Mackie Academy and Aberdeen Univ.; agric. offr., N. Rhod., 1946; ch. agric. offr., 1954; dep. dir. agric. 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**REID, R. W. H.—b.** 1923; ed. Weymouth Coll., Wellingborough Sch., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942-47, capt. (adjutant) R.E.; M.C.S., 1950; dist. offr., 1955; N. Borneo, 1957.

**REIDE, G. J. E.**—b. 1908; ed. Peter Symonds, Winchester, and Harvey Gram. Sch.; barrister-at-law; U.K. civil service, 1928–51; resdt. mag., Tang., 1951; senr., 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**REIDY, J.**—b. 1908; ed. Univ. Coll., Dublin, and St. Vincent's Hosp., Dublin; Indian med. serv., 1939–45; M.O., Ken., 1950; S.M.O., 1956; med. supt., King Geo. VI Hosp., 1962. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**REIS, E. H.**—b. 1913; ed. Collegiate High Sch. and Central High Sch., B. Guiana, and Regent St. Poly., London; prob., agric. dept., B. Guiana, 1934; admin. asst. (sec.) public serv. comsn., 1953; asst. sec., devel. sec't, 1954; senr. estab. offr., 1955; prin. estab. offr., 1957; secon., fed. personnel offr., W. Indies, 1958; dep. dir., posts and tels. B.G., 1961; dir., 1963.

**RENDELL, D. J.**—b. 1916; ed. Purley County Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46, lieut., R.N.V.R.; exec. offr., cl. I, H.K., 1948; asstr., gr. I, 1953; ch. asstr., 1961.

**RENEAU, J. A.**—b. 1923; ed. St. John's Coll., Belize, and Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala; M.O.H., Belize, B. Hond., 1960.

**RENFREW, G. M.**—b. 1919, ed. Shawlands Acad., Glasgow; q.m. prisons T.T. 1952; accts. offr. gr. I, cust., E.A.C.S.O., 1954; acctnt; 1957.

**RENNIE, J. D.**—b. 1918; ed. Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Edin. Univ., and Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll.; mil. serv., 1940–46, Army, capt.; vet. offr., Nyas., 1949; senr. 1960. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**RENNIE, Sir John, K.C.M.G.** (1962), C.M.G. (1958), O.B.E. (1955).—b. 1917; ed. Hillhead High Sch., Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; cadet, Tang., 1940; asst. dist. offr., 1942; dist. offr., 1949; dep. col. sec., Maur., 1951; Br. res. comsnr., N. Heb., 1955; gov. and c.-in-c., Maur., 1962.

**RENWICK, J. D. B.**—b. 1927; ed. Grenada Boys' Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; addnl. mag., Antigua; mag. Mont., 1955; legal asst., St. Kitts, 1956; ch. mag., 1960; cr. atty., V.Is., 1962.

**REWCASLE, P. J.**—b. 1927; ed. Ampleforth and Lincoln Coll.; asst. supt., S'wak. constb., 1951; duty in Brunei, 1954; secon. Brun., 1956; dep. supt., S'wak., 1958; crim. br. offr., 1959.

**REYNOLDS, F. G.**—b. 1914; ed. King Edward VI Sch., Birmingham, and Birmingham Univ.; asst. acctnt., Nig., 1942; assessmt. offr., G.C., 1945; senr., 1946; asst. comsnr., income tax, 1948; dep. comsnr., 1952; retd., 1956; re-apptd. dep. comsnr., Nig., 1956; comsnr., 1958; chmn., fed. bd. of inland rev., 1959. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**RHIND, D., C.M.G.** (1962), O.B.E.—b. 1899; ed. Aldenham Sch. and Bristol Univ., mil. serv., 1917–18, mil. admin., Burma, 1946–47, lt.-col.; prof., agric. botany, Rangoon Univ., 1935–42; econ. botanist, Burma, 1943; dir., agric., Ceylon, 1947; sec., agric. and forestry research, W.A.I.-T. sec't, 1951; sec., col. agric. research, C.O., 1953; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**RHODES, D. H., M.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1925; ed. Aibrebor' Gram. Sch., and Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47, lieut.; fisheries offr., Uga., 1949; senr., 1953; chief fisheries offr. (redesig.), 1957–64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**RHODES, J. H.**—b. 1926; ed. Haileybury Coll., Reading and Camb. Univs.; agric. offr., N. Rhod., 1949; secon., Basuto., as prin. agric. offr., 1959.

**RIBET, M. E. J., C.P.M.**—b. 1911; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Maur.; police constable, Maur., 1931; 1st cl. sgt., 1939; 3rd cl. sgt. major, 1945; asst. supt., 1947; supt., police, 1948; senr. supt., 1959.

**RICHARD, J. M. F.**—b. 1916; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Univ. Coll., Nottingham; asst. master, Maur., 1941; educ. offr., 1946; prin., teach. trng. coll., 1964.

**RICHARDS, A. J.**—b. 1920; ed. St. Mary's Church Sch., and Greenhill Gram. Sch., Tenby; mil. serv., 1940–46; Br. P.O., 1937–54; asst. acctnt., E.A.P. & T., admin., 1954; acctnt., 1960; senr., 1962–64.

**RICHARDS, A. J. N.**—b. 1914; ed. King's Sch., Worcester, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; interned, 1942–45; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1938; dist. offr., 1946; admin. offr., cl. IB, 1955; resdt., 1955.

**RICHARDS, E. A.**—b. 1912; ed. Berbice Sch., B.G., Govt. Trng. Coll. for Teachers, B.G., Lond. Sch. of Econ., Coun. of Leg. Ed. Sch. of Law, Columbia Univ., N.Y.; asst. inspt. labr., B.G., 1943; inspr., 1945; dep. comsnr., 1961.

**RICHARDS, G. A.**—b. 1903; ed. Council of Legal Educ. Law Sch.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; magistrate, Trin. and Tob., 1947; senr. mag., 1956. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**RICHARDS, H. G., M.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1916; ed. Primary Sch., St. Helena; clk., St. Helena, 1933; ch. clk., 1949; office supt., 1953; asst. gov. sec., 1962.

**RICHARDS, N. F., O.B.E.** (1955).—b. 1914; ed. Barry Gram. Sch., and Bristol Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–44; P.W.D., Swaz., 1944; div. engrn., P.W.D., N. Rhod., 1947; D.P.W., Som., 1948; Nyasa., 1951; perm. sec., wks. and transp., 1961; perm. sec., min. wks. and housing, 1961–64.

**RICHARDSON, A. P.**—b. 1927; ed. St. Andrew's Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; cadet, H.K., asst. sec. for Chinese affrs., 1950; lab. offr., 1952; D.O., 1955; estab. offr., 1957; redesig. admin. offr., 1959; ag. chief asst. sec. for Chinese affrs., 1959; admin. sec., police force, 1960; asst. estab. offr., 1960; senr. admin. offr., 1962.



**RICHARDSON, P. A., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1918; ed. Rugby and Cambridge Univ.; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1940–43; admin. cadet, Nigg., 1940; admin. offr., cl. IV, 1943; secon., Tonga, sec. to govt., 1947; sec. to govt., B.S.I.P., 1951; secon. C.O., 1953–55; admin. offr., cl. A, B.S.I.P., 1954; admin. offr., Nyas., 1955; senr. asst. sec., 1959; sec. to gov., 1961; under sec., 1962; perm. sec., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**RICHMOND, D.**—b. 1918; ed. Monkton Combe Sch. and Bristol Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46; asst. audr., Tang., 1948; audr., 1950; senr. audr., Uga., 1954; prin. audr., Tang., 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**RICKARD, R. L.**—b. 1920; ed. Bideford Gram. Sch., and L'pool Coll. of Tech.; asst. port offr., S'pore, 1947; dep. registr. Br. ships, 1956; mastr. attendant, 1957; capt. of the port, Gib., 1961.

**RICKETTS, C. C.**—b. 1909; ed. Bristol Gram. Sch. and Bristol Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–45, sqdn. ldr.; educ. offr., Ken., 1946; senr., 1952; asst. sec., 1955; senr., 1956; under sec., estabs., 1957; dep. sec., 1960; dep. dir., personnel, 1963; dir., 1963–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**RICKMAN, C. H. E.**—b. 1924; ed. Peter Symonds Sch., Winchester; mil. serv., 1942–47, R.A.F.V.R., flt. lieut.; ranger, dept. of game, fish and tsetse cntl., Nyas., 1949; admin. asst., 1961; admin. offr., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**RIDDELL, F. J.**—b. 1918; ed. Ampleforth and Univ. Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; C.O., 1947; admin. cadet, Tang., 1948; dist. offr., 1950; cl. IIB, 1959; cl. IIA, 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**RIDLEY, N. C. A.**—b. 1909; ed. Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mil. serv., 1940–47, lt.-col.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1932; dist. offr., 1934; asst. sec., 1950; chmn. of comtees., 1951; perm. sec., 1961–64.

**RIGBY, Sir I. C. C., Kt.** (1964).—b. 1911; ed. Magdalen Coll. Sch., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; police mag., Gam., 1935; ch. mag., Pal., 1938; cr. coun., 1941; relieving pres., dist. ct., 1945; pres., dist. ct., 1947; asst. judge, Nyas., 1948; pres., sessions ct., Mal., 1954; puisne judge, 1956; senr. puisne judge, H.K., 1961.

**RILEY, E. H.**—b. 1922; ed. Gram. Sch. and Coll. Arts and Crafts, Kingston-upon-Hull; mil. serv., 1939–46, Army, capt.; archt. Nyas., 1951; senr., 1959; ch. archt., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**RILEY, S. H., M.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1919; ed. Stanley St. Sch. and Methodist Boys' High Sch.; asst. govt. printer, Gambia, 1958; govt. printer, 1960.

**RINGSSELL, J.**—b. 1916; ed. Berkhamsted Victoria Sch., and London Sch. of Graphic Arts; mil. serv., 1940–48, major; asst. press supt., Uga., 1951; press supt., 1954; asst. govt. printer, 1958; govt. printer, 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**RITCHIE, H. P.**—b. 1919; ed. Royal Belfast Academical Instn. and Queen's Univ., Belfast; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; admin. cadet, Bech. Prot., 1946; Swaz., 1948; D.O., 1953; secon. high comsnr's off. as asst. sec., 1954; dep. fin. sec., Fiji, 1957; fin. sec., 1962.

**RITCHIE, J.**—b. 1906; ed. Boroughmuir Sec. Sch., Edinburgh and Edinburgh Coll. of Art; architectural asst., B. Hond., 1947; architect, 1951.

**RIVALLAND, M. J. J. L., M.B.E.**—b. 1910; ed. St. Joseph Coll. and Royal Coll., Maur.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; legal advr., supplies cont. dept. Maur., 1942; crown coun., 1947; 2nd addl. subst. procureur and advoc.-gen., 1950; addl. subst. procureur and advoc.-gen., 1954; contrl., supplies, 1949–54; master and registr., sup. ct., 1956; asst. atty.-gen., 1958; solr.-gen., 1959; puisne judge, 1960; senr. 1961.

**ROBB, J. W., D.F.C.** (1944).—b. 1922; ed. Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen and Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–47, R.A.F., flt/lt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1951; dist. offr., 1953. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ROBERTS, A.**—b. 1906; ed. Govt. Publ. Sch. Bah.; w. and s. dept., 1928; mil. serv., 1942–46; inspr. Bah. police, 1946; asst. supt., 1950; supt., 1954; depty. comsnr., 1958.

**ROBERTS, A. C. C., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1916; mil. serv., 1940–46; Ken., 1946–53; chief acctnt. (later acctnt.-gen.), Zanz., 1953–64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**ROBERTS, B. C., C.M.G.** (1964), Q.C.—b. 1923; ed. Whitgift Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1941–46; legal asst., treasury solicitor's dept., 1951; crown counsel, N. Rhod., 1943; dir., public prosec., 1960; perm. sec. min. of justice; solr.-gen., Nyasa., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**ROBERTS, C. S.**—b. 1918; ed. Merchant Taylors' Sch.; naval serv., 1940–46, lt., R.N.V.R.; appt. after compet. exam., cler. offr., C.O., 1936; exec. offr., 1943; appt. after compet. exam., asst. prin., 1947; principal, 1950; asst. p.s. to S. of S., 1949–50; secon., econ. and fin. adviser, Leeward Is., 1955–57; asst. sec., C.O., 1963.

**ROBERTS, D. T. E., O.B.E.** (1960), Q.C. (Gib.).—b. 1923; ed. Aldenham Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1943–46, capt.; cr. coun., Nyasa., 1953; atty.-gen., Gib., 1960; solr.-gen., H.K., 1962.

**ROBERTS, F. A., C.P.M.** (1952), O. St. J. (1955).—b. 1914; ed. Selbourne Coll., East London, S.A.; police serv., N. Rhod., 1938; asst. supt., 1951; supt., 1952; senr. supt., 1957; asst. comsnr., 1959; senr. asst. comsnr., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ROBERTS, H. H.**—b. 1925; ed. Royal Masonic Sch., Bushey, and Univ. Coll., Bangor; agric. offr., N. Rhod., 1950; ch. agric. offr., 1960–64.

**ROBERTS, H. J.**—b. 1909; ed. Sir Walter St. John's Sch. and London Univ.; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1946; prin., Munali secondary sch., 1955; senr. principal, 1956. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ROBERTS, H. O.**—b. 1916; ed. Queen's Royal Coll., Trin.; clk., petrol. dept., Trin., 1935; senr. clk., sec't, 1949; prin. offr., petrol. dept., 1952; asst. comsnr. (industry), dept. of indus. and commerce, 1954; commercial sec., o'seas coms. for T.W.I. in U.K., 1959.

**ROBERTS, L. A.**—b. 1910; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch.; clk., P.W.D., Dominica, 1933; clk. various depts., 1933-45; social welf. offr., 1945; prin. asst. sec. min. of trade and production, 1956; chief sec., 1960.

**ROBERTS, Miss M.**—b. 1916; ed. Higher Gr. Sch., Caernarvon; Walton Hosp., L'pool, and Grange Mt. Hosp., B'pool; nursing sister, Ken., 1946; Aden, 1954.

**ROBERTS, N. C.**, M.B.E. (1954).—b. 1910 ed. Spanish Wells Publ. Sch., and Govt. H. Sch., Bah.; asst. registr.-gen., Bah., 1946; registr.-gen., 1962.

**ROBERTS, O. T.**—b. 1926; ed. Auck. Gram. Sch., N.Z., Massey Agric. Coll., and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Ken., 1952; Fiji, 1962.

**ROBERTS, R. G.**—b. 1918; ed. Auckland Coll., Univ. of N.Z.; mil. serv., 1940 and 1942-45, capt.; cadet, G. and E.I.C., 1945; co-op. soc. offr., 1951; B.S.I.P., 1955; admin. offr., cl. A, 1956; G. and E.I.C., 1958.

**ROBERTSON, A. G.**—b. 1913; ed. Bedford Mod. Sch., Univ. Coll., S'ton, and Imp. Coll. of Science and Tech.; mil. serv., 1940-46, major; field offr., tsetse research dept., Tang., 1938; research offr., E.A.T.T. R.R.O., 1948; dir., tsetse control, Uga., 1955-64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ROBERTSON, A. S.**—b. 1925; ed. Dunfermline High Sch., Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1947-49, 2nd lieut. (actg. capt.); exec. engr., G.C., 1951; engr. H.K., 1953; asst. chief engr., 1960; ch. engr., 1961.

**ROBERTSON, D.**—b. 1926; ed. Arbroath High Sch.; mil. serv., 1944-47; H.M. customs and excise, 1947; collr., customs, E.A.C.S.O., 1957.

**ROBERTSON, J. S.**—b. 1928; ed. William Hulmes Sch. Manch., and Manchester Univ., Camb. Univ., I.C.T.A., T'dad; scient. offr., W.A.I.F.O.R., 1951; secon. B.G., 1951-53; senr. scient. offr., 1957; prin. scient. offr., 1960-64.

**ROBERTSON, Rev. J. S.**—b. 1917; ed. N. Kelvinside Sec. Sch., Glasgow, Edinburgh Univ., Theo. Coll.; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1956; prin. Chalmers training sch., 1958; senr. prin., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ROBERTSON, N. W.**—b. 1901; ed. Collegiate Sch., Scarborough; asst. operator, govt. wireless serv., Trin., 1918; traffic clk., supt., and chief operator, 1939; asst. offr. i/c, wireless stations, 1949; offr. i/c, 1955. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**ROBILLIARD, Miss M. G.**, M.B.E. (1965).—b. 1916; ed. States Inter. Sch. for Girls, Guernsey; apptd. Nig., 1951; senr. health sister, 1958; senr. matron (health), 1963. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**ROBINS, G. H.**, C.B.E. (1965), M.B.E. (1948), K.P.M. (1953).—b. 1909; ed. Bromsgrove Sch.; prob. asst. supt., police, Ceylon, 1930; supt., 1943; senr. supt., Tang., 1949; asst. comsnr., 1951; dep. comsnr., 1953; comsnr., police, Cyp., 1954; dep. comsnr., Nig., 1957; retd., re-apptd. dep. comsnr., police, Berm., 1960; comsnr., 1961.

**ROBINS, J. W.**, M.C.—b. 1913; ed. Aylesbury Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46; local govt. inspir., N. Rhod., 1951; local govt. offr., 1955; Nyasa., 1957; under sec., 1961-64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**ROBINSON, F. H.**—b. 1918; ed. St. Mary Coll., L'pool; Nyas. r'lway lake servs., 1950; E.A.R. & H., 1952; ch. engr. offr., H.H. ships, Zanz., 1956; engr. supt., 1961-64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**ROBINSON, G. G.**—b. 1914; ed. Mercers' Sch. and Univ. of London; entom., N. Rhod., 1943-64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ROBINSON, I. C.**—b. 1919; ed. Repton Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; asst. master, Uga., 1947; headmaster, King's Coll., Budo, 1958. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ROBINSON, I. R. B.**, E.D.(Mil.).—b. 1908; ed. L.S.E., London Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-45, capt.; junr. master, Queen's Coll., B. Guiana, 1928; clk., customs dept., 1928-49; sec., poor law comsrs., and supt., social asstce., 1949; soc. welf. offr., 1958.

**ROBINSON, J. C.**—b. 1919; ed. Sutton County Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, major; exec. engr., Burma, 1946-47; N. Borneo, 1950; senr.; asst. D.P.W., 1961.

**ROBINSON, J. J.**, O.B.E. (1965).—b. 1915; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch., and Teacher Trng. Coll., Trin.; head teacher, 1948; asst. master, Dominica Gram. Sch., 1951; admin. asst., 1956; prin. asst. sec., 1959; P.R.O., 1960; prin. sec., min. trade and prod., 1962.

**ROBINSON, K. G.**—b. 1917; ed. Wrekin Coll., Shrops., and Oxford Univ.; col. serv., S'pore, 1952; senr. educ. offr., S'wak, 1961.

**ROBLEH, I.**, M.B.E. (1964).—b. 1922; ed. American Univ., Beirut, and Exeter Univ.; teacher, Aden, 1946; vice-prin., Aden Coll., 1956; prin. sec. sch., 1960; reg. dir. educ., 1964.

**ROBSON, J.**—b. 1925; ed. Farnham Gram. Sch., and Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edin.; vet. research offr., Tang., 1949; ch. vet. res. offr., 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**ROBSON, J. J.**—b. 1918; ed. Middlesbrough Junr. Tech. Coll. and Constantine Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1942-46, capt., R.M.; engr., P.W.D., H.K., 1946; chief engr., port works, 1956; asst. D.P.W., 1958; D.D.P.W., 1961.

**ROBSON, K. B.**—b. 1921; ed. Tredegar (Mon.) County Sch., Reading Sch. and Mount Pleasant, Hastings; mil. serv., 1939–52, capt.; game ranger, game and fish. dept., Uga., 1952. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ROCHE, G. T.**—b. 1915; ed. Ushaw Coll., Durham and London Univ.; mil. serv. 1939–48, major; admin. serv., Nig., 1948; D.O., 1951; admin. serv., Malaya, 1954; N. Rhod., 1957. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ROCHECOUSTE, J. E. C.**—b. 1917; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil serv., 1942–47, capt.; clk., Maur., 1938; extra asst. master, 1939; asst. master, educ., 1941; educ. off., gr. III, 1946; district mag., 1949; civil comsnnr., 1963.

**ROCHFORD, C. A.**—b. 1929; ed. Harrison Coll.; solr., Barb., 1955; mag., 1959; dep. regr., 1959.

**ROCHFORD, M. A.**—b. 1928; ed. Harrison Coll. and Glasgow Univ.; civil engrn., Barb., 1952; exec. engrn., 1960.

**ROCKETT, E. T.**—b. 1926; ed. London Sch. of Econ. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1944–48; labr. off., N. Rhod., 1955; senr. labr. off., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**RODDAN, G. McM., C.M.G.** (1957).—b. 1906; ed. Dumfries Acad., Glasgow and Oxford Univs., and I.C.T.A.; agric. off., S.L., 1930; asst. agric. advr., C.O., 1943; dep., 1947; dep. dir., agric., Ken., 1948; dir., Nyasa., 1950; Ken., 1951; dep. agric. advr., C.O., 1956; D.T.C., 1961–64.

**RODGER, J. G., C.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1920; ed. Repton Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–46; educ. off., G.C., 1947; senr., 1951; dep. dir., educ., Fiji, 1955; dir., educ., 1957.

**RODGERS, C. G. H.**—b. 1916; ed. County Sch., Whitby, Queen's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–46, flt.-lt.; cadet engrn., K.U.R. & H., 1937; asst. engrn., 1940; dist. engrn., E.A.R. & H., 1950; senr., 1952; planning engrn., 1954; asst. ch. engrn. (admin.), 1960.

**RODGERS, J. H.**—b. 1917; ed. Kilkeel Secondary High Sch., N. Ireland; preventive off., 1947; exam. off., 1949; collr., customs, E.A. customs and excise, 1951; senr. collr., 1957; prin. collr., 1961.

**RODRIGUEZ, L. J.**—b. 1930; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Trin.; asst. supt. police, Trin., 1951; supt., 1957; senr. supt., 1961. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**ROE, F. W., O.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1913; ed. Gram. Sch., Hitchin, and Reading Univ.; war serv., 1941–42, R.A.F. sgt.-pilot, 1945–46, lt.-col.; geol., Mal., 1937; Uga., 1943; Mal., 1947; dir., geol. surv., Br. Borneo terrs., (Sarawak), 1949; dep. dir., o'seas geol. surveys, 1960.

**ROE, R. G.**—b. 1919; entd. C.A.'s. office E.O., 1938; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; H.E.O., 1947; secon., D.W.W.I., 1950–53; S.E.O., 1955; dep. hd., stores dept., 1959; hd. of secretariat, 1961; contracts sec., 1963.

**ROEMMELE, H. M.**—b. 1915; ed. Haileybury Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–43; cadet, G.C., 1938; admin. off., cl. II, 1949; cl. I, 1952; retd., 1956; re-apptd. senr. asst. sec. (contract), N. Nigeria, 1957; estab. off., Bech. Prot., 1961; sec., P.S.C., Swaz., 1963.

**ROGERS, Rt. Rev. A. F. B.**—b. 1907; ed. Westminster City Sch., King's Coll., Lond. and Leeds Univ., civ. chaplain, Maur., 1934; archdeacon, 1946; anglican bishop, 1959.

**ROGERS, P., C.M.G.** (1952).—b. 1914; ed. Manchester Hulme Gram. Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after compet. exam., asst. prin., C.O., 1936; p.s. to gov., J'ca, 1939 (secon.); p.s. to P.U.S. of S., Cols., 1939; p.s. to P.U.S. of S., Dom. affrs., 1940; p.s. to P.U.S. of S., Cols., 1940–41; principal, 1940; p.s. to S. of S., Cols., 1946; asst. sec., 1946; (estab. off., 1946–50); asst. U.S. of S., 1953; secon. D.T.C., 1961; dep. sec. of the Cabinet, 1964.

**ROGERS, W. B., O.B.E.** (1945), E.R.D.—b. 1914; ed. Charterhouse; mil. serv., 1939–46, col.; cadet, Tang., 1950; estab. off., 1950; prin. asst. sec., 1955; admin. off., cl. IIA, 1957; cl. I, 1959; trade rep. for Tang. in Fed. of Rhod. & Nyasa., 1959; perm. sec. (ext. affairs and def.), 1961–62; devel. comsnnr., Fiji, 1963.

**ROLFE, B. E.**—b. 1913; ed. John Ruskin Gram. Sch., Croydon; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt., R.M.; apptd. C.O., 1930; H.C.O., 1941; H.E.O., 1947; secon., D.W.W.I., 1949–52; as asst. admin. sec., local rank S.E.O., 1953–55; S.E.O., C.O., 1955; principal, 1957; secon. D.T.C., 1962; trans. O.D.M., 1964.

**ROLPH, N. G., C.P.M.** (1961), O.St.J., J.P.—b. 1921; ed. Wallasey Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt.; apptd. H.K., 1945; police cadet, 1946; asst. supt., police, 1948; supt., 1949; senr. supt., 1956; asst. comsnnr., 1963.

**ROLPH, R. L.**—b. 1914; ed. Camb. and County High Sch. and Fitzwilliam Hse., Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–46, col.; planning engrn., P.W.D., Ken., 1950; dep. road engrn., 1954; asst. chief engrn. (admin.), E.A.R. & H., 1955; chief estab. off., 1960; ch. admin. sec., 1962. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**ROMBULOW-PEARCE, C. W.**—b. 1926. ed. Camb. Univ. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr, Tang., 1953. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**ROMER, J. D.**—b. 1920; ed. Richmond County Sch.; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; rodent contrl. offr., H.K., 1947; pest contrl. offr., 1952.

**ROMERO, J. H.**—b. 1914; ed. Sacred Heart Sch., Gib.; clk. treasury, 1934; spec. gr. clk., 1948; acctnt., 1956; chief acctnt. and colltr. of rev., 1958; acctnt.-gen., 1962.

**ROPER, E. R., D.S.O., M.C., V.D.,** Croix de Guerre.—b. 1885; ed. Kingswood Coll., Grahamstown, S.A., Victoria Coll., Stellenbosch, and Diocesan Coll., Rondebosch; mil. serv., 1914-18; atty.-gen., H.C.T., 1938; judge, sup. court, S.A., 1946-55; retd.; judge, B.B. and S. court of appeal, 1956.

**ROPER, R. F., O.B.E. (1964).—b. 1915;** ed. Bournemouth Secondary Sch. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1938-46, maj.; cadet, Uga., 1946; asst. D.O., 1948; dist. comsnnr., 1951; senr. D.O., 1958; perm. sec., min. of mineral and water resources, 1960. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ROSE, A. G.—b. 1917;** ed. Leith Acad.; Pal. police, 1939; sub-inspr., H.K., 1948; asst. supt., 1952; supt., 1955; senr. supt., 1962.

**ROSE, D. J. G., M.B.E. (1954), C.P.M. (1960),** Bar for Gallantry (1960).—b. 1923; ed. Mount St. Mary's Coll., Derbyshire; mil. serv., 1941-48, K.O.Y.L.I., lt.; asst. supt. police, B.G., 1948; supt., 1953; senr. supt., 1955; asst. comsnnr., 1958; fed. def. offr., W.I. Fed. (Trin.), 1960; ag. adminisr., Antigua, 1962; ag. adminisr., St. Lucia, 1963; adminisr., Antigua, 1964.

**ROSE, Jack, C.M.G. (1963), M.B.E., D.F.C.—b. 1917;** ed. Shooter's Hill Sch., Woolwich Poly., and Univ. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1938-46, wing cdr.; admin. offr., N. Rhod., 1947; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1962; secon., C.O., 1954-56; secon., adminr., Cayman Is., 1960; admin. offr., gr. I, N. Rhod., 1963; secon., C.O., 1963-64.

**ROSE, W. V.—b. 1919;** ed. Munro Coll., J'ca, Pembroke Coll., Camb. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Nyasa, 1943; dep. dir., agric., Barb., 1953; asst. dir., agric., W. Nig., 1956; ch. agric. extension serv. offr., 1959; ch. res. offr. (agric.), Uga., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**ROSS, C. A. B.—b. 1921;** ed. Wolmer's Boys' Sch., J'ca; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; clk., J'ca, 1940; exec. offr. II, 1953; registr. gen., B. Hond., 1957.

**ROSS, H.—b. 1911;** ed. Wishaw H. Sch., Warren G. Harding H. Sch., U.S.A., and Glasgow Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1940-45, R.A.F.; asst. archt., Nyas., 1949; archt., H.K., 1951; asst. ch. archt., 1959; redessig. senr. archt., 1963; ch. archt., 1963-64. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**ROSS, J. M. T. B., O.B.E. (1963).—b. 1922;** ed. Woodside Public Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-45; U.K. prisons serv., 1946; supt. of prisons, G.C., 1950; senr. supt., 1952; asst. supt., prisons, Som., 1954; comsnnr., prisons, Maur., 1956.

**ROSS, J. P. J.—b. 1916;** ed. Heriot-Watt Coll., and Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edin.; mil. serv., 1939-46; vet. offr., Tang., 1950; senr. vet. offr., 1959. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**ROSS, S. G.—b. 1920;** ed. Coll. di Lucca, Italy, mil. serv., 1940-50, capt.; asst. supt., Mal. police, 1950; dep. supt., N. Borneo, 1956.

**ROSTOWSKI, R. V.—b. 1917;** ed. Lwow Univ., Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Edin. Univ.; U.K. civ. serv., 1947; asst. sec., Ken., 1958; senr., 1962-63; retd., reapptd. dep. ch. sec., Maur., 1964.

**ROUSSET, M. H. M.—b. 1907;** ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Middle Temple, Faculté de Droit de Lyon et Paris; mil. serv., 1942-43; ag. mag., 1934; dist. mag., Maur., 1942; civ. comsnnr., 1948.

**ROWBOTHAM, J.—b. 1921;** ed. Stretford Tech. Coll., and Manchester Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-46, R.E., capt.; exec. engnr., P.W.D., Tang., 1953; prov. engnr., 1957; senr. exec. engnr., 1961; ch. engnr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**ROWE, E. G., C.M.G. (1955).—b. 1904;** ed. Chatham Hse. Sch., Ramsgate, and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; cadet, Tang., 1928; asst. dist. offr., 1930; dist. offr., 1940; dep. prov. comsnnr., 1947; prov. comsnnr., 1948; senr., 1952; min., loc. govt., 1958; supvr., o'seas. service courses, Oxford Univ., 1959.

**ROWE, G. T.—b. 1917;** ed. Manchester Gram. Sch. and Univ. Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940 and 1941-45; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1941; comsnnr., housing, 1958; asst. dir., social welf., 1959; admin. offr., staff, gr. C, 1959; chief asst. dir., soc. welf., 1959; prin. asst. col. sec. (gen.), 1960; staff, gr. B., 1961; prin. asst. col. sec. (spec. duty), 1962; prin. asst. col. sec. (univ.), 1963.

**ROWLAND, H. R. H.—b. 1915;** ed. Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford Univ.; cadet, Nig., 1939; admin. offr., 1942; Nyasa., 1946; secon. C.O., 1951-53; senr. dist. comsnnr., Nyas., 1955; secon., dep. sec., nat. resources, 1960; perm. sec. min. labr. and soc. dev., 1961; prov. comsnnr., 1961; perm. sec., min. loc. govt., 1963-64.

**ROWLANDS, G., D.F.C.—b. 1924;** ed. Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; mil. serv., 1941-45, R.A.F., flt. lieut. U.S. Army, 1946-50; clk., N. Rhod., 1954; asst. estab. offr., 1961; estab. offr., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**ROWLANDS, J. M.—b. 1925;** ed. Charterhouse and Selwyn Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944-47, R.A., capt.; admin. offr., H.K., 1952; senr. admin. offr., 1961; asst. dir. urban services, 1962.

**ROWLANDS, J. S. S.—b. 1919;** ed. Seaford Coll., and Queens' Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-46; D.O., Ken., 1949. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**ROWLEY, E. H.—b. 1920;** ed. L.C.C. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, lt.; quanty, survr., Uga., 1951; buildg. survr., H.K., 1957; asst. ch. buildg. survr., 1959; ch. buildg. survr., 1961.

**ROWLEY, Miss L.—b. 1912;** ed. St. Joseph's Convent, Grenada; apptd. treasy. dept., Grenada, 1930; admin. asst., govt. office, 1954; prin. asst. sec., min. of comms. and works, 1956; perm. sec., 1963.

**ROWLINS, B.**—b. 1918 ; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi ; mil. serv., 1940-46 ; junr. exam. offr., E.A.C.S.O., customs, 1946 ; exam. offr., 1947 ; collr., customs, 1951 ; senr. collr., 1957 ; prin. collr., 1961.

**ROY, B. D.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Royal and Agric. Colls., Maur. ; and Univ. Coll., Bangor, N. Wales ; field demonstr. (agric.), Maur., 1949 ; agric. offr., 1955 ; lectr., Agric. Coll., 1957 ; senr. agric. offr., 1961.

**ROY, C. A.**—b. 1905 ; ed. City of London Sch. ; estab. offr., Ken., 1949 ; asst. sec., 1954-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**ROYER, N. W.**—b. 1906 ; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch. ; clk., various depts., 1928-56 ; office manager, P.W.D., Dominica, 1957 ; col. postmaster, 1957.

**ROZALLA, M. A.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Calcutta Univ. ; I.M.S., 1945-48 ; M.O., Sarawak, 1949 ; M.O. i/c, leper settlement, 1950 ; divisional M.O., 1951 ; seconded, state M.O., Brunei, 1953 ; M.O., 1956 ; speclt. health offr., Sarawak, 1961.

**RUCK, B. E., G.M. & Bar (1954/5), C.P.M. (1959).**—b. 1922 ; ed. Royal Gram. Sch., High Wycombe ; 2nd gr. asst. insp., police, Ken., 1942 ; ch. insp., 1948 ; asst. supt., 1949 ; supt., 1949 ; senr. supt., 1957 ; asst. comsnr., 1960-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**RUDD, G. B. W.**—b. 1908 ; ed. St. Columba's Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin ; barrister-at-law, King's Inn, Dublin ; res. mag., Ken., 1936 ; ch. just., Aden (secon.), 1944 ; judge of the sup. ct., Aden, 1945 ; puisne judge, Ken., 1951. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**RUDD, K.**—b. 1920 ; ed. West Monmouth Gram. Sch., Pontypool ; mil. serv., 1943-46, pilot offr. ; Br. P.O., 1937-47 ; dept. of posts and tels., Republic of S.A., 1947-50 ; techn. gr. I, E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1951 ; inspg. techn. E.A. P. & T. admin., 1953 ; asst. engrn., gr. I, 1955 ; senr. asst. engrn., 1956 ; sect. engrn., gr. I, 1957 ; senr., 1960.

**RUNCIMAN, C.**—b. 1917 ; ed. King Edward's Sch., Bath, Jeppe High Sch., Jo'burg, and Witwatersrand and London Univs. ; mil. serv., 1944-48, capt. ; M.O., Swaz., 1949 ; Tang., 1953 ; S.M.O. (admin.), 1959 ; P.M.O., 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**RUND, A. C. C.**—b. 1925 ; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi, and B'ham Univ. ; mil. serv., 1944-47 ; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1952 ; senr. educ. offr., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**RUNDLE, F. J.**—b. 1915 ; ed. Borough Polytech. London ; mil. serv., 1943-46 ; struct. engrn., N. Rhod., 1952 ; senr. exec. engrn. (struct.), 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**RUNDLE, R. A.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Richmond Selective Cent. Sch., and Tech. Inst. ; mil. serv., 1941-47, t/capt. ; asst. audr., Bech. Prot., 1948 ; audr., 1951 ; H.K., 1953 ; senr. audr., 1954 ; prin. audr., Ken., 1957. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**RUSHFORD, A. R., C.M.G. (1963).**—b. 1922 ; ed. Taunton Sch., and Trinity Coll., Camb. ; admitted solicitor, 1944 ; mil. serv., 1934-47, sqdn. ldr. ; legal asst., C.O., 1949 ; senr. legal asst. 1954 ; asst. legal adviser, 1960.

**RUSSELL, A. H., M.B.E. (1957), D.S.C. (1944).**—b. 1919 ; ed. Lymm Gram. Sch., Chester Coll., and Jesus Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1940-46, lieut., R.N. ; admin. cadet, Uga., 1948 ; D.O., 1950 ; senr. asst. sec., 1959 ; under-sec., 1961-64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**RUSSELL, D. F.**—b. 1915 ; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Dundalk ; police, Pal., 1937 ; asst. supt., 1945 ; asst. supt., prisons, Tang., 1948 ; supt., 1954 ; senr. supt., 1957. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**RUSSELL, D. W.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Bedford Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1940-42 ; cadet, Nig., 1937 ; admin. offr., cl. II, 1953 ; cl. I, 1956 ; perm. sec., N. Nig., 1957-60 ; ret. apptd. temp. prin., C.O., 1960.

**RUSSELL, E. W., C.M.G. (1960).**—b. 1904 ; ed. Oundle Sch., and Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. ; dir., E.A.A.F.R.O., 1955-64.

**RUSSELL, F. M. B.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Warwick Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb., mil. serv., 1942-46, major ; cadet, N. Rhod., 1948 ; dist. offr., 1950 ; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**RUSSELL, H. F.**—b. 1925 ; ed. Strathallan Sch., Royal Tech. Coll. Glasgow ; pupil eng. N. Rhod. 1951 ; exec. eng. 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**RUSSELL, J.**—b. 1925 ; ed. Queen's Univ., Belfast and Camb. Univ. ; agric. offr. Tang., 1951. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**RUSSELL, O. S.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Queen's Coll., Nassau, and Univ. of Florida, U.S.A. ; clk., col. sec's office, Bah., 1940 ; ch. clk., 1944 ; senr. agric. offr., 1951 ; dir., agric., 1954.

**RUSSELL, T., O.B.E. (1963).**—b. 1920 ; ed. Hawick High Sch. and St. Andrews Univ. ; mil. serv., 1940-45, capt. ; cadet, B.S.I.P., 1948 ; asst. sec. W. Pac. H.C., 1951 ; dist. comsnr., 1954 ; admin. offr., cl. A, 1956 ; secon., C.O., 1956 ; senr. asst. sec., W. Pac. H.C., 1958 ; dep. fin. sec., 1962.

**RUSSEN, G. H.**—b. 1919 ; ed. S.W. Essex Tech. Coll., and Coll. of Estate Management ; mil. serv., 1939-46 ; asst. quant. surveyor, Tang., 1949 ; quant. surveyor, 1953. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**RUTHERFORD, J. P.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Fettes Coll., Edin., and Clare Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1940-46, major ; cadet, N. Borneo, 1948 ; admin. offr., 1951 ; secon., admin. offr., cl. I, Cyp., 1955-57.

**RUTHERFORD, N. B., O.B.E. (1958).**—b. 1909 ; ed. in S. Africa ; apptd. Bech. Prot., 1932 ; D.O., 1951 ; senr. D.O., div. comsnr., 1959-64. Digitized by Google

- RYAN, T. E., M.B.E.** (1959).—b. 1910; ed. Teachers' Coll., Trin., and Columbia Univ.; head teacher, Virgin Is., 1931; supervisory teacher, 1946; supvr., educ., 1950; inspr., schools, Montserrat, 1953; educ. offr., 1958.
- RYRIE, W. S.**—b. 1928; ed. Mount Hermon Sch., Darjeeling, India, Heriot's Sch., Edin. and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1951–53, lieut. (desps.); asst. prin. C.O., 1953; secon. Uga., 1956–58; prin., 1958; secon. H.M. Treas., 1963; trans. Treas., 1965.
- SABBen, H. J., O.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1914; ed. Boys' Gram. Sch., Suva, Malvern Private Sch., Sydney and Metropolitan Business Coll., Sydney; mil. serv., 1939–45, lieut.; clk., Fiji, 1933; junr. customs offr., 1936; collr., customs, 1952; acctnt., 1952; collr. (later compt.) customs and harbourmr., B. Hond., 1954; compt., customs, Maur., 1957.
- SADLEIR, T. R.**—b. 1924; ed. Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt.; cadet, Tang., 1948; dist. offr., 1950; secon., senr. P.R.O.; ch. trng. and publ. offr., gr. IIB, 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)
- SAGAR, A. F.**—b. 1920; ed. Accrington Gram. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; dist. offr., Ken., 1948; asst. sec., African affrs., 1956; asst. sec., defence, 1957. (Ken. Govt. service.)
- SAINSBURY, E. H., T.D.**—b. 1912; ed. Cardiff High Sch. and Univ. of S. Wales and Mon. Law Sch.; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1938–45, maj.; asst. solr., H.K., 1946; legal dftsmn., Nig., 1954; prin. legal dftsmn., Fed. of Nig., 1958; judge, Lagos and S. Cams., 1960. (Nig. Govt. service.)
- SAINT, D. T.**—b. 1924; ed. Adelaide Sch., and Stott's Coll., S. Aust.; inspr. police, Fiji, 1946; asst. supt., 1951; a.d.c. to gov., 1953–54; dep. supt., police, 1957; supt., 1960.
- ST. AUBYN, D. B., M.B.E.** (1939).—b. 1905; ed. Queen's Coll. and St. Stanislaus Coll., B. Guiana; cler. serv., B. Guiana, 1926–32; asst. supt., prisons, 1939; dep. supt., 1940; comdnt., internment camp, offr. i/c and censor, mil. detention camp, 1940–43; junr. soc. welf. offr., 1943; soc. welf. offr., B. Hond., 1944; dep. supt., prisons, B. Guiana, 1946; supt. (redesig. comsnr.), Trin., 1953. (T'dad Govt. service.)
- ST. BERNARD, E. L.**—b. 1911; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Grenada and London Univ.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; asst. mstr., Boys' Sec. Sch., Grenada, 1943; mag., Dominica, 1949; cr. coun. (later asst. atty.-gen.), B. Hond., 1952; res. mag., J'ca, 1955; puisne judge (Dominica circuit), 1962.
- ST. BERNARD, J. G.**—b. 1914; ed. Grenada Boys' Secondary Sch.; mil. serv., 1941–46, R.A.F.; clk., treasy., Grenada, 1939; revenue offr., 1946; admin. asst., 1950; office supt., medical dept., 1952; prin. asst. sec., min. of social services, 1956; perm. sec., 1963.
- ST. HILL, I. C. McC.**—b. 1920; ed. Combermere Sch. and Lond. Univ.; librarian, Barb., 1959.
- ST. LOUIS, C. G., M.B.E.** (1961), C.P.M. (1945).—b. 1910; asst. supt. police, Trin., 1951; supt., 1956; senr. supt., 1960; asst. comsnr., 1962. (T'dad Govt. service.)
- SALDANHA, F. A. J.**—b. 1921; ed. Univ. of Nova Goa and Apothecaries Hall, Dublin; asst. surg., Tang., 1947; M.O., 1959. (Tanzania Govt. service.)
- SALMON, W. R.**—b. 1913; ed. Toronto Univ.; educ. offr., Ken., 1945–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)
- SALOLE, A. F., Q.P.M.** (1962), C.P.M. (1954).—b. 1907; ed. St. Peter's Coll., Agra; inspr., police, Aden, 1938; chief inspr., 1942; asst. supt., 1949; supt., 1955; senr. supt., police, 1958.
- SALWAY, L. F.**—b. 1911; ed. Peter Symonds Sch., Winchester and Manch. Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941–46, R.A.F., sgt.; assessor inc. tax, N. Rhod., 1949; asssr., incl. rev., 1955; H.K., 1955.
- SANDALL, D. E.**—b. 1920; ed. Nairobi Govt. Sch., Marling Sch., Stroud, and Clarke's Coll.; naval serv., 1939–45, lieut.; clk., treasy, Ken., 1937; customs, Ken. and Uga., 1938; junr. exam. offr., 1941; exam. offr., 1945; collr., customs, E.A.C.S.O., 1949; senr. collr., 1957; prin. collr., 1958; regl. comsnr., 1962.
- SANDERS, R. T.**—b. 1925; ed. Dunfermline H. Sch., Fettes Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943–46, lt.; admin. offr., cl. IIB, Fiji, 1950; secon. Tonga, 1956–58; estab. offr., Fiji, 1959; admin. offr., cl. IIA, 1962; cl. I, 1964.
- SANDERSON, B. T. L., O.B.E.** (1963).—1916; ed. Camb. and County High Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; asst. traffic supt., Mal. rlw., 1946; admin. asst., 1947; asst. traffic manager, 1954; tfc. man., 1958; asst. gen. man., 1959; depty., 1959.
- SANDERSON, E.**—b. 1920; ed. Accrington Gram. Sch. and Manchester Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt. R.E.; sanitation engnr., Trin., 1955; chief drainage engnr., 1956. (T'dad Govt. service.)
- SANDFORD, J. E. F.**—b. 1915; ed. Wellington Coll., and Northampton Engrg. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1939–46; engnr. asst., air min., 1946–48; engnr. asst., N. Rhod., 1948; exec. engnr., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)
- SANDHAM, Miss C. I.**—b. 1910; educ. offr., Zanz. 1948; W. Nig., 1952; princ. inspr. educ., 1959. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)
- SANDWITH, P. G.**—b. 1927; ed. Kelly Coll. Tavistock; mil. serv., 1946–48; land survr., N. Rhod., 1950. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SANDYS, Rt. Hon. Duncan, P.C.** (1944), M.P.—b. 1908; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; M.P. (C) Streatham Div. of Wandsworth since 1950; 1937–41, T.A. (R.A.), lt. col.; diplomatic serv., 1930; fin. sec., War Office, 1941; parl. sec., Min. of Supply, 1943; Min. of Works, 1944; advy. couns., B.B.C., 1947; Min. of Supply, 1951; Min. Housing and Local Govt., 1954; Min. Def., 1957; Min. Avia., 1959; S. of S. C'wealth. Rels., 1960; S. of S., C'wealth. Rels. and Col. affrs., 1962 and Central Afr. Office, 1963–64.

**SANDYS, J. A.**—b. 1914; ed. Malvern Coll., and Nottingham and Camb. Univs.; agric. offr., Nyas., 1949; ch. agric. offr., 1955; dep. dir. agric., Fiji, 1962; dir. agric., 1963.

**SANGSTER, R. G.**—b. 1912; ed. Aberdeen Gram. Sch. and Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–43, capt.; asst. consvr., forests, Uga., 1935; senr. asst., 1947; consvr., 1952; dep. ch. consvr., Tang., 1953; ch. consvr., 1954. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SANKER-ADAMS, Mrs. A.**—b. 1928; ed. Bishops' H. Sch., B.G., and Somerville Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law; prin. legal advr., B.G., 1962.

**SANKEY, J. A.**—b. 1930; ed. Cardinal Vaughan Sch., Kensington, and Peterhouse, Camb. Univ.; asst. prin., C.O., 1953; prin., 1958; 1st sec. (Colonial Affairs), U.K. mission to U.N., 1961; trans. F.O., 1964.

**SANSOM, H. W.**—b. 1924; ed. Camb. Univ., Imp. Coll. Lond.; mil. serv. 1943–46, R.A.F., f/o.; meteorologist E.A. met. dept., 1950; reg. met. rep., 1959.

**SAPSTEAD, G. A. G.**—b. 1927; ed. Merchant Taylor's Sch. and Blackburn Mun. Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1946–53, capt., R.E.; exec. engrn., Sarawak, 1953; engrn., H.K., 1961; senr. engrn., 1963.

**SARGENT, K.**—b. 1924; ed. Keswick Sch., Edin. Univ., Jesus Coll., Oxford, and Sch. of Public Admin., Harvard; asst. consvr., forests, Ken., 1945; consvr., Nyasa., 1959; under-sec., min. nat. res., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**SAUL, I. C.**—b. 1913; ed. Perse Sch., Cambridge, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; legal asst., charity commission, 1948; C.O., 1954; senr. legal asst., 1957.

**SAUL, M. J. G.**—b. 1911; ed. George Dixon Gram. Sch., and Birmingham Univ.; metrop. police, 1933–46; inspr., police, H.K., 1946; asst. supt., police, Sarawak, 1950; N. Borneo, 1956; dep. supt., 1957.

**SAUNDERS, C.**—b. 1913; ed. St. Vincent's Academy, Harbour Is., Bah.; apptd. out island comsnnr., Bah., 1937; gen. cler. staff, 1941; acctnt., P.W.D., 1949; asst. treas., Bah., 1955; postmr., 1960.

**SAUNDERS, K.**—b. 1919; mil. serv. in R.A.F. Transport Command, fit-lieut.; temp. asst. airport man., J'ca, 1949; airport man., and dep. dir., civ. aviation, 1949; dep. dir., civ. aviation, 1954. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**SAUNDERS, M. N.**—b. 1916; ed. Cheltenham Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–46; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1946–64.

**SAUVAGE, J. A.**—b. 1917; ed. St. Louis Coll.; master mariner, merchant navy, 1939–45; Shell Co., 1943; port offr., Sey., 1960.

**SAUZIER, A. F. M. A., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1923; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; asst. atty.-gen., and registr., deeds, Sey., 1953; atty.-gen., 1955.

**SAVAGE, Sir Alfred, K.C.M.G.** (1951), C.M.G. (1948).—b. 1903; ed. Owens, London; C.A., 1920; secon. treasy., N. Rhod., 1925; asst. treas., 1928; dep. treas., Fiji, 1935; Pal., 1939; dep. fin. sec., 1940; under sec., 1945; dep. fin. sec., Nig., 1946; fin. sec., gov's dep., 1948; gov. and c-in-c., Barb., 1949; B. Guiana, 1953; retd., apptd. 2nd C.A., 1955–63.

**SAVILLE, A. G., O.B.E.** (1965), M.B.E.—b. 1922; ed. Belle Vue Gram. Sch., Bradford, and Downing Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942–46, major; admin. cadet, Nig., 1948; admin. offr., cl. II, E. Nig., 1957. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**SAVILLE, M. V., O.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1919; ed. King Edward VII Sch., Sheffield, Sheffield Univ. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–45, lieut.(A) R.N.V.R.; lect., modern studies, R.M.A., Sandhurst, 1947–49; admin. offr., N. Borneo, 1949; asst. sec. dist. offr.; dep. fin. sec., cl. IB., 1959–64.

**SAVY, Y. L. E.**—b. 1930; ed. St. Louis Coll., Seychelles, and Univ. Coll., London; surv. apprentice, Tang., 1947; asst. survr., 1949; survr., 1953; ch. survr., 1964. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SAWE, J. A.**—b. 1923; ed. Old Moshi Sch., Makerere Coll., Uga., and Bristol Univ.; master, Tang., 1948; educ. offr., 1954; chief educ. offr. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SAYERS, E. J., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1912; entd. C.A. office, 1929; exec. offr., 1937; mil. serv., 1941–45; H.E.O., 1946; S.E.O., 1952; dep. hd., appts. dept., 1958; shipping dept., 1959; stores dept., 1961; hd., pay dept., 1962.

**SCANLAN, D. I., M.V.O., O.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1918; ed. King Edward VI Sch., Southampton; admiralty, 1936; Gib., 1939–41; Malta, 1941–47; admin. offr., Nig., 1948; cl. II, 1954; cl. I, W. Nig., 1957; staff gr., 1957–61; temp. prin. D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**SCANLON, P.**—b. 1924; ed. London Univ.; admin. cadet, S'wak, 1949; prin. asst. sec., 1949; secon., asst. resdt., Brunei, 1950–51; dist. offr., S'wak, 1952; prin. asst. sec., 1959–64.

**SCANNELL, J. J. P.**—b. 1917; ed. St. Francis Xavier Colls., Bruges and London; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; acctnt., Uga., 1949; senr. acctnt., E.A.C.S.O., 1953; asst. acctnt.-gen., 1955.

**SCARR, J. G. F.**—b. 1910; ed. King's Sch., Ely, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1935; mil. serv., 1939-45, major; resdt. mag., N. Rhod., 1953; judicial comsnr., W.Pac.H.C., 1959; puisne judge, sup. ct., Bah., 1961-64.

**SCHOFIELD, Miss B. G.**, O.B.E. (1963), M.B.E.—b. 1912; ed. The Queen's Sch., Chester, St. Mary's Hosp., and E. End Mat. Home, Lond.; nursing sister, Nig., 1936; senr., 1947; matron gr. I, Tang., 1950; matron-in-charge, 1951; prin. matron, H.K., 1957-64; retd., apptd. nursing advsr., O.D.M., 1964.

**SCHOFIELD, E. G.**—b. 1916; mil. serv., 1940-45, R.A.F.; asst. press supt., Uga., 1947; press supt., 1954. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**SCHOFIELD, Miss F.**—b. 1910; ed. Girls' High Sch., Pontefract and Univ. of Leeds; educ. offr. (woman), H.K., 1954.

**SCHOLES, A. D.**—b. 1910; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Selwyn Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; dist. mag., G.C., 1938; H.K., 1948; 1st mag., Kowloon, 1949; dist. judge, 1953; puisne judge, 1958; appeal judge, H.K. various occasions, 1949-64.

**SCHOLEY, D. H. A.**—b. 1920; ed. Liverpool Collegiate Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; Br. P.O., 1936-48; inspg. techn., E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1948; asst. engrn., 1950; exec. engrn., 1952; senr., 1956; dep. regl. dir. (engngrg.), 1959; asst. engrn.-in-charge, 1962.

**SCHOONEWAGEN, J.**—b. 1923; ed. H.B.S., Rotterdam; gen. mangr., Maur., tourist office, 1963.

**SCHOUTEN, A. J.**—b. 1928; ed. Abbey Sch., Fort Augustus; asst. supt., police, H.K., 1949; supt., 1952; senr. supt., 1962.

**SCHREINER, O. D. M.C.**—b. 1890; ed. Rondebosch Boys High Sch., Trinity Coll., Camb., and Inner Temple, Lond.; mil. serv., 1914-18; judge of supreme court of S.A., 1937-44; judge of appellate div., 1945; retd. 1960; judge of B.B. and S. court of appeal, 1961.

**SCHUSS, J.**—b. 1922; ed. Pretoria Univ.; vet. offr., Republic of S.A., 1947; Swaz., 1947; prin. vet. offr., 1956.

**SCOTT, G. D.**—b. 1924; ed. Queen's Coll., Queenstown, S.A., and Witwatersrand Univ.; pasture research offr., Tang., 1949; livestock offr., 1954; agric. offr., 1957; pasture research offr., 1959. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SCOTT, Mrs. G. L. N.**—b. 1923; ed. Hampton Sch., and Lond. Sch. of Econ.; senr. housing offr., J'ca., 1948; Carib. coms., 1949; statistician, 1952; asst. sec., cent. plann. unit, 1956; prin. asst. sec., 1961.

**SCOTT, H. M.**—b. 1921; ed. St. Bernard's Sch., Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edin. Univ., and Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll.; mil. serv., 1944-47; vet. offr., N. Rhod., 1950. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SCOTT, H. W. D.**—b. 1891; ed. Armstrong (now King's) Coll., Newcastle, and Pennsylvania Univ.; mil. serv., 1915-18, capt.; asst. engrn., Grenada, 1952; engrn.-in-charge, elec., telephone and refig. dept., 1954.

**SCOTT, J. P. L.**—b. 1921; ed. Eastbourne Coll. and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; cadet, S.L., 1941; asst. dist. comsnr., 1944; dist. comsnr., 1950; secon. adminr., Tristan da Cunha, 1952-54; gr. II, S.L., 1957.

**SCOTT, R. G.**—b. 1915; ed. Edin. Academy and Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-43, capt.; cadet, Tang., 1943; dist. offr., 1946; admin. offr., cl. IIB, 1960; gr. I, 1961; admin. offr., gr. II, 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SCOTT, S. T.**—b. 1919; ed. Darlaston High Sch. and Wolverhampton Tech. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-48, R.A.F.; exec. offr., Nyas., 1952; ch. exec. offr., 1962; secon. sec., Malawi mission to U.N., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**SCOTT, W. B.**—b. 1922; ed. Glasgow High Sch., King's Coll., London; mil. serv., 1942-45; admin. offr., G.C., 1950; asst. comsnr., lands, 1951; dist. mag., 1955; resdt. mag., N. Rhod., 1958; senr. resdt. mag., gr. I, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SCOTT, W. D.**, M.B.E. (Mil.)—b. 1917; ed. Oundle Sch. and Imp. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1939-46, R.E.; exec. engrn., Cyp., 1947; D.D.P.W., Berm., 1953; senr. exec. engrn., Zanz., 1957; asst. D.P.W., 1957-64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**SCOTT, W. F. J.**—b. 1918; ed. John Henry Burrows Sch., Grays; mil. serv., 1940-46; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1948; staff inspr., 1957; asst. traff. supt., 1961.

**SCOTT W. J.**—b. 1922; ed. Queens Pk., Glasgow; Univ. of Glasgow; mil. serv., 1942-46; wat. engr. N. Rhod. 1953; senr. (hydro) 1960-64.

**SCRAGG, W. B.**, C.P.M.—b. 1920; apptd. police, H.K., 1940; sub. inspr., 1946; asst. supt. police, 1953; supt., 1956; senr. supt., 1964.

**SEACH, T.**—b. 1911; ed. Cooper's Company's Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-45, R.A.F., sgt.; ch. dftsmn., H.K., 1947; land survr., 1952; senr. land survr., 1960.

**SEAL, J. E.**, M.B.E. (1963)—b. 1923; air traff. contrl. offr., S'pore, 1952; ops. offr., Sar., 1955.

**SEAL, J. G.**—b. 1928; ed. Richmond Coll., Ceylon, Codrington Sch., N. Rhod., Prince Edward Sch., S. Rhod. and Univ. Coll., London; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1949. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SEAL, K. S.**, O.B.E. (1963)—b. 1910; ed. John Ruskin Secondary Sch., Croydon, London Univ. and Sch. of the Royal Colls., Edin.; M.O., Aden, 1940; M.O. (leprosy) Nig., 1947; S.M.O. (leprosy) E.Nig., 1955; leprosy adviser, 1955; rural health advr. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)



**SEAL, R. G.**—b. 1928; ed. Queen Eliz. Gram. Sch., Wakefield, Huddersfield Tech. Coll., and Leeds Univ.; geologist, B. Guiana, 1950; Uga., 1953; prin. geol., 1962; asst. dir., 1963; dep. comsnnr., 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**SEALY, J. A. H.**—b. 1913; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb., and Brighton Tech. Coll.; clk., waterwks. dept., Barb., 1935; draughtsman, P.W.D., 1942; pupil engnr., wks. and hydraulics dept., Trin., 1950; asst. engnr., 1952; exec. engnr., 1953. (T'ad Govt. service.)

**SEARWAR, L. A.**—b. 1925; ed. Modern High Sch., B. Guiana and Oxford Univ.; cl. II clk., B. Guiana, 1945; cl. I, 1953; asst. pub. inf. off., 1954; redesign. inf. off., broadcastg.; senr. inf. off., 1957; redesign. prin. inf. off., 1963; ch. inf. off.

**SEATSON, R. C.**, B.E.M. (1945).—b. 1921; ed. Gram. Sch., Hansworth; Electrical and Wireless Sch., R.A.F., Cranwell; mil. serv., 1940-49; techn. gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1949; asst. engnr., gr. II, 1955; gr. I, 1956; senr. asst. engnr., 1960.

**SEGEWICK, A. W.**—b. 1932; ed. Brasenose Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mag., Berm., 1959; senr. mag., 1962.

**SEDGWICK, P. C. M.**—b. 1911; ed. St. Lawrence Coll., Ramsgate, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Queens' Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1945-46, lt.-col.; cadet, H.K., 1935; secon. M.C.S., 1941; min. of econ. warfare, F.E. bureau, 1942; Br. Embassy, Chungking, as attaché i/c refugee relief dept., 1942; mem., H.K. plan. unit, 1944 (C.O.); sec., sal. comsnn., 1947; dir., comce. and ind., H.K., 1951; cl. I, 1952; comsnnr., labr., 1955; regraded cadet off., staff gr., 1956; redesign. admin. off., staff gr. A, 1959; M.L.C., 1956.

**SEED, C. E. G.**—b. 1924; ed. Downside, Univ. of Australia and R.M.C., Sandhurst; mil. serv., 1944-48, lieut.; asst. inspr. police, Nyas., 1948; inspr., Uga., 1950; aide-de-camp, 1951; asst. supt., 1953; dep. supt., 1959; supt., 1960; senr. supt., 1962-64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**SEELIG, I. H.**, I.S.O. (1962).—b. 1913; ed. St. Stanislaus Jesuit Coll., B. Guiana; cler. asst., col. sec. off., B. Guiana, 1931; cl. III clk., 1935; cl. II, 1942; clk., leg. coun., 1939-40; p.s. to gov., 1943-44; govt. sec., Grenada, 1944; asst. sec., St. L. (secon.), 1949; asst. adminr., 1951; prin. asst., sec., B. Guiana, 1953; perm. sec., 1957-64.

**SEIGNORET, C. A.**—b. 1919; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch.; cler. serv., Dominica, 1942; prin. asst. sec., min. of social serv., 1956; prin. sec., min. of trade and prod., 1960; prin. sec. fin. and dev., 1961.

**SELBY, M. F. H.**—b. 1916; ed. Eastbourne Coll., Clare Coll., Camb. and I.C.T.A.; agric. off., Nyasa., 1940; ch. agric. off., 1953; asst. dir., agric., 1955; dep. dir., 1960; dir. agric., Zanz., 1961; perm. sec., agric., 1961-64; retd., apptd. dep. agric. advr., O.D.M., 1964.

**SELLER, C. A.**—b. 1922; ed. Bexhill Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; admin. off., cl. II, Fiji, 1944; C.O., 1951-53; cl. IIA, 1958; cl. I., 1961.

**SELLERS, B. M.**, M.B.E. (1963).—b. 1903; ed. Stoke Newington Gram. Sch. and Wellington Sch.; mil. serv., 1941-46, maj.; apptd. 1947; a.d.c. to gov., Fiji, 1948; asst. supt., prisons, 1949; supt., 1956.

**SELLERS, D. M.**—b. 1928; ed. Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Christ Church, Oxford; mil. serv., 1947-49, lt.; admin. off., sec. to dep. high comsnnr., Mal., 1952; cadet off., H.K., 1958; redesign. admin. off., 1959; dep. comsnnr., labr. and mines, 1959; senr. admin. off., 1961; asst. dir., comm. and indust., 1961.

**SELLERS, J. D.**—b. 1923; ed. St. Augustine's Sec. Sch., Lond., and Silverhill Gram. Sch., Hastings; mil. serv., 1942-46; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1951; office asst., 1959; admin. asst., 1962.

**SELMAN, S. N.**—b. 1920; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; cl. III clk., B. Guiana, 1943; junr. dist. off., social welfare orgn., 1944; junr. social welfare off., 1949; admin. asst., 1954; asst. sec., 1956; prin. asst. sec., 1961; perm. sec., 1962.

**SELVIN, B. F. P.**—b. 1926; ed. Blackrock Coll., Ireland; Pal. police, 1946; sub. inspr., H.K., 1949; asst. supt., 1951; supt., 1954; senr., 1960.

**SELWYN, P.**—b. 1919, ed. Owen's Sch. Lond., New Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941-45, R.A.F., l.a.c.; asst. econ. res. off. C.O., 1948; econmt., 1950; senr. econ. advr., 1959.

**SEMEGA-JANNEH, B. O.**, M.B.E. (1957).—b. 1910; ed. Methodist Boys High Sch., Bathurst; joined Gam. Govt. service, 1931; survr., 1947; spec. gr. survr., 1949; supt. of surveys, 1953.

**SENGHORE, A. J.**, J.P.—b. 1916; ed. Methodist Boys H. Sch., Bathurst; cl. serv., Gam., 1937; inspr. post, 1951; asst. acctnt., treasury, 1954; asst. P.M.G., 1960; P.M.G., 1962.

**SEQUEIRA, A.**, I.S.O. (1961), M.B.E. (1946).—b. 1907; ed. India; apptd. Aden, 1930; office supt., sec't., 1941; asst. sec., 1946; clk., leg. co., 1958.

**SERFONTEIN, L. M.**—b. 1915; ed. Boshof High Sch. and Witwatersrand Univ.; inspr. mines, N. Rhod., 1945; senr., 1948; ch. inspr., 1953; comsnnr., mines, 1954; govt. mining engnr., 1958-64; retd., re-apptd. (contract), 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SERU, E.**, M.B.E.—b. 1917; teacher, Fiji, 1946; educ. off., 1962.

**SETZKORN, V.**—b. 1917; ed. Jan van Riebeck High Sch., Capetown, and Univ. S.A.; mil. serv., 1940-45; labr. off., N. Rhod., 1953; (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SEVERIN, W. O.**—b. 1910; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch.; cler. serv., Dominica, 1946–56; gov. sec., 1956; prin. sec., min. of labr., soc. servs., trade and prod., 1960; publ. rels. off., 1962.

**SEVREMONT, J. A.**—b. 1904; ed. Inste. of Educ., London Univ.; 2nd cl. teacher, Maur., 1923; head teacher, 1938; supt., primary sch., 1948; educ. off., 1955–64.

**SEYMOUR, A. J.**—b. 1914; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; temp. asst., P.O. dept., B. Guiana, 1933; clk., treas.-inc. tax off., 1938; bureau of publ. and inf., 1943; publ. inf. off. (now chief inf. off.), 1954; secon. inf. off., Caribbean Organ., Puerto Rico, 1962; ret'd., 1964.

**SHAHABUDEEN, M.**—b. 1931; ed. Middle Temple, Lond.; barrister-at-law; ag. mag., B.G., 1959; ag. cr. couns., 1959; cr. couns., 1960; solr.-gen., 1962.

**SHANAHAN, W. P.**—b. 1925; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., Stamford Hill, Dynevor Secondary Sch., Swansea, and West Ham Municipal Coll.; mil. serv., 1944–47; capt., cadet engnr., E.A.R. & H., 1950; asst. engnr., 1952; dist. engnr., 1959.

**SHAND, A. P., K.P.M. (G.)**—b. 1913; ed. Monkton House Sch., Cardiff and Loreburn Coll. Man.; Pal. police 1936; contrl. commn. Germany, 1946; asst. supt. pol. Som. 1949; asst. supt. Nyas. 1951; supt. 1958–64.

**SHAPCOTT, H. S.**—b. 1918; ed. Bridport Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, R.A.F.; clk., N. Rhod., 1949; chmn., pneumoconiosis comp. bd. and sec., pneumoconiosis med. and res. bureau, 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SHARP, A. M.**—b. 1916; ed. Forbes Academy; mil. serv., 1939–45; prisons serv., S. Rhod., 1947; Nyasa., 1950; asst. supt., prisons, 1951; Uga., 1957; dist. supt., prisons, 1958. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**SHARP, G. W.**—b. 1929; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Southampton and H.M.S. "Worcester"; merch. marine, 1946–56; lectr., T.S. "Mercury", 1957; asst. supt. marine, B.S.I.P., 1959; supt., marine (design), G. & E.I.C., 1964.

**SHARP, R. L.**—b. 1916; ed. Leamington Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt. (desps.); town plann. off., Tang., 1954, consmr., town plann., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SHARP, T. M. B.**—b. 1923; ed. Tonbridge Sch., and Aberdeen, Camb. and London Univs.; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; Indian civil serv., 1946; admin. off., Nig., 1948; asst. D.O., 1952; D.O., N. Nig., 1954; senr., D.O., 1960; dep. perm. sec., min. of local govt., 1963. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**SHARRAD, T. W.**—b. 1915; ed. Manchester Univ.; educ. off., Ken., 1946; senr. educ. off., 1957. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**SHAVE, A. E.**—b. 1927; ed. Roan Sch. and Central Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1946–48, 2nd lieut.; sub. inspr., police, H.K., 1950; asst. supt., 1953; supt., 1956.

**SHAW, A. A., C.P.M.**—b. 1912; ed. Goodrich Sec. Sch., and Hendon and Ryton Police Colls.; H.K. police, 1935; interned 1941–45; sub. inspr., 1946; asst. supt., 1949; supt., 1952; senr., 1957–64.

**SHAW, E. G.**—b. 1912; ed. S. Africa; mil. serv., 1940–45; advocate of sup. court of S.A.; registr. and master, high ct., and legal sec., Basuto., 1946; legal draftsman, S. Leone, 1953; mag., Basuto., 1958.

**SHAW, G. A. T., C.B.E. (1965).**—b. 1917; ed. Marlborough Coll., and Clare Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942–44 and 1945–46; customs off., Mal., 1940; under sec., home dept., govt. of India, 1944–45; asst. dist. off., Sarawak, 1948; dist. off., 1950; admin. off., cl. IB, 1959.

**SHAW, G. D.**—b. 1917; ed. Kingswood Coll., Grahamstown, S.A., and Liverpool Univ.; vet. off., S. Rhod., 1941; N. Rhod., 1944; chief vet. research off., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SHAW, J.**—b. 1907; ed. Malton Gram. Sch.; tugmaster, K.U.R. & H., 1941; pilot, 1946; harbourmaster, E.A.R. & H., 1951; senr., 1956; marine asst. to chief ports man., 1956.

**SHAW, J. A.**—b. 1919; ed. Ardrossan Academy; mil. serv., 1939–46; cl., gr. II, W.P.H.C., 1947; cl., gr. I, G. & E.I.C., 1950; asst. acct., 1952; accountant, 1957; acct.-general, 1963.

**SHAW, R. E.**—b. 1908; ed. Leytonstone and Raine's Sch., Stepney and Bart's Hosp.; mil. serv., 1944–46; special gr. M.O., Ken., 1953; M.O., Fiji and Solomon Is., 1955–57; surg. specialist, S. Leone, 1957. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**SHAW, S. H., C.M.G. (1963), O.B.E. (1958).**—b. 1903; ed. King's Coll. Sch., Wimbledon, and Royal Sch. of Mines, S. Ken.; imp. geophysical experimental surv., Australia, 1928–30; geologist, P.W.D., Pal., 1937; secon. dep. contrlr., heavy industries, 1942–45; prin. geol., directorate of col. geol. surveys, 1949; dep. dir. (photogeology and geophysics), 1950; geol. advr. to S. of S., Col., and dir., o'seas geol. surveys, 1959; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**SHAW, P. V.**—b. 1916; ed. Ealing Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–41, 2nd lieut.; building survr., P.W.D., H.K., 1948; asst. chief building survr., 1957; chief bldg. survr., 1960; govt. bldg. survr., 1964.

**SHAWLEY, E., C.P.M. (1956).**—b. 1915; ed. Derby Sch.; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt.; Pal. police, 1936; U.K. police, 1939–51; asst. supt., Mal., 1951; dep. supt., 1954; sec. supt., Bah., 1954; supt., Nyas., 1959; senr., 1960; asst. comsnr., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**SHEEHY, P. J.**—b. 1920; ed. Cistercian Coll., Roscrea, and Royal Coll. of Vet. Surgeons, Dublin; vet. off., N. Rhod., 1944; D.D.V.S., 1957–64, ret'd., re-apptd., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SHEEN, A., O.B.E. (1963), M.B.E.—b.** 1909; mil. serv., 1939–45, major; F.O., 1948–55; estab. offr., Basuto., 1956; asst. sec. (estab.), high comsnr's office, H.C.T., 1958–64.

**SHEFFIELD, Miss F. M. L.—ed.** Varn-dean Sch., Brighton, and King's Coll., London; virus cytol., Rothamsted Exp. Stn., 1929; plant pathol., E.A.A.F.R.O., 1949; sec., clove research, Zanz., 1949–51; sen. prin. scientific offr., 1958.

**SHEGOG, R. F. A., O.B.E. (1961).—b.** 1916; ed. Shrewsbury Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–46, major; B.M.A., Eritrea, 1949–50; admin. offr., Nig., 1950; admin. sec., Som., 1959; perm. sec., min. of def. and external affrs., hd., Br. ad mission, Som. rep., 1960–61; temp. prin., C.O., 1962–65.

**SHEPHERD, D. A., O.B.E. (1959).—b.** 1916; ed. Leeds Gram. Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–45, lieutenant; admin. offr., Cyp., 1939; cl. I, 1951; comsnr., co-op. dev., 1951 (secon.); dep. fin. sec., 1954; econ. and fin. sec., Malta, 1958; fin. sec., 1959; U.K. civil serv. (prin., C.O., on loan to Malta) 1960; C.O., 1962.

**SHEPHERD, E. H. C.—b.** 1904; ed. public sch., Barb., McGill Univ. and Edin. Univ., Johns Hopkins Hosp. and Columbia Medical Centre, N. York, U.S.A.; med. serv., Barb., 1932; surgeon (contract) Trin., 1945; M.O., gr. A, 1946. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**SHEPPARD, M. C. ff., C.M.G. (1957), M.B.E. (mil.) (1946), E.D. (1947).—b.** 1905; ed. Marlborough and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; interned, 1942–45; cadet, F.M.S., 1928; p.s. to ch. sec., 1928–29; A.D.O., Tanjong Malim; cl. V, 1930; cl. IV, 1934; D.O., Batu Gajah, 1935; 2nd asst. sec. to govt., F.M.S., 1937–40; cl. III, 1939; cl. II, 1945; dir., publ. rels., 1946–47; cl. IB, 1949; dir., orgn. of co-op. stores, 1951; Br. advr., N. Sembilan, staff offr., gr. A, 1952; hd. emergency food denial orgn., 1956; keeper, publ. records, Fed. of Mal., 1957.

**SHERIDAN, C. M., C.M.G. (1961).—b.** 1911; ed. Ampleforth Coll., York.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mil. serv., 1940–46, sqdn. ldr.; cr. coun., Mal., 1946; legal advr. Kelantan, Trengganu, Pahang, Penang, and Selangor, 1946–55; legal dftsmn., Fed. of Mal., 1955; solr.-gen., 1958; atty.-gen., 1959; M.L.C.; mem., Mal. const. amend. comtee., 1959–60; retd. 1964.

**SHERIDAN, D. J.—b.** 1914; ed. Downside Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; S.E. circuit; res. mag., Uga, 1942; cr. coun., 1948; dir., publ. prosecutions, G.C., 1951; puisne judge, Uganda, 1955. (Uga Govt. service.)

**SHERIFF, J. S.—b.** 1921; ed. Kingswood Sch., Bath; mil. serv., 1941–46; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1948–64.

**SHERRARD, P. J. C.—b.** 1913; ed. Marlborough and King's Coll., Camb.; cadet, Cey., 1936; cl. II, 1938; dist. offr., N. Rhod., 1949; work. comp. comsnr. 1961–64.

**SHERRIN, H. G., T.D.—b.** 1909; ed. Sutton Valence Sch., barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1939–45, maj.; mag. Ken., 1946; senr. cr. coun., 1955; sen. resdt. mag., 1959. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**SHIER, Miss M. M., M.B.E. (1965).—b.** 1910; ed. High Sch. for Girls, Glasgow and Glasgow Univ.; woman educ. offr., Nig., 1952; senr., 1959; prin., prov. girls' sch., Kano, 1960; Bauchi, 1961. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**SHILLINGFORD, T. H.—b.** 1917; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch., Dalhousie Univ., Canada, and Nova Scotia Tech. Coll.; asst. staff survr., St. Lucia, 1941–45; engrnr., Canada, 1950–54; engrnr., Dominica, 1954; dir., works, 1958–64.

**SHIPLEY, K. O.—b.** 1933; ed. St. Albans Sch. and Bournemouth Sch.; clk., N. Rhod., 1953; asst. estab. offr., 1961; estab. offr., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SHIPWAY, P. S.—b.** 1924; ed. Harrow County Sch. and Coll. of Estate Management, Univ. of London; mil. serv., 1942–47, R.A. lieutenant; quantity survr., N. Rhod., 1954. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SHONE, A. B.—b.** 1917; ed. Haileybury and Oxford Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46 (desps.); cadet, N. Rhod., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; asst. ch. estab. offr., 1954; chief estab. offr., 1959–64.

**SHORT, R. J.—b.** 1927; ed. Wellington Coll.; mil. serv., 1945–48, lt.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1950; dist. offr., 1953. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SHRUBSOLE, Miss A. C.—b.** 1925; ed. Ipswich High Sch., Milton Mount Coll., and Royal Holloway Coll., London Univ.; prin., African women's teacher training coll., Ken., 1957. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**SHUN-SHIN, M.—b.** 1906; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and London Univ.; M.O., Maur., 1936; med. supt., health dept., 1958; spec. (surg.) 1959.

**SIDEBOTTOM, J. L.—b.** 1913; ed. Stockport Gram. Sch.; U.K. loc. govt. serv. 1931–53; mil. serv., 1940–46, R. Sigs. and R.A., lieutenant; E.A.R. & H., 1953; admin. offr. (fin.); dir. civ. avia., 1959.

**SIKIVOU, S. K., M.B.E. (1964).—b.** 1917; ed. Lelean Mem. Sch., Fiji, Auck. Univ., N.Z. and Lond. Univ., master, Fiji, 1940; senr. master, 1957; educ. offr., 1959; asst. dir. of educ., 1963.

**SILCOCK, R. B., M.B.E. (1952).—b.** 1910; ed. Venterstad, S.A.; agric. asst., Tang., 1935; senr., 1947; supt., agric., 1951; senr. field offr., 1955; agric. offr., 1957; retd., re-apptd., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SILLS, V. E.**—b. 1915; ed. Bablake Sch., Coventry, and Birmingham Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-46; biochmst., Fiji, 1953.

**SIM, A. A.**—b. 1920; ed. Mackie Acad., Stonehaven, and Robert Gordon Tech. Coll., Aberdeen; mil. serv., 1937-45, R.A.F.; exec. engr., Fiji, 1951.

**SIM, Miss G. H., B.E.M.** (1947).—b. 1911; ed. Primary Sch. St. Helena; probnr. nurse, 1929; staff nurse, 1944; nurs. sister, 1954; matron, St. Helena, 1960.

**SIM, R. McL.**—b. 1907; ed. Sch. of Arts and Crafts, Newport, Mon.; mil. serv., 1941-46, R.A.F.; educ. offr., Ken., 1947. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**SIMISTER, D. A.**—b. 1920; ed. Harrow County Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; acctg. asst., E.A.R. & H., 1948; asst. acctnt., 1956; port acctnt., 1960; comm. asst., 1962.

**SIMMONDS, B. H.**—b. 1912; ed. Reading Sch. and Lond. Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-46; admin. asst., Pal. rlwys., 1946; admin. asst., cl. I, Nig. rlwys., 1948; asst. gen. man. (works), 1954; prin. asst. (wks. and fin.) E.A.R. & H., 1955; regl. rep. (Tang.), 1960; stores supt., 1962.

**SIMMONS, E. B., Q.C.**—b. 1913; ed. Highgate Sch. and Lond. Univ. (Slade Sch.); barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; asst. prin., treasy., 1940; p.s. to P.M.G., 1941; min. of supply, 1942; prin. min. of supply, 1942; asst. atty.-gen., Gib., 1946; atty.-gen., Sey., 1949; puisne judge, Maur., 1952; Tang., 1959. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SIMPSON, A. H.**—b. 1914; ed. St. Andrews and Edin. Univ.; solr. 1938; cr. coun., Sing., 1949; leg. dftsman., Ghan., 1956; solr.-gen., 1956; puisne judge, 1957; Sar., 1961.

**SIMPSON, C. J. H.**—b. 1926; ed. St. John's Sch., Newton, Cardiff Tech. Coll., and Univ. Coll., Wales; entomol., E.A.T.T.R.O., 1949; res. offr., Uga., 1950; fisheries offr., 1952. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**SIMPSON, F. L.**—b. 1916; ed. Westminster Sch. and Trinity Coll., Camb.; foreign serv., 1939-48; H.M. treasy., 1948; admin. offr., G.C., 1950; dep. col. sec., Maur., 1955; perm. sec., 1961.

**SIMPSON, G. F.**—b. 1919; ed. Denston Coll., Staffs.; exec. offr., cable and wireless ltd., 1941; harbour master and ch. pilot, St. Lucia, 1958; harbour master, Barb., 1961.

**SIMPSON, H. J.**—b. 1913; ed. Winchester Coll. and Trinity Coll., Camb.; asst. audr., Ken., 1935; dist. offr., 1945; senr. D.O., 1958; senr. dist. comsnr., 1958. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**SIMS, F. H., M.B.E.**—b. 1924; ed. Queen Elizabeth's Gram. Sch., Wimborne, and British Coll. of Accountancy; mil. serv., 1943-47, capt.; cadet, col. audit serv., G.C., 1947; auditor, O.A.D., 1950; senr. auditor, Nig., 1953; B.S.I.P., 1955; prin. auditor, 1957; Uga., 1960; dep. audr.-gen., redesign. dep. contrlr. and audr.-gen., 1962-64; ret'd., re-apptd. audr.-gen., E.A.C.S.O., 1964.

**SINCLAIR, Sir Ronald, Kt.** (1956).—b. 1903; ed. Christchurch and New Plymouth Boys' High Schs., Auckland Univ. Coll. and N.Z. Univ.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, barrister, N.Z.; A.D.O., Nig., 1931; mag., 1936; res. mag., N. Rhod., 1938; puisne judge, Tang., 1946; ch. just., Nyasa., 1953; vice-pres., E.A. ct. of appeal, 1955; ch. just., Ken., 1957; pres. E.A. ct. of appeal, 1962-64.

**SINGH, S., C.P.M.** (1953).—b. 1912; ed. Khalsa High Sch., Sukho, E. Punjab; constable, S'pore, 1932; police inspr., 1938; senr. inspr., 1948; chief inspr., 1948; asst. supt., and J.P., 1948; dep. supt., 1953; supt., 1957.

**SKELT, G. J.**—b. 1918; ed. Westcliff High Sch. and City and Guilds Coll., London Univ.; exec. engr., P.W.D., S. Leone, 1947; senr., 1952; asst. D.P.W., Som., 1956; S. Leone, 1957; ch. engr., P.W.D., H.K., 1961.

**SKERRATT, D. W.**—b. 1921; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; mil. serv., 1940-44; E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1937; postal clk. and tel'ist, 1944; postmaster gr. I, 1950; senr. postmaster, 1954; hd. postmaster, gr. II, 1962-64.

**SKKEY, P. L.**—b. 1924; ed. Abbey Prep. Sch., Kent, Ardingly Coll., Sussex; asst. engr., P.O. telecomms., B. Guiana, 1946; engr., 1949; engr.-in-chief and govt. electr. inspr., 1951.

**SKILLETER, M., C.B.E.** (1965), M.B.E. (Mil.) (1946).—b. 1917; ed. S. Shields High Sch., and King's Coll., London; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt.; asst. audr., Tang., 1946; audr., 1949; senr. audr., Nig., 1951; prin. audr., N. Nig., 1955; dep. dir., audit, 1959; dir. aud., 1962. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**SKIPPER, G. A., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1914; ed. Auckland Gram. Sch. and Auckland Univ. Coll., N.Z.; dist. offr., Ken., 1939; secon., W. Pac. High Comsn., 1952-56; senr. dist. comsrm., Ken., 1957; prov. comsrm., 1962-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**SKUSE, T. W., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1914; ed. Newport, Mon., Secondary Sch., Cardiff Tech. Coll. and Univ. Coll., Cardiff; mil. serv., 1939-45, lieut.; ordnance surv., 1938; supt., TRG., S. Leone, 1946; staff survr., 1952; asst. dir., surveys, 1956; dir., 1959. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**SLADE, G. B., O.B.E.** (1962), Q.C.—b. 1910; ed. in England and Canterbury Univ. Coll., N.Z.; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1939-43, temp. capt.; resdt. mag., Uga., 1948; crown coun., 1950; senr. crown coun., legal dftsman., 1953; solr.-gen., 1958; puisne judge, 1962-64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**SLAYMAKER, J. O.**—b. 1926; apptd. Tang., 1952; regl. co-op. offr. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SLESSOR, R. S., O.B.E.**—b. 1912; ed. Aberdeen Gram. Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-47, lieut.-com., R.N.V.R.; S.M.O., Falk. Is., 1948.

**SLIGHT, V. C.**—b. 1918; ed. Westfield and Merchant Taylors Schs.; radio serv. engr. 1934; merch. serv. radio offr., 1939; mil. serv., 1942-46, R.A.F., f/o.; B.O.A.C. flt. radio offr., 1946; P. & T. aeradio offr., 1950; air tfc. cont. offr., 1951; inspr. aircraft. accdts., 1955; avia. admin. offr., 1958; chief inspr. aircraft accdts., 1959-64.

**SLOAN, W. D. W.**—b. 1916; ed. George Heriot's Sch., Edin.; solr. supreme ct., Scot.; mil. serv., 1940-46, R.A.F., fl/lt.; asst. admin.-gen., Tang., 1956; admin.-gen., 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SLOMINSKI, J. Z.**, M.B.E. (1956).—b. 1911; ed. Mickiewicz Coll., Warsaw Univ. and Polish Med. Sch., Edin.; mil. serv., 1939-45, M.O.; Polish re-sett. corps (U.K.), 1945-47; dist. med. offr., Wind. Is., 1947; med. supt., Princess Alice hosp., 1950-54.

**SMALL, A. C.**, M.B.E. (1955), T.D.—b. 1915; ed. Royal Masonic Sch., Herts; mil. serv., 1939-47, major, R.E.; D.O., Ken., 1947; under sec. for defence, 1957; mention in desps., 1957. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**SMALL, A. J. C.**—b. 1922; mil. serv., 1943-47, capt., R.E.; exec. engr., P.W.D., Tang., 1952; senr. exec. engr., 1961; ch. engr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SMALL, D. H.**, O. St. J.—b. 1916; ed. Fettes Coll., and L'pool Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-52, maj.; dental surgeon, H.K., 1952; dental specst., 1959.

**SMALL, I.**, O.B.E. (1960).—b. 1918; ed. Campbell Coll., Belfast, Royal Belfast Academical Instn. and Queen's Univ., Belfast; civil engr.-in-chief's dept., admty., 1939-52; dir., W.A. building research inst., 1952.

**SMART, G. B.**—b. 1905; ed. Bishop Cotton Sch., Bangalore, Calcutta and London Univs.; mil. serv., 1942-47, surg. lt. comdr.; Indian medical service, 1929; health offr., H.K., 1947; pathologist, 1950; specialist, 1954; title changed to chief port health offr., 1955, and to prin. med. & health offr., 1959-63; retd., re-apptd. S.M.O., St. V., 1964.

**SMART, J. B.**—b. 1924; ed. Leighton Park Sch., Reading, and Edin. Univ.; asst. consvr., forests, Ken., 1945; consvr., 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**SMART, R. A.**—b. 1928; ed. Downs Sch. Colwall, Leighton Park Sch., Reading, and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1947-49; asst. consvr., forests, N. Rhodesia. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SMEATHERS, R.**—b. 1914; ed. Northampton Sch. and Oxford; asst. consvr., forests, Trin., 1940; dep. consvr., 1949; consvr. B. Guiana, 1955; senr. asst. consvr., S'wak, 1960.

**SMEETON, L. A.**—b. 1918; ed. Fairlight Prep. Sch. and Southsea Progressive Sch.; clk., Nyasa., 1948; asst. collr., customs, 1949; collr., 1953; supt., customs, Sarawak, 1954; senr. supt., 1962-64.

**SMIT, H. S. A.**—b. 1910; ed. Royal Academy of Arts and Tech. High Sch., The Hague; mil. serv., 1944-45; archit. asst., N. Rhod., 1941; Tang., 1947; town planning offr., 1949-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SMITH, Sir Allan, Kt.** (1953), M.C.—b. 1893; ed. Warwick Acad., Berm., Rossall, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1914-18 (desps.); police mag., Berm., 1928; Nig., 1935; puisne judge, Trin., 1938; G.C., 1944; ch. just., S.L., 1950; retd., apptd. atty.-gen., Berm., 1955; asst. justice, 1956.

**SMITH, A. G.**—b. 1912; ed. Ilford County High Sch., Birkbeck Coll., London Univ., Shoreditch Train. Coll., and Auto. Engrg. Train. Coll.; educ. offr., gr. I, Maur., 1946; principal, teachers train. coll., 1949; educ. offr., Sarawak, 1953; senr. educ. offr., 1961; dep. dir. educ. 1962-64.

**SMITH, A. G.**—b. 1925; ed. Greshams Sch., Norfolk; mil. serv., 1944-48, Army, capt.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1950; sec. infmn. dept., 1960; infmn. offr., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**SMITH, A. J.**, M.B.E.—b. 1926; ed. Torry Junr. Sec. Sch., Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1945-48; cadet, N. Rhod., 1951; D.O., 1955. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SMITH, A. K.**—b. 1911; ed. Hymers Coll., Hull; apptd. Pal., 1945; senr. quan. survr., P.W.D., Tang. 1948; ch. quan. survr., 1952-63; re-apptd., 1963. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SMITH, A. R.**, M.B.E.—b. 1908; ed. Whitney Inst., Berm.; clk., Berm., 1926; asst. col. sec., 1940; collr., cust., 1941; secon. as dir., wartime suppl., Berm., and visited Washington and Ottawa, 1942-46; compt., cust., Fiji, 1946.

**SMITH, A. W. S.**—b. 1907; ed. Port Sunlight Sch., and Toxteth Tech. Inst.; mil. serv., 1941-48, lt. col.; quantity surveyor, H.K., 1949; asst. ch. quant. survr., 1961; redesign. senr. quant. survr., 1962.

**SMITH, B. I.**—b. 1907; ed. Holy Redeemer Publ. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Belsize; custs. and excise offr., gr. 3, B. Hond., 1927; 2nd cl. clk., 1937; 1st cl. clk., 1945; senr. custs. and excise offr., 1954; collr., custs., 1959; comptlr. custs., 1961.

**SMITH, B. J.**—b. 1917; ed. St. Felix Coll, Fiji; cler. prob., Fiji, 1937; gr. "B" clk., 1938; gr. I clk., 1947; acctnt., 1951; senr. acctnt., 1955; dep. acctnt.-gen., 1960.

**SMITH, C. A.**—b. 1928; ed. Wellington Coll., N.Z. and Victoria Lincoln Massey Univ.; past. research offr., N. Rhod., 1953; prin. research offr., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SMITH, C. J.**—b. 1915; ed. Bristol Gram. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. Royal Coll., Maur., 1937; prin., Queen Victoria Sch., Fiji, 1948; prin., Dedza Sch., Nyasa., 1956; dep. dir. educ., Bech. Prot., 1963.

**SMITH, D.**—b. 1914; ed. Wycliffe Coll., Glos., and Coventry Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1942–45 (desps.); engrn., posts and tels., F.M.S., 1938; asst. contrl. telecoms., 1940; contrl., gr. II, 1950; gr. I, 1956; ag. dir., telecoms., 1957.

**SMITH, D. G.**—b. 1924; ed. Alleyn's Sch., and King's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943–47; educ. offr., Tang., 1951; Basuto, 1954.

**SMITH, D. M.**—b. 1917; ed. Varndean Secondary Sch. and London Sch. of Economics; asst. prin., C.O., 1945; p.s. to par. U.S. of S., 1946 and 1948; asst. p.s. to S. of S., 1947–48; principal, 1948; secon., J'ca, 1952–54; asst. sec., 1959; secon. D.T.C., 1961; trans. O.D.M., 1964.

**SMITH, E. T., O.B.E.** (1953).—b. 1913; ed. Norwood Sch., Exeter, and Sherborne; mil. serv., 1939–41; clk., Berm., 1930; clk., leg. coun., 1943; asst. col. sec. and clk., exec. coun., 1947.

**SMITH, F. W.**—b. 1924; ed. Highfield Coll., Leigh; Pr. of Wales; Nairobi Boys' Gram. Sch.; Suva Univ. N.Z. (Auck.); draughtsman Fiji, 1948; asst. archt. 1949; govt. archt. 1959.

**SMITH, G.**—b. 1910; ed. Marcliffe High Sch., Sheffield; asst. signals offr., min. of civil aviation, 1946; ch. telecoms. offr., N. Rhod., 1948; dir., civ. aviation, Malta, 1953; supt., civ. aviation, Fiji, 1959; contrl., trans. and civ. avia., 1962.

**SMITH, G. E. F., C.M.G.** (1955).—b. 1903; ed. King Edward VI Gram. Sch., Louth, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; cadet, N. Rhod., 1926; dist. offr., 1929; prov. comsnr., 1947; senr., 1951–55; supvr., o'seas serv. courses, Lond. Univ., 1956–64.

**SMITH, H. L.**—b. 1915; ed. Govt. High Sch., Bah.; tele. fitter, Bah., 1938; techn., 1940; tele. engrn., 1945; exch. engrn., 1949; liaison offr., 1958; dep. dir. telecomms., 1961.

**SMITH, I. O., C.M.G.** (1963), O.B.E. (1952).—b. 1907; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; mil. serv., with S.C.F., 1941–43, maj.; cler. asst., B. Guiana, 1925; 6th cl. clk., customs, 1926; asst. sec., harb. bd., 1926; sec., comsnr. of currency, 1933; cl. II clk., dept. of labr. and local govt., 1940; asst. dist. comsnr., 1941; p.s. to gov., 1943; dist. comsnr., 1945; comsnr., Cayman Is., 1946; senr. dist. comsnr., B. Guiana, 1952; dep. comsnr., loc. govt., 1953; gov's sec. and clk., ex. co., 1956; dep. chief sec., 1960; chairman p.s.c. and pol.s.c., 1961.

**SMITH, James**—b. 1925; ed. King Jas. I Sch., Almondbury, and Huddersfield Coll. of Tech.; exec. engrn., Nyasa., 1949; D.D.P.W., Berm., 1958; D.P.W., 1963.

**SMITH, J. A., C.B.E.** (1964), T.D.—b. 1913; ed. Christ's Coll., Brecon; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1939–45; mag., Nig., 1946; chief mag., 1951; chief registr., 1953; puisne judge, 1955; judge, high ct., N. Nig., 1955; senr. puisne judge, 1960. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**SMITH, J. P.**—b. 1923; ed. Terrington Hall, Christ's Hosp., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1943–46, capt.; admin. cadet, Nig., 1949; secon., legal dept., 1953; crown counsel, 1955; mag., N. Nig., 1956; chief mag., 1958; chief registr., 1960; judge, high ct., 1962. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**SMITH, K. I. M.**—b. 1914; ed. Parry Sch., Harrison Coll., Barb., and Univ. Coll., Exeter; senr. asst. mstr., Bishop's High Sch., Tobago; sec., man. comtee., Tobago publ. liby., classics mstr., Antigua, 1944; asst. mstr., Grenada Boys' Sec. Sch., 1945; hdmstr., 1951.

**SMITH, M. G.**—b. 1915; ed. Sir Walter St. John's Sch.; mil. serv., flt. lieut.; asst. examiner, estate duty office, 1934; examiner, 1939; asst. prin. (open reconst. exam.), 1947; prin., min. of civ. aviation, 1948; secon. C.O., 1948; trans. C.O., 1950; secon., C.R.O., 1954–55; asst. sec., 1959; secon. D.T.C., 1961; trans. O.D.M., 1964.

**SMITH, M. V. S.**—b. 1920; ed. Charterhouse, and Northern Poly.; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; C.D.C., 1950; air min., 1952; govt. exec. architect, Wind. Is., 1953; Nig., 1959; retd., 1961; apptd. tropical div., bldg. res. stn., 1963.

**SMITH, P. B.**—b. 1925; ed. Brighton Gram. Sch.; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1946; supply offr., 1946; asst. D.O., 1954; trans. to customs serv., as supt., customs, 1955.

**SMITH, P. M.**—b. 1920; ed. Wallington County Sch. and Oxford Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–47, maj.; cler. serv., B.S.I.P., 1947; acctnt. and asst. collr., customs, 1953; acctnt.-gen., 1955.

**SMITH, Raymond, M.B.E.** (1958).—b. 1908; ed. Gilfach and Bargoed Schs., S. Wales; P.W.D., N. Rhod., 1942; industrial instr., African educ., 1946; prin., trades sch., 1952; prin., Hodgson tech. coll., 1954; senr. prin., 1961–64.

**SMITH, Roland.**—b. 1914; ed. Merchant Taylors' Sch., Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb., and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., G.C., 1939; Nyasa., 1952; chief agric. offr., 1953; asst. dir., agric., N. Borneo, 1959.

**SMITH, R. E. N.**—b. 1922; ed. Crypt Sch., Glos., and Bristol Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–47, capt.; admin. offr., Nyas., 1950; secon. N. Heb., 1961.

**SMITH, R. F.**—b. 1923; mil. serv., 1942–47, C.Q.M.S.; sub. inspr. police, H.K., 1950; asst. supt. police, 1953; supt., 1956.

**SMITH, R. S.**—b. 1912; C.A.'s. office, 1929; E.O., 1942; H.E.O., 1948; S.E.O., 1955; C.E.O., dep. hd., gen. stores dept., 1961.

**SMITH, S. F.**—b. 1917; ed. St. George's Coll., Belize, and Univ. Coll., Swansea; clerical servs., B. Hond., 1936–46; asst. soc. devel. offr., 1947; soc. devel. offr., 1954; prin. sec., 1961.

**SMITH, Trafford, C.M.G.** (1952).—b. 1912; ed. City Boys' Sch., Leicester, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after compet. exam., asst. prin., C.O., 1935; asst. p.s., S. of S., 1937-38; secon. to Fiji, 1938; prin., C.O., 1939; asst. Br. res. comsnr., N. Heb., 1940; B.S.I.P., 1940; G. & E. Is., 1941; sec., Soulbury coms. on constitutional reform, Cey., 1944-45; asst. sec., C.O., 1945; att. U.K. del., U.N. spec. assbly. on Pal., 1948; secon. to Imp. Def. Coll., 1950-51; lt.-gov., Malta, 1953; ag. gov., periods, 1953-59; asst. under-sec., C.O., 1959.

**SMITHYMAN, V. T., Q.P.M.** (1961), C.P.M.—b. 1915; ed. Marist Bros. Coll., Natal, and Natal Tech. Coll.; clk., Nyasa., 1933; mil. serv., 1939-46; asst. supt., police, Tang., 1946; asst. supt., Nyasa., 1949; supt., 1952; senr., 1955; asst. comsnr., police, 1956; senr., 1960; dep. comsnr., Swaz., 1962.

**SMYTH, N. W.**—b. 1920; ed. The King's Hosp., Mountjoy Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin.; agric. offr., Sarawak, 1952; Bech., 1955; N. Rhod., 1957. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SMYTHE, R.**—b. 1913; ed. Redroof C. Sch., and Sch. Metall. Mining, Camborne; mil. serv., 1940-46, R.E. capt.; inspr. mines, Tang., 1952; ch. tech. offr., 1962; dep. comsnr., mines, 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SMYTHIES, B. E.**—b. 1912; ed. Rugby, Christ's Coll., Camb., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1943-46; Burma forest serv., 1931; asst. consvr., 1934; dep. consvr., 1946; col. forest serv., 1948; asst. consvr., Sarawak, 1949; secon., state forest offr., Brunei, 1952-58; consvr., S'wak, 1959-64.

**SNEATH, G. R.**—b. 1924; ed. Wellington Coll., St. George's Sch., Buenos Aires, Trinity Coll., Sch., Ontario and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mil. serv., 1943-46, R.N.V.R., sub. lt.; govt. serv., 1952; senr. cr. couns., H.K., 1960; prin. cr. couns., 1963; asst. to the law offr., 1964.

**SNELSON, P. D.**—b. 1927; ed. Cambridge High Sch. and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1949-53, R.A.F., educ. branch; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1954; senr. educ. offr., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SNOWDEN, C. W.**—b. 1915; mil. serv., 1939-45; mech. inspr., E.A.R. & H., 1950; motor transp. offr., 1955-64.

**SNOWDEN, R. E., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1915; ed. Harrow Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; D.O., Uga., 1946; Basuto, 1950; senr. D.O., 1959.

**SOLTYSIK, A. W., M.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1895; Lwow gen. hosp., 1924-39; mil. serv., 1939-45, lt.-col., p.o.w., 1940-41; ch. surg., Polish re-sett. corps, U.K.; col. serv., St. L., Dominica; surg.-specialist, col. hosp., Grenada, 1950.

**SOMERFIELD, I. A.**—b. 1919; ed. Firth Park Sec. Sch. and Sheffield Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-45, capt.; educ. offr., Tang., 1946; senr. educ. offr., 1958; ret., reapptd. on contract, 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SONG Kok Hoo, Q.P.M.** (1953), C.P.M. (1950).—b. 1906; ed. St. Andrew's Sch., Raffles Instn. and Anglo-Chinese Sch., S'pore; clk., gen. cler. serv., S'pore, 1925; prob. inspr., police, 1926; inspr., 1928; senr. inspr., 1935; chief inspr., 1941; asst. supt., 1947; dep. supt., 1953; supt., police, 1956; asst. comsnr., 1957.

**SOOBEN, A., C.P.M.**—b. 1908; ed. Govt. Primary Sch., Maur.; police constb., Maur., 1927; asst. supt., 1951; supt., 1959.

**SORBY, T. D.**—b. 1918; ed. Mount St. Mary's Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939-46, maj.; B.M.A., H.K., 1945; cadet offr. cl. II, 1946; asst. dir., commerce and industry, 1953; mem., H.K. commercial mission to Carib. terrs., 1958; admin. offr., staff gr. C, 1959; estab. offr., 1960; staff gr. B., 1961; dep. econ. sec., 1961; mem., H.K. trade mission to Europe, 1963; comsnr. labr. and mines, 1963.

**SORHAINDO, C. A.**—b. 1931; ed. Dominica Gram. Schl., Oxford Univ.; cler. serv., Dom., 1950; estab. offr., 1961.

**SOULSBY, J. J.**—b. 1926; ed. Whitley and Monkseaton High Sch., King's Coll., Univ. of Durham; mil. serv., 1946-47; fisheries offr., N. Rhod., 1951; chief, 1963-64.

**SOUTHON, J. M.**—b. 1921; ed. Cheltenham Coll.; junr. exam. offr., 1949; senr. exam. offr., 1951; collr., customs, E.A.C.S.O., 1960.

**SOUTHWELL, G. A.**—b. 1917; ed. Harrison Coll., Barbados, and I.C.T.A.; agric. asst., B.W.I. central sugar cane breeding stn., 1942; agric. offr., B. Hond., 1944; agric. offr. (general), Grenada, 1955; supt. agric., 1961.

**SOUTHWORTH, F., Kt.** (1965), Q.C.—b. 1910; ed. Queen Elizabeth's Gram. Sch., Blackburn, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; barrister, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1939-46, hon. colonel; cr. coun., Pal., 1946; Tang., 1947; atty.-gen., Bah., 1951; ag. gov., Jul.-Aug., 1952; asst. judge, Nyasa., 1955; puisne judge, 1955; ch. justice, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**SOWE, D. M.**—b. 1919; ed. Methodist High Sch., Gambia and London Univ.; jun. tech. staff, P.W.D., Gam., 1944; exec. engng., 1955; senr. exec. engng., 1958; D.D.P.W., 1962; D.P.W., 1964.

**SPARKES, F. J.**—b. 1906; ed. Richmond County Sch.; marine engnr., E.A.R. & H., 1950; chief engnr. (marine), 1954.

**SPAVEN, I. R.**—b. 1925; ed. Coatham Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944-46, R.A.F.V.R.; admin. cadet, Basuto, 1948; co-op. offr., Uga., 1950; senr., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**SPEERS, G. C.**—b. 1926; ed. Royal Belfast Acad. Inst., Queen's Univ., Belfast. Camb. Univ. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., N. Nig., 1952; senr., 1959; prin. agric. offr., 1962-64. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**SPEIGHT, R. L., M.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1924; ed. Puasey Im. Sch.; mil. serv., 1942-47; asst. supt., Mal., police, 1951; anz. pol., 1956; supt., 1960; senr., supt., 1961-64; retd., re-apptd. supt. police, Basuto., 1964.

**SPENCER, F. M.**—b. 1920; ed. Reaseath Agric. Coll., and Reading Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-45, lieut., R.N.; agric. tr., Tang., 1955; chief agric. offr., B.S.I.P., 1960; redessig. dir. agric., 1962.

**SPENCER-COOKE, C., C.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1910; ed. Edin. Univ.; army, 1928-37; mil. serv., 1940-47, maj.; labr. offr., Nig., 1948; secon. Br. vice-consul, Fernando Po., 1952-53; labr. comsnr. (later comsnr., labr. and welfare), Aden, 1953-64.

**SPENSLEY, R.**—b. 1918; ed. Middlesbrough Jnr. Tech. Sch. and Constantine Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-46, R.C.S.; contl. comsnr., Germany, 1946; cl. offr., Nyas., 1949; asst. acctnt., 1950; senr. acctnt., 1962; 2nd sec., Malawi Embassy, Bonn, 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**SPICER, A. J., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1916; ed. Haverhill Secondary Sch., and Reading Univ.; survr., Nig., 1939; educ. offr., N. Nig., 1943; prin., teacher train. centre, Bauchi, 1953; inspr. educ., N. regn., 1956; senr. spr., 1961. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**SPICER, I. D.**—b. 1926; ed. Archbp. Benson's and Southgate County Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1944-48, capt.; O.A.D., 1948; asst. audr., Nig., 1948; audr., 1952; senr. audr., Ken., 1954; prin. audr., E. Nig., 1959; dep. dir. aud., 1961; dir. audit, Swaz., 1964.

**SPIVEY, R.**—b. 1921; ed. Merton Central Sch., Surrey; mil. serv., 1939-47, major; admin. offr., Falkland Is., 1954; admin. offr., C. B., B.S.I.P., 1957.

**SPREULL, D. W., O.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1911; ed. Dundee High Sch., Liverpool Univ., Sch. of Architecture and Sch. of Civic Design; research planning offr. to dept. of health for Scotland, 1942-45; town planning and arch. advr., J'ca, 1947; govt. town planner, 1950; town and country plan. authy., 1957-64. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**SPRING, Miss H. M.**—b. 1916; ed. Tiffin Girls' Sch., and Bishop Otter Coll.; sch. mistress, Pal., 1946; hd. mistress, Uga., 1948; woman educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SPROTT, A. V., I.S.O.** (1962).—b. 1905; ed. St. Vincent Gram. Sch.; clk., 1924; cashier, treasury, 1938; man. govt. cotton mfr., 1940; contl. suppl., 1944; public. cl. and loc. govt. offr., 1954; princ. sec. min. ec. serv., 1956; marktg. offr. (on secon.), 1959.

**SPRY, J. F.**—b. 1910; ed. Perse Sch., and Peterhouse, Camb.; solicitor; asst. registr., titles and conveyancer, Uga., 1936; ch. spr., land registrn., Pal., 1944; asst. dir., 1944; registr.-gen., Tang., 1949; Ken., 1950; ang., 1952; legal dftsmn., 1957; prin. sec. s.c.; puisne judge, 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SQUIRES, H. M.**—b. 1918; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; Coun. Legal Educ., City of Lond. Coll.; cler. serv., Gren., 1945; regr. supreme ct., St. Vin., 1959.

**STACPOOLE, J. W.**—b. 1926, ed. Sedburgh Sch., Magdalen Coll. Oxford; mil. serv., 1944-47, lieut.; asst. princ. C.O., 1951; princ. 1956; asst. p.s. to S. of S. 1954-56; secon. S.L. 1958-60; p.s. to S. of S., 1964.

**STALLARD, Sir Peter, K.C.M.G.** (1961), C.M.G. (1960), C.V.O., M.B.E.—b. 1915; ed. Bromsgrove Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939-45, lt.-col.; cadet, Nig., 1937; admin. offr., cl. II, 1953; cl. I, 1956; sec. to P.M., Fed. of Nig., 1957; staff gr., 1957; sec. to P.M., 1958; gov. and c.-in-c., B. Hond., 1961.

**STAMERS-SMITH, H. A., C.B.E.** (1958).—b. 1902; ed. Rossall Sch., St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939-44, lt.-col.; asst. supt., surv., Ceylon, 1926; supt., 1937; dir., surv., Ken., 1947; I-G., Nig., 1953; dir., fed. surveys, 1954; retd., apptd. asst. dir., D.O.S., 1958.

**STANDING, D. G.**—b. 1919; ed. Michaelhouse, Natal, St. Andrews Univ., and Cape Town Univ.; mil. serv., 1945-46, S.A.M.C.; M.O., Basuto., 1951; senr. M.O., Bech. Prot., 1961; D.O.M.S., 1964.

**STANLEY, A. G.**—b. 1915; junr. draughtsman, mines dept., Ken., 1938; water bailiff, P.W.D., 1946; computer, 1948; hydrologic asst., 1951; asst. sec., road authy., 1955. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**STANLEY, T. J. H.**—b. 1923; ed. Clifton Coll.; mil. serv., 1942-46; b'casting engrn., Mal., 1947; engrn. i/c, K. Lumpur, 1947; Penang, 1952; S'pore, 1953.

**STANLEY, Miss V.**—ed. Kenya High Sch. and Rhodes Univ. Coll.; asst. mistress, Ken., 1947; woman educ. offr., 1956. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**STANTON, I. L.**—b. 1927; ed. Queen Elizabeth Sch., Barnett; estate survr., H.K., 1952; senr. estate survr., 1960; asst. supt. cr. lands, 1963; redessig. asst. supt. cr. lands and survey, 1964.

**STAPLEDON, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G.** (1956), C.M.G. (1955), C.B.E. (1953), O.B.E. (1943).—b. 1909; ed. Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Camb.; cadet Nig., 1931; sec., W.A. gov. conf., 1940; res. min. off., W.A., 1942; fin. sec., W.Pac.H.C., 1945; econ. sec., E.A.C.S.O., 1948; ch. sec., Tang., 1954; gov. E. Nig., 1956; gov. and c.-in-c., Bah., 1960-64.

**STARFORTH, M. J., C.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1917; ed. Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; cr. coun., Uga., 1951; senr., 1958; legal dftsmn., 1960; solr.-gen. and perm. sec., min. justice, 1962-64; retd., apptd. legal dftsmn., Malaysia, 1965.

**STARK, H. G.**—b. 1911; ed. Hendon Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-45, capt. (engnr. offr.) S.A.A.F.; instr., tech. sch., Maseru, Basuto., 1947; asst. mech. engrn., P.W.D., 1952; Bech. Prot., 1952; senr. engrn. (mech.) 1957.



**STAUB, J. B. G. S.**—b. 1913; ed. Maur. Agric. Coll. and Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow; temp. clk., audit, Maur., 1935; asst. sugar technol. and asst. registr., central bd., 1942; sugar technol., 1946; registr., central bd., 1956; dep. dir., agric., 1960.

**STAVELEY, M. S., C.B.E.** (1962), **M.B.E.**—b. 1921; ed. Stamford Sch., Lincs., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942; admin. cadet Nig., 1942; asst. sec., 1944; asst. D.O., 1945; sec., D.W.W.I., 1946; senr. asst. sec., pre-fed. orgn., W.I., 1957; sec. to gov.-gen., clk., council of state, 1958; adminisr., Virgin Is., 1962.

**STEAD, H. D.**—b. 1925; ed. Chesterfield Gram. Sch., Univ. Coll., Nottingham, and Imp. Coll., London; exec. engnr., Nig., 1949; engnr., H.K., 1957; asst. chief engnr., 1959; redesi. senr. engnr., 1962; ch. engnr., 1964.

**STEEL, W. S., O.B.E.**, (1961).—b. 1920; ed. Houghton-le-Spring Gram. Sch. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1943-46; entomologist, N. Rhod., 1948; chief entomologist 1957; asst. dir., tsetse contrl., 1961; dir. game and fisheries, 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**STEELE, B.**—b. 1925; ed. Thames Valley County Sch., and Reading Univ.; tsetse botanist, Nysa., 1951. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**STEELE, D. R.**—b. 1911; ed. Reading Sch., Ipswich Sch., and Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt.; archt. asst., Tang., 1948; architect, 1950; Fiji, 1954; Tang., 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**STEEN, T. R.**—b. 1919; ed. Clifton Coll., Camb. Univ., and The London Hosp.; mil. serv., 1944-46, capt.; spec. anaesthetist, Uga., 1960. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**STEINER, J. O., M.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1919; ed. H. Sch., Middlesbrough; mil. serv., 1940-44, R.A.F., air crew; control offr., Nig., 1948; senr., 1960; prin. control offr., 1962. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**STELL, G.**—b. 1927; ed. Dame Allan's Sch., Newcastle upon Tyne and King's Coll., Durham Univ.; entomol., Trin., 1954; ch. plant protectn. offr., J'ca, 1960. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**STEPHEN, A. G.**—b. 1919; ed. Geo. Watson's Coll., Edin.; mil. serv., 1939-45, capt.; cadet, Tang., 1940; dist. offr., 1942; cl. IIB, 1958; cl. IIA, 1959; admin. sec., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**STEPHENS, D.**—b. 1919; ed. Haileybury Coll., and Oxford Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; spec. (chemistry) G.C. dept. of agric., 1952; senr. chemist, dept. of agric., Uga., 1958. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**STEPHENS, D. S.**—b. 1916; ed. Sandford Park Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; crown counsel, Nig., 1946; senr., 1952; legal sec., Malta, 1957; ag. lieut. gov., various periods, 1957-59; legal and const. advr., Swaz., 1962.

**STEPHENS, F. H.**—b. 1911; ed. Univ. Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-46, major; educ. offr., Uga., 1954; sen. educ. offr., 1960. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**STEPHENS, R. W., I.S.O.** (1959).—b. 1903; ed. Holt Sch., Liverpool, and Liverpool Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-41; asst. engnr., posts and tels., N. Rhod., 1931; Nig., 1937; wireless engnr., 1942; asst. engnr. in ch., 1948; dir., posts and tels., N. Borneo, 1951; ret'd., re-apptd. senr. engnr., posts and tels., S.L., 1959. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**STERN, G.**—b. 1927; ed. Govt. Sch., Nairobi, and Egerton Sch. of Agric.; field asst., soil conserv. serv., Ken., 1943; asst. soil conserv. offr., 1946; agric. offr., 1953. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**STEVENS, D. P.**—b. 1931; ed. Dynevar Sec. Sch., Swansea; mil. serv., 1949-51, R.A.F.; H.M. custs. and excise, 1951; collr., E.A.C.S.O., 1962.

**STEVENS, J. E.**—b. 1920; ed. Presentation Coll., Christian Bros. Coll., and Univ. Coll., Cork; asst. engnr., E.A.R. & H., 1949; dist. engnr., 1954; planning engnr., 1962.

**STEVENS, N. F.**—b. 1908; ed. King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Derby Tech. Coll.; asst. wks. supt., K.U.R. & H., 1937; dist. loco. supt., 1948; wks. man., E.A.R. & H., 1954; asst. chief mech. engnr., (w'kshops) 1955.

**STEVENS, P. H. M.**—b. 1923; ed. George Heriot's Sch., Edin., and Sch. Archt. and Town and Country Plann., Edin. Coll. of Art; mil. serv., 1942-47; town plann. offr., col. liaison sect., bldg. res. stn., 1954; town and ctry. plann. offr., Barb., 1958.

**STEVENSON, E. C., M.B.E.**—b. 1908; ed. Russell Sch., Addington, Surrey; mil. serv., 1940-45, maj.; Sudan C.S., 1945; commercial offr., Nig., 1950; prin. trade offr., E. Nig., 1956. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**STEVENSON, P. K.**—b. 1919; ed. City of London Sch., and Jesus Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-45; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1947; insprtr. of schs., gr. I, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**STEWART, H. J., O.B.E.** (1956).—b. 1911; ed. Potchefstroom Boys' High Sch. and Witwatersrand Univ.; clk., Swaz., 1930; asst. D.O., 1937; D.O., 1948; 1st asst. sec., 1955; asst. govt. sec., 1961.

**STEWART, J. A., C.B.E.** (1960), **M.B.E.**—b. 1912; ed. Haileybury Coll. and R.M.C., Sandhurst; Indian army and political serv., 1936-47, maj.; D.O., Basuto., 1947; secon. high coms'n'r's. off., 1953; secon. C.O., 1955; admin. sec., high coms'n'r's. off., B.B. and S., 1956-64.

**STEWART, A., O.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1915; ed. Shawlands Acad.; mil. serv., 1940-45, R.N.; local govt., U.K., 1946-48; monotype opertr. mech., Nyas., 1949; asst. supt. govt. press, 1950; press supt., 1952; govt. printer, 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**STEWART, H. H.**—b. 1920; ed. Stonyhurst Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–45, major; cadet, N. Rhod., 1947; dist. offr., 1950; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1962–64.

**STEWART, J. A. B.**—b. 1927; ed Christ's Coll. and Univ. of Wales; mil. serv., 1944–47, R.N.; geologist, Som., 1952; admin. offr., 1956; secon. Anglo-Ethiopian Agreement Territories; asst. liaison offr., 1957; senr., 1960; D.O., 1960; prov. local govt. offr., 1964.

**STEWART, J. C.**—b. 1909; ed. Lancing Coll. and Oriol Coll., Oxford; supt., educ., Tang., 1939; educ. offr., 1940; senr., 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**STEWART, J. H.**—b. 1908; ed. Witwatersrand Univ.; educ. offr., Ken., 1944; senr., 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**STEWART, S. T., C.M.G.** (1958).—b. 1910; ed. St. Xavier's Instn., Penang, and Raffles Coll., S'pore; prob., S.S.C.S., 1934; asst. dist. offr., 1936; col. admin. serv., 1946; dist. offr., 1947; chmn., rural bd., 1949; S'pore, 1952; dep. sec., min. of local govt., lands and housing, 1955; dep. chief sec., 1957; redessig., perm. sec., min. of home affrs., 1959.

**STIBBS, T. C.**—b. 1914; Roskear Boys' Sch. and Sch. of Metall. Mining, Camborne; inspr., mines, B. Guiana, 1948; dep. comsnr., lands and mines, 1950; comsnr., 1954–64.

**STIRAT, D. P.**—b. 1921; ed. Govan High Sch., and Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow; apptd. P.W.D., Ken., 1949; asst. supt. of prisons (industries) Uga., 1953; supt. (industries), 1957. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**STIVEN, E. J.**—b. 1910; ed. Munro Coll., J'ca, and Downing Coll., Camb.; solr., sup. ct., Eng. and J'ca; called to bar, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1939–40; asst. adminr.-gen., Zanz., 1940; food contrlr., Pemba, 1942; adminr.-gen., official assignee, publ. trustee, etc. 1948–64; 1st cl. mag. 1942–53; sec., E.C.B., Zanz., 1943–46; a.d.c. to ag. Br. resdt., 1945–46; actg. atty. gen., 1950–52–53; M.L.C., 1954.

**STOBY, Sir Kenneth, Kt.** (1961).—b. 1903; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mag., B. Guiana, 1940; dep. contrlr., prices, 1944; mag., Nig., 1949; registr., sup. ct., B. Guiana, 1950; puisne judge, 1953; chief justice, Barb., 1958.

**STOCKLEY, J. H. G.**—b. 1925; ed. Bishops Stortford Coll., and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47; labr. offr., Ken., 1948; Nyasa., 1954. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**STOKES, R. R.**—b. 1920; ed. Sandford Park Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1942–43; cadet, N. Rhod., 1944; dist. offr., 1946; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1962; senr. D.O., gr. I, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**STOLL, W. G.**—b. 1909; ed. Christ Church Sch., Georgetown; apptd. B. Guiana, 1945; dep. comsnr., inc. tax, 1949; comsnr., 1951; comsnr., inland rev., 1958.

**STONE, B. G., O.B.E.** (1955).—b. 1903; ed. Bromsgrove Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; cadet, Nig., 1925; asst. dist. offr., 1928; dist. offr., 1935; invalidated 1936; temp. principal, C.O., 1947; principal (open comp.), 1949; head, students branch, 1956; secon. D.T.C., 1961; trans. O.D.M., 1964.

**STONE, R. E., C.M.G.** (1962).—b. 1914; ed. Blundell's Sch. and Wadham Coll. Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46, maj. (desps.); cadet, Uga. 1937; asst. D.O., 1939; dist. comsnr., 1948; admin. offr. staff gr., 1953; senr., 1955; perm. sec., 1959; resdt., Buganda, 1960. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**STONE, S. A.**—b. 1909; ed. Herbert Strutt Sch., Derbyshire; U.K. local govt., 1928–44; acctnt. gen., B. Hond., 1945; fin. sec. 1948; N. Rhod., 1952; dep. acctnt. gen., 1957; ch. acctnt., 1958; asst. sec., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**STONEMAN, J.**—b. 1929; ed. Heles Sch., Exeter, and Univ. of Exeter; mil. serv., 1948–50; fisheries offr., Uga., 1954; senr. fisheries offr., 1964. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**STONES, J. N.**—b. 1916; ed. Woodhouse Jnr. Tech. Sch., City of Leeds Sec. Sch. and Leeds Teacher Trng. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46; Br. P.O., 1936–50; techn., gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1950; inspng. techn., 1954; asst. engnr., gr. I, 1955; senr., 1962–64.

**STORER, K. P.**—b. 1924; ed. King Edward VI Gram. Sch., Staff. and Univ. Coll. Oxford; mil. serv. 1943–47, Army, w.o. II; educ. offr., Nyas., 1950; senr. educ. offr., 1961; dep. ch. educ. offr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**STORRAR, A., C.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1921; ed. Edin. Univ. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Ken., 1943; provincial agric. offr., 1953; asst. dir., agric., 1955; dep. dir., 1959; dir., settlement, 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**STORRS, A. E. G.**—b. 1921; ed. Saugeen Prep. Sch., Epsom Coll., and Univ. of N. Wales, Bangor; mil. serv., 1939–46; G.C., 1949–56; senr. asst. consvr., forests, N. Rhod., 1956. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**STORRS, W. M., M.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1922; ed. Manchester Gram. Sch., and Victoria Univ., Manchester; mil. serv., 1941–46, flt. lt.; dist. offr., Basuto., 1950.

**STOTT, D.**—b. 1913; ed. L'pool Inst. High Sch., and L'pool Univ.; engnr., and survr., dept. of agric., Scotland, 1945–48; exec. engnr., N. Rhod., 1949; senr. exec. engnr., 1956; dep. dir. of roads, 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**STOTT, H.**—b. 1913; ed. Cheltenham Coll., Peterhouse, Camb., and Guy's Hosp.; M.O. Ken., 1939; med. advr., labr., 1951; spec. M.O., occupational health, 1954. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**STOURTON, Sir Ivo, Kt.** (1961), C.M.G. (1951), O.B.E. (1939), K.P.M. (1949).—b. 1901; ed. Stonyhurst Coll.; inspr., police, Maur., 1921; comsnr., Berm., 1933; senr. supt., Zanz., 1939; comsnr., Aden, 1940; Uga., 1945; Nig., 1950; I.-G., 1951; retd., re-apptd. dep. I.-G., col. police, C.O., 1953; I.-G., 1957.

**STOUTE, R. A.**, Q.P.M. (1959), C.P.M.—b. 1916; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb.; asst. supt., police, Barb., 1938; supt., 1942; dep. comsnnr., 1949; comsnnr., 1956.

**STOW, F. B.**—b. 1915; ed. Cliftonville Coll., Regent St. Poly., and Guildford Tech. Sch.; Br. P.O., 1936-47; techn. gr. I, E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1947; inspg. techn., 1953; supvg. techn., 1955; senr. asst. engnr., 1955; div. engnr., 1962.

**STOW, Sir John**, K.C.M.G. (1959), C.M.G. (1950).—b. 1911; ed. Harrow, and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; admin. offr., Nig., 1934; secon., Gam., 1938; ch. sec., Windward Is., 1944; adminr., St. L., 1947; dir., estabs., Ken., 1952; min., educ., labr. and lands, 1954; dir., estabs., 1955; col. sec., J'ca, 1955; gov., Barb., 1959.

**STOWER, W. J.**—b. 1922; ed. Devonport High Sch. and Univ. Coll. of S.W., Exeter; mil. serv., 1943-46, R.A.F.; entomologist, desert locust surv., E.A.C.S.O., 1949; senr. scientific offr., 1952; prin. scientific offr., 1958.

**STRACEY, N. P.**—b. 1923; ed. La Martiniere Coll., Lucknow, Sherwood Coll., Naini Tal, Calcutta Univ. and Edin. Univ.; surgeon, B. Guiana, 1955; senr. surgeon, 1957.

**STRACHAN, C. R. P.**—b. 1917; ed. Skerry's Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Sunderland Tech. Coll.; U.K. hospital, 1939; mil. serv., 1943-46; supt. pharmacist, Malaya, 1950, ch. pharmacist, 1957-61; retd., apptd. ch. pharmacist, E. Nig., 1962. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**STRACHAN, G.**—b. 1913; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., Kimberley and Cape Town Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-45; water engnr., N. Rhod., 1952. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**STRAVENS, J.**, M.B.E. (1960).—b. 1913; ed. St. Louis Coll., Seychelles; govt. printer, Sey., 1953.

**STRISIVER, E. V.**—b. 1899; ed. Edin., Glasgow and Berlin; med. supt., St. Kitts-Nevis, 1939; M.O., S. Leone, 1948; surgical specialist, 1953; retd., 1956; re-empld. contract, specialist M.O., Trin., 1956. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**STRONACH, J. G. M.**—b. 1926; ed. St. Andrews Coll., Grahamstown, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1945-48, lt.; cadet engnr., E.A.R. & H., 1952; asst. engnr., 1954.

**STRONG, H. O. H.**—b. 1912; ed. Grey High Sch., Port Eliz., Diocesan Coll., Rondebosch, Rhodes Univ. Coll., S.A.; asst. D.O., Nig., 1937; resig. 1946; asst. D.O., Swaz., 1950; dist. comsnnr., 1951.

**STRONG, J.**—b. 1922; ed. Bradfield Coll., Berks., Worcester Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt.; admin. cadet, Uga., 1951; D.O., 1953; asst. sec., 1958. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**STRONGMAN, F. S.**—b. 1910; ed. Rydal Sch. and Manchester Coll. of Tech.; materials engnr., P.W.D., Ken., 1948; chief materials engnr., 1952. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**STROUD, C. F.**—b. 1918; ed. Ferryhill Publ. Sch., and Cent. Sec. Sch., Aberdeen; mil. serv., 1939-46; Br. P.O., 1932-52; postmstr. gr. II, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1952; gr. I, 1955; supt., 1956; asst. postal contrl., 1959; staff rels. offr., 1962-64.

**STRUDWICK, R. H.**—b. 1921; ed. Wellingborough Sch. and Birmingham Univ.; merchant navy, 1945-46; M.O., Nig., 1946; H.K., 1953; Ken., 1958; S.M.O., 1959. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**STUART, A. C.**, C.P.M. (1961).—b. 1928; ed. Bryanston Sch. and Clare Coll., Camb.; cadet, Uga., 1953; judic. advr., Buganda, 1961; under sec., min. of inf., broadcastg. and tourism, 1964. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**STUART, E. H.**, O.B.E. (1964).—b. 1896; ed. Boys' Cent. Sch., Bah.; cadet out island admin., Bah., 1919; clk. audit dept., 1923; clk. mag. ct., 1941; asst. audtr., 1943; audtr., 1949; retd., 1956; apptd. civ. serv. comsnn., Bah., 1959.

**STUART SMITH, A. M.**—b. 1928; ed. Charterhouse, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; asst. consvr., forests, Uga., 1950; consvr. forests, 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**STUBBS, Miss B.**, M.B.E. (1960).—b. 1910; mil. serv., 1941-46, capt.; educ. dept., Transvaal, 1932-47; educ. offr., Swaz., 1948.

**STUDZIENSKI, S. M.**—b. 1908; ed. State Classical Gymnasium, Lwow, and Lwow Univ.; mil. serv., 1945-47; M.O., B. Guiana, 1947; N. Nig., 1951; S.M.O., 1958-63; S.M.O., Aden, 1963.

**STUMP, A. H.**—b. 1915; ed. Burghley Sch., and Acland Cent. Sch.; assessor, E.A. inc. tax dept., 1950; asst. comsnnr., 1955; regl. comsnnr., 1961.

**STUTLEY, P. W.**—b. 1917; ed. Seven-oaks Sch., London and Reading Univs. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; D.O., Basuto., 1953; senr. agric. econ., N. Rhod., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SUCKLING, N. J.**—b. 1918; ed. Essex County High Sch., and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1940-46; educ. offr., N. Rhod., 1947; inf. offr., 1958; senr. inf. offr., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SUDBURY, P. G.**—b. 1913; ed. Pembroke Dock Gram. Sch., and Univ. Coll., Wales; mil. serv., 1941-46 (desps); educ. offr., Ken., 1951; asst. sec., 1958. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**SUKATI, S. T. M.**, M.B.E.—b. 1910; ed. Lovedale Inst., Cape, Univ. of S.A.; revenue clk., Swaz., 1935; liaison offr., native land sett., 1944; admin. offr. (asst. sec.), 1950; liaison offr., 1962.

**SULLIVAN, C. A.**—b. 1917; ed. Sacred Heart Sch.; mil. serv., 1935-45, R.A.F.; clk., Ken., 1946; acctnt., treasury, 1953; chief. acctnt., min. of agric., 1956. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**SULLIVAN, J. M., Q.P.M.** (1963), C.P.M. (1955).—b. 1913; ed. Christian Bros. Secondary Sch., Kells; police constable, Pal., 1936; sgt., 1940; inspr., Zanz., 1945; asst. supt., 1947; Uga., 1950; supt., 1953; senr. supt., police, 1954; asst. comsnr., Zanz., 1958; dep. comsnr., 1961; comsnr., 1963–64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**SUMMERELL, O. M.**—b. 1915; ed. Lord Fitzmaurice Gram. Sch.; naval serv., 1941–46; H.M. customs and excise, U.K., 1936; collr., customs, S.L., 1949; E.A.C.S.O. 1952; senr. collr., 1957; prin. collr., 1960.

**SUMMERFIELD, J. C., O.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1920; ed. Ludlow Gram. Sch. and Lucton Sch., Herts.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1939–47, capt.; crown coun., Tang., 1949; legal dftsmn., 1953; dep. legal sec., E.A.C.S.O., 1958; atty. gen., Berm., 1962.

**SUNG Shao Chue.**—b. 1909; ed. Tung De Medical Coll., Shanghai, and Jena Univ., Germany; asst. M.O., H.K., 1952; M.O., 1953.

**SUNLEY, R. W.**—b. 1917; ed. Haileybury Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; acctnt., Nyas., 1953. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**SURRIDGE, B. J., C.M.G.** (1950), O.B.E.—b. 1894; ed. Felsted Sch. and Downing Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1914–17; admin. serv., Cyp., 1918; registr., co-op. soc., 1935–43; fin. sec., G.C., 1943; retd., 1946; advr. on co-op. to min. of econ., Iraq., 1946; advr. on co-op., C.O., 1947; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**SUTCLIFFE, C. P., M.B.E., C.P.M.** (1964).—b. 1916; ed. Chester City and County Sec. Schs.; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; asst. supt. police, Tang., 1946; supt., 1954; senr., 1957; H.K., 1960; asst. comsnr., 1963.

**SUTHERLAND, M. I. D.**—b. 1926; ed. Dover Coll.; mil. serv., 1944–48; survr., N. Rhod., 1949; prin. lands offr., 1960; dep. comsnr., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SUTHERLAND, M. M.**—b. 1919; ed. Gram. Sch., Torre, City of Lond. Coll., and Natal Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46, lt.; archt. asst., E.A.R. & H., 1952; asst. archt., 1955; senr., 1962.

**SUTHERLAND, N. B.**—b. 1922; ed. N. Kelvinside Secondary Sch., Glasgow; mil. serv., 1940–46; clk., gr. II, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1947; asst. acctnt., 1948; acctnt., 1953; senr., 1960.

**SUTTIE, R. S.**—b. 1915; ed. Stobswell Sch., Dundee, and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46, w/sgt.; Br. P.O., 1930–39, civil service, 1939–48; records offr., lands dept., G.C., 1948; asst. contrl., posts, 1950; district contrl., 1954; regional contrl. (Ghana civil service), 1956; retd., re-apptd. asst. contrl., posts, H.K., 1959.

**SUTTON, B. F., D.S.C. and Bar.**—b. 1921; ed. Sir Walter St. John's Sch., and Mercers'; mil. serv., 1939–46, lt. cdr. (A) R.N.V.R.; dir., civ. aviation, E.A., 1948; regional civ. aviation rep. for Tang., 1958; asst. dir., E.A. dir'te of civ. aviation, 1960; dep. dir., 1961–64; retd., re-apptd., 1964.

**SUTTON, H. D. M.**—b. 1914; ed. Westminster City Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; labr. offr., Tang., 1946; senr. 1957; dep'ty. comsnr. labr. and welf., Aden, 1961; comsnr., 1964.

**SWABEY, C., C.M.G.** (1962).—b. 1906; ed. Winchester and Edin. Univ.; asst. consrv., forests, Trin., 1928; forest offr., J'ca, 1937; consrv., forests, 1940; B. Guiana, 1946; timber contrl., 1946; consrv., forests, Uga., 1951; ch. consrv., 1953; retd., re-apptd. advr. on forestry to S/S., Cols., 1957; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**SWABY, W. H.**—b. 1910; ed. Munro Coll., J'ca; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; asst. clk., courts, J'ca, 1929; dep. clk., courts, 1936; prin. clk., sec't 1944; clk., exec. and privy couns., 1944; clk., courts, 1947; senr. asst. crown solr., 1950; crown coun., 1951; resdt. mag., 1953; judge, sup. court, Turks and Caicos Is., 1956.

**SWAINE, G.**—b. 1922; ed. Rotherham Gram. Sch. and Sheffield Univ.; entomologist, Tang., 1949. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SWAINSON, R. E.**—b. 1927; ed. Ampleforth Coll. Yorks., Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1945–48, lieutenant; admin. cadet, Uga., 1951; D.O., 1953; prin. asst. sec., min. of just., 1963; under sec., min of just., 1964. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**SWAN, A. D.**—b. 1916; ed. Brockley Secondary Sch. and King's Coll., London; mil. serv., 1939–47, lieutenant; asst. meteorol., G. Coast, 1948; asst. dir., observatory, Maur., 1954.

**SWAN, J. F. C.**—b. 1914; ed. Edin. Academy and Glasgow Vet. Coll.; mil. serv., 1940–43, lieutenant; vet. offr., N. Rhod., 1938; senr. vet. offr., 1946; chief animal husbandry offr., 1952; D.V.S., 1954; D.V.S., 1956. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SWAN, P. D.**—b. 1925; ed. Queen Elizabeth Gram. Sch., Darlington and Rutherford Tech. Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne; mil. serv., 1945–48, 2nd lieutenant; cadet mech. engrn., E.A.R. & H., 1951; asst. mech. engrn., 1953; dist. motive power supt., 1957; dist. mech. engrn., 1961; senr. mech. engrn. (tech.), 1962.

**SWAN, P. H. M.**—b. 1925; ed. Harrow; mil. serv., 1944–49, capt.; p.s. to amb., Brit. emb., Prague, 1949–51; admin. offr., Nyas., 1952; dist. comsnr., 1958; p.s. to gov., 1963; senr. asst. sec., min of ext. affs., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**SWAN, R. L.**—b. 1913; ed. Bootham Sch., York, and Univ. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1940–45; exec. engrn., N. Rhod., 1951; senr. exec. engrn., 1956; dep. dir. (roads), 1961; dir., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**SWART, Miss A.**—b. 1927; ed. Univ. of Cape Town; mil. serv., 1944–46, cpl.; community devel. offr. (women), Uga., 1955; prin. welfare offr., 1959; (Uga. Govt. service.)

**SWEANEY, W. D., C.M.G.** (1965).—b. 1912; ed. Gillingham County Sch. and Lond. Sch. of Econ.; apptd. after compet. exam., cl. offr., intl. rev. dept., 1929; offr., customs and excise (compet. exam.), 1932; secon. C.O., 1943; prom. surveyor in *absentia*; principal, C.O., 1948; p.s., min. of state, 1953; asst. sec., 1955; secon. D.T.C., 1961; trans., O.D.M., 1964.

**SWEENEY, P. B.**—b. 1914; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Bangalore; mil. serv., 1941–45, capt.; Indian customs serv., 1933–49; collr., E.A. customs & excise, 1949; asst. compt., customs and excise, Zanz., 1956; compt., Som., 1958; advr. on customs, Aden, 1960; collr., custs. and excise, 1962.

**SWEENEY, T. K.**—b. 1923; ed. Univ. of Ireland; M.O., Tang., 1950; S.M.O., 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**SWEETING, W. H., C.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1909; ed. Queen's Coll., Nassau, and Lond. Univ.; clk., Bah., 1929; cashier, publ. treas., 1941; asst. treas. and receiver of crown dues, 1946; secon. as fin. sec., Dominica, 1950–52; recvr.-gen. and treas., 1955; ch. sec., 1964.

**SWEETNAM, R. E. A.**—b. 1913; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; surv. apprentice, B. Guiana, 1932; survr., 1934; staff survr., lands and survs., St. L., 1937; supt., roads and wks., 1946; survr., crown lands offr., Bah., 1947; crown lands offr., 1951.

**SYER, W. G., C.B.E.** (1957), C.P.M. (1951), O. St. J. (1953).—b. 1913; ed. Kent Coll., Canterbury (tutor); police, Gib., 1933; sub-inspr., J'ca, 1935; 3rd. cl., 1938; asst. supt., Nig., 1940; senr. asst., 1944; senr. supt., 1949; comsnr. of police, S. L., 1951–62; ret'd., re-apptd. comsnr. of police, Swaz., 1964.

**SYKES, J. F. G., O.B.E.**—b. 1909; ed. Wellington Coll., Oxford; I.C.S., 1933–47; temp. admin. offr., N. Borneo, 1948–51; temp. asst. sec., Fed. of Nig., 1955; senr. asst. sec., 1957; chmn., pub. serv. comsnr., E. Nig., 1958–60; ret'd., re-apptd. adminr., W.A.R.O., Accra, 1960–63; pub. service comsnr., Bech., 1964.

**SYKES, J. W., C.M.G.** (1962), C.V.O. (1954).—b. 1915; ed. Rotherham Gram. Sch. and Jesus Coll., Oxford; admin. offr., cl. II, Fiji, 1938; cl. I, 1951; dep. col. sec., Cyp., 1954; admin. sec., 1955; col. sec., Berm., 1956; o.a.g., several periods.

**SYKES, L.**—b. 1913; senr. traffic supt., rlwy., H.K., 1938; stores offr., 1946; traffic asst., 1947; traffic supt., S.L., 1951. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**SYMES, Miss J., M.B.E.**—b. 1911; ed. private Sec. Sch., and Guy's Hosp.; asst. matron, J'ca, 1946; matron, 1950. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**SYMES-THOMPSON, R. H.**—b. 1923; ed. Harrow Sch. and Peterhouse, Camb.; dist. offr., Ken., 1946; senr. D.O., 1962–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**SYMMONDS, A. W.**—b. 1926; ed. Combermere Sch., Harrison Coll. and Codrington Coll., Barb.; asst. mast., Combermere Sch., 1946; asst. mast., Lodge Sch., 1947; dep. regr., Barb., 1955; cr. solr., 1959.

**SYMON, S. A., M.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1921; ed. Wellesley Coll., Wellington, and Victoria Univ. Coll., N.Z.; mil. serv., 1940–45, capt.; admin. cadet, N. Rhod., 1946; D.O., 1948; sen. D.O. gr. II, 1962; gr. I, 1964; ret. 1964.

**TAHARALLY, F. G., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1913; ed. Mod. High Sch. and London Univ.; prob., dist. admin., B. Guiana, 1935; cl. III clk., 1939; asst. inspr., labr., 1943; inspr., 1948; dep. comsnr., labr., 1954; comsnr., 1961.

**TAIT, P. G.**—b. 1914; ed. Edinburgh Academy and Peterhouse, Camb.; D.O., Ken., 1940; dist. comsnr., 19—; senr., 1960. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**TALBOT, W. D. S.**—b. 1909; ed. Dulwich Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46; admin. offr., Nyasa, 1946; soc. dev. offr., 1959–64.

**TALBOT-JONES, R. V.**—b. 1910; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., Pretoria; mil. serv., 1941–43, capt.; dept. of posts and tels., Union of S.A., 1927–36; Mal., 1937–41 and 1946–48; E.A.R. and H. admin., 1948; exec. engnr., E.A. posts and tels. admin., 1953; senr. exec. engnr., 1955; wireless engnr., P.O., H.K., 1959; ch. contrl. telecomm., 1962.

**TALBOT-PHIBBS, J. O.**—b. 1908; ed. Haileybury Trinity Coll., Dublin and Jesus Coll., Camb.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1930; D.O., 1932; asst. sec., 1939; dep. fin. sec., 1949; sec., trade and econs., Tang., 1952; asst. comsnr., E.A.C.S.O., Lond., 1954; min., local govt., Maur., 1960; col. treasr., St. Helena, 1962.

**TALBOTT, A. A.**—b. 1925; ed. Harper Adams Agric. Coll.; asst. agric. offr., Ken., 1949; agric. offr., 1956. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**TAM, Kwok-Wing.**—b. 1915; ed. King's Coll., Univ. H.K.; master, H.K., 1938; educ. offr., 1953; senr. educ. offr., 1963.

**TAM, Kwong Lam.**—b. 1920; ed. Cheeloo Univ., Shangtung; asst. M.O., H.K., 1948; M.O., 1953; senr. med. and health offr., 1960.

**TAM Yan-Kwong**—b. 1906; ed. Queen's Coll., H.K.; clk., H.K., 1925; asst. land surveyor, 1926; land surveyor, 1950.

**TAMAYA, H. G.**—b. 1912; ed. Modern High Sch., B. Guiana; prob., forest dept., B. Guiana, 1933; cl. III clk., 1940, cl. II, 1944, cl. I, 1945; junr. admin. asst., 1949; admin. asst., min. of agric., forests, lands and mines, 1953; asst. sec., 1954.

**TAN Ah Tah**—b. 1906; ed. Penang Free Sch. and Christ's Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; dep. comsnr., estate duties and stamps, asst. registr., coys., 1941; comsnr., estate duties and stamps, 1946; dist. judge, crim. and civ. cts., 1948; pres., rent concil. bd., 1951; puisne judge, S'pore, 1955.

**TANG, Chi Keung.**—b. 1914; ed. King's Coll., Hong Kong Univ.; mil. serv., 1946–48, Chinese Nat. 8th Army, col.; master, H.K., 1938; educ. offr., 1952; senr., 1961.

**TAPLEY, R. G.**—b. 1927; ed. Lond. Univ.; res. offr., Tang., 1950. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**TARGET, T. L. G.**—b. 1922; ed. Christ's Hospital; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt.; dist. asst., N. Rhod., 1949; labr. offr., 1952; senr. labr. offr., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**TASKER, J. M., M.B.E. (1955).**—b. 1919; ed. Westminster Sch. and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–46 (desps.); asst. sec., Gib., 1947; Gam., 1951; colony comsnr., 1953; senr. asst. sec., Ken., 1956; dep. comsnr., community devel., 1957; secon., under sec., 1958. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**TATTON-BROWN, R., O.B.E. (1952).**—b. 1913; ed. Tonbridge Sch. and Peterhouse, Camb.; dist. offr., Ken., 1936; p.s. to gov., 1940–42; asst. sec., Aden, 1947; asst. ch. sec., 1951; dep. fin. sec., 1953; under-sec., def., Ken., 1954; senr. dist. comsnr., 1955; dep. sec., min. of local govt., 1960; perm. sec., 1962–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**TAYLOR, A. H.**—b. 1915; ed. Crewe County Tech. Sch. and Crewe Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1940–44, R.A.M.C.; health inspr., Ken., 1944; chief health inspr., 1956. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**TAYLOR, B. H., O.B.E. (1961).**—b. 1911; ed. Cranbrook Sch., Kent; asst. supt., Indian police, 1931; supt., 1942; Eritrea, 1947; asst. supt., Tang., 1950; Mal., 1951; comsnr., police, B. Hond., 1957.

**TAYLOR, C. M.**—b. 1911; ed. Larne Gram. Sch., and Queen's Univ., Belfast; mil. serv., 1939–46, major; educ. offr., Ken., 1946; meteorologist, E.A. met. dept., 1954; offr. i/c, central serv., 1958.

**TAYLOR, D. F.**—b. 1927; ed. Lochmaben Public Sch., Scotland; mil. serv., 1946–47, R.A.F.; jun. exam. offr., E.A. customs, 1948; exam. offr., 1950; collr., customs, 1955; prin. collr., 1962.

**TAYLOR, D. H., M.B.E. (1961).**—b. 1923; ed. Peter Symond's Sch., Winchester; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt.; D.O., Basuto., 1948; secon., co-op. dept., 1950–51; census and social survey, 1955, pilot project, 1957; asst. sec., 1959.

**TAYLOR, G. L.**—b. 1902; ed. Lodge Sch., Barb., and Oxford Univ.; called to bar, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1940–44, lieut.; clk., house of assemb., Barb., 1930; police mag. and coroner, 1936; registr., 1944; judge, asst. ct. of appeal, 1947; puisne judge, Wind. and Leew'd Is., 1957–64.

**TAYLOR, J. I. C.**—b. 1917; ed. Methodist Boys' High Sch., Lagos, Culford Sch., Bury St. Edmunds, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; judge, high ct., W. Nig., 1956; judge fed. sup. ct., Nig., 1960. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**TAYLOR, J. L.**—b. 1917; ed. Trinity Academy, Edin.; mil. serv., 1935–47, lieut.; asst. surveyor, Ken., 1948; staff surveyor, 1950; supt., surveys, 1956. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**TAYLOR, N. G. F.**—b. 1917; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. L., London Sch. of Economics and Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; clk., various govt. depts., St. L., 1937–46; asst. soc. welf. offr., 1948; publ. relations and soc. welf. offr., 1949; dist. offr., 1954; prin. asst. sec., min. of trade and prodn., 1957; admin. asst., comsnr. for W. Indies, B. Guiana and B. Hond., London, 1959; asst. sec., 1960; offr. i/c comsnr. for E. Carib. govt., Lond., 1962; actg. comsnr., commission in U.K. for E. Carib. govts., Lond., 1964.

**TAYLOR, T.**—b. 1921; ed. Bemrose Sch., Derby and St. Bart's Hosp.; mil. serv., 1946–48, R.A.F., flt. lieut.; M.O., H.K., 1954; senr. med. offr. and health offr., 1959.

**TEDDER, J. L. O.**—b. 1926; ed. Gosford High Sch., N.S.W. and Sydney Univ.; mil. serv., 1945–46, sgt.; cadet B.S.I.P., 1952; admin. offr. cl. B., 1955.

**TEELOCK, B.**—b. 1922; ed. Royal Coll., Maur. and Edinburgh Univ.; sch. med. offr., Maur., 1952; S.M.O., 1958; P.M.O., 1963.

**TEESDALE, E. B., C.M.G. (1964), M.C.**—b. 1915; ed. Lancing Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1941–46, maj.; cadet, H.K., 1937; cl. II, 1940; dist. comsnr., New Terr., 1952; staff gr., 1956; dir., urban services dept. and chmn. urban coun., 1957; chmn., housing authy., 1957; dep. col. sec., 1958–63; redesis. admin. offr., staff gr. A, 1959; col. sec., 1963.

**TELESCOURT, P. G.**—b. 1923; clk., audit dept., Maur., 1944; educ. offr., 1953.

**TELLIS, S. A.**—b. 1908; ed. St. Aloysius Coll., Bangalore; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; legal office asst., Tang., 1949; legal asst., 1954; crown counsel, 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**TEMPLE, A. P. F.**—b. 1925; ed. Radley Coll., and Clare Coll., Camb.; exec. engnr., gr. IV, Nig., 1946; gr. I, N. regn., 1953; prov. engnr., 1958; senr. exec. engnr., Fed. of Nig., 1959. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**TEMPLE, P. C., O.B.E. (1964).**—b. 1915; ed. St. Mark's, Mbabane, Swaz.; mil. serv., 1941–46; apptd. Swaz. police, 1933; comsnd., 1940; dep. comsnr., police, Basuto., 1956; Swaz., 1959; comsnr., 1961–64.

**TEMPLE-BOREHAM, E. W., M.B.E. (1959), M.C.**—b. 1913; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; lab. student, vet. dept., Ken., 1931; senr. game warden, 1953. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**TEMPLER, D. E.**—b. 1928; appren., K.U.R. & H., 1944; cadet mech. engnr., E.A.R. & H., 1953; asst. mech. engnr., 1954; dist. mech. engnr., III, 1961.

**TEMPLER, J. C.**—b. 1926; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi, Univ. of Reading, Univ. of Camb. and I.C.T.A.; mil. serv., 1943-47, colour sgt.; agric. offr., Ken., 1953; senr. agric. offr., 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**TENG Pin Hui, O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1911; ed. Anglo-Chinese Sch., S'pore, H.K. and London Univ.; Chinese M.O., H.K., 1939; M.O., 1946; senr. port health offr., 1949; senr. health offr., 1954; asst. dir., health serv., 1955; asst. D.M.S., 1959; D.D.M. and H.S., 1959; D.M. and H.S., 1963.

**TENNANT, L. D.**—b. 1931; ed. St. John's Coll., Johannesburg and Royal (Dick) Sch. of Vet. Studies of Edin. Univ.; vet. offr., Uga., 1955; ch. game warden, 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**TEO, F. P., M.B.E.** (1955).—b. 1911; ed. Elisefou, G. and E.I.C.; mil. serv., G. and E.I.C. Def. Force, 2nd lieut.; admin. offr., cl. B, 1956.

**TEOH, T. M.**—b. 1910; ed. St. Francis Xavier (Penang), H.K. Univ.; asst. M.O., H.K., 1948; M.O., 1951; princ. med. and health offr., 1960.

**TERRELL, R.**—b. 1909; ed. Berkhamsted Sch. and London Sch. of Econ., Univ. of London; mil. serv., 1940-45, maj.; principal, C.O., 1946; secon., Nig., 1951-52.

**TERRETT, H. R., C.P.M.** (1955).—b. 1914; ed. Walcot Parochial Sch., and City of Bath Sec. Sch.; p.o.w.; H.K. police, 1935; sub. inspr., 1950; asst. supt., 1952; supt., 1955; senr. supt., 1961.

**TERRY, Miss M. Z.**—b. 1919; ed. Wimbledon and Oxford High Schs., Somerville Coll., Oxford; temp. asst. prin., Min. of Supply, 1940; temp. admin. offr., C.O., 1949; temp. prin., 1951; prin., 1961.

**TESTER, D. C.**—b. 1921; ed. Kettering Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1943-46; Br. P.O., 1937-47; E.A.P. & T. admin., techn., 1947; inspect. techn. 1953; asst. engr. gr. I, 1955; sect. engr. gr. I, 1960; senr. asst. engr., 1960.

**THACKERAY, A. C., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1913; ed. Crescent Sch., Middlesbrough, Br. P.O., 1927-38; E.A. post and tels. dept., 1938; junr. postmaster, 1942; postmaster, 1945; asst. contrl., 1949; senr., 1954; regl. contrl. (servs.), 1960; dep. regl. dir., 1961; dir. posts and tels., 1962.

**THADANI, Ram**—b. 1921; ed. Bombay Univ.; P.W.D., govt. of India, 1944-51; asst. engr., Aden, 1951.

**THAIN, D. A. T., M.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1921; ed. Nether Edge Gram. Sch., Sheffield, Latymer Upper Sch. and King's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-45, capt.; admin. offr., N. Nig., 1949; cl. II, 1960-63; temp. prin., D.T.C., 1963; O.D.M., 1964.

**THELEMAQUE, J. G.**—b. 1919; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Loughboro' Coll., and Sch. of Librarianship; clk., Maur., 1939-50; educ. offr., 1950; library organizer, 1955.

**THEUNISSEN, E. J., O.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1918; ed. Michaelhouse, S.A., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-46, major; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1947; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1960; under sec., 1961; clk. to ex-co., and sec. to gov's. offr., 1962; sec. to dep. gov's. office; perm. sec., gr. II, 1964, estabs. sec. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**THIERENS, P. A.**—b. 1925; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G.; temp. clk., cl. II, B.G., 1944; clk., cl. II, 1946, cl. I, 1953; asst. dist. comsnr., 1955; dist. comsnr., 1962.

**THIRSK, P. S., D.S.C.**—b. 1918; ed. Hull Naut. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-45 lt.-cmdr. (R.N.R.); Nig. 1947-55; dist. offr. N. Rhod., 1955; senr. D.O., gr. I, 1961; secon. first. sec., h. comsnr's. offr., Salisbury, 1961.

**THOM, G. W., O.B.E.** (1957).—b. 1918; ed. Univ. Coll. Sch., London Univ. and Clare Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-43, lieut.; cadet, Nig., 1940; secon. W.A.C., Accra, 1948-49; admin. offr., cl. II, E. Nig., 1954; temp. principal, C.O., 1958; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**THOM, W. T., O.B.E.** (1959).—b. 1917; ed. Geo. Watson's Boys' Coll., Edin., and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-46, lt.-col.; M.O., Tang., 1946; D.M.S., Som., 1955; retd., 1960; re-apptd. M.O., Sarawak, 1961-64.

**THOMAS, A. N. C.**—b. 1919; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb., Glasgow Univ., and West of Scotland Agric. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-48, capt.; agric. offr., Nig., 1949; senr., 1954; ret., 1955; senr. agric. offr., B. Hond., 1956.

**THOMAS, A. R., C.M.G.** (1951).—b. 1913; ed. Gresham's Sch., Holt, and Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; apptd. after compet. exam., asst. prin., min. of agric. and fisheries, 1935; transfd. to C.O., 1936; principal, 1939; asst. p.s. to S.O., 1938-39; asst. sec., C.O., 1946; ch. sec., Aden, 1947; asst. sec. (estab. offr.), C.O., 1950; asst. U.S. of S., 1952; secon. D.T.C., 1964; trans. O.D.M., 1964.

**THOMAS, B. C.**—b. 1916; ed. Univ. Coll. of Wales; asst. inspr., Welsh bd. of health, 1936; asst. inspr., taxes, U.K., 1939; higher gr. inspr., 1947; senr. inspr., inland rev., 1953; regl. comsnr., E.A. inc. tax dept., 1957.

**THOMAS, D. R.**—b. 1918; ed. Church St. Sec. Sch., Portsmouth, Portsmouth Coll. of Art and London Coll. of Printing; mil. serv., 1940-46; asst. supt. govt. press, Fed. of Malaya, 1953-58; trg. offr. govt. press, E. Nig., 1962. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**THOMAS, E. W. D., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1916; ed. St. Augustine's Sec. Sch., Bathurst; cl. serv., Gam., 1938; attached Royal Borough Coun., Windsor, 1951; asst. acctnt., Gam., 1953; acctnt., 1954; senr., 1960; dep. fin. sec., 1962; acctnt. gen., 1964.

**THOMAS, F. M., C.M.G.** (1962).—b. 1908; ed. Truro Cathedral Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-45, lt.-col.; cadet N. Rhod., 1931; dist. offr., 1933; asst. sec., 1949; prov. comsnr., 1954; minister of native affairs; dep. gov., 1964; retd., 1964.

**THOMAS, K. B., M.C.**—b. 1920; mil. serv., 1940–47; supt., public works, Sey., 1959; D.P.W., 1963.

**THOMAS, W. K. L.**—b. 1928; ed. Gowerton Gram. Sch., Univ. Coll., Swansea and I.C.S.T.; mil. serv., 1950–52; chmst., Tang., 1953; ch. research offr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**THOMPSON, A. D.**—b. 1913; ed. St. Stanislaus Coll., B. Guiana.; supt., govt. estates, land settlement dept., B. Guiana, 1943; supt., Vergenoegen land settlement, 1947; land settlement offr., 1952; asst. dir., land settlement (managerial) 1954; redesign. dep. dir., land development, 1957; prin. asst. sec., 1961.

**THOMPSON, A. E. Forsyth.**—b. 1925; ed. Hilton Coll., Natal, and New Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1943–46; admin. offr., Uga., 1950; a.d.c. to gov., 1950; clk. ex. co. and leg. co., asst. sec., secretariat, 1952–55; asst. sec., Zanzibar, 1955; priv. sec. to Sultan, a.d.c. to Br. resident, perm. sec., 1961–64; retd., re-apptd. dev. sec., Sey., 1964.

**THOMPSON, A. O.**—b. 1920; ed. Kokstad High Sch., and Natal Univ. Coll., Pietermaritzburg; mil. serv., 1942–46; engr. geol., Ken., 1946; geol., 1950; asst. dir., geol. surv., N. Rhod., 1959; dep. dir., 1961–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**THOMPSON, B. W.**—b. 1918; ed. King's Coll., London; mil. serv., 1942–46, flt. lt.; met. asst., air min., 1940; scientific offr., Royal Observatory, H.K., 1946; secon., col. insecticide research, Tang., 1951; meteorologist, met. dept., E.A., 1952; regl. rep., Ken., 1956; regl. met. rep. without territory, 1959; dep. dir., E.A. met. dept., 1960–62; re-apptd. dir., 1962.

**THOMPSON, C. M.**—b. 1924; ed. Combermere Sch., Barb.; atndnt. publ. library, 1941; clk. peasant loan bank, 1943; mangr., 1955; mangr. agric. cr. bank, 1961.

**THOMPSON, D. E., O.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1914; ed. King Wm's Coll., I.O.M., Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; M.O., Tang., 1946; S.M.O., 1953–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**THOMPSON, H. H.**—b. 1916; ed. Hope Town Public Sch., Bah.; mil. serv., 1941–46; air traff. cont. offr., Bah., 1947; senr. control offr., 1948; dep. dir., civ. aviation, 1953; dir., 1956.

**THOMPSON, J. K., C.M.G.** (1963).—b. 1913; ed. Dover County Sch., King's Coll., Lond., and Lausanne Univ.; assoc. King's Coll.; asst. mstr., Queen's Royal Coll., Trin., 1935; censorship duties, Trin., 1939; secon. to imp. censorship, Trin. and Lond., 1942; principal, C.O. 1945; col. attaché, Br. Embassy, Washington, 1950; asst. sec., C.O., 1952; dir. Colombo Plan Bureau; secon. D.T.C., 1962; secon. O.D.M., 1964.

**THOMPSON, L. B., M.B.E.** (1957).—b. 1914; ed. St. Stanislaus Coll., B. Guiana and London Univ.; cler. asst., local govt. dept., B. Guiana, 1934; prob., treasy. dept., 1936; cl. III clk., local govt. dept., 1939; cl. I. 1946; asst. dist. comsnnr., 1950; dist. comsnnr., 1953; community devel. offr., 1958; comsnnr., loc. govt., 1960.

**THOMPSON, M. J.**—b. 1909; ed. St. Francis Sch., Boys' Central Sch., Diocesan Western Sch., and privately, Nassau; called to Bar, 1946; stip. and circuit mag., Bah., 1955; par. registr., 1962.

**THOMPSON, P. B. E.**—b. 1919; ed. St. Andrew's Sch., Bloemfontein and Witwatersrand Univ., S.A.; mil. serv., S.A. Corps. of Signals, colonel; asst. engr. (roads) Ken., 1947; engr., 1948; div. engr., 1954; senr. engr., 1955–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**THOMPSON, P. R. Forsyth.**—b. 1920; ed. Hilton Coll., Natal, Witwatersrand and Oxford Univs.; mil. serv., 1940–42, lieut., p.o.w. 1942–45; admin. offr., Swaz., 1946; adminr., Tristan da Cunha, 1954–57; labour offr., Swaz., 1957; secon., C.O., 1959; perm. sec., 1961; local govt. offr., 1962.

**THOMPSON, R. B. M.**—b. 1931; ed. Charterhouse and St. John's Coll., Camb.; geol., B.S.I.P., 1953.

**THOMPSON, R. F., M.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1911; ed. Hilton Coll., Natal; clk., gr. II, Basuto., 1929; sub-inspr., mounted police, 1934; asst. dist. comsnnr., 1937; dist. comsnnr., 1942; agent for high comsnn. terrs., 1948–49; jud. comsnnr., 1959.

**THOMPSON, R. S.**—b. 1920; ed. Uppingham Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46, major; cadet N. Rhod., 1947; dist. offr., 1949. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**THOMSON, E. C., C.M.G.** (1964).—b. 1915; ed. Forfar Academy and St. Andrews Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1938; senr. dist. offr., 1953; prov. comsnnr., 1957; senr., 1961; perm. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**THOMSON, H. H., M.B.E.** (1955).—b. 1919; ed. Aberdeen Gram. Sch., and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt., R.A.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; senr. D.O., gr. II, 1961; asst. sec., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**THOMSON, I. G., O.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1919; ed. Dulwich Coll., and Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1944–47, capt., R.A.M.C.; M.O., Nig., 1947; S.M.O., N. Nig., 1955. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**THOMSON, Sir James, Kt.** (1959).—b. 1902; ed. Geo. Watson's Coll. and Edin. Univ.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; prob., N. Rhod., 1926; dist. offr., 1928; res. mag., 1936; puisne judge, Fiji, ch. just., Tonga, and jud. comsnnr., W. Pac., 1945; judge, Mal., 1948; ch. just., Fed. of Mal., 1957.

**THOMSON, J. S., M.B.E.**—b. 1920; ed. High Sch. and Univ. of Glasgow; mil. serv., 1940, 1942–45, capt.; admin. offr., gr. II, Fiji, 1941; secon. C.O., 1954–56; asst. comsnnr., native lands and fisheries comsnn., Fiji, 1957; cl. IIA, 1958; chmn., native lands and fisheries comsnn., 1958; cl. I., 1961.

**THOMSON, K. D. B.**—b. 1925; ed. Rugby Sch. and Middx. Hosp. Med. Sch.; M.O., Nig., 1951; S.M.O. (admin.), 1960. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)



**THOMSON, R. P.**—b. 1908 ; ed. Brownhill Public Sch. and Central Secondary Sch., Glasgow ; clk., T.R. & P.S., 1930 ; traffic inspr., 1946 ; yard master, E.A.R. & H., 1952 ; asst. traffic supt., 1954.

**THOMSON, T. R.**—b. 1916 ; mil. serv., 1939-46, wing comdr. ; air traffic cont. offr., M.T.C.A., 1946 ; chief A.T.C.O., directorate, civ. aviation, E.A., 1952 ; chief, air nav. servs., 1955 ; airport comdt., Embakasi, Ken., 1957. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**THOMSON, W. K., O.B.E.** (1965).—b. 1909 ; ed. Falkirk High Sch., and Glasgow Univ. ; advocate, Scots Bar ; mil. serv., 1939-46, major ; dep. registr.-gen., H.K., 1949 ; registr.-gen., 1958.

**THORNE, A. L. C.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Shepperton Gram. Sch., St. Marylebone Gram. Sch., Royal Vet. Coll., London, and Emmanuel Coll., Camb. ; vet. offr., G.C., 1943 ; vet. research offr., Nig., 1947 ; senr., 1955 ; D.D.V.R., 1956. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**THORNE, R. H. J., O.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1917 ; ed. Rugby Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt. ; cadet, Tang., 1946 ; dist. offr., 1948 ; asst. chief sec., Aden, 1958.

**THORNTON, G. C.**—b. 1930 ; ed. Napier B.H. Sch., and Scots Coll. ; Vict. Univ., Coll., and Univ. of N.Z. ; barrister and solr., N.Z. ; cr. couns., Tang., 1958 ; senr. legal sec., E.A.C.S.O., 1961 ; dep. legal sec., 1962 ; cr. couns., H.K., 1964.

**TIGHE, R. W.**—b. 1920 ; mil. serv., 1943-47, capt. ; M.A.P., 1940-43 ; O'seas Food Corp'n., 1948-51 ; exec. engrn., E.A. posts and tels., 1951 ; senr. exec. engrn., E.A. posts and telecoms. admin., 1955 ; prin. exec. engrn., 1960-64.

**TILBURY, A. G., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1925 ; ed. Sutton County Sch. ; Pal. police, 1946 ; Kenya police, 1948 ; Bech. Prot. police, 1952 ; legal asst., 1953 ; legal sec., 1956 ; advoc. of high court of S. Rhod., 1961 ; asst. atty.-gen., Bech. Prot., 1961.

**TILLBROOK, E. M.**—b. 1907 ; ed. Union High Sch., S.A., Rhodes Univ. and Oxford Univ. ; dist. forest offr., S.A., 1931-51 ; dep. consvr., forests, Maur., 1955 ; consvr., forests, 1962.

**TILLEY, W. E.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Lawrence R.M.S., Sanamar, and Loughborough Coll. ; mil. serv., 1941-46 ; asst. engrn., Somali Prot., 1949 ; exec. engrn., Fiji, 1952.

**TIMMS, G. L.**—b. 1908 ; ed. Merchant Taylors' Sch., Middx., and St. Thos. Hosp. ; M.O., Ken., 1936 ; asst. dir., lab. servs., 1950 ; retd., re-apptd. med. research sec., E.A.C.S.O., 1960.

**TINDALL, H. D., M.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1921 ; ed. Bablake Sch., Reading and Edin. Univs. ; horticulturist, S.L., 1950. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**TINGAY, F. J. F.**—b. 1906 ; ed. Les Vauxbets, Guernsey, and Lond. Univ. ; educ. offr., Sey., 1946 ; H.K., 1950 ; dir. educ., Sey., 1961-64.

**TINGLE, G. M.**—b. 1913 ; ed. King Edward VII Sch., Sheffield, and Queens' Coll., Camb. ; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1949 ; admin. offr., staff gr. C, 1959.

**TODD, A.**—b. 1920 ; ed. Royal Belfast Academical Instn., Fettes Coll., Edin. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford ; mil. serv., 1940-45, capt. ; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1945 ; jt. serv. staff coll., 1950 ; sec., salaries comsn., 1953-54 ; cadet offr., cl. I, 1958 ; rediesig. admin. offr., staff gr. C, 1959 ; prin. asst. col. sec., 1960 ; dep. col. sec., 1960 ; asst. estab. offr., 1960 ; staff gr. B., 1961 ; dep. comsnnr., labr. and mines, 1962 ; dep. col. sec., 1963 ; prin. asst. col. sec. (general), 1964.

**TODD, D. C.**—b. 1924 ; ed. George Watson's Boys' Coll., Edin., and Edin. Univ. ; mil. serv., 1944-47, capt. ; agric. offr., Uga., 1948 ; prin. agric. offr., Som., 1958 ; chief agric. offr., 1960 ; agric. offr., Uga., 1960. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**TODD, J. D.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Inverurie Acad., and Aberdeen Univ. ; mil. serv., 1942-46 ; asst. consvr., forests, Maur., 1949 ; N. Rhod., 1957. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**TODD, J. R.**—b. 1929 ; ed. Blaydon Sch. and Hatfield Coll., Durham ; cadet, Gam., 1955 ; div. comsnn., 1956 ; asst. sec., 1959 ; admin. offr. cl. B, N. Heb., 1962.

**TODD, W., King's Police Med.** (1947), C.P.M. (1964).—b. 1916 ; ed. Morgan Acad. ; H.K. police, 1939 ; interned 1941-45 ; sub. inspr., 1946 ; asst. supt., 1950 ; supt. 1953 ; snr. supt., 1960-64.

**TOMLIN, K. J., O.B.E.** (1956).—b. 1914 ; ed. Southend Sch. of Art and Regent St. Poly. ; mil. serv., 1940-46, capt. ; asst. to civ. engrn., Sey., 1946 ; civ. engrn. and archt., 1950 ; col. engrn., Barb., 1953 ; D.P.W., 1954.

**TOMLINSON, G. C.**—b. 1928 ; ed. Sec. Sch., Accrington and Accrington Coll. ; Burnley Mun. Coll. Tech. Inst., Aden, 1953 ; hd. engrn. dept., 1956 ; prin., tech. inst., 1961.

**TOMLINSON, G. E.**—b. 1908 ; ed. Lower Sch. John Lyon, Harrow ; mil. serv., 1939-49, Lan. Fus., maj. ; asst. E.A.P.S.C., 1949 ; econ. offr. dept. econ. co-ord., 1955 ; senr. com. offr., 1960.

**TOOMEY, D. J.**—b. 1915 ; ed. St. Joseph's European High Sch., Bangalore, and Univ. and Med. Coll., Madras ; Indian med. dept., 1939-43 ; mil. serv. (I.M.S.), 1943-46 ; M.O., gr. A (surgeon), Gib., 1952.

**TOPLEY, K. W. J.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Lond. Univ. ; mil. serv., 1941-46, flt. lt., R.A.F. ; Malayan civ. serv., 1950 ; H.K., 1955 ; senr. admin. offr., 1959 ; admin. offr., staff gr. C, 1960 ; asst. comsnnr. resettlement, 1959-61 ; comsnnr. co-op. and fisheries, 1962-63 ; asst. col. sec. (spec. duties), 1963 ; dep. comsnnr., labr. and mines, 1964.

**TOPSY, K.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Lond. and Durban Univs., Blackburn Tech. Coll. ; jnr. lab. asst., Maur., 1944 ; lab. asst., 1953 ; senr., 1956 ; govt. chemist, 1958.

**TORRANCE, H.**—b. 1915; ed. Barrow Gram. Sch., Barrow Tech. Coll., and Univ. of L'pool; survr. of ships, H.K., 1949; senr., 1959.

**TOUREAU, L. P.**—b. 1913; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1942–47, lieut.; cler. asst., registrar., Maur., 1933; gr. II clk., 1935; gr. I, P.W.D., 1949; dist. mag., 1952; civ. comsnnr., 1955.

**TOUSSAINT, M. M. A., O.B.E.** (1962).—b. 1911; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Univ. Coll., London; asst. master, Maur., 1942; custodian of archives, 1945; archivist, 1947; missn. to India and Aden, 1952.

**TOWLE, R. P.**—b. 1924; ed. King's Coll., Auckland, Univ. of N.Z.; barrister-at-law; mil. serv., 1945–46, sgt.; admin. cadet, Uga., 1948; D.O., 1951: p.s. to gov., 1954; dist. comsnnr., Kigezi, 1960; courts advr., min. of loc. govt., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**TOWNER, E. H.**—b. 1919; ed. Judd Sch., Tonbridge; mil. serv., 1939–48, ch. petty offr., R.N.; cl., N. Rhod., 1949; acctnt., 1952; estims. offr., 1955; senr. fin. offr., 1959; secon., Gren., as fin. sec., 1962–64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**TOWNSEND, M. M., M.C.**—b. 1920; ed. Eastbourne Coll. and Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–46, maj.; cadet, G. and E.I.C., 1946; lands comsnnr., 1947–51; sec., govt., 1952; secon., admin. offr., N. Heb., 1953; cl. A, 1958; senr. asst. sec., W. Pac. H.C., 1958; dist. comsnnr., B.S.I.P., 1959; secon. N. Hebs., 1962.

**TRAILL, R. C., M.M.**—b. 1924; ed. Southwell Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941–51, M.N.; ch. offr.; marine offr., H.K., 1951; senr. marine offr., 1962.

**TRAINI, D. J.**—b. 1922; ed. Sutton Gram. Sch., Liverpool Univ. and St. Andrews Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, flt. lieut., R.A.F.; Australian Govt. medical service, 1955–57; dental offr., Uga., 1957; senr. dental surgeon, 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**TRAINOR, J. P.**—b. 1914; ed. Christian Bros. Sch., and Univ. Coll., Dublin Univ.; barrister-at-law, King's Inn, Dublin and Gray's Inn; mag., S'pore., 1954; justice spl. ct., Cyprus, 1955; secon. jud. comsnnr. and legal advr. to Br. resdt. comsnnr., N. Hebs., 1960; judge, h. ct., W. Pac., 1962.

**TREASURE, P. M.**—b. 1916; ed. Canford Sch.; cadet N. Rhod., 1948; dist. offr., 1950. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**TREDWELL, G. F.**—b. 1916; ed. Prince Henry's Gram. Sch., Evesham, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–45, sqdn. ldr. (desps.); cadet, N. Rhod., 1939; dist. offr., 1941; senr., gr. II, 1957; gr. I, 1960; prov. comsnnr., 1962; perm. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**TREES, S. G., M.V.O.**—b. 1914; ed. Cockton Hill High Sch., Durham; col. police, Berm., 1938; admin. of justice, 1942; sec't, 1944; asst. sec., gr. II, 1947; sec., supplies comsnnr., 1948–51; col. treasurer, Falklands, 1954; admin. offr., Gam., 1959.

**TREFFRY, D. C.**—b. 1926; ed. Marlborough, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944–47, capt.; Indian polit. serv., 1947; polit. offr., Aden, 1952; registr., co-ops., and chief marktg. offr., 1959; asst. ch. sec., 1961; advr. on co-ops. and marktg., 1962.

**TREMLETT, R. K.**—b. 1915; ed. Douai Sch., Imp. Coll. of Science, Pembroke Coll., Camb., and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Uga., 1939; Zanz., 1953; senr. agric. offr., 1957; asst. dir., agric., 1959–64; retd., apptd. asst. agric. offr., Uga., 1965. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**TRENAMAN, K. W.**—b. 1924; ed. Okehampton Gram. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1943–46, R.A.F.; asst. consvr., forests, Uga., 1949; chief forest offr., B.S.I.P., 1956.

**TRENCH, Sir David, K.C.M.G.** (1962), C.M.G. (1960), M.C.—b. 1915; ed. Tonbridge Sch. and Jesus Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1942–46, lt.-col.; cadet, B.S.I.P., 1938; secon. W. Pac. H.C., 1941; secon., Br. serv., Tonga, 1942; admin. offr., gr. I, 1946; 1st asst. sec., W. Pac. H.C., 1947; sec., govt., B.S.I.P., 1947; att. jt. serv. staff coll., 1949; asst. sec., dep. def. sec., H.K., 1950; clk., councils, 1953; staff gr., 1956; dep. fin. sec., 1956; comsnnr., labr., 1957; Imp. Def. Coll., 1958; dep. col. sec., 1959, 1960; rediesig. admin. offr., staff gr. A, 1959; high comsnnr., W. Pac., 1961; gov. and c-in-c., H.K., 1964.

**TRESHAM, P. I.**—b. 1911; ed. Bedford Sch., and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–46, capt.; P.W.D., N. Borneo, 1937–41; exec. engnr., N. Rhod., 1948; senr. exec. engnr., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**TREVASKIS, Sir Kennedy, K.C.M.G.** (1963), C.M.G. (1959), O.B.E. (1948).—b. 1915; ed. Marlborough and King's Coll., Camb.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1938; mil. serv., 1939–47, lt.-col.; secon. F.O. admin. African terr., 1948; D.O., N. Rhod., 1950; polit. offr., W. Aden Prot., 1951; dep. Br. agent, 1952; advr. and Br. agent, 1954; dep. high comsnnr., Aden and Prot. S. Arabia, 1963; high comsnnr., 1963–64.

**TREVOR, S. L.**—b. 1909; ed. Pretoria Boys' High Sch., Bootham Sch., York, and Vet. Coll., Dublin; mil. serv., 1940–46, lt.-col.; vet. offr., N. Rhod., 1946; ch. vet. offr., 1962–64; retd., apptd. vet. offr., Bech., 1964.

**TROUP, A. M.**—b. 1927; ed. Merchant Taylor's Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; mil. serv., 1946–48; cr. coun., Tang., 1955; senr., cr. coun., 1961; senr. state atty., 1962–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**TSANG, S. K.**—b. 1911; ed. Holy Trinity Coll., Canton, and Univ., H.K.; master, H.K., 1935; educ. offr., 1952; senr. educ. offr., 1962.

**TSUI, P. Ka-Cheung, M.B.E.**—b. 1916; ed. Wah Yan Coll., H.K. and H.K. Univ.; civilian att. military (spec. duties estab.) G.H.Q. India, 1942-45; capt., S.O. III, civ. affrs., B.M.A., H.K., 1945; cadet offr., 1948; cadet offr., cl. II, 1950; offl. J.P., 1950; special mag., 1951-55; senr. admin. offr., 1959; asst. comsnnr., resettlement, staff gr. C, 1961.

**TUCKER, W. D. A.**—b. 1926; ed. Swansea Gram. Sch. and Jesus Coll., Oxford; pupil engnr., H.K., 1952; engnr., 1953; senr., engnr., 1963.

**TULLOCH, C. O.**—b. 1928; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G. and Univ. of London; admin. cadet, B.G., 1955; admin. asst., 1958; mag., Barb., 1960; cr. coun., 1964.

**TURBOTT, I. G., C.M.G.** (1962).—b. 1922; ed. Takapuna Gram. Sch., Auckland Univ., N.Z., and Jesus Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-46; admin. offr., G. and E.I.C., 1947; co-op. societies offr., 1948; del., S. Pac. conf., 1949; sec. to govt., 1952-54; secon., C.O., 1956-58; adminr., Antigua, 1958; Grenada, 1964.

**TURNBULL, P. E., C.B.E.** (1964), Q.P.M. (1957).—b. 1914; ed. Highgate Sch.; police, Pal., 1934; asst. supt., police, S.L., 1938; supt., 1946; constab. offr. (later asst. supt. of constab.), Sarawak, 1949; secon., Brunei, as ch. police offr., 1950-52; dep. comsnnr., constab., Sarawak, 1955; comsnnr., 1958-64.

**TURNBULL, Sir Richard, G.C.M.G.** (1962), K.C.M.G. (1958), C.M.G. (1953).—b. 1909; ed. Univ. Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll., Lond., and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; dist. offr., Ken., 1931; civ. liaison offr., h.q., E.A. Cmd., 1947; prov. comsnnr., 1948; defence sec., 1954; min. for internal security and defence, 1954; ch. sec., 1955; o.a.g., 1957-58; gov. and c-in-c., Tang., 1958; gov.-gen., 1961-62; high comsnnr., Aden and Prot. S. Arabia, 1965.

**TURNER, D. B.**—b. 1928; ed. St. James' Gram. Sch., Knaresborough and Leeds Univ.; tsctse offr., Tang., 1949. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**TURNER, D. J.**—b. 1925; ed. Eltham Coll., Reading and Edin. Univs.; agric. offr., Nyasa., 1946; Tang., 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**TURNER, H. G. W.**—b. 1918; ed. Dauntsey's Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, fit. lt.; mech. plant inspr., Ken., 1947; estab. offr., Uga., 1951; senr. estab. offr. (sec., publ. serv. comsn.), 1955; asst. sec., Aden, 1959; dep. publ. serv. comsnnr., 1960.

**TURNER, J. H.**—b. 1917; ed. Fourlanes-end C. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46; Br. P.O., 1937-49; techn., gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1949; asst. engnr., gr. I, 1955; senr., 1962.

**TURNER, P. P.**—b. 1923; ed. Latymer Sch., and Lond. Hosp. Med. Coll.; mil. serv., 1946-49, R.A.F., sqdn. ldr.; med. offr., Ken., 1954; spec. phys., 1961; consultant phys. and senr. lect. in med., Makerere Coll. Med. Sch., Uga., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**TURNER, R. N., C.M.G.** (1955).—b. 1912; ed. Dover Coll. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; civ. internee, 1941-45; cadet, M.C.S., 1935; admin. offr., cl. V, 1938; secon. to Brunei, 1940; cl. IV, 1942; Sarawak, 1946; cl. III, Mal., 1947; 1st asst. estab. offr., 1948; col. sec., Barb., 1950; ch. sec., N. Borneo, 1956; o.a.g., 1952, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1961 and 1962; retd. 1964.

**TURPIN, R.**—b. 1921; ed. Colfe's Gram. Sch., and Lond. Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-46, lieut., R.I.N.V.R.; cadet, G. & E.I.C., 1950; lands comsnnr., 1951-57; cl. B, 1953; cl. A, B.S.I.P., 1962.

**TWEED, W. H.**—b. 1916; ed. S.W. Essex Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-45, maj.; treasy. acctnt., Tang., 1948; secon. dep. agric., 1957; ch. acctnt., min. agric., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**TWIDDY, P.**—b. 1920; ed. Grangefield Gram. Sch., and Oriol Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940-46, major; educ. offr., Tang., 1949; registr. of students, 1962-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**TWOHEY, J. T.**—b. 1916; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; traff. apprentice, E.A.R. & H., 1932; clk., 1938; statn. master, 1942; goods agent, 1954; asst. traff. supt., 1962.

**TWOMEY, J. B.**—b. 1925; ed. Christian Brothers' Coll., Kimberley, and Witwatersrand Univ.; surv., B.S.I.P., 1953; cr. surv., 1956; comsnnr., lands and surveys, 1964.

**TYRER, E.**—b. 1917; ed. St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939-42 and 1945-46, capt.; police cadet, Trin., 1937; asst. supt., 1938; H.K., 1945; senr. supt., 1951; asst. comsnnr., 1953; dep. comsnnr., 1963.

**TYRRELL, D. A.**—b. 1916; ed. Bec Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-45; H.M. treasy., 1933; H.M. customs and excise, 1938; collr., customs, Ken. and Uga., 1946; senr. collr., customs and excise, E.A.C.S.O., 1951; regl. comsnnr., 1954; asst. dep. comsnnr., 1961; dep. comsnnr., 1962.

**UDELL, Miss F. N., C.B.E.** (1958).—b. 1899; ed. private sch. and Radcliffe Infy., Oxford; ch. nurse, E.R.O., U.N.R.R.A., 1944-46; ch. nursing offr., C.O., 1946; D.T.C., 1961-64.

**UNDERHAY, H. M. J., O.B.E.** (1959).—b. 1911; ed. Dulwich Coll. and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1939-46, maj.; acctnt., Tang., 1946; asst. treas., Basuto., 1950; treas., Swaz., 1953; acctnt.-gen., S'wak., 1959.

**UNSWORTH, Sir Edgar, C.M.G.** (1954), Q.C. (N. Rhod.).—b. 1906; ed. Stonyhurst Coll. and Manchester Univ.; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; cr. coun., Nig., 1937; N. Rhod., 1942; solr.-gen., 1946; solr.-gen., Mal., 1949; chmn. of comtees., N. Rhod., 1950; atty.-gen., 1951; Fed. of Nig., 1956; fed'l. justice, supt. ct., 1960; ch. just., Nyas., 1962-64.

**UNWIN, T. M.**—b. 1923; ed. Prague English Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1943–46, R.N.V.R., sub-lieut. cadet, Tang., 1951; D.O., 1952; asst. sec., 1961–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**UPSHON, I. W.**—b. 1925; ed. Laurence Coll., India; mil. serv., 1943–48, Navy; jnr. exam. offr., 1947; exam. offr., 1951; senr. 1960; collr. investing. custs., E.A.C.S.O., 1962.

**UPTON, D. C.**—b. 1925; ed. Lond. Sch. of Econ.; statistician, E.A.H.C., 1952; dep. ch. statistician, Tang., 1961; govt. statistician, 1962–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**URQUHART, H.**—b. 1922; ed. Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–47, capt., R.A.; educ. offr., Uga., 1954; G. and E. Is. Col., 1960.

**URQUHART, I. A. N., M.C.**—b. 1919; ed. Dover Coll., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1947; asst. D.O., 1948; p.s. to governor, 1953; D.O., 1955.

**USHER, Miss E. M., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1924; ed. St. Paul's Girls' Sch., Rosebery County Sch., Epsom, and Newnham Coll., Camb.; clk., Ken., 1947; tech. offr., survey dept., 1948; asst. sec., 1954; under-sec., 1962. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**UTTLEY, D. P.**—b. 1906; ed. St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Christ's Coll., Camb.; asst. audr., Tang., 1930; audr., B. Hond., 1938; Gam., 1943; senr. asst. audr. (later senr. audr.), S.L., 1946; prin. audr., G.C., 1948; dep. dir., aud., Tang., 1951; dir., audit, W. Nig., 1958. (W. Nig. Govt. service.)

**UTTLEY, K. H., I.S.O.** (1963).—b. 1901; ed. Leys Sch., Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb., and Univ. Coll. Hosp., London; M.O., H.K., 1929; S.M.O., 1941; D.D.M.S., 1950; retd., re-apptd. S.M.O., Antigua 1956.

**VAGHJEE, H. R.**—b. 1912; ed. Port Louis High Sch., Maur.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; speaker, leg. couns., Maur., 1960.

**VALADON, R. R.**—b. 1906; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., Lond. Sch. of Econ., Lond. Univ. and Univ. Coll., Swansea; teacher, primary sch., Maur., 1926; probn. offr., 1946; prin. probn. offr., 1950; soc. welf. comsnr., 1959.

**VALLET, L. A. P.**—b. 1919; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Oxford Univ.; o'seer, P.W.D., Maur., 1939; asst. tracer, 1940; tracer, 1941; o'seer, gr. II, 1941; gr. I, 1941; exec. engnr., 1946; senr. engnr., 1961.

**VALLET, L. J. F.**—b. 1921; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1941–45, w/sgt.; ag. cr. couns., Maur., 1950; dist. mag., 1952; master and registr., sup. ct., 1959.

**VAN de LINDE, P. A. M.**—b. 1918; ed. Monkton Combe Sch., Bath, and St. Bart's Hosp.; mil. serv., 1942–46, maj.; M.O., H.K., 1946; prin. health offr., 1959; redesisg. prin. M. and H. offr., 1959; A.D.M.H.S., 1963.

**VANNIASINGHAM, N. K.**—b. 1916; ed. Anglo-Chinese Sch., Penang, and Raffles Coll., S'pore; teacher, cl. I, S'pore, 1941; English master, Raffles Instn., 1949; lecturer, teacher train. coll., 1952; supernumy. offr., min. of educ., 1957; prin., teacher train. coll., 1957.

**VAN STRATEN, O. J.**—b. 1927; ed. Grey Coll., Bloemfontein, Univ. Coll., Orange Free State, and Univ. of Natal; geologist, Bech. Prot., 1951; chemist/petrologist, 1954; dep. dir., geol. survey, 1960.

**VARLEY, E. R.**—b. 1906; ed. Leeds Central High Sch., Leeds Univ. and Royal Sch. of Mines; asst. mineral resources dept., Imp. Inst., 1939; senr. asst., 1945; senr. scientific offr., 1946; prin. scientific offr., mineral resources div., col. (later o'seas) geol. surveys, 1948; D.T.C., 1961; O.D.M., 1964.

**VAUGHAN, J. H. H.**—b. 1920; ed. Highbury County Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46, R.A.F.; cler. offr., C.O., 1937; higher cler./exec. offr., 1947; higher exec. offr., 1951; secon. D.W.W.I., 1952–58; senr. exec. offr., 1960; ch. exec. offr., 1963.

**VAUGHAN, Mrs. T. J.**—b. 1916; ed. Queen's Coll., and Lond. Sch. of Econ., Lond. Univ.; dist. welfare offr., Barb., 1948; senr., 1950; soc. welfare offr., 1960.

**VAUGHN-COOKE, F. A.**—b. 1913; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana, Govt. Train. Coll. for Teachers, and Inst. of Educ., London; asst. master, govt. train. coll., B. Guiana, 1950; master, 1953; principal, 1957.

**VELLIN, L. M. A.**—b. 1904; ed. Royal Coll., Maur., and Univ. of Marseilles; M.O., Maur., 1949; med. sup. health dept., 1961.

**VENKATASAMY, G., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1911; ed. Royal Coll., Maur.; temp. clk., Maur., 1934; 2nd gr. clk., Maur., 1935; 1st gr., 1947; offr. i/c, finan. control, 1950; asst. sec., 1956; prin. asst. sec., 1959.

**VENNER, N. E.**—b. 1921; ed. L.S.E., London Univ.; cl. III clk., Grenada, 1942; cl. II, 1944; cl. I, 1949; secon., O. & M. survey, St. V., 1951; prin. clk., 1954; asst. sec. (fin. and econ.), Wind. Is., 1958; prin. sec. (trade, planning and devt.); fin. sec., St. L., 1963.

**VERDCOURT, B.**—b. 1925; ed. Luton Gram. Sch., and Reading Univ.; research offr. botanist, E.A. herbarium, E.A.A.F.R.O., 1948–64.

**VERMA, T. K.**—b. 1920; ed. Marist Bros. H. Sch., Fiji; survr. cadet, Fiji, 1942; survr., 1949; staff survr., 1954.

**VERNON, J. W., C.M.G.** (1964).—b. 1915; ed. Wallasey Gram. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943–45, w/cdr.; apptd. after compet. exam. asst. prin., min. of food, 1939; sci. offr., M.A.P. (secon.), 1942; ag. senr., 1944; prin., min. of food (*in absentia*), 1945; prin. sci. offr., min. of wks. (secon.) 1945; prin., C.O., 1948; asst. sec., 1954; trans. min. of econ. affairs, 1964.

**VERNON, T. C. C.**—b. 1924; ed. St. Michael's Coll., B. Hond.; jun. clk., B. Hond., 1945; 3rd cl. clk., 1946; 1st cl. clk., 1955; asst. asst. income tax, 1957; asst., 1961.

**VERRIER, W. L. I.**—b. 1907; ed. Blundell's Sch. and Univs. of Wales and London; M.O., Fiji, 1938; S.M.O., 1955.

**VERSEY, H. R.**—b. 1928; ed. Roundhay Sch., Leeds, and Leeds Univ.; geol., J'ca, 1949; senr. geol., 1959; dep. dir. of geological survs., 1961. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**VIADER, P. H. F.**—b. 1909; ed. Univ. Coll., London; asst. master, Maur., 1929; master, 1942; educ. offr., 1946; prin., training coll., 1953; ch. educ. off., 1960-64; retcd., re-apptd. supvr., Mauritius students unit, London.

**VICKERS, T. D.**, C.M.G. (1956).—b. 1916; ed. Eton and King's Coll. Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-45; cadet, col. admin. serv., 1938; C.O., 1938; G.C., 1950; cl. II, 1952; col. sec., B. Hond. 1953; Maur., 1960.

**VINSON, J. L. J.**, O.B.E. (1963).—b. 1906; ed. St. Joseph Coll., Coll. of Agric. Maur., and Museums Assoc., London; sci. asst. agric. dept., Maur., 1928; mission to Cey., 1939; curator, Maur. Inst., 1941; dir. 1954.

**VOLAK, Z.**—b. 1922; ed. (secondary in Poland) and Fitzwilliam House, Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-45 (Polish forces); agric. asst., Nyas., 1949; asst. livestock offr., 1951; livestock offr., 1952; regional livestock offr., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**WADDELL, Sir Alexander**, K.C.M.G. (1959), C.M.G. (1955), D.S.C. (1944).—b. 1913; ed. Fettes Coll. and Edin. Univ.; nav. serv., 1942-44, lieut.; mil. serv., 1944-47, lt. col.; W.O., 1944; cadet, B. Sol. Is. Prot., 1937; dist. offr., 1938; dist. comsnr., 1945; o.a.g., 1945; M.C.S., 1945; admin. offr., N. Borneo, 1946; prin. asst. sec., 1947; col. sec., Gam., 1952; chief sec., S.L., 1956; dep. gov., 1958; gov. and c.-in-c., S'wak, 1960-63.

**WADDELL, R.**—b. 1910; ed. Geo. Heriot's Sch. Edin., and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-45; asst. engnr., P.W.D., Mal., 1936; exec. engnr., 1945; senr., 1951; state engnr., gr. II 1954; gr. I, 1956.

**WADDINGTON, E.**, M.B.E. (1962).—b. 1918; ed. High Storrs Gram. Sch., Sheffield, and Christ Church, Oxford; mil. serv., 1940; D.O. Basuto., 1941; secon., registr., co-op. socs., 1954-57; sec. to exec. coun., 1960.

**WAGGITT, R. L.**, C.P.M. (1965).—b. 1920; mil. serv., 1938-49, major; asst. supt., police, Mal., 1949; dep. supt., Aden, 1957; supt., police, 1958; senr. supt., 1963.

**WAGNER, M. S.**, M.B.E.—b. 1917; ed. Rhenania Coll., Neuhausen, Switzerland; mil. serv., 1938-46, major; cadet N. Rhod., 1946; dist. offr., 1949; senr. dist. offr. II, 1959; asst. sec., 1962; under sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WRIGHT, J. A.**, M.B.E. (1962).—b. 1907; ed. St. John's Coll., B. Hond. and Toronto Univ.; apprentice survr., B. Hond., 1924; govt. survr., 1928; senr. survr., 1931; dir., surveys, 1955.

**WAINWRIGHT, R. E.**, C.M.G. (1959).—b. 1913; ed. Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Camb.; cadet, Ken., 1935; provincial comsnr., 1954; ch. comsnr., 1960-63; retcd., apptd. acting adminr., Turks and Caicos Is., 1965.

**WAINWRIGHT, R. G.**—b. 1919; ed. King William's Coll. and Ramsey Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46; Br. P.O., 1936-47; techn. gr. I, E.A. posts and tels dept., 1947; inspg. techn., E.A.P. & T. admin., 1953; asst. engnr., gr. I, 1955; senr. asst. engnr., 1956; senr. sect. engnr., 1962.

**WAKEFIELD, J. T.**—b. 1915; ed. Manchester Gram. Sch. and Coll. of Tech.; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt. R.E.; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1947; mem., bd. of examrs. in Chinese, 1949; cl. I offr., 1957; admin. offr., staff gr. B, 1959; asst. col. sec. (lands), 1960.

**WALDEN, J. C. C.**—b. 1925; ed. Ilford County High Sch., Merton Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944-47, R.A.F.V.R., sgt.; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1951; admin. offr., 1959; asst. dir. comn. and indust., 1961; senr. admin. offr., 1961; asst. estab. offr., 1962.

**WALDRON, C. A.**—b. 1923; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., S.A.; mil. serv., 1943-45; agric. offr., Tang., 1953. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WALFORD, A. S.**—b. 1905; ed. Charterhouse and Oriel Coll., Oxford; educ. offr., Ken., 1928; senr., 1948; registr., co-op. socs., 1953. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**WALFORD, D. S.**, B.E.M., C.P.M. (1964).—b. 1923; ed. Aldeburgh Lodge Sch., and Bradfield Coll.; mil. serv., 1942-46/48-50; asst. supt., Mal. police, 1951; dep. supt., B.S.I.P., 1957; secon. Br. commdt., police, N. Heb., 1959.

**WALKER, C.**—b. 1928; ed. Marist Bros. High Sch., Fiji and Auck. Univ., N.Z.; agric. asst., Fiji 1953; senr. agric. asst., 1954; agric. offr., 1957; senr. agric. offr., 1963.

**WALKER, C. A.**—b. 1914; ed. Minister & Mundella Sec. Sch., Notts., Notts. Univ.; I.C.T.A., animal husbandry offr., N. Rhod. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WALKER, D. A. W.**—b. 1921; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi, Caterham Sch., and R. Vet. Coll., London, and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; vet. serv., Nig., 1944; secon., S.L., 1951-52; senr. vet. offr., 1952; prin. vet. offr., N. Nig., 1955; ch. vet. offr. (animal ind.) 1959; redesisg. asst. ch. vet. offr., 1961; dep. ch. vet. offr., 1962; ch. anim. husbandry offr., 1963. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**WALKER, D. C.**—b. 1920; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1948; p.s., gov., 1950; dist. offr., 1953; chmn., Sib u.d.c., 1956; prin. asst. sec., 1958; registr.-gen., 1962.

**WALKER, D. W.**—b. 1917 ; ed. Highgate Sch. and London Univ ; mil. serv., 1939-46, lieut. R.N. ; mech. and elec. engnr., Uga., 1948., chief mech. engnr., 1954 ; chief elec. and mech. engnr., H.K., 1958 ; asst. D.P.W., 1961 ; redesisg. govt. elec. and mech. engnr., 1964.

**WALKER, E.**—b. 1925 ; ed. Barnard Castle Sch., and Durham Univ. ; mil. serv., 1944-49 ; survr., Fiji, 1951 ; staff survr., 1954.

**WALKER, G. W.**—b. 1925 ; ed. Municipal Tech. Coll., Hull ; chemist, Tang., 1950 ; govt. chemist, 1961-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WALKER, H. S.**—b. 1924 ; ed. Kingston Coll., J'ca, McGill and Manchester Univs. ; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn ; admin. asst. to devel. comsnnr., B. Guiana, 1950 ; asst. sec., devel. sect., 1953 ; prin. asst. sec., 1955 ; perm. sec., 1957 ; asst. under sec., J'ca, 1957. (J'ca Govt. service.)

**WALKER, J.**—b. 1908 ; ed. Morgan Acad., Dundee ; mil. serv., 1940-45 ; acctnt., Uga., 1950 ; chief acctnt. and stat. offr., E.A. customs and excise, 1952.

**WALKER, Miss J. B.**—ed. Retford High Sch. and L'pool Univ. ; research offr. (entom.) E.A.V.R.O., 1949 ; prin. scient. offr., 1961.

**WALKER, O. A.**—b. 1912 ; ed. Rawle Inst. and Inst. of Educ. London Univ. ; headmr., primary sch., St. L., 1938 ; asst. inspr., schs., 1948 ; inspr., 1949 ; educ. offr., Dominica, 1955.

**WALKER, R. R.**—b. 1912 ; ed. St. Joseph's Acad., Blackheath ; mil. serv., 1939-45, maj., (desps.) ; dist. asst., N. Rhod., 1946 ; supvr., co-op. soc., 1948 ; senr. co-op. and markng. offr., 1956 ; prin. co-op. and markng. offr., 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WALL, A. T.**—b. 1921 ; ed. King Edward VI Gram. Sch. ; mil. serv., 1941-46, f/o ; Br. P.O., 1939-47 ; postmaster gr. II, E.A. posts and tels., admin., 1948 ; gr. I, 1955 ; head postmaster gr. III, 1956 ; chief supt., 1956 ; hd. postmaster gr. II, 1960.

**WALL, G. P.**, M.B.E. (1960).—b. 1917 ; ed. Kent Coll., Canterbury and Mark Cross ; polit. offr., Aden Prot., 1951 ; asst. chief sec. Aden, 1960 ; dep. dir. estab., 1962.

**WALLACE, A. J.**—b. 1917 ; ed. Faversham C. of E. Sch. ; inspr. of wks., Tang., 1949 ; ch. inspr., 1960 ; exec. engnr., 1963. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WALLACE, W. I. J.**, C.M.G. (1957), O.B.E. (1943).—b. 1905 ; ed. Bedford Modern Sch. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb. ; apptd. I.C.S., 1927 ; asst. comsnnr., Burma, 1928 ; dep. comsnnr., 1938 ; def. sec., 1942 ; col., gen. admin. civ. affrs., 1944 (desps.) ; div. comsnnr., 1946 ; ch. sec., 1946 ; prin., C.O., 1947 ; asst. sec., 1949 ; asst. under-sec., 1962.

**WALLACE, W. W.**, O.B.E. (1964), D.S.C. (1944).—b. 1923 ; ed. George Heriot's Sch. ; mil. serv., 1942-46, capt., R.M. ; cadet, S. Leone, 1948 ; dist. comsnnr., 1954 ; secon., C.O., 1955-57 ; senr. dist. comsr., 1961 ; prov. comsnnr., 1961 ; dev. sec., 1962-64 ; rettd., apptd. estab. sec., Bah., 1964.

**WALLER, J. W.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Edmon-ton and Purley County Secondary Schs. ; mil. serv., 1940-46, lieut. R.N. ; Br. P.O., 1936-50 ; acctnt., E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1950 ; senr. acctnt., 1953 ; prin. acctnt., 1960 ; contrl. sav. bk., 1961.

**WALLINGTON, H. G.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Wellingborough Sch., and Downing Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1940-46, maj. ; admin. offr., B.S.I.P., 1950 ; secon. admin. offr., N. Hebs., 1958.

**WALLIS, P. S.**—b. 1914 ; inspr. (water), P.W.D., N. Nig., 1946 ; E. Nig., 1947 ; inspr., gr. II, 1951 ; ch. inspr. (water), 1958 ; wks. manager, 1960 ; ch. water supply supt., 1961. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**WALLWORK, G.**—b. 1921 ; ed. Haberdashers' Aske's Sch., Hampstead, City and Guilds Coll. ; mil. serv., 1942-46, lt. ; asst. engnr., T.R. and P.S., 1946 ; dist. engnr., E.A.R. & H., 1953 ; prin. asst. (research and plan.), 1956.

**WALNE, J. W. W.**, C.P.M. (1961).—b. 1922 ; ed. Sydney H. Sch., Aust. ; mil. serv., 1941-46, A.I.F., capt. ; asst. supt. police, N. Borneo, 1946 ; Mal., 1948-49 ; asst. supt., N. Borneo, 1951 ; dep. supt., 1958-64.

**WALSH, E. P.**—b. 1928 ; ed. The Oratory Sch. ; mil. serv., 1945-49 ; agric. supvr., N. Rhod., 1954 ; lab. offr., 1955 ; senr., 1962 ; senr. prin., 1963 ; asst. sec., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WALSH, G. E. K.**—b. 1917 ; ed. Luton Gram. Sch., and St. Peter's Hall, Oxford ; mil. serv., 1940-47, capt. ; admin. offr., N. Rhod., 1949 ; cadet, 1952 ; dist. offr., 1953-64. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WALSHE, S. L. H.**—b. 1913 ; ed. Bedford Sch., Royal Vet. Coll., Lond. ; R.W.A.F.F., Gam., 1942-44 ; vet. offr., S.L./Gam., 1944 ; senr. vet. offr., S.L., 1946 ; Gam., 1952, (redesisg. prin. vet. offr.) ; asst. D.V.S. Uga., 1958 ; D.D.V.S. and anim. industry, 1963 ; redesisg. dep. comsnnr., 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WALTERS, P. E.**, C.M.G. (1965).—b. 1913 ; ed. Windlesham Hse. Sch. ; admin. cadet, Ken., 1945 ; dist. offr., 1947 ; senr. dist. comsnnr., 1957 ; prov. comsnnr., 1960 ; civil sec., 1963-65. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**WALTERS, V. M.**, M.B.E. (1965), M.C.—b. 1920 ; ed. High Sch., Hobart, Tasmania and Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. ; mil. serv., 1939-46, major (desps. twice) ; devel. offr., Nig., 1947 ; admin. offr., Nig., 1950 ; N. Nig., 1955. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**WALTON, Miss E. M.**—b. 1918 ; ed. County Sch. for Girls, Guildford ; Rhyde House Sch. Ripley ; nurs. sist. Gib., 1949, Ken., 1956 ; Aden, 1959 ; asst. matron, 1961 ; matron, gr. II, 1962.

**WALTON, G. A.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Bristol Univ. ; med. entom., S.L., 1943 ; secon. for research into relapsing fever to L.S.H.T.M., 1947 ; secon., Ken., 1948 ; secon., E.A.C.S.O., 1950.

**WALTON, S.—b.** 1919; ed. Boroughmuir Secondary Sch., Edin.; mil. serv., 1939–46; Br. P.O., 1937–46; techn. gr. I, E.A. posts and tels. dept., 1946; insp. techn., 1949; supvg. techn., 1953; senr. asst. engr., 1955; sect. engr., gr. I, 1957; div. engr., 1960; localisation off., 1962.

**WALTON, S. J., O.B.E.** (1960).—b. 1914; acctng. off., H.K., 1945; senr. acctnt., Aden, 1950; chief acctnt., 1952.

**WARD, Gen. Sir Dudley, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.—b.** 1905; ed. Wimborne Gram. Sch. and Sandhurst Coll.; commsnd. regl. Army, 1929; dir. mil. ops., W.O.; dep. ch. I.G.S., and c-in-c. Br. Army of the Rhine; A.D.C.-gen. to The Queen, 1959; c-in-c. Br. forces in M.E., 1960; gov., Gib., 1962.

**WARD, K. W.—b.** 1922; ed. Nottingham High Sch. and Nottingham Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46, lieut.; asst. livestock off., Nyas., 1951; senr. asst. livestock off., 1960; princ. asst. livestock off., 1960; o-in-c., livestock improvmt. ctre., vet. trng. ctre., Mikolongwe. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**WARDEN, A. G.—b.** 1930; ed. Ashville Coll., Harrogate and Edin. Univs.; geol., Som., 1955; ch. geol. and contr. mines, 1960; senr. geol., N. Hebs., 1962.

**WARDLE, H.—b.** 1915; ed. Bourne-mouth Sch. and St. Probus, Salisbury; mil. serv., 1940–46, R.A., capt.; acctnt., acctnt.-gen's dept., Nig., 1946; senr., 1949; prin. acctnt., 1951; dep. acctnt.-gen., treasury, N. regn., 1954; dep. acctnt.-gen., H.K., 1958.

**WARDROP, T. N.—b.** 1912; ed. Altrincham Gram. Sch. and St. Catherine's, Oxford; asst. consvr., forests, Nig., 1935; senr. asst., 1949; secon., off. i/c timber surv. unit, N. Rhod., 1950–53; provincial forest off., E. Nig. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**WARDZALA, J. K., M.C.** (Poland).—b. 1910; ed. Tech. Univ., Lwow, Poland; mil. serv., 1939–47, major; apptd. G.C., 1948; exec. engr., P.W.D., 1950; asst. D.P.W., 1952; D.D.P.W., 1955; D.P.W., Sarawak, 1958.

**WARE, E. M., D.F.C.—b.** 1916; ed. Tottenham Gram. Sch. and Lond. Univ.; mil. serv., 1937–46, wing comdr.; tech. air advr., Berm., 1946; dir., civil aviation, 1950.

**WAREHAM, R. T. M.—b.** 1917; ed. Durban High Sch., and Univ. Coll., Natal S.A.; mil. serv., 1940–45, maj. (desps.); educ. off. Swaz., 1951; Nyas., 1957; senr. educ. off., 1961; prin., Dedza Sch., 1963; prin. educ. off., 1963; ch. educ. off., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**WARNER, F. E. M., M.B.E.** (1957).—b. 1906; ed. Bedford Sch., clk., Fiji, 1944; marketing off., 1947; asst. registr., co-op. socs., 1951; registr., 1957.

**WARR, P. T.—b.** 1918; ed. Cardiff High Sch. and Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt.; C.A.D., 1948; asst. audr., G.C., 1948; audr., 1951; senr. audr., Maur., 1952; prin. audr., H.K., redesi. asst. dir. audit, 1958.

**WARRELL-BOWRING, W. J., M.C.—b.** 1920; ed. Charterhouse, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–47, major; cadet, Som., 1948; dist. off., 1950; (secon., F.O.) Cyrenaica, 1950; dist. off., Tang., 1951. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WARREN, A. J.—b.** 1918; ed. Bishops Stortford Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj.; U.K. govt. comms. H.Q., 1946; admin. off., Nig., 1950; N. Nig., 1954; Fed. of Nig., 1960. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**WARREN, C. G. N.—b.** 1915; mil. serv., 1938–46, R.A.F., fl/lt.; apptd. G.C. (now Ghana), 1950; estab. off., Uga., 1955; senr. res. off., 1960; prin. res. off., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WARREN, D. E.—b.** 1918; ed. High Storrs Gram. Sch. and Univ., Sheffield; mil. serv., 1940–46, lieut.; survr., Tang., 1946; supt., surveys, 1955; asst. dir. of surveys, Ken., 1957; dir., 1961. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**WARREN, J. M.—b.** 1921; ed. Gillingham Gram. Sch., Dorset, and Reading Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; fisheries off., Uga., 1951; senr. fish. off., Fiji, 1963.

**WASH, D. P.—b.** 1911; ed. Margate Coll.; marine off., E.A.R. & H., 1948; pilot, 1950; harbourmaster, 1959.

**WASON, A. T.—b.** 1920; ed. Queen's Coll., B.G., McGill Univ. and Univ. of Br. Columbia, Canada; asst. col. engr., St. L., 1952; asst. engr., P.W.D., Barb., 1953; exec. engr., 1956; supt. of pub. wks., St. K., 1957; dir. of pub. wks., Antigua, 1961; dir. of highways and trans., Barb., 1963.

**WASON, H. R.—b.** 1926; ed. Queen's Coll., and Survey Sch., B.G., S.W. Essex. Tech. Coll., and Univ. Coll., Lond.; survey appr. B.G., 1943; asst. survr. St. Lucia, 1947; cr. survr. St. Vin., 1956.

**WATERFALL, J. F.—b.** 1907; ed. Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical Sch., Rochester; assessor, E.A. inc. tax dept., 1951; asst. comsnnr., 1955; comsnnr., inc. tax, Aden, 1960.

**WATERFIELD, M. J.—b.** 1929; agric. supvr., Nyas., 1952; princ. agric. supvr., 1964. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**WATERS, R. M.—b.** 1927; ed. Jordanhill Coll. Sch., and Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1946–48; asst. consvr., forests, 1951; senr. asst. consvr., forests, B. Hond., 1959.

**WATKIN-WILLIAMS, Sir Peter, Kt.** (1963).—b. 1911; ed. Sherborne and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–45; resdt. mag., Uga., 1946; senr. mag., 1954; puisne judge, Trin. and Tob., 1955; S.L. 1958; pleb. judge, S. Cams., 1961; chief just. (ex. off. presdt., court of appeal) B.B. and S., 1961.

**WATKINS, Miss D. M.—b.** 1922; ed. Jo'burg, S.A.; asst. mistress, Ken., 1945; educ. off., 1947. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**WATKINS, G.**—b. 1923; ed. Swansea Gram. Sch., Univ. Coll. of N. Wales and Univ. Coll., Oxford; asst. consvr., forests, Tang., 1944; prin. of forest sch., 1951; senr. asst. consvr., Fiji, 1958.

**WATKINS, L. F.**, C.P.M., Q.F.S.M. (1965).—b. 1907; ed. Rome Methodist Sch., and Fire Service Coll., U.K.; B. Guiana garrison, 1939–42, W/O II; constable, B. Guiana, 1930; 1/cpl., 1938; cpl., 1941; secon., B. Guiana garrison, 1942–45; sgt., 1945; secon. St. L. police force, 1948–49; sub. inspr., police, B. Guiana, 1949; inspr., 1953; dep. chief fire offr., 1955; chief, 1962.

**WATLING, J. C. J.**—b. 1928; ed. Sydney C. of E. Gram. Sch., and Sydney Univ.; cadet, Ghana, 1951; admin. offr., cl. IV, 1953; cl. III, 1957; cl. II, 1959; admin. offr., N. Borneo, 1960.

**WATSON, C. W.**—b. 1916; ed. Houghton-le-Spring Gram. Sch. and Durham Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46, maj.; master, H.K., 1949; senr. educ. offr., 1961.

**WATSON, H. P.**—b. 1912; ed. Dundee High Sch. and St. Andrews Univ.; mil. serv., 1939–48, surg. lt.-cdr., R.N.; surgeon, Trin., 1949; gr. A surgeon, col. hosp., Port-of-Spain, 1949; specialist M.O. (T'dad Govt. service.)

**WATSON, J.**, O.B.E.—b. 1920; ed. Hanley High Sch.; mil. serv., 1940–46; admin. cadet, S. Leone, 1946; dist. comsnr., 1952; perm. sec., 1957–61; apptd. temp. prin., C.O., 1961.

**WATSON, J. B.**, M.C., C.P.M. (1962).—b. 1915; ed. Roundhay Sch., Leeds; mil. serv., 1939–46, lt.-col. (desps.); asst. supt., police, Uga., 1949; dep. supt., 1951; supt., 1956; senr. supt., 1958; asst. comsnr. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WATSON, J. H. E.**—b. 1918; ed. Marlborough Coll., and Peterhouse, Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–45; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1940; senr. dist. comsnr., 1958; under-sec., 1963–64.

**WATSON, K. A.**—b. 1928; ed. Hurlstone Agric. H. Sch., Sydney Univ., and Selwyn Coll., Camb.; agric. supt., N. Nig., 1951; agric. offr., 1955; senr. spec. offr. (Agronomy), 1958–64. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**WATSON, K. T.**, C.B.E. (1965).—b. 1922; ed. Henry Mellish Sch. and Univ. Coll., Nottingham; exec. engnr. IV, Nig., 1949; gr. I, 1953; prov. engnr., N. Nig., 1958; senr. exec. engnr., 1959; progress engnr., 1960; ch. engnr., 1963. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**WATSON, L. W.**—b. 1916; ed. Coopers County Sch., London, E.3.; mil. serv., 1944–47; Sudan and Ken. govt. serv., 1949–50; asst. acctnt., E.A.P. & T. admin., 1951; acctnt., 1956; senr. acctnt., 1960; prin. acctnt., 1962–64.

**WATSON, N. D.**, C.M.G. (1960).—b. 1915; ed. Bradford Gram. Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; admin. offr., Cyp., 1938; asst. col. sec., Trin. (secon.), 1943; secon. C.O., 1946; p.s. to S. of S., 1947; trans. to home serv., prin., C.O., 1948; asst. sec., 1950; secon. Cent. Afr. Off. 1962; secon. and trans. C.R.O., 1964.

**WATSON, W. G.**, M.M.—b. 1910; ed. Huntingdon Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–46, lt.-col.; admin. offr., Nyasa., 1946; asst. comsnr., co-op. devel., 1953; comsnr., 1956; under-sec., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**WATT, A. W. M.**—b. 1920; ed. Daniel Stewarts Coll., Edin., and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; asst. consvr., forests, Uga., 1947; consvr., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WATT, Hoi-Kee.**—b. 1910; ed. Queen's Coll., H.K. and Univ. of H.K.; master, H.K., 1937; educ. offr., 1949; educ. offr. (tech.), 1955; senr. educ. offr., 1957; prin., tech. coll., 1963.

**WATT, I. B.**—b. 1916; ed. Perth Acad. and St. Andrews Univ.; naval serv., lieut., R.N.V.R.; apptd. after compet. exam. asst. prin., govt. of N. Ireland, 1939; principal, C.O., 1946; asst. sec., 1956; dep. U.K. comsnr., Malta, 1962; secon. C.R.O., 1964.

**WATT, N. J. V.**—b. 1922; ed. Bristol Gram. Sch., and Manchester Sch. of Art.; mil. serv., 1941–46, photog. offr.; inf. dept., N. Rhod., 1948–53; P.R.O., Aden, 1953; dep. dir., inf. serv., H.K., 1961; dir. inf. serv., 1963.

**WATTERS, R. A.**—b. 1919; ed. Perth Acad.; mil. serv., 1939–46, R.A., lt.; U.K. civ. serv., 1947; estate survr., H.K., 1952; building survr., 1958; asst. ch. build. survr., 1960; redessig. snr. build. survr., 1962.

**WATTERSON, J. G.**—b. 1921; ed. Oulton High Sch., and Liverpool Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–45; tsetse offr., Tang., 1949; ch. tsetse offr., 1960–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WATTS, A. F.**, C.M.G. (1964), O.B.E. (1959).—b. 1916; ed. Trent Coll., Notts.; mil. serv., 1939–44; famine relief offr., E. Aden Prot., 1944–46; polit. offr. (asst. advr.), E. Aden Prot. and W. Aden Prot., 1946; dep. advr. and Br. agent, E.A.P., 1955; W.A.P., 1958; resdtd. advr. and Br. agent., E.A.P., 1960.

**WATTS, D. A.**—b. 1928; ed. Royal Dockyard Sch., Devonport and Bristol Univ.; asst. engnr., E.A.R. & H., 1952; dist. engnr., gr. III, 1960.

**WATTS, E. A. L.**—b. 1915; ed. King's Sch., Canterbury, and St. John's Coll., Camb.; asst. treas., Uga., 1936; admin. cadet, 1938; D.O., 1940; perm. sec., health and wks., Buganda govt., 1957; senr. D.O., 1958. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WATTS, I. E. M.**—b. 1914; ed. Wellington and Rongotai Coll., N.Z., N.Z. Univ. and Univ. of Malaya; mil. serv., 1942–46, flt. lt.; met. offr., Mal., 1947; asst. dir., Mal. met. service, 1953; dir., royal observatory, H.K., 1956.

**WATTS, T. A.**, M.B.E. (1956).—b. 1920; ed. King's Sch., Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; D.O., Ken., 1941; senr. D.O., 1958; senr. dist. comsnr., 1958; exec. off. Afr. land dev., 1960. (Ken. Govt. service.)



**WATTY, N. E.**—b. 1922; ed. Dominica Gram. Sch., Lond. Sch. of Econ., Univ. of B. Columbia; asst. master Dom. Gram. Sch., 1944-54; cler. serv. Dom., 1954; asst. sec. fin., 1960; princ. sec. min. of labr. and soc. servs., 1961.

**WEBB, A. S.**—b. 1914; ed. Ryde Upper Grade Sch., and Univ. Coll., S'hampton; asst. engnr., Nig. rlwy., 1948; senr., 1949; district engnr., 1952; engnr., P.W.D., H.K., 1957; asst. chief engnr., 1959; chief engnr., 1960; asst. D.P.W., 1961.

**WEBB, H. W. T.**—b. 1915; ed. Christ's Hosp., McGill Univ., Magdalene Coll., Camb., and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Nyasa., 1939; chief agric. offr., 1953; dep. dir., 1961. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**WEBBER, F. D., C.M.G.** (1959), M.C., T.D.—b. 1918; ed. Cotham Sch., Bristol, and Jesus Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-45, maj.; apptd. after compet. exam., asst. prin., C.O., 1939; ag. prin., 1945; prin., 1946; on loan to C.R.O., 1948; p.s. to min. of state, 1949; asst. sec., 1950 (estab. offr., 1952-58); I.D.C., 1964; trans. C.R.O., 1965.

**WEBDALE, J. V.**—b. 1925; ed. Duns-table Gram. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1944-45, R.A.F.; inspr., agric., Sudan, 1950-55; agric. offr., Tang., 1955; Zanz., 1957-64. (Zanz. Govt. service.)

**WEBSTER, A. McM.**—b. 1915; ed. Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; I.C.S., 1939; min. nat. insurance, 1947; principal, C.O., 1949.

**WEBSTER, G.**—b. 1913; ed. Robt. Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; mil. serv., 1940-43, lieut.; forester, Uga., 1937; asst. consvr., forests, 1950; consvr., 1956; dep. chief consvr., 1958; ch. consvr., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WEBSTER, R.**—b. 1908; ed. Mafeking and Kimberley High Schs.; publ. serv. S.A., 1925; postal offr., Basuto., 1955; senr. postm./inspector, 1959; contrl. posts and tels., 1961.

**WEEKES, W. H. C.**—b. 1907; ed. Lodge Sch.; clk., customs, Barb., 1926; asst. supvr. and senr. clk., 1950; supvr., 1959; senr., 1960; comptrl., cust., 1961.

**WEEKS, F. B.**—b. 1919; ed. Cheltenham and New Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt.; cadet, Tang., 1946; dist. offr., 1948; prin. asst. sec., 1961; ret'd., re-apptd. admin. offr., G. & E. Is. Col., 1963.

**WELCH, A., T.D.** with bar.—b. 1913; ed. Hexham Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1938-47, major; exec. engnr., Tang., 1950; senr. design driftsmn., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WELCH, P. M.**—b. 1926; ed. Boys' Foundation Sch.; clk., Barb., 1944; labr. offr., 1956; asst. labr. comsnn., 1960.

**WELCH, R. J.**—b. 1914; ed. Yeovil Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46; produce offr., Nig., 1950; senr., 1954; dep. dir., produce insp., E. Nig., 1955; senr. econ. offr., E.A.C.S.O., 1957; dep. dir., econ. co-ord., 1958; dir., 1961.

**WELLS, A. V., O.B.E.** (1961).—b. 1906; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. L. and Edin. Univ.; super. M.O., St. L., 1937; senr. M.O., 1952; med. offr. of health, Barb., 1962; D.M.S., 1964.

**WELLS, E. A.**—b. 1924; ed. Raynes Pk. County Gram. Sch. and Royal Vet. Coll.; mil. serv., capt.; apptd. Uga., 1950; vet. offr., 1951; senr. vet. offr., 1956. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WELLS, G. R.**—b. 1927; ed. Worthing H. Sch., and Brighton Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1945-48, R.E., s/sgt.; asst. engnr., N. Borneo, 1952; exec. engnr., 1956.

**WELSH, G. H.**—b. 1920; ed. Latymer Upper Sch., Hammersmith; mil. serv., 1940-46, R.A.F.; Forestry Commission, U.K., 1946-51; New Zealand Forest service, 1951-53; forest ranger, Fiji, 1953; forest asst., Nyas., 1958. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**WENTWORTH, M. F. G., C.M.G., O.B.E.** (Mil.).—b. 1908; ed. Haileybury Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; mil. serv., 1939-46, lt.-col.; inspr., schs., G.C., 1930; senr. educ. offr., 1945; prin., teacher training coll., Tamale, 1946; admin. offr., cl. I, 1951; perm. sec., 1953; estab. sec., 1954; Ghana civil service; chmn., public serv. comsnn., S. Leone, 1958; E.A.C.S.O., 1961-64; ret. re-apptd. apptmts. offr., O.D.M., 1964.

**WERTHEIM, L. M.**—b. 1923; ed. Univ. of Witwatersrand, Jo'burg., and Lond. Sch. Hygiene and Trop. Med.; mil. serv., S.A.A.F., flt/armourer; med. offr., Tang., 1952; med. and health offr., H.K., 1961; senr., 1961.

**WEST, E. M.**—b. 1923; ed. Hendon County Sch. and Univ. Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942-45, w/lt.; asst. principal, C.O., 1947; p.s. to par. U.S. of S., 1950; principal, 1952; advr. to U.K. deleg. to U.N.E.S.C.O., 1954; joint sec., Malta round table conf., 1955; office of U.K. comsnn., S'pore, 1958; p.s. to S. of S. Cols., 1961; ps. to Min. of S., 1962; asst. sec., secon., D.T.C., 1963; trans. O.D.M., 1964.

**WEST, H. W.**—b. 1925; ed. Denstone Coll. and St. Catharine's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943-47; staff surveyor, Uga., 1951; supt. surveys., 1961; asst. dir., 1962; redesign. asst. comsnn., 1963-64. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WEST, T. P.**—b. 1923; ed. Prince of Wales Sch., Nairobi; mil. serv., 1941-47; learner gr. I, E.A.P. & T. dept., 1940; techn. gr. II, 1947; gr. I, 1948; asst. engnr. I, 1955; senr., 1960.

**WESTERGREEN, C. V. L., M.B.E.** (1957).—b. 1914; ed. St. Louis Coll., Sey.; mil. serv., 1940-46; cler. offr., Sey., 1935; cust. offr., 1946; clk., exec. and leg. couns., 1948; asst. sec. to govt., 1952; labr. and welfare offr., 1958; estab. offr., 1961.

**WESTLAKE, R., D.S.C.**—b. 1919; ed. The Gram. Sch., Shoreham, Sussex; mil. serv., 1939-46, lt. comdr.; cadet and asst. supt., police, S'pore, 1949-55; Uga., 1955; dep. supt., N. Borneo, 1960.

**WESTON, L.,** Q.C.—b. 1909; ed. Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1943–46, lt.-col.; asst. custodian, enemy property, Pal., 1939; legal asst., 1946; mag., crown coun., Nig., 1950; asst. atty.-gen., N. Borneo, 1952; atty.-gen., Gambia, 1955; puisne judge, Tang., 1961. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WETHEY, Maj. I. H.**—b. 1917; ed. Cheltenham Coll., and R.M.A., Sandhurst; mil. serv., 1938–48, I.A., maj.; dist. asst. N. Rhod., 1949; dist. offr., 1953–64.

**WHARTON, S. H.**—b. 1905; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana, and Royal Coll., Edin. Univ.; medical offr., B. Hond., 1942.

**WHEATCROFT, C. C. W.**—b. 1921; ed. Hertford Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–41; asst. acctnt., Tang., 1945; treasy. acctnt., 1948; senr. acctnt., 1955; prin. asst. sec., fin., acctncy. and estab., 1960–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WHEATLEY, P. E.**—b. 1929; ed. City of Oxford Sch., Imp. Coll. of Sc. and Tech., London, Pembroke Coll., Camb. and I.C.T.A.; etomologist, Ken., 1952; senr. etomologist, 1963. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**WHEATLEY, R. M.**—b. 1929; ed. Tavistock Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1949–51; cust. asst. Nyas., 1951; colltr., 1954; cust. offr. Mal., 1955; colltr. E.A.C.S.O., 1958; prin. colltr., 1962.

**WHEELER, A. W. E.**—b. 1930; ed. Mountjoy Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; barrister-at-law, King's Inn, Dublin and Gray's Inn; cr. couns., Fed. of Nig., 1955; senr. cr. couns., 1958; princ. cr. couns., 1961; dep. solr.-gen., N. Nig., 1964. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**WHEELER, B. N. H.**—b. 1926; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Christ's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944–47, lieut.; admin. cadet, Uga., 1951; D.O., 1953–62; asst. sec., Inter-Univ. Council, 1964.

**WHELAN, F. J.**—b. 1923; ed. Wm. Hulme's Gram. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1942–47, capt.; resdt. mag., N. Rhod., 1952; senr., 1960; puisne judge, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WHITAKER, J. R.**—b. 1923; ed. Keighley Gram. Sch., Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943–47, lt. R.E.; exec. engnr., Trin., 1950; senr. exc. engnr., 1954; engnr., H.K., 1954; asst. ch. engnr., 1958; ch. engnr., 1960.

**WHITE, C. M. N., M.B.E.**—b. 1914; ed. Preston Gram. Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; cadet, N. Rhod., 1938; D.O., 1940; land tenure offr., 1957; native courts comsnr., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WHITE, Sir Dennis, K.B.E.** (1962), C.M.G. (1959), O.B.E. (1953).—b. 1910; ed. Bradford Coll.; cadet, Sarawak, 1932; dist. offr., 1938; civ. intern., 1941–45; col. admin. serv., 1946; sec. for native affrs., 1948; admin. offr., cl. IA, 1955; secon., Br. resdt., Brunei, 1958; high comsnr., Brunei, 1959–63.

**WHITE, E. G.**—b. 1924; ed. Wycliffe Coll., Gloucs., and London Sch. of Econ.; mil. serv., 1942–47, capt. (Gurkhas); admin. cadet, N. Borneo, 1950; Sarawak, 1953; admin. offr., N. Borneo, 1956–64.

**WHITE, J. A., C.P.M.**—b. 1913; mil. serv., 1939–45, sgt.; H.K. police, 1946; asst. supt., 1952; supt., 1955.

**WHITE, P. N.**—b. 1914; ed. Leeds Gram. Sch. and Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–46, lieut.; water engnr., N. Rhod., 1946; water engnr., gr. II, 1949; inspr., mines, 1953; water engnr., 1958. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WHITE, R.**—b. 1927; ed. Newport High Sch.; mil. serv., 1946–48, W.O. II; sub-inspr. police, H.K., 1949; asst. supt. police, 1953; supt., 1956.

**WHITEHEAD, B.**—b. 1913; ed. Rutlish Sch., mil. serv., 1939–52, capt.; asst. acctnt., E.A.R. & H., 1952; acctnt., E.A.C.S.O., 1954; senr. acctnt., 1962.

**WHITEHEAD, F. R.**—b. 1924; ed. Oglethorpe Gram. Sch., Tadcaster, R.A.F. Univ., and Univ. of St. Andrews; mil. serv., 1943–47, R.A.F., flt. lt.; engnr., H.K., 1953; asst. ch. engnr., 1960; redessig. senr. engnr., 1962; ch. engnr., 1962.

**WHITELEGG, J. E.**—b. 1922; ed. Bromley Gram. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941–46, Army (desps.); cl. offr., C.O., 1940; E.O., 1948; H.E.O., 1953; prin., 1958.

**WHITELEGGE, D. S.**—b. 1928; ed. Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; admin. offr., Mal., 1952; H.K., 1959; senr. admin. offr., 1962; asst. fin. sec., 1963; asst. dir., urban servs., 1964.

**WHITEMAN, G. J. D.**—b. 1917; ed. Luton Gram. Sch. and Tech. Coll.; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt., R.E.M.E.; area mech. engnr., G.C., 1948; engnr., (mech.) Ken., 1952; dep. chief mech. engnr., 1953; chief mech. engnr., Uga., 1958. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WHITFIELD, D.**—b. 1920; ed. Hillhead High Sch., and Allan Glen's Sch., Glasgow; mil. serv., 1942–47; Br. P.O., 1937–49; techn. gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1949; inspg. techn., 1954; asst. engnr., gr. I, 1955; senr., 1960.

**WHITING, M. F. J.**—b. 1920; ed. Boys' Sch., Anse Royale, Seychelles, and St. Louis Coll.; clk., Nyasa., 1947; asst. collr., customs, 1949; supt., customs, Sarawak, 1955–64.

**WHITLEY, S. P.**—b. 1916; ed. Loretto, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; asst. principal, N. Ireland, 1939; seconded to control coms. for Germany, 1947–50; principal, min. of pensions, 1950; on loan to treasury, 1954–56; C.O., 1957; 1st sec., office of U.K. comsnr., S'pore, 1959–62; prin., C.O., 1962; asst. sec., secon. C.A.O., 1963; secon. C.R.O., 1964.

**WHITTAKER, B. B.**, O.B.E. (1965).—b. 1915; ed. Keswick Sch. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–45, maj.; survr., Zanz., 1937; staff survr., Ken., 1948; supt., surveys, 1950; asst. dir., 1953; dep. dir., lands and surveys, Uga., 1955; dir., 1960; redesi. comsnr., 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WHITTAKER, G. O.**, M.B.E.—b. 1932; ed. Haydon Rd. Elem. Sch., N'ham. High Sch., and Bristol Univ.; asst. audtr., Tang., 1956; audtr., Windward Is., 1958; prin. audtr., 1960; senr. audtr., Gren., 1963.

**WHITTINGHAM, J. K.**—b. 1929; ed. Harrow Weald Gram. Sch. and King's Coll., Univ. of Lon.; mil. serv., 1954–56, R.E.; geol., Tang., 1951–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WHITWORTH, B. D.**, O.B.E. (1960).—b. 1911; ed. St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown. S.A., Emmanuel Coll., Camb. and St. George's Hosp., London; M.O., Basuto., 1938; Swaz., 1955; D.M.S., 1957.

**WHITWORTH, N. H.**—b. 1924; ed. Chadderton Gram. Sch. and Victoria Univ., Manchester; mil. serv., 1944–47; trade offr., Uga., 1958; asst. sec., min. of commerce and industry, 1962; senr. asst. sec., 1964. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WHITWORTH, P.**—b. 1911; ed. Haileybury Coll., Trinity Hall, Camb., and London Univ.; mil. serv., 1938–46, capt.; master, N. Rhod., 1949; educ. offr., 1951; prin., Chiwala. sec. sch., 1961. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WICKHAM, B. W.**—b. 1916; ed. Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–43; cadet, Nyasa., 1941; asst. dist. comsnr., 1943; dist. comsnr., 1946; senr. admin. offr., gr. II, 1961–64.

**WICKS, J.**—b. 1909; ed. Royal Gram. Sch., Guildford, King's Coll., Lond., and Christ Church, Oxford; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; mil. serv., 1940–45 (desps. thrice), sqdn. ldr.; cr. coun., Pal., 1946; permanent mag., H.K., 1948; dist. judge, 1953; puisne judge, Ken., 1958. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**WICKSTEED, E. J. K.**—b. 1916; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; Mal. customs serv., 1939–49; admin. offr., N. Borneo, 1950; cl. IB, 1958; cl. IA, 1961.

**WIDDAS, K.**, T.D.—b. 1908; ed. Kent House, Whitehaven, and Cumberland and Westmorland Agric. Inst.; mil. serv., 1939–48, major; acctnt., med. dept., Nig., 1948; senr. acctnt., 1949; min. of trade and industry, N. Nig., 1957; prin. acctnt., 1957; min. of fin., 1962; asst. comsnr. of revenue, 1962; senr. asst. comsnr. revenue, 1963. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**WIDDELL, J. W.**, O.B.E. (1960).—b. 1922; ed. Hulme Gram. Sch. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1941–45, capt.; admin. cadet, Nig., 1949; cl. II, E. Nig., 1957; sec. to gov., E. Nig., 1957; cl. I, 1959–62; temp. prin. C.O., 1962; prin., 1963; secon. C.A.O., 1963; secon. C.R.O., 1964–65.

**WIDDOWS, M. H.**, O.B.E. (1965).—b. 1924; ed. Merchant Taylors' Sch., Crosby, and L'pool Univ.; exec. engnr., gr. IV, Nig., 1945; gr. I, 1952; senr. exec. engnr., E. Nig., 1957. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**WIDGERY, C. S.**—b. 1922; ed. Badingham Coll., L'head., and Rhodes Univ., S.A.; admin. asst., Uga., 1945; estab. offr., 1948; secretary, P.S.C., 1959; senr. sec., P.S.C., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WIDGERY, D. C.**—b. 1924; ed. Badingham Coll., Surrey, St. Andrews Coll., S.A.; audit clk., Uga., 1943; acctnt., 1951; senr. acctnt., 1961. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WIGGINS, W. D. C.**, O.B.E. (1957).—b. 1905; ed. Dragon Sch., Oxford, King's Sch., Canterbury, and Univ. Coll., Lond.; mil. serv., 1939–46, lt.-col.; survey dept., Nig., 1928; asst. dir., o'seas (geodetic & topog.), surveys 1946; dep. dir., 1948.

**WILBOURN, C. W.**—b. 1916; ed. Chesterfield Tech. Coll., and Sheffield Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46; solr., 1947; asst. registr. titles and conveyancer, Uga., 1952; asst. adminr.-gen., N. Rhod., 1955; asst. registr. lands and deeds, 1962. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WILBURN, W.**—b. 1919; ed. Clint Rd. Elem. Sch., and Old Swan Tech. Inst.; mil. serv., 1939–46; Br. P.O., 1937–50; techn., gr. I, E.A.P. & T. admin., 1950; inspng. techn., 1954; asst. engnr., gr. I, 1955; senr., 1961.

**WILBY, R. F.**—b. 1926; ed. Bemrose Gram. Sch. and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1944–47, sub. lt. R.N.; O.A.D., 1950; asst. audr., Nig., 1950; audr., N. Nig., 1953; senr. audr., Fiji, 1956.

**WILES, D. A.**, C.M.G. (1965), O.B.E. (1960).—b. 1912; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb., and Univs. of Lond. and Toronto; on staff Harrison Coll., 1935; public librarian, Barb., 1945; asst. col. sec., 1950; perm. sec., 1954; adminr., Montserrat, 1960–64.

**WILFORD, G. E.**—b. 1928; ed. Nottingham Univ.; geologist, Br. Borneo terrs., 1949.

**WILKES, J. D.**—b. 1931; ed. Wrekin Coll., Shropshire; mil. serv., 1949–52, R.A.F.; asst. inspr., police, Nyas., 1953; asst. supt., 1960; supt., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**WILKEY, A. R.**, M.B.E., T.D.—b. 1912; ed. Ashleigh Sch., Barnstaple; mil. serv., 1939–47, maj.; col. admin. serv., N. Borneo 1947; asst. sec., asst. comsnr., inland rev., 1949–52; comsnr., inland rev., 1959.

**WILKIE, A. M.**, C.M.G. (1962).—b. 1917; ed. Hillhead High Sch., Glasgow Univ. and Christ's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940–43; cadet, Ken., 1940; cl. B, 1942; asst. fin. sec., 1950; secon., H.M. treasury, 1953; secon. as devel. sec., W. Pac. H.C., 1955; fin. sec., 1957; Br. resdt. comsnr., N. Hebs., 1962.

**WILKINS, A. H.**—b. 1923; ed. Aberdeen Gram. Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–47, 3rd. offr., mercantile marine; pupil engnr., H.K., 1951; engnr., 1953; senr. engnr., 1963.

**WILKINS, A. J.**—b. 1929; ed. Mt. Radford Sch., Exeter; collr., customs and excise, Som., 1950; customs offr., Mal., 1955; asst. comsnr., customs, N. Borneo, 1957.

**WILKINS, D. K.**—b. 1922; ed. The Scots Coll., Sydney and Sydney Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–56, R.N.R., lt.; cadet, Tang., 1952; dist. offr., 1954; secon. admin. offr., N. Hebs., 1957.

**WILKINSON, G. N.**—b. 1913; ed. Dorking High Sch.; mil. serv., 1943–46; exec. engnr., Tang., 1949; provin. engnr., 1953; senr., 1955; D.D.P.W., Sarawak, 1956–64.

**WILKINSON, H. D. D.**, C.B.E. (1961).—b. 1909; ed. Leeds Gram. Sch., Woodhouse Grove Sch., Paris and Camb. Univs.; asst. audr., Nig., 1933; Maur., 1940; senr. asst., Nig., 1946; prin., 1946; Ken., 1949; dep. dir., aud., Ken. and E.A.C.S.O. servs., 1952; asst. contrl. and audr.-gen., 1956; dir., audt., Uga., 1957–62; retd., apptd. fin. sec., Grenada, 1964.

**WILKINSON, J.**, D.F.M.—b. 1911; ed. Cent. Sec. Sch., Sheffield and Imp. Coll. Science and Techn.; mil. serv., 1940–45, R.A.F., f/o; educ. offr. (agric.), Tang., 1952; trng. div., min. agric., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WILKINSON, J. B. W.**, M.B.E.—b. 1912; ed. Worksoop Coll. and Christ's Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1939–46, lt.-col.; supvr., co-op. soc., N. Rhod., 1948; registr., co-op. socs., 1951; redesig. dir., marketing and co-ops. (also registr., bldg. socs. and T.U.s.); under sec., econ. and marketg., 1963.

**WILKINSON, W.**—b. 1925; ed. Mexborough Gram. Sch., and Q.M.C. Lond. Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–47, lt.; scient. offr., termite res. unit., Ken. U.K. and Nig., 1953; res. offr., E.A.A.F.R.O., 1958–64.

**WILL, A. G. K.**—b. 1916; ed. privately; mil. serv., 1940–47, major; agric. field offr., Uga., 1949; secon., Bugishu coffee bd., as coffee offr., 1954–59; senr. field offr. (agric.), 1957. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WILLAN, R. L.**—b. 1921; ed. Fernden Sch., Haslemere, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1940–46; asst. consvr., forests, Tang., 1950; silviculturist, 1958. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WILLBY, J. A.**—b. 1927; livestock res. offr., Tang., 1952. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WILLETT, K. C.**—b. 1911; ed. Dean Close Sch., Exeter Coll., Oxford, and Middx. Hosp., London Univ.; M.O., sleeping sickness research, Tang., 1946; med. research offr., E.A.C.S.O., 1948; senr. med. research offr., E.A.T.R.O., 1954; dir., W.A. inst. for tryps. research, 1959. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**WILLEY, A. D.**—b. 1919; ed. Scunthorpe Gram. Sch., and Bristol Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46; surveyor, Nig., 1949; senr. surveyor, 1954; prin. surveyor, N. Nig., 1955; dep. surveyor-genl., 1960; surveyor-genl., 1961. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**WILLIAMS, C. B.**, O.B.E. (1963).—b. 1926; ed. Harrison Coll., Barb. and Durham Univ.; asst. master, Harrison, Coll. Barb., 1948; asst. sec., chief sec's. office, 1954; perm. sec. to premier, 1958.

**WILLIAMS, C. E. F.**—b. 1922; ed. Rondebosch Boys H. Sch., Cape Town and Cape Town Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–46, S.A.A.F., lt. (pilot); geol. Uga., 1949; senr. geol., 1959; secon. N. Hebs., 1959–62; asst. dir. geol. surv., Uga., 1960; dep. dir., 1963; comsnr., 1963. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WILLIAMS, D.**—b. 1917; ed. Wolverhampton Gram. Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–46, maj. (desps.); temp. asst. prin., C.O., 1947; asst. prin., 1947; prin. 1949; on loan to C.R.O., 1953–54; p.s. to min. of state, 1955; colonial attaché, Washington, 1956; asst. sec., C.O., 1960.

**WILLIAMS, D. H.**—b. 1928; ed. Canton High Sch., Cardiff and Cardiff Sch. of Navigation; admin. offr., cl. IIB, Fiji, 1954.

**WILLIAMS, D. J.**—b. 1915; inspr., schs., Berm., 1946; dir. educ., 1956.

**WILLIAMS, E. M.**—b. 1923; ed. Wade Deacon Gram. Sch., Widnes; mil. serv., 1942–47; asst. computer, surv. dept., Ken., 1949; asst. acctnt., E.A. customs and excise, 1950; dep. chief acctnt., 1954.

**WILLIAMS, F. D. C.**, C.M.G. (1956).—b. 1913; ed. Leighton Pk. Sch., Reading, Lond. Sch. of Econ; mil. serv., 1940–45, sgt.; cadet, Nig., 1946; asst. fin. sec., 1952; fin. sec., J'ca, 1954; Fed. of Nig., 1956; econ. advr., 1957; perm. sec. to P.M., T.W.I., 1958; fin. sec., Gam., 1962.

**WILLIAMS, H.**—b. 1928; ed. Bemrose Sch. and Lond. Sch. of Econ.; admin service, Sarawak, 1954; admin. offr., H.K., 1960; senr. admin. offr., 1964.

**WILLIAMS, H. H.**—b. 1917; ed. St. V. Gram. Sch. and London Sch. of Econ.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; clk., treasury and customs, St. Vincent, 1941; asst. master, St. V. Gram. Sch., 1945; senr. clk., govt. office, 1947; clk., leg. co., 1949; admin. asst., 1954; prin. asst. sec., min. of trade and prod., 1956; D.O., Carriacou, (Grenada), 1956; asst. adminr., Gren., 1958; sec. to govt., 1960.

**WILLIAMS, J. A.**—b. 1918; ed. Marlborough Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; asst. D.O., Nig., 1946; asst. sec. and estab. offr., 1948; admin. offr., gr. III, S'pore, 1951; sec., public serv. comsn., 1952; admin. offr., Sarawak, 1956; D.O., 1956; admin. offr., cl. IC, 1961.

**WILLIAMS, J. F. C.**—b. 1915; ed. Charterhouse Sch. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; asst. dist. traffic man., Sudan rlwys., 1938; port man., 1951; E.A.R. & H., 1955; ch. port man., 1962.

**WILLIAMS, J. K.**—b. 1916; ed. Christ Coll., Brecon; mil. serv., 1939–46, R.A.F., f/o; resdt. mag., Tang., 1953; senr. resdt. mag., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WILLIAMS, J. L.**—b. 1913; ed. County High Sch., Bromsgrove; mil. serv., 1939–45, major; clk., E.A.R. & H., 1950; asst. traffic supt., 1954; dist. tffc. supt., 1961.

**WILLIAMS, J. T.**—b. 1915; ed. Ryhope S.S. (Durham); Tech. Coll., Sunderland; mil. serv., 1942–45, R.A. gunr.; police, 1945–46; resdt. mag., Tang., 1951; mag., H.K., 1961; senr. mag., 1962.

**WILLIAMS, M. V.**—b. 1921; ed. St. Vincent Gram. Sch.; cler. serv., 1941; rev. offr., Union Is., 1950; senr. clk., 1951; prin. clk., 1952; senr. acctnt., 1958; col. postmaster, 1962.

**WILLIAMS, N. E.**—b. 1926; ed. Richmond and E. Sheen County Sch., Tiffin Sch. and Fitzwilliam Hse., Camb.; mil. serv., 1944–48, R.A.F.; cadet, N. Rhod., 1952; dist. offr., 1954; gr. I, 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WILLIAMS, P. B.**—b. 1926; ed. Royal Masonic Sch. and Camb. Univ.; mil. serv., 1944–48, capt., R.M./Army; cadet, cl. II, H.K., 1953; redesign. admin. offr., 1959; senr. admin. offr., 1962.

**WILLIAMS, Capt. P. D., M.B.E.** (1965), C.P.M. (1949).—b. 1912; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., Kimberley; mil. serv., 1940–44, lieut.; asst. supt., Basuto. mounted police, 1937; supt., 1944; dep. comsnr., 1959.

**WILLIAMS, R. D. M.**—b. 1916; ed. Campbell Coll., Belfast, St. Andrews Univ., Queen's Univ., Belfast, and Oxford Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46, capt.; admin. cadet, N. Rhod., 1940; dist. offr., 1942; senr. dist. offr., gr. II, 1957; asst. chief estab. offr., 1960. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WILLIAMS, R. O.**—b. 1920; ed. Caterham Sch., King's Coll., London, and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., Ken., 1943; chief research offr., B. Guiana, 1952; asst. dir., agric. (research), 1954; dep. dir., agric., 1958; asst. dir., agric. (research), S'wak, 1959; dep. dir. agric., 1962.

**WILLIAMS, T. H.**—b. 1921; ed. Uppingham Sch. and Trinity Hall, Camb.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; mil. serv., 1941–46, capt.; mag., N. Nig., 1955; ch. mag., 1961; ch. registr., 1962; secon., reader in law, Ahmadu Bello Univ. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**WILLIAMS, W. J., O.B.E.** (1965), M.V.O.—b. 1919; ed. Warwick Acad., Bermuda, and Bermuda Commercial Sch.; mil. serv., 1939–45, capt.; asst. manager, Berm. News Bureau, 1946; manager, 1948; publicity dir., Berm. trade devel. bd., 1953; manager, 1956; dir., 1957.

**WILLS, B. C.**—b. 1918; ed. Croydon High Sch., Wye Agric. Coll. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., N. Rhod., 1942; asst. dir., agric., Ken., 1954; dep. dir., 1962–64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**WILLS, J. L.**—b. 1899; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mag., B. Guiana, 1947; rent assessor, 1949; addl. puisne judge, 1953; puisne judge, Wind. and Lee'd Is., St. Lucia circuit, 1955; Dominica, 1961.

**WILMOT, E. T.**—b. 1924; ed. Winchester Coll. and Trinity Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1943–47, R.A.F., flt. lieut.; agric. offr., Nyas., 1950; ch. agric. offr., 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**WILMOT-MORGAN, E. P., O.B.E.** (1964).—b. 1918; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Bristol Univ.; mil. serv., 1941–46, R.M., capt.; engnr., P.W.D., H.K., 1946; ch. engnr., 1955; asst. D.P.W., 1960.

**WILMSHURST, N. V. B.**—b. 1913; ed. Whitgift Sch., Croydon; Br. constable, Pal. police, 1939; sgt., 1942; asst. supt., 1946; S'pore, 1948; dep. supt., police, S'pore, 1953; Fed. of Nig., 1956; senr. supt., 1957. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**WILSON, A. C.**—b. 1922; ed. Hillhead High Sch., Glasgow, and Glasgow Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–47, lieut.; asst. audr., S.L., 1947; audr., 1950; senr. audr., Tang., 1953; Basuto., 1956; prin. audr., B.B. & S., 1959; perm. sec. (finance), Basuto., 1964.

**WILSON, A. T.**—b. 1926; ed. Cowley Sch., St. Helens, Leeds and Camb. Univs., and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., N. Rhod., 1949; ch. agric. offr., 1959; ch. agric. research offr., 1962; dep. dir., 1963. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WILSON, B. D.**—b. 1924; ed. Charterhouse, and Oxford Univ.; mil. serv., 1943–45, lieut., Irish Guards; cadet offr., cl. II, H.K., 1948; senr. admin. offr., 1959; admin. offr. staff, gr. C, 1961.

**WILSON, D. W. T.**—b. 1916; ed. Bishop Cotton Sch., and Camborne Sch. of Mines; mil. serv., 1940–46; water engnr., N. Rhod., 1947; senr. water engnr., 1957. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WILSON, E.**—b. 1928; ed. Lord Wandsworth Sch., Basingstoke and King's Coll., Univ. of London; mil. serv., 1951–53, 2nd Lieut., Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; educ. offr., E. Nig., 1953; senr. educ. offr., 1960. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**WILSON, Miss F. M.**—b. 1914; ed. High Sch., Kendal, and Maria Grey Coll., London; prin., European Sch., Uga., 1946; prov. educ. offr., Nig., 1949; prin., women's train. coll., Enugu, E. regn., 1954. (E. Nig. Govt. service.)

**WILSON, F. S.**—b. 1919; ed. Ayr Acad., Skerry's Coll. and Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1940–46; asst. consrv., forests, Tang., 1951–64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WILSON, L. F.**—b. 1914; ed. Grenada Boys' Sec. Sch.; asst. checking offr., cust. and excise, Gren., 1948; inc. tax inspr., 1952; off. supt., elect. dept., 1957; asst. sec. to govt., 1960; acctnt. gen., 1963.

**WILSON, N. W., M.B.E.** (1963).—b. 1906; ed. Oundle Sch. and Royal Sch. of Mines; temp. mining offr., S.L., 1950; asst. dir., geol. surveys, 1951–64. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**WILSON, R. A. M.**—b. 1923; ed. Linzie Acad., Glasgow High Sch., Skerry's Coll. and Glas. Univ.; mil. serv., 1942–46, lieut., R.N.V.R.; geologist, Cyp., 1951; N. Borneo, 1958; dep. dir., geol. survey dept., B. Borneo terrs., 1960.

**WILSON, T. J. P.**—b. 1922; ed. Oundle Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; mil. serv., 1940-47; cadet, N. Rhod., 1949; inf. offr., 1951; dep. ch. inf. offr., 1960. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WILSON, W. A. W.**—b. 1922; ed. Nelson Gram. Sch., Cumberland and Barrow Tech. Coll.; mech. engrn., Sudan civ. serv., 1946; dist. engrn., 1952; asst. ch. mech. engrn., 1953; mech. engrn., P.W.D., N. Nig., 1956; senr. mech. engrn., 1960; ch. mech. and electricity engrn., 1963. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**WILSON, W. C. B.**—b. 1919; ed. Lancing Coll.; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1946; asst. D.O., 1949; p.s. to governor, 1951; D.O., 1955; prin. asst. sec., 1956.

**WILSON-JONES, K.**—b. 1917; ed. Altrincham Gram. Sch. and Manchester Univ.; apptd. min. of supply, 1941; econ. botanist, Sudan, 1946; prin. scientific offr., C.O. (scientific sec., pesticides research comtee.), 1955; dir. of agric., Fed. of S. Arabia, 1964.

**WILTON, H. J. F.**—b. 1917; ed. Bexhill County Sch.; mil. serv., 1940-46; E.A.P. & T. admin., techn., gr. I, 1949; inspectr. techn., 1952; asst. engr., gr. I, 1955; sect. engr., gr. II, 1957; gr. I, 1960; senr. asst. engr., 1960.

**WILTSHIRE, A. E., O.B.E. (1965), C.P.M.**—b. 1920; ed. English Sch., Cairo; police constable, Pal., 1939; sgt., 1944; asst. inspr., Uga., 1945; inspr., 1947; dep. supt., 1951; senr. supt., police, 1954; dep. comsnr., Aden, 1958; comsnr., 1962.

**WIMBUSH, S. H., M.B.E. (1963).**—b. 1903; ed. Aysgarth, Haileybury Coll., and Oxford Univ.; asst. consvr., forests, Ken., 1925; silvicultural research and timber utiliz. offr., 1934-47; consvr., Nig., 1947 (N. Nig.); ret'd., re-apptd. temp. asst. consvr., forests, N. Nig., 1959-65. (N. Nig. Govt. service.)

**WINDHAM, Sir Ralph (Kt.) (1960), Brill. Star of Zanz. (2nd cl.) (1959).**—b. 1905; ed. Wellington Coll., and Trinity Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; leg. draftsman, Pal., 1935; relieving pres., dist. cts., 1942; pres., dist. ct., 1946; puisne judge, Cey., 1947; Ken., 1950; ch. just., Zanz., 1955; justice of appeal, E.A. ct. of appeal, 1958; chief just., Tang., 1960. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WINDLE, T. L. W.**—b. 1926; ed. Pennestone Gram. Sch. and Cambridge Univ.; mil. serv., 1944-47; admin. offr., Nig., 1951; N. Rhod., 1959; prin., 1962; senr. prin., 1964. (Zambia Govt. service.)

**WINNINGTON-INGRAM, C., M.B.E. (1950).**—b. 1914; ed. Bromsgrove Sch. and Keble Coll., Oxford; cadet, Tang., 1937; asst. D.O., 1939; D.O., 1949; secon. C.O., 1950-52; lands advr., Nyasa., 1954; dept. sec., 1959; perm. sec. min. of urban dev., 1961; perm. sec. min. internal affrs., 1962; trans. and comm., 1963-64.

**WINSHIP, R.**—b. 1909; ed. Bishop Auckland Gram. Sch. and King James Tech. Sch., Durham; contrlr., min. of civ. aviation, 1938; senr. air traff. offr., E.A.C.S.O., 1948; dep. dir., civ. aviation, H.K., 1952-64.

**WINSLOW, A. V.**—b. 1916; ed. Penang Free Sch. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; legal service, S.S., 1940; asst. off. assignee, 1940; dep. registr. and sheriff, sup. ct., S'pore, 1946; dist. judge, 1948; dep. publ. prosecutor, 1948; C.L.S., 1949; crown coun., 1949; senr., 1956; solr.-gen., 1957.

**WISE, P. P., O.B.E. (1963).**—b. 1913; ed. Berkhamsted Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, maj. (desps.); asst. audr., Nyasa., 1946; audr., 1948; audr. (later senr. audr.) Maur., 1950; snr. audr., Ken., 1952; prin. audr., 1957; dir., audit., N. Borneo, 1959.

**WISE, W. E.**—b. 1916; ed. Richmond, Surrey; mil. serv., 1939-47, lt. comdr. R.N.; F.O.A.A.T., Somalia, 1947-50; E.A.C.S.O., 1950-51; asst. advr., Aden, 1951-60; asst. chief sec., 1960; deputy. Br. agent., 1961.

**WISEHAM, J. A. L.**—b. 1906; ed. Univ. Coll., London; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; sec. to premier and jud. minister, Burma; asst. custodian, enemy prop., Tang., 1948; resdt. mag., 1951; senr. resdt. mag., 1956; chief justice, Gam., 1957.

**WITHER, A.**—b. 1929; ed. Stranraer Acad. and Edin. Univ.; solr., Scot.; asst. admin.-gen., dep. off. receiver and dep. publ. trustee, Uga., 1956; dep. admin.-gen., 1962. (Uga. Govt. service.)

**WOLFFSOHN, A. L. A., M.B.E. (1963).**—b. 1926; ed. Munro Coll., J'ca and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1945-48, R.A.M.C.; asst. consvr., forests, B. Hond., 1952; senr., 1961.

**WOLSTENHOLME, J. O.**—b. 1920; ed. Manchester Gram. Sch., and Leeds Univ.; mil. serv., 1941-46, capt.; ghee grading offr., Tang., 1947; livestock offr., 1948-64. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WOLTERS, N. E.**—b. 1910; ed. privately; shipping offr., dept. of marktg. and exports, Nig., 1949; prin. shipping offr., 1955-64. (Nig. Govt. service.)

**WONG, Cyril Hok-Tsang.**—b. 1913; ed. H.K. Univ.; asst. M.O., H.K., 1946; M.O., 1951; senr. med. and health offr., 1959.

**WONG, Ching Kuen.**—b. 1910; asst. M.O., H.K., 1947; M.O., 1951; med. and health offr., 1960.

**WONG, Hok Nin.**—b. 1908; ed. St. Joseph's Coll. and H.K. Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-46, capt. R.A.M.C.; Chinese M.O., H.K., 1933; M.O., 1947; prin. med. and health offr., 1960.

**WONG, L. W.**—b. 1914; ed. Aurora Univ., Shanghai; asst. M.O., H.K., 1951; M.O., 1953; spec. (radiological), 1958.

**WONG, Shiu-ming.**—b. 1909; ed. Wah Yan Coll., Univ., H.K.; master, H.K., 1934; educ. offr., 1951; senr. educ. offr., 1962.

**WONG, Ting-Tsai.**—b. 1921; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., H.K., Univ. of H.K., Univ. Coll., Lond.; archt. P.W.D., H.K., 1951; asst. chief archt., 1960; redessig. senr. archt., 1962.

**WOOD, C. H.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Alleyns Sch. and London Sch. of Econ. ; mil. serv., 1942-46, capt. ; cadet, customs serv., Mal., 1947 ; dist. offr., M.C.S., 1950 ; asst. sec., econ. affrs., S'pore, 1952 ; asst. fin. sec., Fed. of Mal., 1954 ; asst. sec., labr. and lands, Ken., 1957 ; admin. offr., N. Borneo, 1960 ; perm. sec., min. of comms. and wks., 1963-64 ; retd., apptd. asst. to gov., B. Guiana, 1964.

**WOOD, P.**—b. 1918 ; ed. King Edward VII Sch., Lytham ; mil. serv., 1939-45, f/o ; signals offr., S.L., 1946 ; H.K., 1952 ; chief signals offr., 1957.

**WOOD, R. B.**, M.B.E. (1957).—b. 1914 ; ed. Cent. Br. Sch., H.K. ; mil. serv., 1939-45, H.K.R.N.V.R., lt. ; senr. cler. and acct. staff, H.K., 1931 ; cl. III, 1934 ; offr. i/c, rep. claims reg. offr., 1946 ; assessor, gr. II, incl. rev., 1947 ; gr. I, 1951 ; ch. assr., 1959-64.

**WOOD, S. C.**, O.B.E. (1964).—b. 1921 ; ed. Latymer Upper Sch., Oxford and London Univs. ; mil. serv., 1942-46, capt. ; educ. offr., Uga., 1948 ; senr. educ. offr., 1955 ; asst. dir., educ., 1948 ; ch. educ. offr., 1962-64 ; retd., apptd. appointments offr., O.D.M., 1964.

**WOOD, W. A.**—b. 1927 ; ed. Hymers' Coll., Hull ; exec. engnr., P.W.D., Tang., 1951-59 ; asst. comsnr. (works), B.S.I.P., 1959 ; redesign. D.D.P.W., 1962.

**WOODALL, J. G.**—b. 1907 ; ed. Peekskill Mil. Acad. and Montreal Tech. Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939-45, major ; dir., publ. transportation bd., Berm., 1950.

**WOODHOUSE, W. M.**—b. 1911 ; ed. St. Edward's Sch., Oxford, and Peterhouse, Camb. ; mil. serv., 1943-45, capt., R.E. ; archt., air min. and M.A.P., 1939-43 ; bldg. res. offr., D.W.W.I., 1947 ; bldg. dev. advr., 1951 ; dep. hd., tropical bldg. section, C.O. and bldg. res. stn., D.S.I.R., 1954 ; head ; and advr. D.T.C., 1961 ; O.D.M., 1964.

**WOODMAN, R. A. Y.**—b. 1916 ; ed. Cheswick Gram. Sch. ; Br. P.O., 1933-49 ; E.A.P. & T. admin., techn., gr. I, 1949 ; inspect. techn., 1952 ; asst. engr., gr. I, 1956 ; sect. engr., gr. II, 1957 ; gr. I, 1960 ; senr. asst. engnr., 1960 ; senr. sect. engnr., 1962.

**WOODROW, F. H.**, C.B.E. (1957), O.B.E. (1950).—b. 1905 ; Mundella Sch. and Univ. Coll., Notts. ; asst. engnr., P.W.D., Nig., 1929 ; senr. exec. engnr., 1949 ; D.D.P.W., Tang., 1951 ; D.P.W., 1954 ; perm. sec., min. of urban local govt. and wks., 1959 ; perm. sec. min. of comm., power and wks., 1961 ; advr. engng. appts. and trng., D.T.C., 1963 ; O.D.M., 1964.

**WOODS, J.**—b. 1927 ; ed. King Edward VI Sch., Chelmsford ; admin. cadet, Sarawak, 1950 ; asst. dist. offr., 1951 ; prin. asst. sec., 1952 ; secon., municipal sec., 1953 ; Chinese affrs. offr., 1955 ; prin. asst. sec., 1960.

**WOODS, M. L.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Bishops Stortford Coll. ; mil. serv., 1942-46, capt. ; E.O., Cent. Stats. Off., 1947 ; Col. Off., 1948 ; H.E.O., 1952 ; asst. to col. attaché Wash., 1958-60 ; S.E.O., Col. Off., 1961 ; prin. 1962 ; secon. C.R.O., 1963-64.

**WOODWARD, K.**, M.B.E. (1964).—b. 1930 ; ed. Plymouth Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford Univ. ; office asst., N. Hebs., 1953 ; asst. sec., 1957.

**WOOLCOCK, E. R.**—b. 1918 ; ed. Brighton, Hove and Sussex Gram. Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939-46 ; H.M. customs and excise, U.K., 1939 ; collr., customs, Ken. and Uga., 1946 ; senr. collr., E.A.C.S.O., 1955 ; prin. collr., 1957 ; regl. comsnr., customs, 1957 ; asst. dep. comsnr., 1962.

**WOOLDRIDGE, R. L.**, D.F.C.—b. 1915 ; ed. St. Paul's Sch., and Royal Vet. Coll. ; mil. serv., 1941-45, R.A.F. ; vet. offr., Ken., 1949 ; prov. vet. offr., 1956. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**WOOLF, M. A.**—b. 1922 ; ed. Mill Hill and Trinity Hall, Camb. ; mil. serv., 1941-46, R.N.V.R., lieut. ; educ. offr., Tang., 1951. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WOOLIAS, F. H.**—b. 1924 ; ed. Hull Trinity House Navigation Sch. ; master mariner ; asst. port offr., Zanz., 1953-64 ; master, res. vessel "MANIHINE", E.A.F.R.O., 1964.

**WRIGHT, A. M. J.**—b. 1912 ; ed. Brentwood Sch. ; mil. serv., 1941-45, lt. ; archt., H.K., 1938 ; ch. archt., 1950 ; asst. D.P.W., 1956 ; D.D.P.W., 1959 ; D.P.W. and M.L.C., 1963.

**WRIGHT, C. D.**—b. 1924 ; ed. Central Tech. Coll. and Teach. Trng. Coll., Queensland ; mil. serv., 1941-45 and 1948-54, R.A.A.F., fl./lt. ; senr. wireless offr., B.S.I.P., 1957 ; wireless engnr., 1959 ; compt., posts and telecoms., 1962 ; comdt., spec. constab. (vol.), 1963.

**WRIGHT, J. W.**—b. 1914 ; buildg. insptr., P.W.D., Tang., 1951 ; ch. insptr., 1962. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**WRIGHT, O. F.**—b. 1924 ; ed. Cheltenham Gram. Sch., and Reading Univ. ; agric. offr., Sarawak, 1947 ; agric. o-in-c., staff training sch., 1954.

**WRIGHT, W. A.**—b. 1923 ; ed. Armagh Academy, Queen's Univ., Belfast, Peterhouse, Camb., and I.C.T.A. ; agric. offr., Gam., 1947 ; Ken., 1950 ; senr. agric. offr., Maur., 1959 ; Ken., 1961 ; senr. research offr., 1962-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**WRIGHT, W. A.**—b. 1923 ; ed. St. Columba's Coll., Dublin ; mil. serv., 1942-48, R.N.V.R., R.I.N. ; cadet, Nyas., 1950 ; secon. Mal., 1951 ; Nyas., 1953 ; admin. offr., cl. B, B.S.I.P., 1956 ; cl. A, 1962. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**WRIGHT, W. J. R.**—b. 1911 ; ed. Falkirk High Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt. ; admin. cadet, S.L., 1946 ; asst. dist. comsnr., 1949 ; clk., ex. co., 1950 ; dist. comsnr., 1951 ; admin. offr., gr. II, 1960. (S.L. Govt. service.)

**WRIGHT-NOOTH, G. A. R.**, Q.P.M. (1957), C.P.M.—b. 1917 ; ed. Bedford Sch. ; mil. serv., 1939, lt. ; police cadet, H.K., 1939 ; asst. supt., 1942 ; senr. supt., 1952 ; asst. comsnr., 1953.

**WU, Hei-tak.**—b. 1917; ed. King's Coll., H.K.; Univ. of H.K., Lond. Univ.; univ.-trained master, H.K., 1939; master, 1950; secon. Sar., 1952 and 1955; H.K., 1960; senr. educ. offr., 1961-64.

**WYILE, H. W.**—b. 1923; ed. Stockport Gram. Sch. and Manchester Univ.; M.O., N. Borneo, 1947; H.K., 1954; prin. med. and health offr., 1960; asst. D.M. and H.S., 1964.

**WYKES, W. S.**—b. 1926; ed. Ensham Cent. Sch.; mil. serv., 1941; Br. P.O., 1941-50; E.A.P. & T. admin., techn., gr. I, 1950; asst. engr., gr. II, 1955; gr. I, 1958; senr. asst. engr., 1961.

**WYLIE, Sir Campbell, Kt. (1963), Q.C., E.D.**—b. 1905; ed. Auckland Gram. Sch. and N.Z. Univ.; barrister, Inner Temple; mil. serv., 1941-46, maj. (desps.); cr. coun., Mal., 1946; senr. fedl. coun. 1950: atty.-gen., Barb., 1951; B. Guiana, 1955; atty.-gen., Br. Caribbean pre-fed. estab., 1956; T.W.I., 1958; fed. justice, 1959; ch. justice, S'wak, N. Borneo and Brunei, 1962.

**WYLIE, N. R.**—b. 1913; ed. Aberdeen Gram. Sch., Aberdeen Univ.; mil. serv., 1939, Pte. (P.O.W., 1940-45); mag. Uga., 1952-60; H.K., 1961; senr. mag., 1962.

**YAP Jin Hwee**—b. 1921; ed. West China Union Univ.; asst. dental surg., H.K., 1949; dental surg., 1956; senr., 1961.

**YAP Pow Meng.**—b. 1921; ed. Victoria Institution, H.K., and Camb. Univ.; M.O., H.K., 1948; psychiatric spec., 1953; senr. psych. spec., 1959; lect. in psychiatry and ext. examr. in psychology, Univ. of H.K.; consultant psychiatrist to H.M.'s Forces, H.K.

**YATES, A. J., Q.P.M. (1964), C.P.M. (1961).**—b. 1914; ed. Ashford Gram. Sch., and Royal Agric. Coll., Cirencester; mil. serv., 1939-42; vet. dept., Nyasa., 1939-43; asst. inspr., police, 1943; asst. supt., 1948; supt., 1954; senr., 1960; asst. comsnnr., 1962-64.

**YATES, E.**—b. 1928; ed. Strathallan Sch. and Edin. Univ.; livestock offr., Ken., 1951; agric. offr., 1955; area settlement contrl., 1963-64. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**YEARWOOD, R. K.**—b. 1918; ed. Dulwich Coll.; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt.; customs cadet, Mal., 1946; senr. customs offr., S'pore, 1953; asst. comsnnr., customs, N. Borneo, 1957; senr. asst. comsnnr., 1960.

**YELF, J. D.**—b. 1920; ed. Taunton Sch., Trinity Hall, Camb. and I.C.T.A.; agric. offr., N. Rhod., 1943; senr. agric. offr., Fiji, 1956.

**YEOH, Guan Eng., O.B.E. (1965).**—b. 1908; ed. H.K. Univ., and Royal Coll. of Physcns. and Surgns., Eng.; Chinese M.O., H.K., 1934; port health offr., 1937; M.O. 1947; prin. med. and health offr., 1960.

**YEUNG, W. W.**—b. 1934; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., H.K., and Univ. H.K.; cadet offr., H.K., 1958; redessig. admin. offr., 1959; contrl., pub. enq. serv., 1963.

**YHAP, L. K.**—b. 1919; ed. St. Stanislaus Coll., B. Guiana; prob., B. Guiana, 1940; cl. III clk., 1942; cl. I, 1948; asst. dist. comsnnr., 1954; dist. comsnnr., 1960.

**YONGE, D. D., M.C.**—b. 1918; ed. Epsom Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939-46, capt.; cadet, Tang., 1948; D.O., 1950; admin. offr., cl. IIB, 1959. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**YONGE, Miss E. M.**—ed. St. Hugh's Coll., Oxford; woman educ. offr., Ken., 1947. (Ken. Govt. service.)

**YORKE, F. G.**—b. 1914; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. L.; labr. inspr., St. L., 1952; prin. clk., admin., 1955; supt., prisons, staff offr., spec. reserve, police, 1958.

**YOUENS, P. W., Kt. (1965), C.M.G. (1962), O.B.E. (1960).**—b. 1916; ed. King Edward VII Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; naval serv., 1939-40, sub-lt.; cadet, S.L., 1939; asst. dist. comsnnr., 1942; dist. comsnnr., 1948; com. H.Q., judicial and Freetown police dists., 1950; asst. sec., Nyas., 1951; dep. ch. sec., 1953; M.L.C., 1950 and 1954; perm. sec. to P.M. and cab., 1963. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**YOUNG, A. M.**—b. 1924; ed. Royal High Sch., Edin. and Edin. Univ.; mil. serv., 1942-46, R.N.V.R., sub-lieut.; admin. offr. G.C., 1951; Nyas, 1952. (Malawi Govt. service.)

**YOUNG, G. S.**—b. 1925; ed. City of Oxford High Sch., and Reading Univ.; tsetse offr., Tang., 1949. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**YOUNG, G. V. C.**—b. 1921; ed. Cabin Hill, Knock, Belfast, Campbell Coll. and Queen's Univ., Belfast; barrister-at-law, N. Ireland; crown coun., G.C., 1947; asst. atty.-gen., Sarawak, 1955; dep. public prosecutor, 1955.

**YOUNG, J. C.**—b. 1914; ed. Queen's Coll., B. Guiana; prob. audit dept., B. Guiana, 1935; clk., 1936-50; senr. examining offr., 1950; audr., 1954; senr. (later prin.) audr., 1957; redessig. dep. dir. audit; ret'd. 1964.

**YOUNG, Kwan-tung.**—b. 1912; ed. La Salle Coll., H.K. Univ.; M.O., aux. med. serv., 1941; asst. M.O., 1945; M.O., 1950; senr. med. and health offr., 1959.

**YOUNG, R. A.**—b. 1927; ed. Gosforth Gram. Sch., and King's Coll., Durham; admin. offr., S'wak., 1952; dist. offr., 1962.

**YOUNG, R. H.**—b. 1912; ed. Highgate Sch.; mil. serv., 1939-46, major; apptd. information dept., C.O., 1948; asst. public relations advr., D.W.W.I., 1951-53; public relations advr., B. Guiana, 1953-54; senr. inf. offr., C.O., 1954; prin. U.K. inf. offr., Tang., 1958-59; prin. inf. offr. C.O., 1960.

**YOUNG, W. J.**—b. 1926; ed. Luton Gram. Sch. and South Bedford Coll.; mil. serv., 1944-47, coder, (R.N.); asst. engrn., Fiji, 1953; senr. exec. engrn., 1961.



**YOUNGE, D. D., M.C.**—b. 1918; ed. Epsom Coll. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1939–46, capt., cadet., Tang., 1948; D.O., 1950; prin. asst. sec., min. lands, forests and wild life, 1959; land tenure offr., 1963. (Tanzania Govt. service.)

**YOUNGJOHNS, B. J.**—b. 1924; ed. King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; mil. serv., 1942–47; asst. registr., co-op. socs., Basuto., 1952; registr., 1957.

**YUE Man Young.**—b. 1914; ed. Sun Yat Sen Univ., Canton; asst. M.O., H.K., 1950; M.O., 1953; senr. med. and health offr., 1959; prin. med. and health offr., 1963.

**ZEHNDER, L. P.**—b. 1909; ed. St., Thomas' Sch., Sarawak, Bishop Cotton Sch., Bangalore, and Univ. Coll., Rangoon; asst. forest offr., Sarawak, 1946; asst. consvr., forests, 1951.

**ZEPHIRIN, Miss M. P.**—b. 1930; ed. General Hosp., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; nutrition offr., Wind. Is., 1956.



## **PART IV**



Arranged in three parts: (a) periodicals, (b) by subject, (c) by territories.  
(For earlier papers see *The Colonial Office List* 1951 to 1964.)

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Cmnd. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| H.C.  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| T.S.  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

Command Paper  
House of Commons  
Treaty Series

|                          |    |    |    |    |    |    |                          |
|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------------------------|
| Col.                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Colonial numbered series |
| S.I.                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Statutory Instruments    |
| Unnumbered publications. |    |    |    |    |    |    |                          |

*Commonwealth Today*; a pictorial magazine dealing with life and developments in Commonwealth countries. Published eight times a year for the Commonwealth Relations Office and the Colonial Office by the Central Office of Information. Annual subscription post free 12s. 6d.

Minister of Overseas Development (No. 2) Order, 1964.  
S.I. 2050.

## OVERSEAS DEVELOPMENT

Colonial Development and Welfare Act, 1959. Accounts prepared pursuant to Section 8(1) of the Colonial Development and Welfare Act, 1959, of the receipts and payments of the First Secretary of State, the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations and the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1962-63 in respect of loans for approved colonial development programmes; together with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. H.C. 60.

Overseas Resources Development Act, 1959. Accounts prepared pursuant to Section 19(2) of the Overseas Resources Development Act, 1959, of the receipts and payments of the First Secretary of State and of the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations and the Secretary of State for the Colonies in respect of the Colonial Development Corporation, 1962-63; together with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. H.C. 157.

Commonwealth Development Corporation. Annual Report and Statement of Accounts for year ended December 31, 1963. H.C. 219.

Colonial Development and Welfare Act. Return of Schemes made and of Loans approved under the Act, 1963-64. H.C. 313.

## OVERSEAS SERVICE

Overseas Service Superannuation (Amendment) Order, 1964. S.I. 7.

## RESEARCH

An Eastern Entrepôt. A collection of documents illustrating the history of Hong Kong. By G. B. Endacott. Overseas Research Publication No. 4.

Research Assistance for the Developing Countries. Cmnd. 2433.

A Review of Colonial Research 1940-1960. Edited by Sir Charles Jeffries, K.C.M.G., O.B.E. Overseas Research Publication No. 6.

## SHIPPING

Shippers' Liability (Colonial Territories) (Amendment) Order, 1964. S.I. 1658.

Shipping Contracts and Commercial Documents (Hong Kong) Order, 1964. S.I. 1847.

## SOLICITORS

Overseas Solicitors (Admission) Order, 1964. S.I. 1848.

## STATISTICS

Digest of Statistics. No. 56. August, 1964.

## SURVEYS

Annual Report of the Directorate of Overseas (Geodetic and Topographical) Surveys, 1963-64.

Annual Report of the Overseas Geological Surveys, 1963.

## TAXATION

Switzerland No. 1 (1964). Double Taxation. Exchange of Notes between the Government of the United Kingdom . . . and the Swiss Federal Council extending to certain British overseas territories the Convention for the Avoidance of Double Taxation with respect to Taxes on Income signed at London on September 30, 1954. Berne, August 20/26, 1963. Cmnd. 2255.

## TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Technical Assistance from Britain in Agriculture, Animal Health, Forestry and Fisheries, Overseas. Report of the Advisory Committee. (Chairman: Mr. F. C. Bawden, F.R.S.), June 1962. Cmnd. 2286.

Technical Assistance of the Development of Natural Resources Overseas. Cmnd. 2287.

Exchange of Notes between the Government of the United Kingdom . . . and the Technical Assistance Board of the United Nations, amending the Agreement for the Provision of Technical Assistance to the Trust, Non-Self-Governing and Other Territories for whose International Relations the United Kingdom are responsible, signed at New York on July 8th, 1960. New York, May 10, 1963. (T.S. No. 46, 1964). Cmnd. 2447.

## (c) PAPERS ARRANGED BY TERRITORIES

## ADEN AND FEDERATION OF SOUTH ARABIA

Aden (Legislative Council—Extension of Duration) Order in Council, 1964. S.I. 53.

Archaeology in the Aden Protectorates. By G. Lankester Harding, C.B.E.

Protectorate of South Arabia Order, 1964. S.I. 920.

Federation of South Arabia. Conference Report. Cmnd. 2414.

Treaty of Friendship and Protection between the United Kingdom . . . and the Federation of South Arabia and Supplementary Treaty providing for the Accession of Aden to the Federation. Cmnd. 2451.

Aden (Constitution) (Amendment) Order, 1964. S.I. 1394.

## AFRICA—SOUTHERN

## BASUTOLAND

Colonial Report, 1962.

The Basutoland National Council (Extension of Duration) Order in Council, 1964. February 26, 1964.

Report of the Basutoland Constitutional Commission, 1963. (Chairman: W. P. Stanford.) Maseru, Basutoland, October 3, 1963.

The Basutoland (Constitution) (Amendment) Order 1964. Order in Council, May 12, 1964.

Basutoland Constitutional Conference, 1964. May 15, 1964. Cmnd. 2371.

The Basutoland (Electoral Provisions) Order, 1964. Order in Council, June 23, 1964.

Basutoland Royal Instructions, 1964. Order in Council, July 27, 1964.

Basutoland (Constitution) (Amendment) (No. 2) Order, 1964. Order in Council, July 27, 1964.

Basutoland (Public Service Commission) (Amendment) Order, 1964. Order in Council, July 27, 1964.

The Basutoland (Electoral Provisions) (No. 2) Order, 1964. Order in Council, September 25, 1964.

## BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE

Bechuanaland. Constitutional Proposals. Cmnd. 2378.

Bechuanaland (Electoral Provisions) Order, 1964. S.I. 915.

Colonial Reports, 1961 and 1962.

Bechuanaland Additional Instructions, 1964. Order in Council, July 27, 1964.

Bechuanaland (Electoral Provisions) (No. 2) Order, 1964. S.I. 1843.

## SWAZILAND

Colonial Report, 1962.

Colonial Prisoners Removal (Swaziland) Order, 1964. S.I. 852.

Convention between the Government of the United Kingdom . . . and the Government of the Republic of Portugal relative to the Construction on Connecting Railways between Swaziland and Mozambique. Lisbon, April 7, 1964. (T.S. No. 41, 1964.) Cmnd. 2438.

Swaziland Additional Instructions, 1964. Order in Council, July 27, 1964.

AFRICA—WEST

GAMBIA

- Colonial Reports, 1962 and 1963.
- The Gambia Independence Conference, 1964. (Chairman: The Rt. Hon. Duncan Sandys, M.P.) Cmnd. 2435.
- Gambia Independence Act, 1964. Eliz. 2. Ch. 93.

FAR EAST

HONG KONG

- Colonial Report, 1963.
- An Eastern Entrepôt. A Collection of Documents Illustrating the History of Hong Kong. By G. B. Endacott. Overseas Research Publication No. 4.
- The Hong Kong Additional Instructions, 1964. Order in Council, May 12, 1964.
- Shipping Contracts and Commercial Documents (Hong Kong) Order, 1964. S.I. 1847.

MEDITERRANEAN

GIBRALTAR

- Gibraltar (Constitution) Order, 1964. Order in Council, July 27, 1964.
- Colonial Report, 1962.
- Gibraltar Royal Instructions, 1964. Order in Council, July 27, 1964.

MALTA

- Malta (Constitution) (Amendment) Order in Council, 1964. March 26, 1964.
- Malta (Reconstruction) Act, 1947. Account prepared in pursuance of Section 2(2) of the Malta (Reconstruction) Act, 1947, of the Sums issued to the Government of Malta out of the Consolidated Fund under Section 1 in respect of expenses incurred by that Government in making good war damage and in carrying out works in connection with general reconstruction and planning, 1962–63. H.C. 220.
- The Malta (Constitution) (Amendment) (No. 2) Order in Council, 1964. May 29, 1964.
- Malta Independence Constitution. Cmnd. 2406.
- Malta. Proposed Agreement on Mutual Defence and Assistance between the Government of the United Kingdom . . . and the Government of Malta. Cmnd. 2410.
- Malta. Proposed Agreement on Financial Assistance between the Government of the United Kingdom . . . and the Government of Malta. Cmnd. 2423.
- Malta (Constitution) (Amendment) (No. 3) Order in Council, 1964. July 27, 1964.
- Malta Independence Act, 1964. Eliz. 2. Ch. 86.
- Malta Independence Order, 1964. S.I. 1398.

PACIFIC

BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS PROTECTORATE

- British Solomon Islands Order, 1964. S.I. 1572.
- The British Solomon Islands Royal Instructions, 1964. Order in Council, September 25, 1964.

FII

- The Fiji (Public Service) Order, 1964. Order in Council, March 26, 1964.
- Colonial Report, 1963.
- Fiji (Constitutional) (Amendment) Order, 1964. Order in Council, November 20, 1964.

NEW HEBRIDES

- Colonial Reports, 1961 and 1962.

TONGA

- Exchange of Notes between the Government of the United Kingdom . . . and the Government of the Kingdom of Tonga amending the Treaty of Friendship signed on August 26, 1958. Suva, June 23, 1964/Nuku'alofa, July 16, 1964. (T.S. No. 50, 1964.) Cmnd. 2481.

SOUTH ATLANTIC AND INDIAN OCEANS

BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY

- British Antarctic Survey (formerly Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey) Scientific Report No. 38. Antarctic Lichens. I. Genera Usnea, Ramalina, Himantormia, Alectoria, Cornicularia. By I. Mackenzie Lamb. December, 1961.
- British Antarctic Survey (formerly Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey) Scientific Report No. 40. Analysis of Auroral Observations, Halley Bay, 1960. By J. R. Blackie. December, 1961.
- British Antarctic Survey (formerly Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey) Scientific Report No. 41. Petrology of the Argentine Islands. By D. H. Elliot.
- British Antarctic Survey (formerly Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey) Scientific Report No. 42. Glaciological Observations in Trinity Peninsula and the Islands in Prince Gustav Channel, Graham Land, 1958–60. By R. M. Koerner.
- British Antarctic Survey (formerly Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey) Scientific Report No. 46. Geophysical Investigations of the Scotia Arc. By D. H. Griffiths, R. P. Riddihough, H. A. D. Cameron and P. Kennett.
- British Antarctic Territory (Amendment) Order, 1964. S.I. 1396.

FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES

- British Antarctic Survey (formerly Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey) Scientific Report No. 45. Vascular Flora of South Georgia. By S. W. Greene.
- British Antarctic Survey (formerly Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey) Scientific Report No. 46. Geophysical Investigations of the Scotia Arc. By D. H. Griffiths, R. P. Riddihough, H. A. D. Cameron and P. Kennett.
- Falkland Islands (Legislative Council) (Amendment) Order, 1964. S.I. 1397.
- The Falkland Islands Additional Instructions, 1964. Order in Council, September 2, 1964.

MAURITIUS

- Colonial Report, 1962.
- The Mauritius (Constitution) Order, 1964. Order in Council, February 26, 1964.
- The Mauritius Royal Instructions, 1964. Order in Council, February 26, 1964.
- Copyright (Mauritius) Order, 1964. S.I. 689.

ST. HELENA

- St. Helena Court of Appeal Order, 1964. S.I. 1845.
- St. Helena Court of Appeal (Appeal to Privy Council) Order, 1964. S.I. 1864.

SEYCHELLES

- The Seychelles Judicature Order, 1964. Order in Council, May 12, 1964.
- The Seychelles Court of Appeal Order, 1964. Order in Council, November 20, 1964.

WEST INDIES AND NEIGHBOURING TERRITORIES

ANTIGUA

- Admiralty Jurisdiction (Antigua) Order, 1964. S.I. 1659.

BAHAMAS

- Public Officers Agreement between Her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom and the Government of the Bahama Islands. Cmnd. 2289.
- Bahama Islands (Constitution) (Amendment) Order, 1964. S.I. 2041.

BARBADOS

- Barbados (Letters Patent Consolidation) Order, 1964. S.I. 491.
- The Barbados Royal Instructions, 1964. Order in Council, March 26, 1964.

**BERMUDA**

Exchange of Notes between the Government of the United Kingdom . . . and the Government of Canada on Arrangements regarding the Status of Canadian Forces in Bermuda. London, September 11, 1964. Cmnd. 2477.  
Colonial Reports, 1961 and 1962.

**BRITISH GUIANA**

British Guiana. Report on the Financial Position. By K. C. Jacobs, C.B.E. Barbados, August 12, 1963. Colonial No. 358.  
British Guiana (Special Service Unit) Order, 1964. S.I. 266.  
British Guiana (Registration) Order, 1964. S.I. 492.  
British Guiana (Emergency Provisions) Order, 1964. S.I. 776.  
British Guiana (Constitution) Order, 1964. S.I. 921.  
British Guiana (United Kingdom Forces) (No. 2) Order, 1964. S.I. 1395.  
British Guiana (Date of Elections) Order, 1964. S.I. 1571.  
Exchange of Notes between the Government of the United Kingdom . . . and the Government of the United States of America extending for a further period of 5 years from July 1, 1964, the Agreement regarding Technical Assistance for British Guiana constituted by an Exchange of Notes dated June 29/July 12, 1954. Washington, June 22/29, 1964. (T.S. 48, 1964.) Cmnd. 2484.  
British Guiana (Supplementary Expenditure) Order, 1964. S.I. 1344.  
British Guiana (Constitution) (No. 2) Order, 1964. S.I. 1970.

**BRITISH HONDURAS**

The British Honduras Royal Instructions, 1964. Order in Council January 2, 1964.

**CAYMAN ISLANDS**

Admiralty Jurisdiction (Cayman Islands) Order, 1964. S.I. 922.

**DOMINICA**

Admiralty Jurisdiction (Dominica) Order, 1964. S.I. 1660.

**GRENADA**

Colonial Reports, 1961 and 1962.  
Admiralty Jurisdiction (Grenada) Order, 1964. S.I. 1661.

**MONTERRAT**

Colonial Reports, 1961 and 1962.  
Admiralty Jurisdiction (Montserrat) Order, 1964. S.I. 1662.

**ST. LUCIA**

Exchange of Notes between the Government of the United Kingdom . . . and the Government of the United States of America concerning the Future Status and Use of Beane Field in St. Lucia. London, August 20, 1964. (T.S. 59, 1964.) Cmnd. 2494.

**WEST INDIES**

West Indies (Pensions) Order, 1964. S.I. 54.



# DIFFERENCES BETWEEN LOCAL AND GREENWICH MEAN TIME

| Territory                                      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Deduct<br>from<br>G.M.T. | Add<br>to<br>G.M.T. |
|------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------------------------|---------------------|
|                                                |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Hours                    | Hours               |
| Aden                                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 3                   |
| Antigua                                        | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                        | —                   |
| Bahamas                                        | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5                        | —                   |
| Barbados                                       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                        | —                   |
| Basutoland                                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 2                   |
| Bechuanaland Protectorate                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 2                   |
| Bermuda                                        | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                        | —                   |
| British Guiana                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3h.45mins.               | —                   |
| British Honduras                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6                        | —                   |
| British Solomon Islands Protectorate (Honiara) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 10                  |
| Canton Island                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11                       | —                   |
| Dominica                                       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                        | —                   |
| Falkland Islands                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                        | —                   |
| Fanning Island                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10                       | —                   |
| Fiji                                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 12                  |
| Gambia                                         | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | —                   |
| Gibraltar                                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 1                   |
| Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony              | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | —                   |
| (Gilbert and Ellice Islands)                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 12                  |
| (Line Islands)                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10                       | —                   |
| (Ocean Island)                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 11                  |
| (Phoenix Islands)                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11                       | —                   |
| Grenada                                        | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                        | —                   |
| Hong Kong                                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 8                   |
| Leeward Islands                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                        | —                   |
| Mauritius                                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 4                   |
| Montserrat                                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                        | —                   |
| New Hebrides (Vila)                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 11                  |
| St. Helena                                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | —                   |
| St. Kitts                                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                        | —                   |
| St. Lucia                                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                        | —                   |
| St. Vincent                                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                        | —                   |
| Seychelles                                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 4                   |
| Swaziland                                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 2                   |
| Tonga                                          | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | —                        | 13                  |
| Turks and Caicos Islands                       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5                        | —                   |
| Virgin Islands                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                        | —                   |
| Windward Islands                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                        | —                   |
| United States of America—                      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                          |                     |
| New York                                       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5                        | —                   |
| Washington                                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5                        | —                   |

## INDEX

|                                                                                                                   | Page |                                                                                        | Page        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Aden ..                                                                                                           | 47   | Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health ..                                                | 21          |
| Advisory Committee on Anti-Locust Research ..                                                                     | 19   | Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition ..                                             | 21          |
| Advisory Committee on Co-operatives ..                                                                            | 19   | Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science and Technology ..                                 | 21          |
| Advisory Committee for Overseas Co-operation, Archaeological and Historical, British Academy ..                   | 19   | Commonwealth Bureau of Helminthology ..                                                | 21          |
| African Institute, International— ..                                                                              | 32   | Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops ..                            | 21          |
| African Society, Royal— ..                                                                                        | 38   | Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops ..                                     | 21          |
| Agalega ( <i>see Mauritius</i> ) ..                                                                               | 128  | Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics ..                                  | 21          |
| Agricultural Bureaux, Commonwealth— ..                                                                            | 20   | Commonwealth Bureau of Soils ..                                                        | 21          |
| Agriculture, Imperial College of Tropical ( <i>see University of the West Indies, Faculty of Agriculture</i> ) .. | 43   | Commonwealth Development Corporation ..                                                | 21          |
| Anglo-French Condominium of the New Hebrides ..                                                                   | 170  | Commonwealth Forestry Association ..                                                   | 22          |
| Anguilla ..                                                                                                       | 135  | Commonwealth Forestry Bureau ..                                                        | 21          |
| Animal Breeding and Genetics, Commonwealth Bureau of— ..                                                          | 21   | Commonwealth Forestry Institute, University of Oxford ..                               | 22          |
| Animal Health, Commonwealth Bureau of— ..                                                                         | 21   | Commonwealth Institute, The ..                                                         | 22          |
| Animal Nutrition, Commonwealth Bureau of— ..                                                                      | 21   | Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control ..                                        | 21          |
| Antarctic Research, Royal Society National Committee on— ..                                                       | 40   | Commonwealth Institute of Entomology ..                                                | 21          |
| Antigua ..                                                                                                        | 57   | Commonwealth Mycological Institute ..                                                  | 21          |
| Anti-Locust Research Centre and Advisory Committee ..                                                             | 19   | Commonwealth Parliamentary Association ..                                              | 24          |
| Appointments ..                                                                                                   | 183  | Commonwealth Studies (University of London), Institute of— ..                          | 31          |
| Arabia, Federation of South— ..                                                                                   | 53   | Commonwealth Studies, Oxford University, Institute of ..                               | 32          |
| Arabia, Protectorate of South— ..                                                                                 | 49   | Commonwealth Telecommunications Board ..                                               | 26          |
| Archaeological and Historical Advisory Committee for Overseas Co-operation, British Academy— ..                   | 19   | Commonwealth War Graves Commission ..                                                  | 26          |
| Ascension Island ..                                                                                               | 140  | Commonwealth Writers of Britain ..                                                     | 29          |
| Audit Department, Overseas— ..                                                                                    | 36   | Co-operatives, Advisory Committee on— ..                                               | 19          |
|                                                                                                                   |      | Corona Club ..                                                                         | 29          |
| Bahama Islands ..                                                                                                 | 59   | Corona Society, Women's— ..                                                            | 44          |
| Bahamas Ministry of Tourism ..                                                                                    | 175  | Cotton Growing Corporation, Empire— ..                                                 | 31          |
| Banks and Torres Islands ( <i>see New Hebrides</i> ) ..                                                           | 170  | Council for Education in the Commonwealth ..                                           | 30          |
| Barbados ..                                                                                                       | 64   | Council for Technical Education and Training for Overseas Countries ..                 | 30          |
| Barbuda ( <i>see Antigua</i> ) ..                                                                                 | 57   | Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations ..                            | 30          |
| Basutoland ..                                                                                                     | 70   | Currency Boards ..                                                                     | 15          |
| Bechuanaland Protectorate ..                                                                                      | 74   |                                                                                        |             |
| Bermuda ..                                                                                                        | 78   | Dairy Science and Technology, Commonwealth Bureau of— ..                               | 21          |
| Bermuda Travel Information Office ..                                                                              | 175  | Department of Human Nutrition ..                                                       | 31          |
| Biological Control, Commonwealth Institute of— ..                                                                 | 21   | Development Corporation, Commonwealth ..                                               | 21          |
| Blind, Royal Commonwealth Society for the— ..                                                                     | 39   | Diego Garcia ( <i>see Mauritius</i> ) ..                                               | 128         |
| Board of Trade Representative ..                                                                                  | 15   | Dominica ..                                                                            | 99          |
| Botanic Gardens, Kew, Royal— ..                                                                                   | 38   |                                                                                        |             |
| British Academy Archaeological and Historical Advisory Committee for Overseas Co-operation ..                     | 19   | Eastern Caribbean Governments, The Commission in the United Kingdom Office for the— .. | 175         |
| British Antarctic Survey ( <i>formerly Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey</i> ) ..                              | 19   | Education in the Commonwealth, Council for ..                                          | 30          |
| British Antarctic Territory ..                                                                                    | 83   | Education Overseas, Inter-University Council for Higher— ..                            | 33          |
| British Caribbean Court of Appeal ..                                                                              | 177  | Ellice Islands ..                                                                      | 167         |
| British Caribbean Currency Board ..                                                                               | 15   | Empire Cotton Growing Corporation ..                                                   | 31          |
| British Council ..                                                                                                | 20   | Empire Society, Royal—( <i>see Royal Commonwealth Society</i> ) ..                     | 38          |
| British Guiana ..                                                                                                 | 84   | Enderbury Island ( <i>see G. &amp; E.I.C.</i> ) ..                                     | 167         |
| British Guiana Government Office ..                                                                               | 175  | Entomology, Commonwealth Institute of— ..                                              | 21          |
| British Honduras ..                                                                                               | 90   |                                                                                        |             |
| British Leprosy Relief Association ..                                                                             | 20   | Falkland Islands ..                                                                    | 102         |
| British Solomon Islands Protectorate ..                                                                           | 163  | Falkland Islands Dependencies ..                                                       | 102         |
| British Trade Commissioner, Hong Kong, Principal ..                                                               | 15   | Fanning Island ( <i>see G. &amp; E.I.C.</i> ) ..                                       | 167         |
| Building Research Station, Tropical Division ..                                                                   | 41   | Federation of South Arabia ..                                                          | 53          |
| Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases ..                                                                        | 20   | Fiji ..                                                                                | 105         |
|                                                                                                                   |      | Forces, Local ..                                                                       | 179         |
| Caicos Islands ..                                                                                                 | 158  | Forestry Association, Commonwealth— ..                                                 | 22          |
| Canton Island ( <i>see G. &amp; E.I.C.</i> ) ..                                                                   | 167  | Forestry Bureau, Commonwealth— ..                                                      | 21          |
| Cargados Carajoes ( <i>see Mauritius</i> ) ..                                                                     | 128  | Forestry Institute, Commonwealth— ..                                                   | 22          |
| Caribbean Commission ..                                                                                           | 178  |                                                                                        |             |
| Caribbean Meteorological Service, The ..                                                                          | 176  | Gambia ..                                                                              | 110         |
| Carriacou ( <i>see Grenada</i> ) ..                                                                               | 118  | Gambia Office ..                                                                       | 175         |
| Cayman Islands ..                                                                                                 | 97   | Gibraltar ..                                                                           | 115         |
| Chagos Archipelago ( <i>see Mauritius</i> ) ..                                                                    | 128  | Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony ..                                                   | 167         |
| Christmas Island ( <i>see Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony</i> ) ..                                              | 167  | Government Agencies in London ..                                                       | 175         |
| Colonial Appointments ..                                                                                          | 183  | Governors, etc., List of— ..                                                           | 173         |
| Commission for Technical Co-operation in Africa (C.C.T.A.) ..                                                     | 175  | Grenada ..                                                                             | 118         |
| Commission, Mauritius ..                                                                                          | 20   | Grenadines ( <i>see Grenada and St. Vincent</i> ) ..                                   | 118 and 144 |
| Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux ..                                                                              | 21   |                                                                                        |             |
| Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Breeding and Genetics ..                                                            | 21   |                                                                                        |             |

|                                                                                               | Page                 |                                                                                                | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Helminthology, Commonwealth Bureau of—                                                        | 21                   | Parliamentary Association, Commonwealth—                                                       | 24   |
| Higher Education Overseas, Inter-University Council for—                                      | 33                   | Parliamentary and non-Parliamentary Papers of Colonial Interest                                | 349  |
| Historical, Advisory Committee for Overseas Co-operation, British Academy Archaeological and— | 19                   | Pastures and Field Crops, Commonwealth Bureau of—                                              | 21   |
| Hong Kong .. .. .                                                                             | 122                  | Perim (see <i>Aden</i> ) .. .. .                                                               | 55   |
| Hong Kong Government Office .. .. .                                                           | 175                  | Pesticides Research Committee, Tropical .. .. .                                                | 41   |
| Horticulture and Plantation Crops, Commonwealth Bureau of—                                    | 21                   | Phoenix Islands .. .. .                                                                        | 167  |
| Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Bureau of—                                                     | 20                   | Pitcairn Islands .. .. .                                                                       | 135  |
| Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of—                                              | 33                   | Plant Breeding and Genetics, Commonwealth Bureau of—                                           | 21   |
|                                                                                               |                      | Products Institute, Tropical—                                                                  | 42   |
| Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture (see <i>University of the West Indies</i> ) .. .. .  | 43                   | Queen Elizabeth House, Oxford .. .. .                                                          | 37   |
| Imperial Institute (see <i>Commonwealth Institute</i> ) .. .. .                               | 22                   |                                                                                                |      |
| Income Tax Office, Overseas Territories—                                                      | 37                   | Record of Services .. .. .                                                                     | 184  |
| Incorporated Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine .. .. .                                    | 31                   | Recruitment for H.M.'s Overseas Civil Service .. .. .                                          | 183  |
| Information Officers, U.K., in Colonial Territories .. .. .                                   | 13                   | Regional Council of Ministers (Barbados, the Leeward and Windward Is.) .. .. .                 | 177  |
| Institute of Commonwealth Studies, London .. .. .                                             | 31                   | Regional Organizations .. .. .                                                                 | 176  |
| Institute of Commonwealth Studies, Oxford .. .. .                                             | 32                   | Road Research Board, Committee on Overseas Road Research .. .. .                               | 37   |
| Institute of Rural Life at Home and Overseas .. .. .                                          | 32                   | Rodrigues (see <i>Mauritius</i> ) .. .. .                                                      | 128  |
| Interim Commissioner for the West Indies .. .. .                                              | 176                  | Ross Institute .. .. .                                                                         | 33   |
| International African Institute .. .. .                                                       | 32                   | Rotuma (see <i>Fiji</i> ) .. .. .                                                              | 105  |
| International Co-operation .. .. .                                                            | 178                  | Royal African Society .. .. .                                                                  | 38   |
| Inter-University Council for Higher Education Overseas .. .. .                                | 33                   | Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew .. .. .                                                             | 38   |
|                                                                                               |                      | Royal Commonwealth Society .. .. .                                                             | 38   |
| Kamarian Island (see <i>Aden</i> ) .. .. .                                                    | 55                   | Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind .. .. .                                               | 39   |
| Kew, Royal Botanic Gardens .. .. .                                                            | 38                   | Royal Over-Seas League .. .. .                                                                 | 40   |
| Kuria Muria Islands (see <i>Aden</i> ) .. .. .                                                | 55                   | Royal Society National Committee on Antarctic Research .. .. .                                 | 40   |
|                                                                                               |                      | Rural Life at Home and Overseas, Institute of—                                                 | 32   |
| Leeward Islands (see <i>Antigua, St. Kitts, Montserrat, Br. Virgin Islands</i> ) .. .. .      | 57, 135, 133 and 160 |                                                                                                |      |
| Leprosy Relief Association, British .. .. .                                                   | 20                   | St. Brandon Isles (see <i>Mauritius</i> ) .. .. .                                              | 128  |
| Line Islands, Central and Southern .. .. .                                                    | 166                  | St. Christopher, Nevis and Anguilla .. .. .                                                    | 135  |
| Line Islands, Northern (see <i>G. and E. Is.</i> ) .. .. .                                    | 167                  | St. Helena .. .. .                                                                             | 137  |
| Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Incorporated—                                          | 31                   | St. Kitts .. .. .                                                                              | 135  |
| Local Forces .. .. .                                                                          | 179                  | St. Lucia .. .. .                                                                              | 141  |
| Local Government Advisory Panel .. .. .                                                       | 33                   | St. Michael and St. George, Order of—                                                          | 9    |
| Local and Greenwich Mean Time—Differences between .. .. .                                     | 353                  | St. Vincent .. .. .                                                                            | 144  |
| London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine .. .. .                                        | 33                   | School of Oriental and African Studies .. .. .                                                 | 40   |
|                                                                                               |                      | Seychelles .. .. .                                                                             | 147  |
| Malta .. .. .                                                                                 | 128                  | Seychelles, Office of Trade Representative for—                                                | 176  |
| Mauritius .. .. .                                                                             | 128                  | Shared services of Leeward and Windward Is. .. .. .                                            | 177  |
| Mauritius Commission .. .. .                                                                  | 175                  | Shipping Corporation, The West Indies—                                                         | 176  |
| Mauritius House .. .. .                                                                       | 175                  | Socotra (see <i>Socotra, Protectorate of South Arabia</i> ) .. .. .                            | 49   |
| Medical Advisory Committee .. .. .                                                            | 34                   | Soils, Commonwealth Bureau of—                                                                 | 21   |
| Medicine, Incorporated Liverpool School of Tropical—                                          | 31                   | Solomon Islands Protectorate, British—                                                         | 163  |
| Medicine, London School of Hygiene and Tropical—                                              | 34                   | Sombrero (see <i>St. Christopher, Nevis and Anguilla</i> ) .. .. .                             | 135  |
| Medicine Research Board, Tropical—                                                            | 41                   | Socotra (see <i>Protectorate of South Arabia</i> ) .. .. .                                     | 49   |
| Miscellaneous Islands .. .. .                                                                 | 172                  | South Arabia, Federation of—                                                                   | 53   |
| Montserrat .. .. .                                                                            | 133                  | South Arabia, Protectorate of—                                                                 | 49   |
| Mycological Institute, Commonwealth—                                                          | 21                   | South Pacific Regional Commission .. .. .                                                      | 178  |
|                                                                                               |                      | Swaziland .. .. .                                                                              | 151  |
| Nevis .. .. .                                                                                 | 135                  |                                                                                                |      |
| New Hebrides, Anglo-French Condominium of the—                                                | 170                  | Technical Education and Training for Overseas Countries, Council for—                          | 30   |
| Nursing Association, Overseas—                                                                | 36                   | Tonga .. .. .                                                                                  | 156  |
| Nutrition, Department of Human—                                                               | 31                   | Torres Islands (see <i>New Hebrides</i> ) .. .. .                                              | 170  |
|                                                                                               |                      | Trade, Board of, Representative .. .. .                                                        | 15   |
| Ocean Island .. .. .                                                                          | 167                  | Trade Representative for Seychelles, Office of—                                                | 176  |
| Order of St. Michael and St. George .. .. .                                                   | 9                    | Tristan da Cunha .. .. .                                                                       | 140  |
| Oriental and African Studies, School of—                                                      | 40                   | Tropical Agriculture, Imperial College of— (see <i>University of the West Indies</i> ) .. .. . | 43   |
| "Oversea Service" .. .. .                                                                     | 35                   | Tropical Diseases, Bureau of Hygiene and—                                                      | 20   |
| Oversea Visual Aids Centre .. .. .                                                            | 35                   | Tropical Division, Building Research Station .. .. .                                           | 41   |
| Overseas Audit Department .. .. .                                                             | 36                   | Tropical Medicine, Incorporated Liverpool School of—                                           | 31   |
| Overseas Civil Service, Recruitment for H.M.—                                                 | 183                  | Tropical Medicine, London School of Hygiene and—                                               | 33   |
| Over-Seas League, Royal—                                                                      | 40                   | Tropical Medicine Research Board .. .. .                                                       | 41   |
| Overseas Nursing Association .. .. .                                                          | 36                   | Tropical Pesticides Research Committee .. .. .                                                 | 41   |
| Overseas Services Resettlement Bureau .. .. .                                                 | 36                   | Tropical Products Institute .. .. .                                                            | 42   |
| Overseas Services Income Tax Office .. .. .                                                   | 37                   | Tropical Road Research (see <i>Road Research Board</i> ) .. .. .                               | 37   |
|                                                                                               |                      | Trypanosomiasis Panel .. .. .                                                                  | 42   |
|                                                                                               |                      | Turks and Caicos Islands .. .. .                                                               | 158  |

|                                                      | Page |                                                         | Page                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| U.K. Information Offices in Colonial Territories     | 14   | Visual Aids Centre, Oversea .. ..                       | 35                   |
| United Nations, Colonial representation in           |      | War Graves Commission, Commonwealth—                    | 26                   |
| Specialized Agencies .. ..                           | 178  | West African Currency Board .. ..                       | 15                   |
| University of the West Indies, Faculty of            |      | Western Pacific High Commission .. ..                   | 162                  |
| Agriculture .. ..                                    | 43   | West India Committee .. ..                              | 43                   |
| University Grants Advisory Committee, Colonial—      | 20   | West Indian Club, Ltd. .. ..                            | 44                   |
| University of Hong Kong .. ..                        | 124  | West Indies, The— .. ..                                 | 176                  |
| University of Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protec-       |      | West Indies, Interim Commissioner for the—              | 176                  |
| torate and Swaziland ( <i>see Basutoland</i> ) .. .. | 72   | Windward Islands ( <i>see Grenada, St. Vincent, St.</i> |                      |
| Victoria League .. ..                                | 43   | <i>Lucia, Dominica</i> ) .. ..                          | 118, 144, 141 and 99 |
| Virgin Islands .. ..                                 | 160  | Women's Corona Society .. ..                            | 44                   |

## THE COLONIAL OFFICE LIST

---

### EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

B. Cheeseman, O.B.E. (*Chairman*).

W. D. Sweaney, C.M.G.

T. C. Jerrom.

P. R. Noakes, O.B.E.

A. W. Chapman (*Secretary and Editor*).

# U.K. INCOME TAX

If you are concerned (in perhaps more than one sense) with U.K. taxation you cannot afford to be without the services of FRY'S.

• • •

Our work embraces the whole field of Income Tax and our experience in dealing with questions of Double Taxation Relief and the special problems of the overseas resident is renowned.

• • •

Write today to the people who have made taxation their sole business for the past 60 years, or make an appointment on your next visit to the U.K.

• • •

**WILFRED T. FRY LTD.**

Income Tax Consultants

13, BUCKINGHAM PALACE GARDENS, LONDON, S.W.1

Telephone No. SLO 7276

## GOING OVERSEAS? or LIVING OVERSEAS?

*Baker's EXPORT service covers the world*

- ★ Overseas Outfitters and Tailors.
- ★ Specialists in Tropical Clothing, Outfitting and Kit—comprehensive ranges available all the year round.  
Suppliers of all Kitchen and Household requirements including China, Glass and Cutlery, also Electrical goods, Sportsgear, Luggage, Camping Gear, etc.
- ★ Packers—we Pack, Ship, Store and Insure.
- ★ Gift Service. (Catalogue sent free on request.)
- ★ Special terms to Diplomatic Personnel.

Send for our **EXPORT PRICE LIST**, or call at our **SHOWROOMS** and inspect our **COMPREHENSIVE DISPLAY of EVERYTHING FOR LIVING OVERSEAS.**

*A complete EXPORT SERVICE run by experts*

**F. P. BAKER & Co., Ltd.**

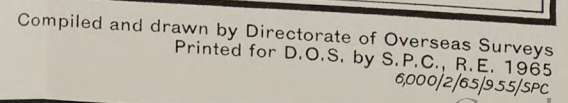
10, WARWICK STREET, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1

WAREHOUSE: St. RULE STREET, S.W.8.

Telephone: GERRard 6351.



Agents for the sale of this map are:-  
Edward Stanford Ltd., 12/14 Long Acre, London, W.C.2. Price 1/- net









*When  
only the best  
will do*



BY APPOINTMENT TO  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN  
TRADE MARK  
BENSON & HEDGES LTD

*cigarettes*  
*by*

***BENSON and HEDGES***

BENSON & HEDGES LTD

OLD BOND STREET

LONDON

We tailor to measure, and  
have done so for 80 years:

we also sell, off the peg, \* *TROPICALITIES*  
excellent lightweight suits.\* *our brochure of*  
*lightweight clothes*  
*(with cloth samples)*  
These we offer all year round. *free on request.*

## AIREY & WHEELER

TAILORS & SPECIALISTS IN  
TROPICAL WEAR

EST. 1883

'TROPICCADILLY', 44 Piccadilly, | 129 Regent Street, London,  
London, W.1—REGent 8616/7 | W.1—REGent 1008

## ROLLS ROYCE BENTLEY VOLKSWAGEN

We have wide experience in Long-Term Hire and  
Leave Repurchase in addition to our normal Sales,  
Service and Repair Facilities. Customers tell us that  
our terms are the most economical they have  
encountered, quite apart from the added comfort  
and reliability of these fine cars.

Four-berth Volkswagen Dormobile Motorised  
Caravans also available.

Illustrated Guide to R.R. and Bentley Cars 8/6d. U.K.  
10/6d. Overseas by Airmail.

Overseas Visitors can be met at Docks or Airport.  
Brochure and Lists Free.

ADAMS & OLIVER LTD.

GREAT GIDDING, HUNTINGDON.

Telephone: Winwick 216

U.C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C109441007

